

SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION

Contributions from the United States National Herbarium  
Volume 45: 1-590

## A Checklist of the Trees, Shrubs, Herbs, and Climbers of Myanmar

(Revised from the original works by J. H. Lace, R. Rodger,  
H. G. Hundley, and U Chit Ko Ko on the  
“List of Trees, Shrubs, Herbs and Principal Climbers, etc.  
Recorded from Burma”)

*by*  
W. John Kress  
Robert A. DeFilipps  
Ellen Farr  
*and*  
Daw Yin Yin Kyi



Department of Systematic Biology - Botany,  
National Museum of Natural History  
Washington, DC  
2003



## ABSTRACT

Kress, W. John, Robert A. DeFilipps, Ellen Farr, and Daw Yin Yin Kyi. A Checklist of the Trees, Shrubs, Herbs, and Climbers of Myanmar (Revised from the original works by J. H. Lace, R. Rodger, H. G. Hundley, and U Chit Ko Ko on the "List of Trees, Shrubs, Herbs and Principal Climbers, etc. Recorded from Burma"). Contributions from the United States National Herbarium, volume 45: 590 pages (including eight plates and three maps). A checklist is provided of the gymnosperms and angiosperms of the Southeast Asian country of Myanmar. This list, containing 273 families, 2,371 genera, and over 11,800 species, is updated from four previous editions dating back to 1912. The list was compiled from earlier lists, an inventory of specimens from select herbaria, advice from taxonomic specialists, and records from *Index Kewensis* and regional floras of neighboring countries. The entry for each species includes the Latin binomial, author, plant habit, distribution, and common Myanmar and English names. Political and vegetation maps, color plates of some common species and vegetation types, and indices to family, species and common names are provided.

KEY WORDS: Myanmar, Checklist, Taxonomy, Gymnosperms, Angiosperms.

## DATE OF PUBLICATION: April 2003

Cover Design and Illustrations by Alice Tangerini: front pagodas at Bagan; back *Hitchenia glauca* Wall. (Zingiberaceae).

Contributions from the United States National Herbarium (ISSN 0097-1618) Department of Systematic Biology - Botany MRC 166, National Museum of Natural History, Smithsonian Institution, Washington, DC, 20013-7012, USA.

POSTMASTER: Send address changes to Contributions U.S. National Herbarium, Department of Systematic Biology - Botany MRC 166, P. O. Box 37012, National Museum of Natural History, Smithsonian Institution, Washington, DC, 20013-7012, USA.

The paper used in this publication meets the minimum requirements of the American National Standard for Permanence of Paper for Printed Library Materials Z39.48--1984.

Contributions from the U.S. National Herbarium was first published in 1890 by The United States Department of Agriculture. From July 1, 1902 forward it was published as a Bulletin of the United States National Museum. The series was discontinued after volume 38, 1974, and has been revived with volume 39, as a venue for publishing longer taxonomic papers, checklists, floras, and monographs, produced by staff and associates at the U.S. National Herbarium. It is externally peer reviewed, and published at irregular intervals. Subscriptions and other correspondence should be addressed to CUSNH, Department of Systematic Biology - Botany MRC 166, National Museum of Natural History, Smithsonian Institution, Washington, DC, 20013-7012, USA e-mail [CUSNH@nsmnh.si.edu](mailto:CUSNH@nsmnh.si.edu). The present issue is available for free while supplies last.



## CONTENTS

FOREWORD

PREFACE TO THE 1<sup>ST</sup> EDITION

PREFACE TO THE 2<sup>ND</sup> EDITION

PREFACE TO THE 3<sup>RD</sup> EDITION

PREFACE TO THE 4<sup>TH</sup> EDITION

INTRODUCTION ..... 15

THE CURRENT CHECKLIST ..... 15

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS FOR THE PRESENT EDITION ..... 17

A BRIEF REVIEW OF THE GEOLOGY, CLIMATE,  
AND VEGETATION OF MYANMAR ..... 19

INTRODUCTION ..... 19

GEOLOGY ..... 19

CLIMATE ..... 20

VEGETATION ..... 21

MAPS AND ILLUSTRATIONS OF REPRESENTATIVE  
VEGETATION TYPES AND SELECTED PLANT SPECIES OF  
MYANMAR [unnumbered pages]

THE CHECKLIST ..... 33

GYMNOSPERMS ..... 33

MONOCOTYLEDONS ..... 37

DICOTYLEDONS ..... 125

BIBLIOGRAPHY..... 397

APPENDIX I. COMMON NAMES ..... 399

APPENDIX II: *INCERTAE SEDIS*—NAMES OF UNCERTAIN  
STATUS..... 471

APPENDIX III: NEW TAXA PUBLISHED IN THIS VOLUME..... 483

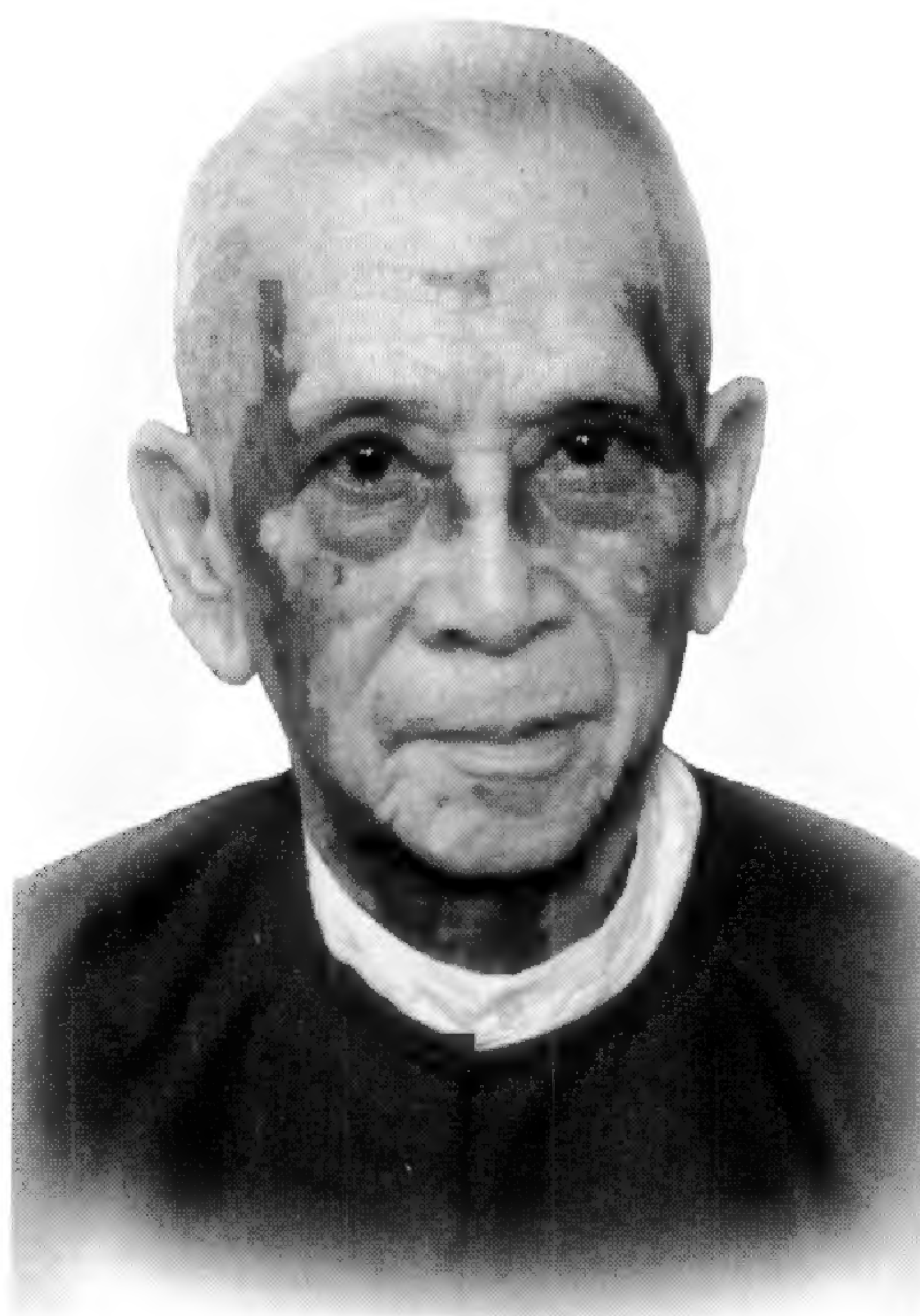
INDEX TO FAMILIES ..... 485

INDEX TO SCIENTIFIC NAMES ..... 489





H. G. Hundley



U Chit Ko Ko



## ***FOREWORD***

The great variety of natural habitats in Myanmar are rich in biodiversity, ranging from the high mountains continuous with the Himalayas in the north to the wet tropical forests in the south with dry, mixed deciduous, bamboo, hill, evergreen, and pine forests, including plains and valleys, in between. Many of the plant species in these habitats are well known and utilized by the local population and foresters, yet there remain many undiscovered species, especially in mountainous and other rarely explored or unexplored regions of the country. If foresters and botanists in Myanmar are to sustainably and scientifically manage their natural habitats and resources in the coming decades, it is of utmost importance that they venture to know what these new undiscovered species are and find out their medicinal, food, and other values in order to more fully use and manage our valuable plant resources.

This new publication “A Checklist of the Trees, Shrubs, Herbs, and Climbers of Myanmar,” including gymnosperms and flowering plants, has now been compiled based on the last 125 years of study of the vegetation of Myanmar and follows the earlier botanical works of Hooker, Kurz, Lace, Rodgers, and most recently H.G. Hundley and U Chit Ko Ko in their “List of Trees, Shrubs, Herbs and Principal Climbers, etc. Recorded from Burma.” Dr. W. John Kress, and his colleagues from the Smithsonian Institution in Washington, DC, U.S.A., and Daw Yin Yin Kyi from the Forest Research Institute at Yezin, Myanmar, and her colleagues from the Forest Department of Myanmar, have collaborated since 1996 in enhancing the knowledge of the plant species of our country. The Forest Department has concentrated primarily on the utilization aspect of the timber species, and as such there is still ample room for finding many medicinal, food, and other useful plant resources, which may have great potential for the benefit of our people. As such, there is an urgent need to revise and update all the past available publications and if possible, explore and discover new plants both for scientific, medicinal, and economic benefits for the country. This new revised checklist will greatly assist us in sustainably managing our natural plant resources.

Thus, “A Checklist of the Trees, Shrubs, Herbs, and Climbers of Myanmar” will be very useful for foresters, botanists, students, land managers, and visitors to our country who take a keen interest in the luxuriant flora of Myanmar. We earnestly hope and expect that the current publication will be the basis for a renewed interest and knowledge in the plant resources of Myanmar, leading to a new impetus for further expeditions, explorations, and discoveries of the richness of the plant communities of our country.

U Shwe Kyaw, Director-General  
Forest Department, Ministry of Forestry, Myanmar



## ***PREFACE TO THE FIRST EDITION***

### ***(1912)***

In part I the order followed is that of the Flora of British India, except that the species are arranged alphabetically under each genus. Only those Grasses have been entered in the list for which vernacular names are known to have been recorded. The names in the third column of this part are Burmese where not shown as Kachin (Kc.), Karen (Kn.), or Shan (Sh.).

2. The vernacular names of other than well-known species should be accepted with caution; many of them require further verification and probably correction of spelling in some cases. For instance the recognized system of transliteration does not appear to have been adhered to in the case of many names recorded in the Taninthayi Circle Office as obtained in the South Taninthayi Division. It will be noticed that many of the Burmese names are of a generic character, and it is probable that they apply to many more species of a genus other than those for which they have been hitherto recorded. The present lists of vernacular names are not necessarily far from complete, but it is hoped that they will encourage Forest Officers to collect more names, so that the more complete and reliable edition of the present work may be published hereafter. When any doubt exists about the correct botanical name of a species for which a vernacular name is recorded, it is suggested that the only reliable method is to collect specimens at the same time and have them authoritatively determined.

3. The greater part of the list of Kachin names has been drawn up by Mr. G.E.S. Cubitt, Deputy Conservator of Forests, who has also rendered great help in checking Burmese names, and of the Shan names by Mr. G.R. Long, Officiating Conservator of Forests.

Most of the names for the Ruby Mines District were furnished by Mr. A. Rodger, Deputy Conservator of Forests, and useful lists of vernacular names were received from Mr. E. M. Buchanan, Extra Deputy Conservator of Forests and Maung Tha Myaing, A. T. M., Extra Assistant Conservator of Forests. My best thanks are due to the above-mentioned officers for the assistance they have rendered, as well as to Mr. C. B. Smales, Deputy Conservator of Forests, who has kindly read the proof of the lists and corrected many errors.

J. H. Lace  
Chief, Conservator of Forests, Burma  
CAMP, 23<sup>rd</sup> November 1912



## ***PREFACE TO THE SECOND EDITION***

***(1921)***

The late Mr. Lace, after his retirement from Burma in 1913, did a great deal of work on his collections at Kew, and began to write a Flora of the Maymyo Plateau. The present writer sent him many specimens collected in the forests of Burma, and Mr. Lace kept him informed during the five years before his sudden death in Devonshire, in June 1918, of the results of his work at home. Large collections have been made by forest officers and others, and by the writer, all over Burma, and many new vernacular names have been recorded, since the first edition was published, and the present edition embodies the results of all these investigations up to date. The number of species recorded in the first edition was 2, 483, and the number in the present edition is 2, 927. A note has been made (except in the case of grasses) in column 3 of Part I, indicating where the plant is known to occur. This, it is hoped, will make the List more interesting and useful. A general index and lists of Talaing and Chin names have been added. In looking up records at Calcutta and Maymyo, and in the standard works such as Sir Dietrich Brandis, "Indian Trees" and "The Forest Flora of British Burma" by S. Kurz, it is very striking to find on what slight foundations much of our knowledge of the forest Plants of Burma is based. Some plants appear to have been collected only once, perhaps a hundred years ago, and the necessity for a complete botanical survey of Burma is very evident, both from a scientific and from a commercial point of view.

The jungle Burman is as a rule extremely good at naming trees and shrubs, but the names often vary very much, between Myitkyina and Mergui, and all except the commonest names must therefore be accepted with caution.

The following notes on Burmese Names may be useful to those who use this book:-

"In" and "Kanyin," with modifications, represent a number of species of *Dipterocarpus*; "Karawe" means a Cinnamon; "Ngu" is a *Cassia*; "Nibase" is almost always a *Morinda*; "New" is a climber; "Nyaung" is a *Ficus*; "Tayaw," "Petshat," "Petwaing," "Petwun," "Taung-petwun," "Petwungyi" are used for trees and shrubs with rounded leaves like *Grewia*, *Eriolaena* and *Macaranga*; the prefix "Pinle" means that the tree is often found near the sea; "Taung" is prefixed to a name to indicate that the plant occurs mostly on the hills. "Pyaung," with sundry affixes, means a tall grass; "Sabe" or "Tawsabe" is usually a Jasmine; "Sagat," "Zagat," "Nyan," "Thite," "Thabeik," "Metlein," "Thitcha," are common names for Oaks and Chestnuts; "Thinbaw" before a name usually means that the plant has



been imported from abroad; "Taw," meaning forest, is prefixed to a name to show that the wild plant resembles in some way a cultivated species; "Shaw" nearly always means a *Sterculia*; "Su" means that the plant is thorny; plants called "Thabut," with modifications, usually belong to the Annonaceae; "Thabye" is a common name for species of *Eugenia*; "Wa" means a bamboo; "Kyein" means cane; "Tinyu" represents trees like *Casuarina* and Pine; "Yemein" is usually an *Aporosa*.

The writer is indebted to the following for much useful information and help: Lady Cuff, A. E. English, C. I. E., C. G. Rogers, C. I. E., C. B. Smales, H. W. A. Watson, J. C. Hopwood, H. R. Blanford, O. B. E., W. A. Robertson, A. H. M. Barrington, W. S. Powell, V. H. T. Fields-Clarke, A. P. Davis, J. W. Bradley, J. M. D. Mackenzie, R. A. Cochrane, L. C. Secluna, W. J. G. Cooper, A. J. S. Butterwick, G. M. Turner, R. E. Cooper, W. W. Smith, F. Kingdon-Ward.

It is hoped that forest officers and others will continue to make botanical collections in the forest, and to record vernacular names, as there is still a great deal to be discovered.

A. Rodger  
Conservator of Forests  
Tenasserim Circle  
Rangoon  
20<sup>th</sup> November 1921



## ***PREFACE TO THE THIRD EDITION***

***(1957)***

The late Sir Alexander Rodger published the second edition in 1922 during his last spell of office in Burma before he finally moved to India to take up the combined post of President of the Forest Research Institute and Colleges and Inspector-General of Forests, India, at Dehra Dun in 1925. Thirty odd years have elapsed since then, and Sir Alexander passed away in his retirement in England on 30<sup>th</sup> September 1950. These have been eventful years botanically, as the north-west, northern and north-east frontiers of Burma which have hitherto remained more or less a closed book, began to yield a portion, through small, of their botanical secrets under repeated inroads and assaults of daring explorers and intrepid plant-hunters.

2. Considerable numbers of rare and interesting specimens, many of them new to science, were discovered and collected from these regions by G. Forrest in 1924-25, U Su Koe, Silviculturist Ranger in 1929, F. Kingdon-Ward in 1930-31, in 1937 and again in 1952-54. C.W.D. Kermode, as Silviculturist, Burma, made a special tour of the North-East Frontier and visited the passes during March-May 1938 when he brought back over 500 specimens. F. Kingdon-Ward contributed some 531 interesting botanical specimens from the Vernay-Cutting expedition undertaken during the winter months-November 1938 to April 1939. This explorer and plant-collector of renown again visited Burma after she gained her independence and together with his wife, Silviculturist Ranger U Tha Hla, and U Chit Ko Ko, Curator of the Forest Department Herbarium, spent the period from December 1952 to January 1954 in what is known as the Triangle Area. This last venture yielded some 1,500 specimen of which the bulk is yet to be identified and listed. Various interesting accounts of these expeditions have been written, and those interested in these expeditions can refer to such works as "In Farthest Burma," "Plant Hunters' Paradise," "Burma's Icy Mountains," "Report on the Forests of the North Triangle Kachin State, North Burma" by F. Kingdon-Ward, "Diary of C. W. D. Kermode During A Special Tour of the North-East Frontier of Burma," "Far Ridges" by J. K. Stanford, etc.

3. The need for a complete work on flora of Burma has never so keenly been felt as now when the forestry world is rapidly moving on toward the ideal of close and complete utilization of every constituent species under the integration of forest industries. But little headway or advance has yet been made beyond such standard works as Brandis' "Indian Trees" and Kurz's "The Forest Flora of British Burma" which have all gone out of print. In the meantime materials collected on these expeditions, together with the random collections



made by forest officers and various others in the field in the intervening period have accumulated considerably, and it is felt that a compilation of all such materials is most desirable. The present edition is but an attempt to put on record all those accumulations in one safe place for future easy reference when work on the flora is undertaken.

4. The number of species recorded in the present edition is nearly 7, 000 while that in the second edition was 2,927 species. The first edition by Lace in 1912 started with 2,483 species. The present list is naturally far from complete as a great deal of work yet remains to be done especially in less glamorous tracts - like Naga Hills, Chin Hills, Rakhine Hill Tracts, Kayah State, and evergreen forests in general.

5. A feature of the present edition is the inclusion of orchids as befits a checklist of the country which is also the home of many rare and most beautiful orchids. The inclusion of grasses and herbs is another reason for the increase in number. With the quest for good fodders, and medicinal plants too, is indicated a great scope for future investigations.

6. The families have been arranged, as far as feasible, on the system of Bentham and Hooker and in accord with present taxonomic practice. Thus—

- (i) *Papaveraceae* is subdivided into *Papaveraceae*, *Fumariaceae*;
- (ii) *Bixaceae* is subdivided into *Cochlospermaceae*, *Bixaceae*, *Flacourtiaceae*;
- (iii) *Tiliaceae* is subdivided into *Tiliaceae*, *Elaeocarpaceae*;
- (iv) *Geraniaceae* is subdivided into *Geraniaceae*, *Oxalidaceae*, *Balsaminaceae*;
- (v) *Olacinaceae* [sic] is subdivided into *Olacaceae*, *Icacinaceae*;
- (vi) *Sapindaceae* is subdivided into *Sapindaceae*, *Aceraceae*;
- (vii) *Urticaceae* is subdivided into *Ulmaceae*, *Moraceae*, *Urticaceae*, *Cannabinaceae*;
- (viii) *Cupuliferae* is subdivided into *Betulaceae*, *Corylaceae*, *Fagaceae*;
- (ix) *Scitaminaceae* is subdivided into *Zingiberaceae*, *Cannaceae*, *Muscaceae*; and
- (x) *Coniferae* is subdivided into *Ginkgoaceae*, *Taxaceae*, *Podocarpaceae*, *Cephalotaxaceae*, *Pinaceae*, *Taxodiaceae*, *Cupressaceae*.

To ensure easy reference synonyms have been added; numerous Burmese names and abbreviations have been introduced. The general index and the lists of other names have also been expanded.



7. Burmese and vernacular names, which are nearly always descriptive rather than specific, have been useful as far as they go, but their usefulness has been overstretched in that a stage is now reached when whatever new species will be discovered, will not find a ready name in Burmese. It would not be a bad idea to standardize these as is now being done in Malaya. Generally, scientific names alone will alone [sic] determine the new species or those that do not enter into the daily life of the villagers.

8. The hope that forest officers and others will continue to make botanical collections in the forest and record vernacular names is again repeated, as the realization that a lot remains to be discovered is ever present.

9. Grateful acknowledgement is made to the following for their assistance and useful information:

U Thein Lwin, who in 1942 through his guidance and encouragement impressed on the initiator the necessity for revising the book during the tedious years of Japanese occupation when work on collecting information and materials was first begun, and also for his contribution of a wealth of information on grasses; D. J. Atkinson; U San; Deputy Ranger U Po Khant and U Chit Ko Ko of Silviculturist Branch, Forest Research and Training Circle; C. W. D. Kermode; long and last, but not the least, Dewan Mohinder Nath and Dr. F. G. Dickason, both of Botany Department, Rangoon University who meticulously went through the manuscripts and pointed out many errors.

10. Acknowledgements are also due and freely given to –

Bor, N. L.A. Manual of Indian Forest Botany.

Brandis, D. Indian Trees.

Hooker, J. D. Flora of British India.

Kurz, S. The Forest Flora of British Burma.

Macmillan, H. F. Tropical Planting and Gardening.

Merrill, E. D. The Upper Burma Plants collected by Captain Kingdon-Ward on the Vernay-Cutting Expedition 1938-39. [*Brittonia* 4: 20-188. 1941]

Rhind, D. The Grasses of Burma.



Sawyer, A M. and Daw Nyun. Classified List of the Plants of Burma.

Various Kew Bulletins.

The lack of Index Kewensis in the Library has been keenly felt but it is heartening to find that it is included in the list of books now on its way as a gift from New Zealand to the Forest Department under Colombo Plan Aid.

11. It has fallen to my lot to complete the work of revision initiated by U Aung Din, B. Sc. (Hons.) (Rgn.), M. A. (For.) (Oxon.), my predecessor and U Kan, late Curator of the Forest Department Herbarium, so credit due should go to them for this revised and enlarged Third Edition.

H. G. Hundley  
Silviculturist, Rangoon, Burma  
15<sup>th</sup> September 1957



## ***PREFACE TO THE FOURTH EDITION***

***(1987)***

Thirty years have passed and the stock of the third edition has become exhausted hence necessity for this fourth edition. It now embraces 7050 species in 285 families and 2254 genera, of which about 2000 or 28.5 percent are trees and small trees. The increase in the number of species is mainly due to the inclusion of garden species and species that have been brought into the country as house plants. During this period there has been an awareness of the beauty of plants for use in decorating homes and offices and it has become commonplace to come across potted plants for sale at bazaars and nurseries in most towns. The Forest Department has also done, and is doing, much to encourage villagers to plant trees for their domestic use and recreation.

Soon after the last edition was published the Forest Research and Training Circle issued "Standard Nomenclature of Forest Plants, Burma, in Commercial Timbers" with the intention that standard names would be generally used and so simplify the nomenclature issue. Standard Burmese names are given first in column 3 of Part I of this edition.

I am grateful to Dr. Daw Khin Sein of the Rangoon Arts and Science University, Botany Department for going through my manuscripts and correcting them where necessary.

H. G. Hundley  
Retd. Conservator of Forests  
Wildlife Consultant  
Forest Department, Rangoon  
25<sup>th</sup> October 1986



## A Checklist of the Trees, Shrubs, Herbs, and Climbers Recorded from Myanmar

W. John Kress<sup>1</sup>, Robert A. DeFilipps<sup>1</sup>, Ellen Farr<sup>1</sup>, and Daw Yin Yin Kyi<sup>2</sup>

### INTRODUCTION

#### THE CURRENT CHECKLIST

Botanical exploration of the Southeast Asian country of Myanmar (formerly Burma), which lies north of the equator and spans both tropical and subtropical biomes (see maps), began in the 1800's when the country was under the rule of the British. Several partial plant lists of the country were produced as part of the botanical study of the entire British colonial system in India and parts of Asia, including Kurz's "The Forest Flora of British Burma" (1877) and Hooker's "Flora of British India" (1894). However, after World War II botanical investigations sharply decreased. No modern synoptic inventory of the plants of Myanmar exists and relatively few recent scientific plant collections exist in or out of the country. The most substantial botanical collections currently in Myanmar are found at the Forest Research Institute in Yezin (RAF) and at the University of Yangon (RANG). The primary herbaria outside of the country housing collections from Myanmar are at the Royal Botanical Gardens at Kew (K) and Edinburgh (E), The Natural History Museum (BM), Harvard University (GH), New York Botanical Garden (NY), the National Herbarium at Calcutta (CAL), and the Forest Research Institute at Dehra Dun (DD). Myanmar is exceptionally rich in plant biodiversity, but during the last half-century very few new plant collections have been made in this area. As stated by Frodin (2001), "Considerable

parts [of the country] remain botanically not at all or poorly known; moreover, much of the collecting done until then [1962], particularly after World War II, has not been reported upon or only haphazardly so. Of all of tropical Asia, it has had the smallest proportion of its flora collected."

The only list of plants specifically for the region now encompassing Myanmar was first compiled in 1912 by J.H. Lace and published as the "List of Trees, Shrubs, Herbs and Principal Climbers, etc. Recorded from Burma." The original edition included 2,483 species; a second edition was published by A. Rodger in 1922. In 1961 H.G. Hundley (Silviculturist in Burma) and U Chit Ko Ko (Curator of the Herbarium in Rangoon) updated the earlier work with a more complete treatment of the grasses, orchids, and herbs. About 7,000 species are included in the last published edition of 1987. The core of the last edition, which was published by the Forest Department in Rangoon, is a list of the species known from Myanmar at that time. This volume was not widely distributed outside of Myanmar and has been completely out of print and difficult to obtain.

The present and more comprehensive edition of the previous "List of Trees, Shrubs, Herbs and Principal Climbers, etc. Recorded from Burma" up-dates the earlier checklists using modern taxonomic resources and information from plant family specialists. The entry for each species includes the Latin

---

<sup>1</sup> Botany, MRC-166, United States National Herbarium, National Museum of Natural History, Smithsonian Institution, P.O.Box 37012, Washington, DC 20013-7012, USA. <sup>2</sup> Forest Research Institute, Forest Department, Ministry of Forestry, Yezin, Pyinmana, Myanmar.



binomial, author, plant habit, distribution by State/Division, and common Myanmar and English names if available. New names and records for taxa have been compiled from advice from taxonomic specialists and from herbarium specimens at RAF, US, K, GH, and E, although a comprehensive inventory of the entire Myanmar collections at these institutions is only now underway. In addition records of taxa occurring in Myanmar have been taken from *Index Kewensis* and from regional floras of neighboring China, Thailand, Malaysia, India, Laos, and Bangladesh. All names used in the earlier editions have been up-dated and a full index of synonyms of taxa listed in those editions is provided as well as indices to scientific and common names (both Myanmar and English). For those species names that have been changed since the earlier editions, the original names appearing in Hundley are indicated by "Cited as:" under the appropriate checklist entry. For clarity subspecies and varieties in the earlier editions have been omitted and are subsumed under the appropriate species entries. These subspecific epithets are listed in the "Index to Scientific Names" at the end. In an effort to make this checklist of maximal value to a variety of users, especially our Myanmar colleagues, the species, genera, and families are arranged alphabetically with the latter segregated into gymnosperms, monocotyledons, and dicotyledons. Family designations and circumscriptions follow Brummitt (1992). The current revised list contains 273 families, 2,371 genera, and over 11,800 species, a 67% increase over the previous edition.

Still problematic, due to the lack of comprehensive herbarium collections of Myanmar plants, are accurate determinations of the geographic distribution of taxa. The current designations should only be considered approximate and are based on data from the original lists, existing specimens, and estimates from taxonomic specialists. In cases where few records exist, but the taxon is known to be common, the distribution is assigned as "wide."

We expect that as collecting efforts increase throughout the country our distribution accounts will substantially be revised. Common names are likewise based on records from the previous lists as well as new information from herbarium collections, foresters, and botanists in Myanmar.

For those readers unfamiliar with Myanmar, we have provided a short synopsis of the geology, climate, and vegetation types of the country, several maps, and a series of illustrations of representative species and habitats. These additions are by necessity limited but will allow users of the checklist to more fully comprehend and appreciate the floristic diversity of the country.

The new checklist is accompanied by a Web-site ( <http://persoon.si.edu/myanmar/>). The electronic version provides access to the checklist by a more diverse audience worldwide, allows an interactive interface that can be tailored to the requirements of specific groups of users, and permits updating of the data as new information becomes available.

We hope that our revisions provide a modern and useful checklist of the seed plants of Myanmar for use by taxonomists, foresters, conservationists, and students in-country as well as the rest of the world. Yet this list should be considered only preliminary until a substantial collecting effort is completed throughout the numerous habitats and vegetation types of the country. We also anticipate that this revised checklist, especially the electronic version, will serve as the foundation for a major new "Flora of Myanmar." A comprehensive floristic treatment of the country, which has not been attempted since the work of Hooker, will require several decades to complete. However, when completed this floristic compendium of the plants of Myanmar will be a critical step necessary for the effective utilization and management of the natural resources of the country.

W. John Kress  
Head of Botany, United States National Herbarium,  
National Museum of Natural History  
Smithsonian Institution, Washington, DC, U. S. A.  
15 November 2002



## ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS FOR THE PRESENT EDITION

### *Participants in Project*

The authors greatly acknowledge the assistance and support of many persons in the Forest Department of Myanmar during the production of the Checklist, including Dr. Kyaw Tint, U Shwe Kyaw, U Khin Maung Zaw, U Uga, U Win Kyi, U Saw Y. A. C. Doo, Prof. Saw Kelvin Keh, U Thet Htun, U Aung Zaw Moe, and Daw Mu Mu Aung. At the University of Yangon essential assistance was provided in reviewing the list by Dr. Tin Myint, Dr. Daw Khin Sein, Dr. Daw Aye Kyi, Daw May Than Nwe, Daw Mya Mya Thit, U Tin Maung Ohn, Daw Khin Mya Maw, Daw Khin Thein, Dr. Aye Pe, Daw Cho Cho, Daw Sanda Hlaing, Daw Nu Nu Lwin, and Daw Mar Mar Aye. At the Smithsonian invaluable help was provided by Deborah Bell, Michael Bordelon, Aaron Goldberg, Elaine Haug, Ida Lopez, Shirley Maina, Marilyn Hansen, and Christian Tuccinardi. We are especially indebted to Dr. Christen Wemmer who first introduced the senior author to the biodiversity of Myanmar.

Ms. Priscilla A. Clapp (former Chargé d'Affaires at the United States Embassy in Yangon) and U Myaing Linn (Myanmar Ambassador in Washington) were exceptionally encouraging and supportive of this project.

Funding for this project was provided by the Forest Department and the Forest Research Institute of Myanmar, the National Museum of Natural History's Department of Botany and Biotic Surveys and Inventories Program, the Atherton Seidell Fund of the Smithsonian Institution, and the National Geographic Society.

### *List of Family Reviewers*

Acanthaceae: D. C. Wasshausen (US)  
Annonaceae: P. J. A. Kessler (L), R. M. K. Saunders (HKU)  
Apiaceae: M. Watson (E)  
Apocynaceae: L. Allorge (P)  
Araceae: D. H. Nicolson (US)  
Araliaceae: D. G. Frodin (K), H.-J. Esser (HBG)  
Arecaceae: S. Zona (FTG), J. Dransfield (K), A. Henderson (NY)

Arecaceae (*Licuala*): S. L. Guan (KLU)  
Aristolochiaceae: J. Ma (GH)  
Asclepiadaceae: S. Liede (UBT), U. Meve (UBT)  
Asteraceae: J. F. Pruski (MO), H. E. Robinson (US)  
Bignoniaceae: S. O. Grose (WTU)  
Bombacaceae: L. J. Dorr (US)  
Brassicaceae: I. Al-Shehbaz (MO)  
Cabombaceae: J. H. Wiersema (BARC)  
Cactaceae: B. E. Leuenberger (B)  
Caesalpiniaceae: S. S. Larsen (AAU)  
Cannaceae: W. J. Kress (US)  
Caryophyllaceae: W. L. Wagner (US), S.-P. Hong (KHUS)  
Celastraceae: J. Ma (GH)  
Ceratophyllaceae: C. D. K. Cook (Z)  
Commelinaceae: R. B. Faden (US)  
Connaraceae: C. C. H. Jongkind (WAG)  
Convolvulaceae: G. Staples (BISH), S.-Z. Yang (PPI)  
Coriariaceae: L. E. Skog (US)  
Costaceae: W. J. Kress (US)  
Crassulaceae: L. Allorge (P)  
Cucurbitaceae: J. H. Kirkbride, Jr. (BARC)  
Cyperaceae: M. T. Strong (US)  
Elaeocarpaceae: L. J. Dorr (US)  
Ericaceae: W. S. Judd (FLAS)  
Erythroxylaceae: R. C. K. Chung (KEP)  
Escalloniaceae (*Polyosma*): S. L. Guan (KLU)  
Euphorbiaceae: J. Ma (GH)  
Euphorbiaceae (*Bridelia*): S. Dressler (FR)  
Gentianaceae: Y.-M. Yuan (NEU)  
Gesneriaceae: J. K. Boggan (US), C. Feuillet (US), L. E. Skog (US)  
Haloragaceae: C. D. K. Cook (Z)  
Heliconiaceae: W. J. Kress (US)  
Hydrocharitaceae: C. D. K. Cook (Z)  
Lauraceae: H. van der Werff (MO)  
Lecythidaceae: S. A. Mori (NY), P. Chantaranothai (Khon Kaen, Thailand)  
Lentibulariaceae: C. D. K. Cook (Z)  
Lythraceae: S. A. Graham (KE)  
Malvaceae: L. J. Dorr (US)  
Marantaceae: W. J. Kress (US)  
Melastomataceae: S. S. Renner (St. Louis)  
Menyanthaceae: C. D. K. Cook (Z)  
Musaceae: A.-Z. Liu (Kunming)  
Myrtaceae: J. A. N. Parnell (TCD), P. Chantaranothai (Khon Kaen, Thailand)  
Nelumbonaceae: J. H. Wiersema (BARC)  
Nymphaeaceae: J. H. Wiersema (BARC)  
Onagraceae: W. L. Wagner (US)



- Orchidaceae: E. A. Christenson (Sarasota), D. E. Boufford (GH)  
Oxalidaceae: R. C. K. Chung (KEP)  
Papaveraceae: J. W. Kadereit (HEID), M.-L. Zhang (Beijing)  
Papaveraceae (*Corydalis*): M. Liden (UPS)  
Papaveraceae (*Meconopsis*): C. Yuan (GH), K. Jork (MJG)  
Passifloraceae: C. Feuillet (US)  
Plantaginaceae: J. A. N. Parnell (TCD)  
Poaceae: P. M. Peterson (US), R. J. Soreng (US)  
Poaceae (Bambusoideae): G. Guala (FTG)  
Pontederiaceae: C. D. K. Cook (Z)  
Potamogetonaceae: C. D. K. Cook (Z)  
Proteaceae: R. C. K. Chung (KEP)  
Rutaceae: J. A. Kallunki (NY)  
Sapindaceae: P. Acevedo-Rodriguez (US)  
Sapotaceae: P. Chantaranothai (Khon Kaen, Thailand)  
Saururaceae: A. R. Brach (GH)  
Schisandraceae: R. M. K. Saunders (HKU)  
Smilacaceae: T. Koyama (MBK)  
Solanaceae: M. Nee (NY)  
Sterculiaceae: L. J. Dorr (US)  
Strelitziaceae: W. J. Kress (US)  
Theaceae: S.-Z. Yang (PPI)  
Tiliaceae: R. C. K. Chung (KEP), L. J. Dorr (US)  
Typhaceae: C. D. K. Cook (Z)  
Vitaceae: P. Singh (BSHC)  
Zingiberaceae: K. Larsen (AAU), W. J. Kress (US)  
Zingiberaceae (*Globba*): K. J. Williams (DUKE)



## A BRIEF REVIEW OF THE GEOLOGY, CLIMATE, AND VEGETATION OF MYANMAR

### INTRODUCTION

Myanmar occupies an area of 678,033 sq. km in Southeast Asia. It is bordered by India, Bangladesh, and the Bay of Bengal on the west, China to the north and northeast, Laos and Thailand to the east, and the Andaman Sea to the south (see maps). With the exception of the centrally located Ayeyarwady valley and delta, the most populated area, the terrain is generally hilly and mountainous. The climate is mostly monsoonal.

The vegetation consists of tropical lowland evergreen rain forest, primarily in the south; tropical hill evergreen rain forest and temperate evergreen rain forest above 900 m in the east, north and west; semi-evergreen rain forest in a narrow belt bordering an arid central plain; mixed deciduous forest with *Tectona grandis* (teak) and dry dipterocarp forest centrally; coniferous forests in Shan and Chin States, with *Pinus khasya* between 1200-2500 m on dry slopes; oak and rhododendron forests on wetter slopes; dry forest and scrub formations where rainfall is below 100 cm, including "than-dahat forest" with *Terminalia* and *Tectona* thorn scrub with *Acacia* and *Ziziphus* and "indaing scrub forest" on lateritic soils, with *Shorea siamensis* and *Shorea obtusa* (Davis et al., 1986, 1995). Additionally, large tracks of bamboo forests are scattered throughout (Rao, 1974).

As recently as 1931, Myanmar was nearly three-quarters forested (Murphy, 1931). The Myanmar Forest Department estimates that closed and degraded forest together currently constitute 343,767 sq. km or approximately 51% of the total area of the country. The estimated rate of deforestation of closed broadleaved forest in 1981 was 1015 sq. km per year (FAO/UNEP, 1981). More recently Myers (1988), quoting Forest Department figures, stated that about 1420 sq. km per annum of primary forest is transformed by shifting cultivation, while Kyaw Tint and Tun Hla (1991) have estimated that

open forest increases annually by approximately 278,000 hectares per year.

The actual overall forest cover of Myanmar has decreased because of varying factors, such as forest land acquisition for agriculture, establishment of rubber and timber plantations, economic and social stresses imposed on the major rural populations that are dependent on the forest for their subsistence, over exploitation of the forest for fuel wood and charcoal marketing, and successional changes in forest types due to acute biotic influences. It is likely that the annual rate of forest conversion will continue to increase due to all of these processes (Brunner et al., 1998).

This overview of the geology, climate, and vegetation of Myanmar is intended as an aid to understanding the factors contributing to the diversity, distribution, and conservation of the flora as presented in this revised checklist.

### GEOLOGY

As stated in Stamp (1925), geology and the resultant soils are major controlling factors in the local distribution of forest types and individual species, although to some extent climate and soil counteract one another.

#### *Eastern Myanmar*

The highlands (the entire Shan Plateau, Karen, and a southern extension that forms the whole of Taninthayi) of eastern Myanmar are formed of a complex of old hard rocks. This area is bound on the West by a relatively narrow belt of old gneiss, producing very little soil. In the North, much of the Shan Plateau is formed of alternating bands of gneiss and limestone. To the South old sedimentary rocks cover most of the country and of these the Plateau Limestone is the most widespread. Stamp (1925) states that the limestone's existence appears to be directly responsible for the Shan Grasslands. In the



massif of the Shan States there are also old filled lake basins which provide rich alluvial tracts grading into marshes in the center.

### *Rakhine (Arakan) Yoma*

A belt of ancient rocks, including gneisses, occurs as a narrow strip forming the core of the northern part of the Rakhine Yoma.

### *Central Basin:*

In an area roughly comprising the Chindwin-Ayeyarwady and Sittaung Valley with the intervening Bago Yoma, as well as the foothills of the Rakhine Yoma and the hills on each side of the Chindwin, is a large area of Tertiary Rocks. These Tertiary Beds are composed of clays, shales, sandstones and loose sands. Nearly all of these beds are sandier in the North than in the South. Wide stretches of alluvium occupy the broad valley floors.

### *Bago Yoma*

This range consists of a folded mass of Tertiary rocks, almost entirely Peguan. The main folds run North to South so that in the simpler parts the Bago Yoma consist of long bands of different types of rock. The outcrops have a steep scarp slope on one side and a gentle dip slope on the other. The direction of the dip controls the drainage and, along with the soils, influences the type of forest.

### *Eastern Foothills of the Rakhine (Arakan) Yoma, from Patheingyi to the Pakokku District*

Here the folds also run roughly North and South, with long narrow outcrops of alternating sandstones forming hills and clays forming valleys.

### *Pakokku District north to the Somra Tract (The Chindwin Valley)*

The same North and South outcrops occur here, but beds of dry coarse sands are common. Bands of purplish or mottled clay are also common, with interbedded shales and sandstone far less so.

### *Mu-Chindwin Divide*

Same as in the previous formation, but volcanic rocks occur and produce volcanic soils.

### *Mu-Ayeyarwady (Irrawaddy) Divide*

The rocks and soils combine to some extent the characteristics of the Chindwin Valley with the Shan States massifs. In the upper Ayeyarwady Valley, large stretches of loose sands occur, resulting in swampy areas that are slightly clayey. Considerable areas of crystalline rocks also occur.

### *Dry Belt*

In this area the rocks are only slightly folded and tend to be soft and easily eroded.

### *Rakhine (Arakan) Coast*

The Rakhine Coastal Strip consists of folded Tertiary rocks. Again, these folds run roughly North and South. The rocks do not vary greatly from those of the Bago Yoma, but are more thoroughly lithified. Consequently, instead of producing good loamy soils, they form very poor stony soil. Stamp (1925) states that this situation is probably also due to the accumulation of good soil being hindered by heavy rainfall.

## CLIMATE

Myanmar is essentially a tropical monsoon country, with cloudy, rainy, hot humid summers (June to September, southwest monsoon) and less cloudy, scant rainfall, mild temperatures, lower humidity during the winter (December to April, northeast monsoon). Local climate, which has a major influence on the diversity and distribution of plant species, is determined by the combination of temperature, rainfall, and elevation as discussed below.

### *Rainfall*

As previously stated, the rainy season lasts approximately from June to September or October. Except in the extreme South (Tanintharyi), the remainder of the year is almost rainless. November through January are considered to be the cool season. In February the temperature as a whole increases, reaching a maximum in April or May. Although a considerable area of Myanmar lies to the North of the Tropic of Cancer, the whole of the country as far as its vegetation is concerned belongs to the Tropical Zone. The so-called Warm Temperate Forests of the North occur there as a consequence of elevation.



Stamp (1925) states that there are two primary rainfall lines, 100 cm and 200 cm, and that climatologically speaking these two lines divide Myanmar into three parts, as follows:

1. Area with less than 100 cm. This is the Dry Belt, which exists due to the presence of the Rakhine Yoma, cutting it off from the rain-bearing Southwest Monsoon. Most of the rain falls in a few heavy downpours during the Wet Season. A rainfall of less than 100 cm is, in Myanmar, insufficient for the growth of forests. Although there are a number of trees, which reach a large size even in the Dry Belt, they do not grow as forests and many of them are not native species.

2. Area with rainfall between 100 and 200 cm. This is the area of the Monsoon forests, i.e., those forests which lose their leaves during the Dry Season, usually from about January or February. Here and in the Dry Belt the new leaves appear about a month before the rains break. Flowering in many species takes place shortly before the rains. Teak and many of the other valuable timbers come from this region. It should be noted that in areas of the Bago Yoma many important forests occur where the rainfall is somewhat over 200 cm.

3. Area with a rainfall of over 200 cm. This region contains the majority of evergreen forests.

### *Temperature*

Temperatures are highest in the Central Zone, represented by the Divisions Magway, Mandalay and Sagaing. The mean maximum temperature, which occurs in May, is close to 40 degrees C, while the mean minimum temperature, which occurs in December, is a few degrees below 15 degrees C. In the Littoral and Sub-Montane Divisions, the mean maximum temperatures are nearly 10 degrees less than in the Central Zone, while the mean minimum reading is a few degrees over 15 degrees C. In the Hilly District, or Ruby Mines Division, the mean maximum, occurring in May, is 26 degrees C and the mean minimum, which occurs in December, is 3 degrees C. In the Temperate Zone, represented by Chin, Kachin and Shan States, the temperature rarely goes above 30 degrees C or below 4 degrees C. Although snow is seldom seen in the Chin and the Shan hills, it

is found on the mountain ranges in the extreme north of Kachin. In the Valleys of the Shan hills, and especially in the Salween River valley, the maximum temperature in the shade is over 40 degrees C on a regular basis through most of April.

### *Elevation*

In Myanmar elevation has a very pronounced effect on the distribution of the vegetation. The elevation zones may be delimited as follows:

1. Land over 900 m. Stamp (1925) states that this probably represents the frost line. This upper limit is lower the further North one goes. Stamp also notes that "in 'frost holes' or depressions in plateau areas the dividing line may descend very low" and that there "appears to be no true grassland...below 900 to 750 m except in frost hollows."

2. Land below 900 m (except tidal areas). Most of the land below 300 m is cultivated. The remainder is largely forest-covered. Rainfall determines the range from evergreen rainforests, through monsoon and savanna forest to thorn forests and thorn-scrub or even to semi-desert (an impoverished type of woodland).

3. Tidal areas. According to Stamp, the most important areas are the seaward part of the Ayeyarwady Delta, the lower islands of the Mergui Archipelago and South Rakhine.

## VEGETATION

Currently no modern account of the vegetation of Myanmar exists (see summaries by Rao, 1974, and de Terra, 1944). The outstanding pioneer work of Kurz (1877) provided a clear overview of the vegetation as a whole and was later expanded by the more comprehensive treatment of Stamp (1924, 1925), which is still applicable today. We present here a brief summary of both systems.

### The System of Kurz (1877)

#### *Original Vegetation Cover*

##### I. Forests



- A. Evergreen Forests
  - 1. Littoral Forest
    - a. Mangrove Communities
    - b. Tidal Forest
  - 2. Swamp Forests
  - 3. Tropical Forests
    - a. Closed Tropical Forests
    - b. Open Tropical Forests or Moist Forests
  - 4. Evergreen Hill Forests or Temperate Forests
    - a. Drier Hill Forests (900-2,000 m)
    - b. Pine Forests (900-2,000 m)
    - c. Damp Hill Forests (900-1,800 m)
- B. Deciduous Forests
  - 1. Open Forests
    - a. Hill Eng Forests
    - b. Eng or Laterite Forests
    - c. Low Forests
  - 2. Mixed Forests
    - a. Alluvial Mixed Forests
      - i. Lower Mixed Forests
      - ii. Savanna Forests
      - iii. Beach Communities
    - b. Upper Mixed Forests or Teak Forests
      - i. Moist Teak Forests
      - ii. Dry Teak Forests
  - 3. Dry Forests
    - a. Mixed Dry Forests
    - b. Sha Forests
    - c. Hill Dry Forests
- II. Savannas and Low Vegetation
  - A. Terrestrial
    - 1. Bamboo Communities
    - 2. Savannas
    - 3. Grasslands
      - a. Tall Grass
      - b. Short Grass (Lowland)
      - c. Hill Grasslands
    - 4. Riparian Communities
      - a. Rivers with Sand or Clay Bottoms
      - b. Rivers with Rocky Bottoms
  - B. Aquatic (Swamps and Water Bodies)
    - 1. Fresh Water
      - a. Swamps
      - b. Lakes and Stagnant Water
      - c. Flowing Water
    - 2. Salt Water
      - a. Tidal Swamps and Salt Lakes
      - b. Marine Vegetation

*Vegetation of Cultivated Lands and Secondary Growth*

I. Vegetation of Agricultural Lands

- A. Lower Agricultural Lands, such as rice fields
- B. Upper Cultivated Lands (Taungyas and abandoned fields)
- C. Ponzos and other abandoned cultivated lands
- II. Village Vegetation
  - A. Native Gardens
  - B. Waste Places in environs of villages (including roadsides, areas around residences, clearings)
- III. Weeds and other Naturalized Plants

The System of Stamp (1924)

- A. Mountain Vegetation (above 900 m or the frost line)
  - 1. Oak Forest
  - 2. Pine Forest
  - 3. Rhododendron Forest
  - 4. Bracken Brake
  - 5. Mountain Bamboo Brake
  - 6. Mountain Grassland
- B. Lowland Vegetation (below 900 m)
  - 1. Evergreen Dipterocarp Forest
  - 2. Wet Evergreen Forest (Northern type)
  - 3. Mixed Cane Brake
  - 4. Bamboo Brake
  - 5. Pyinkado or Semi-evergreen Forest
  - 6. Moist Teak Forest
  - 7. Dry Teak Forest
  - 8. Pyinma Forest
  - 9. Semi-Indaing
  - 10. Indaing
  - 11. Diospyros Forest
  - 12. Dry Deciduous Forest without Teak
  - 13. Than-Dahat Forest
  - 14. Sha-Dahat Thorn Forest
  - 15. Sha Thorn Scrub
  - 16. Ziziphus Thorn Scrub
  - 17. Euphorbia Semi-Desert
  - 18. Valley Swamp Forest
  - 19. Kanazo Forest
  - 20. Mixed Delta Scrub
  - 21. True Mangrove Forest
  - 22. Beach or Dune Forest
  - 23. Salt marsh Vegetation
  - 24. Freshwater Swamp Vegetation
  - 25. Lake Vegetation
- C. Seral Communities
  - 1. Kaing Grassland (Sandbanks)
  - 2. Combretum Hedgerow Community



3. Riverside and Village Parkland
4. Ponzos

## A Brief Description of the Vegetation Types of Myanmar following Stamp (1924)

### MOUNTAIN VEGETATION

**A-1 OAK FOREST** (including Temperate Rain Forests of the NE Frontier; Kurz: Damp Hill Forests and Drier Hill Forests; *Quercus-Castanopsis* Association; Myanmar Thite)

*Description:* Evergreen forests are characterized by several species of *Quercus* (oak), collectively known as Thitcha. The most frequent species include *Quercus spicata*, *Q. brandisiana*, *Q. serrata*, *Q. helferiana*, *Q. mespilifolia*, *Q. lanceaefolia*, *Q. pachyphylla*, and *Q. thomsoni*. *Castanopsis* spp. (chestnuts) are almost equally characteristic.

*Habitat and Distribution:* Thought to cover very large areas except where this forest type has been replaced by grassland types or where light soils and higher elevation favor pines. Generally from 1,000 to 1,800 m, but may occur as low as 650 m.

### A-2 PINE FOREST (of Kurz)

*Description:* Pines have occasionally been recorded as low as 200 m (*Pinus merkusii* in Taninthayi and *P. khasya* on light sands in the Chindwin-Shwebo Hills at 330 m), but usually the Pine Forests do not occur much below 1,200 m. The principal species is *Pinus khasya*. Pine Forests are much more sporadic in distribution than the Oak Forests and cover a considerably smaller area.

*Habitat and Distribution:* On light soil at elevations of 900 to 2,700 m. : On higher ridges of the Rakhine Yoma, either on sandy hills of the Ponnyadaungs (and the Upper Chindwin) or on schists, such as around Kanpetlet. The well known patches, such as at Kalaw, on the Shan Plateau seem to occur on sandy beds.

### A-3 RHODODENDRON FOREST

*Description:* This is probably the highest vegetation zone within Myanmar. Kingdon-Ward (1921) gives many short descriptions of the Rhododendron Forests of the Northeast. He states "Up to a certain point the rhododendrons grow bigger as one ascends the mountains, the biggest tree rhododendrons occurring at intermediate altitudes, say 2,100 to 3,000 m. Thence they rapidly decrease in size, till at 4,000 to 4,300 m on the North-East Frontier and 4,600 to 5,300 m on the Yunnan ranges, they grow like heather..." Kingdon-Ward (1921) provides a list of 33 species (including undetermined) of *Rhododendron*. *Abies densa* (silver fir) is very frequently scattered through the Rhododendron Forest.

### A-4 BRACKEN BRAKE

*Description:* Hillsides in the Shan States are often covered with bracken fern up to 2 m tall. Examples have been described as far south as the latitude of Toungoo and further north the type is very common. *Thalictrum* sp. is common. Some observers believe that Bracken Brake is not a natural formation, but is instead the result of "taungya" cultivation.

### A-5 MOUNTAIN BAMBOO BRAKE

*Description:* Bamboo often forms a dense forest of considerable height in hilly regions in the middle of the Northeastern Frontier, where it occurs on hillsides in the midst of Oak Forests. It also occurs at high altitudes.

### A-6 MOUNTAIN GRASSLAND

*Description:* Grassland, thought to be a climax community, covers large areas of the Shan Plateau. It is also found on level ridge tops in the Rakhine Yomas, the Chin Hills and on hill slopes of northeastern Myanmar. The flora is similar to that of Europe in aspect, including plants such as wild roses, honeysuckle, numerous mints, morning glories, epilobiums, anemone, milkworts, clematis, violets and St. John's wort. The edaphic control of the fissured Plateau Limestone seems to be important here. In other localities, the grassland's presence is a consequence of human activity.



## LOWLAND VEGETATION

B-1 EVERGREEN DIPTEROCARP FOREST  
(Wet Dipterocarp Forests; Tropical Rain Forests; Kurz: Tropical Forests)

*Description:* These occur as the Wet Dipterocarp Forests of Taninthayi and those of the southern parts of the Bago Yoma. They form high, dense evergreen forests characterized by an immense number of tree species (nearly all of which yield very hard timbers). In Taninthayi, the following are the more important: *Dipterocarpus alatus*, *D. grandiflorus*, and *D. turbinatus* ("kanyin," "kanyin-byu," "kanyin-byan," and "kanyin-ni"), *Shorea* spp. ("kaban"), *Anisoptera* sp. ("kaunghmu"), *Hopea odorata* and other species ("thingan"), *Parashorea stellata* ("kadut," "thingadu"), *Fagraea fragrans* ("anan"), *Madhuca longifolia* ("kamzaw"), and *Mesua ferrea* ("gangaw"). The trees included here are primarily ones that have attracted attention because of their use as timber. There are many other species as well. Epiphytes are numerous, especially filmy ferns, mosses, fungi and some orchids. In typical cases, ground vegetation may be almost absent; elsewhere, a carpet of *Selaginella* and ferns is found.

In the Bago Yoma forests the most typical trees include *Dipterocarpus alatus* and *D. turbinatus* ("kanyin"), *Hopea odorata* ("thingan"), *Parashorea stellata* ("kadut," "thingadu"), *Lagerstroemia* spp. ("pyinma" and "leza"), *Pentace burmanica* ("thitk"), *Anisoptera scaphula* ("thingadu"), *Swintonia* sp. ("thayet-san"), and *Artocarpus lakoocha* ("myauklok"). The undergrowth is often a tangle of *Calamus* spp. (canes), the creeping bamboo *Neohouzeaua helferi* ("wa-thabut") and palms. This undergrowth may become predominant, and in valleys and along streams Cane Brake often replaces the forest.

*Habitat and Distribution:* These evergreen forests occur in areas where the rainfall is 200 cm and higher, as in moister areas of the southern end of the Bago Yoma. They are, however, more typically developed where the rainfall is between 260 and 500 cm, as in Taninthayi. Wet Dipterocarp Forests cover very large areas of South Taninthayi, but are imperfectly known. Similar forests occur over large areas in the Malay Peninsula with a

rainfall of about 250 cm. The typical Dipterocarp Forest occurs up to 650 m, above which conifers become important and dipterocarps disappear. In the lowland forest, dipterocarps (especially *Dipterocarpus*, *Vatica*, *Hopea*, and *Shorea*) form half the total stock. More than 100 species are known. The Evergreen Forests of the Bago Yoma are a good example, and in the south they occur over large areas, but further north are found primarily near steam courses.

B-2 WET EVERGREEN FOREST  
(NORTHERN TYPE)

*Description:* These forests mainly occur north of the Tropic of Cancer and are actually in the Temperate Zone. One of the primary distinctions between Northern Evergreen Forests and the Southern type is the relative paucity or absence of dipterocarps. In general, trees of the genera *Dysoxylum*, *Michelia*, *Cedrela* and *Chukrasia* take the place of dipterocarps. Another characteristic feature is the bamboo, *Dendrocalamus hamiltonii* ("wabo-myet-sangye"). Many canes and tree ferns also occur.

*Habitat and Distribution:* Evergreen Forests reappear in northern Myanmar where the rainfall exceeds 200 cm. These forests are found on both low ground and hills in northern Myanmar, separated from similar forests in Assam only by the Mountain Oak Forests of the Patkoi Hills and other divides.

B-3 MIXED CANE BRAKE  
(*Calamus-Neohouzeaua* Association)

*Description:* Small valleys and stream courses in the Wet Evergreen Forests are frequently filled by an impenetrable thicket of canes, palms and bamboos (especially creeping bamboo). The most typical species are: *Calamus* spp. (canes), palms such as *Calamus arborescens*, *Licuala peltata* and *Salacca wallichiana* ("yin-ngan"), as well as the creeping bamboo, *Neohouzeaua helferi* ("wa-thabut").

*Habitat and Distribution:* These Brakes are found in the wetter parts (river valleys, etc.) of areas with a rainfall of 200 cm and higher, especially over 250cm. Examples occur in most of the areas of Wet Dipterocarp Forests, such as most of the Bago Yoma Reserves.



#### B-4 BAMBOO BRAKE (Kurz: Bamboo Jungles)

*Description:* Bamboo Brakes, differing widely in character and aspect, cover vast areas in Myanmar. The spread of bamboo at the expense of forest is thought to have been greatly facilitated by the hand of humans. Land which has been cleared of forest, temporarily cultivated and then deserted often become over-run with bamboo. According to Stamp, many foresters regard all areas covered by Bamboo Brake as having been originally forested, but this is an important assumption that has not been borne out by further study. Most types of forest from Evergreen Dipterocarp to the Dry Deciduous or Semi-Indaing may be replaced by bamboo "jungle," and the dominant species are often the same as the dominant bamboos in the neighboring forest.

Bamboo brakes range from those that replace Evergreen Dipterocarp Forests to the very driest type characterized by *Dendrocalamus strictus* ("myin"). Stamp (1924) distinguishes six important types of Bamboo Brake: Kayin-wa Brake (*Melocanna baccifera*), Wa-nwe Brake (*Oxytenanthera albociliata*), Kyathaung-wa Brake (*Bambusa polymorpha*), Tinwa Brake (*Cephalostachyum pergracile*), Wabo-myet-sangye Brake (*Dendrocalamus hamiltonii*), and Hmyin-wa Brake (*Dendrocalamus strictus*).

#### B-5 PYINKADO OR SEMI-EVERGREEN FOREST (*Xylia xylocarpa* Forest)

*Description:* *Xylia xylocarpa* ("Pyinkado", Myanmar ironwood) flourishes under a higher rainfall than teak. In regions with a rainfall from 200 to 250 cm, "pyinkado" tends to occur to the partial or total exclusion of teak. The Pyinkado Forests are thus intermediate in character between the Wet Dipterocarp Forest and the Moist Teak Forests. "Pyinkado" is often dominant; a fairly constant associate is *Lagerstroemia* spp. ("pyinma"). *Dipterocarpus alatus* and *D. turbinatus* ("kanyin") occur, but in fewer numbers. Other trees include *Homalium tomentosum* ("myauk chaw"), *Gmelina arborea* ("yemane"), *Schleichera trijuga* ("gyo"), and *Careya arborea* ("bambwe"). The predominant bamboos are *Bambusa polymorpha* ("kyathaung-wa") and

less abundant *Cephalostachyum pergracile* ("tin-wa").

*Habitat and Distribution:* Typically areas with a rainfall between 200 and 240 cm and occurring over large areas in the southern part of the Bago Yoma, as an intermediate stage between Wet Dipterocarp Forest and Moist Teak Forests.

#### B-6 MOIST TEAK FOREST (Kurz: Moist Upper Mixed or Moist Teak Forests; *Tectona-Xylia* [Teak-Pyinkado] Association)

*Description:* Teak is essentially restricted to two types of forest: the Moist and Dry Teak Forests. The constant associate of teak in the Moist Forests is *Xylia xylocarpa* ("pyinkado"), which is often numerically more important, especially in Lower Myanmar. Other associated trees include: *Anogeissus acuminata* ("yon"), *Schleichera trijuga* ("gyo-ma"), *Homalium tomentosum* ("myauk-chaw"), *Adina cordifolia* ("hnaw"), *Careya arborea* ("bambwe"), *Lannea coromandelica* ("nabe"), *Lagerstroemia* spp. ("pyinma"), *Dipterocarpus alatus* and *D. turbinatus* ("kanyin"), *Pterocarpus macrocarpus* ("padauk"), *Millettia pendula* ("thinwin"), *Erythrina fusca* ("kathit"), *Pterospermum semisagittatum* ("nagye"), and *Berrya cordifolia* ("petwun"). In the northeastern regions, the number of associated species is much smaller. The characteristic bamboos of the Moist Teak Forest are *Bambusa polymorpha* ("kyathaung-wa") and *Cephalostachyum pergracile* ("tin-wa").

*Habitat and Distribution:* In areas of rainfall of 150 to 230 cm. and in northern Taninthayi up to 250 cm. Teak does best in a well drained, loamy, deep soil, such as that provided by fine grained "Peguan" Sandstones (Bago Yoma). Moist Teak Forests are found over very large areas in the Bago Yoma, also in Western Thayetmyo, Katha, Bhamo, Mogok, and Northern Taninthayi.

#### B-7 DRY TEAK FOREST (Dry Deciduous Forest with Teak; Kurz: Dry Upper Mixed or Dry Teak Forest; *Tectona-Terminalia* [Teak-Taukkyan] Association)

*Description:* In the case of Dry Teak Forests, many of the associates of teak are those more characteristic of Indaing or Semi-Indaing and



other drier types. In general, the Dry Teak Forests fall into the following geographical groups: 1. Northern part of Bago Yoma; 2. W. Pakokku, Chindwin and Forests of the Shwebo Hills; and 3. Northeast (Katha, Mogok). Dry Teak Forests are characterized almost everywhere by the presence of the bamboo, "myinwa" (*Dendrocalamus strictus*).

Among the trees of the Dry Teak Forest of Groups 1 and 2 *Terminalia tomentosa* ("taukkyan") is often numerically most important. *Tectona grandis* ("teak") and *Xylia xylocarpa* ("pyinkado") may occur in about equal proportion, but usually the latter is less important. Another constant associate is *Pterocarpus macrocarpus* ("padauk"). In the drier parts, as in the East Yoma Forests, the following are constant associates: *Shorea obtusa* ("thit-ya"), *Shorea siamensis* ("ingyin") and *Acacia catechu* ("cutch").

In the Dry Teak Forests of the Northeastern parts of Myanmar (Group 3) the subsoil is either limestone or gneiss over large areas. The poorer teak forests have *Bambusa tulda* ("thaik-wa") abundant, and the teak is associated with "ingyin", "thitya" and "pyinkado". Stamp states that, on the light rich loam covering the limestone, the Teak Forest should probably be classed as Moist Teak as it includes "pyinkado" and some "padauk" while the characteristic bamboo is *Thyrsostachys oliveri* ("thana-wa"). Other trees are *Adina cordifolia* ("hnaw"), *Bombax insigne* ("didu"), *Bombax ceiba* ("letpan"), *Spondias mangifera* ("gwe"), *Terminalia tomentosa*, *Cassia fistula*, *Sterculia* sp., *Schleichera trijuga* ("gyo-ma"), and *Anogeissus acuminata* ("yon"). A thorny undergrowth of *Harrisonia perforata* and *Cratoxylon prunifolium* is frequent and climbers are numerous.

**Habitat and Distribution:** The Dry Teak Forest occurs at a rainfall of almost 100 cm and above. The lowest rainfall under which teak seems to grow is 95 cm. The upper limit is more difficult to determine as the distribution of Dry Teak Forest is largely dependent on soil type. This Forest is found in the Northern part of the Bago Yoma, Western Thayetmyo, Minbu, and Pakokku. Most of the Chindwin Forests, situated on the light sandy soils produced by the Pondaung Sandstones and

other Eocene Sandstones, belong to the Dry Teak type.

#### B-8 PYINMA FOREST (Kurz: Lower Mixed Forest)

**Description:** This type of forest occurs under similar conditions to the Moist Teak or Pyinkado Forests, but is found on level tracts of land, often alluvium. It is characterized by the presence of *Lagerstroemia* spp. ("pyinma") as the dominant genus. Four species of *Lagerstroemia* may be noted: *L. parviflora*, *L. tomentosa*, *L. floribunda*, and *L. macrocarpa*. The soil is often waterlogged and sour. The presence of both *Terminalia tomentosa* ("taukkyan") and *T. pyrifolia* ("lein") is considered to indicate that the soil is too poor and dry for teak. The forest is typically without bamboo, but "thaik" may occur. The following trees, in addition to those cited above, occur in the Bago Yoma forests: *Dipterocarpus alatus* ("kanyin"), *Terminalia bellerica* ("thitsein"), *T. chebula* ("panga"), *T. pyrifolia* ("lein"), *Mitragyna diversifolia* ("binga"), *Lannea coromandelica* ("nabe"), *Careya arborea* ("bambwe"), *Dillenia pentagyna* ("zin-byun"), *Dalbergia cultrata* ("yin-daik"), *D. purpurea*, and *Anogeissus acuminata* ("yon"). Three other trees are notable, especially where the type begins to transition into Moist Teak Forest: *Dalbergia kurzii* ("thitpok"), *Homalium tomentosum* ("myauk-chaw") and *Strychnos nux-vomica* ("kabaung").

**Habitat and Distribution:** These Forests are found on the plains and alluvial flats bordering the Bago Yoma Forests and, to some extent, in Taninthayi.

#### B-9 and B-10 SEMI-INDAING AND INDAING (Dry Dipterocarp Forests; Kurz: Eng or Laterite Forests, including Hill Eng forests; *Dipterocarpus-Shorea* Association)

**Description:** Semi-Indaing occurs under moister or more favorable conditions than true Indaing, and forms a transitional stage to the Dry Teak Forest. The number of species in these forests is much smaller than in the moister forests and *Dipterocarpus tuberculatus* ("in" or "eng") often forms almost pure stands. In Semi-Indaing (Ingyin-Thitya Forest) the most



characteristic trees are *Shorea siamensis* ("ingyin"), *Shorea obtusa* ("thit-ya"), *Terminalia tomentosa* ("taukkyan") and *Dipterocarpus tuberculatus* ("in") while in Indaing (In Forest) *Dipterocarpus tuberculatus*, *Melanorrhoea usitata* ("thitsi"), *Terminalia tomentosa* and *Shorea siamensis* predominate. In the Semi-Indaing some "teak", "pyinkado", "padauk", "nabe" and "yon" may occur, while in the poorer types *Terminalia oliveri* ("than") and *Diospyros burmanica* ("te") are often common. Bamboos are frequently absent over very large areas of the Indaing. Where they occur *Dendrocalamus strictus* ("hmyin-wa") is typical; only occasionally are found "tinwa", cycads (*Cycas siamensis*), and sometimes *Phoenix paludosa* (in Mogok).

**Habitat and Distribution:** The most usual soil is a very light sandy soil such as afforded by the Ayeyarwadian sands. Iron is frequently present in considerable quantity and, by capillary action and evaporation, may become concentrated in the surface layers as hardpan. The type of soil is of great importance while rainfall is less so in determining this forest type. Thus the Indaing and Semi-Indaing are found growing in certain small patches in the Dry Belt, where there is a minimum of 65 cm of rain, and on some of the dry ridges of the Bago Yoma and its foothills, where there is about 150 to 200 cm. These forests are found over all areas of very dry Tertiary Sands, especially below 100 cm of rainfall, on dry ridges, and on dry soil in wetter regions.

#### B-11 DIOSPYROS FOREST (Te Forest)

**Description:** Under conditions of decreasing rainfall, the Indaing and Semi-indaing transition gradually into mixed forest in which *Diospyros burmanica* ("te") is especially typical. Due to the increasing importance of the grassy undergrowth and the less vigorous growth of trees, this Diospyros Forest has been classified as a Savanna Forest. In its typical form, it consists of almost equal proportions of "te," *Shorea siamensis* ("ingyin") and *Terminalia tomentosa* ("taukkyan"). In drier parts *Tectona hamiltoniana* ("dahat"), *Dalbergia paniculata* ("tapauk") and *Acacia catechu* ("sha") become important. The

undergrowth is almost entirely grass and principally species of *Andropogon*.

**Habitat and Distribution:** Te Forest is present where there is a rainfall of 85 to 100 cm. It is found on very light sandy soils characteristic of the Indaing. Such light soils are the Ayeyarwaddian Sands and the upper sandy belts in the "Peguan" (Bagoan) formation. This type of forest probably occurs over considerable areas of the Dry Belt where the rainfall is insufficient to support a growth of Indaing. This type of forest has been characterized as a variety of Indaing, in the Lower Chindwin Forests. *Diospyros* forest also occurs over considerable areas of the Mu-Chindwin Watershed from East of Monywa down to the Ayeyarwady.

#### B-12 DRY DECIDUOUS FOREST WITHOUT TEAK (with Myinwa, but without Teak; *Vitex-Heterophragma* Forests)

**Description:** Where the soil is loamy and especially on hillsides with a rainfall of about 90 cm, the Teak Forest passes into a type of mixed forest often termed *Vitex-Heterophragma* Forest after the two most common trees on the steep-sided ranges of hills (consisting of steeply dipping "Peguan" sandstones and Shales) in the Riverine tract around Thayetmyo. The characteristic bamboo is "hmyin-wa" (*Dendrocalamus strictus*). In the Thayetmyo District, among the many common species of trees are *Vitex* spp., *Heterophragma adenophylla* ("petthan"), *Markhamia stipulata* ("ma-hlwa"), *Bombax insigne* ("didu"), *Firmiana colorata*, *Lannea coromandelica* ("nabe"), *Albizia* spp., *Dalbergia* spp. and *Terminalia bialata*.

**Habitat and Distribution:** These forests grow on hill slopes with stony, poor soils and generally from 85 to 125 cm of rain, but which, on very shallow soils, may be much more. Dry Deciduous Forests are thought to be widely distributed as a lateral variation of Dry Teak Forest, under decreasing rainfall.

#### B-13 THAN-DAHAT FOREST (*Tectona hamiltoniana*-*Terminalia oliveri* Forest, or "Thandaw")

**Description:** The two dominants in this type of forest are *Tectona hamiltoniana* and



*Terminalia oliveri*. The next most common tree is *Acacia catechu* and the forest grades gradually into *Acacia catechu-Tectona hamiltoniana* Thorn Forest. *Dendrocalamus strictus* ("Myinwa") is common and is the only bamboo. *Dalbergia paniculata* and *Bauhinia racemosa* are frequently abundant. The undergrowth is almost entirely grass, especially a stunted growth of *Andropogon ascinodis*.

**Habitat and Distribution:** This type of forest covers large areas on stiff clays (esp. "Peguan" Clays) with a rainfall of from 80 to 100 cm. According to Stamp, the forest is an excellent example of a stunted and xerophilous forest produced by a dry soil. It occurs side by side with the Indaing (on the totally different sandy soil afforded by the Ayeyarwaddian sands) and so is not the direct result of low rainfall. This type covers considerable areas, mainly those of stiff clays, on the borders of the Dry Belt. It has been described in the riverine tract of Thayetmyo. "Than-Dahat Forest" occupies most of the Meiktila, Menyotaung, Mondaing, Myinhle and Welaung Reserves. A considerable tract is also included in the Kyaw and Yawdwin areas.

#### B-14 SHA-DAHAT THORN FOREST (*Acacia-Tectona hamiltoniana* Association)

**Description:** *Acacia catechu* becomes very common in the *Diospyros* Forest and as local patches in the Than-Dahat Forest. With a lower rainfall it becomes dominant, occurring both in tree and bush forms. *Tectona hamiltoniana* ("dahat") occurs mainly as small bushy trees. Apart from dahat nearly all the trees in this forest are armed with spines or prickles. On the eastern side of the Dry belt *Acacia leucophloea* ("tanaung") is often dominant; elsewhere *Acacia pennata* is common. *Hesperethusa crenulata* and *Harrisonia perforata* occur abundantly as shrubs and small trees; *Dalbergia paniculata* and *Bauhinia racemosa* as slender trees. A feature of this forest is the abundance of woody lianas, particularly *Bauhinia diphylla*.

**Habitat and Distribution:** Sha-Dahat Thorn Forest occurs on clays or loams with a lower rainfall than the Than-Dahat Forest; and on sands at a still lower rainfall, i.e., less than that

required for *Diospyros* Forest. This Thorn Forest is common all over the Dry Belt.

#### B-15 SHA THORN SCRUB (*Acacia catechu* Thorn Scrub)

**Description:** One of the most characteristic vegetation types of the Dry Belt is a sparse scrub in which *Acacia catechu* ("sha"), occurring as low (1 to 2 m) bushes, is the most characteristic plant. The *Acacia* scrub varies considerably from place to place, both as a consequence of soil type and the amount of rainfall, becoming poorer and sparser towards the heart of the Dry Belt. In the Eastern part of the Dry Belt, *Acacia leucophloea* ("tanaung") largely replaces "sha" especially on level ground (around Mandalay). In the drier parts on sand *Acacia catechu* is accompanied by *Tectona hamiltoniana* (bushes often to 1 m high), *Miliusa velutina*, and *Jatropha gossypifolia* together with scattered trees of *Boscia variabilis* ("thamon"). In damper regions (on clay) "myinwa" may occur. Almost the only undergrowth is grass, but large patches of bare soil are usual. Also, sometimes plants with a rosette habit (e.g., *Tridax procumbens*) are found.

**Habitat and Distribution:** The *Acacia* scrub occurs in many parts of the Dry Belt (where the rainfall is less than 100 cm). The "Peguan" loams of the Dry Belt are often gypsiferous and dry. They support only an *Acacia* Scrub. In the heart of the Dry Belt, the *Acacia* Scrub spreads onto the Ayeyarwady sands.

#### B-16 ZIZIPHUS THORN SCRUB

**Description:** This type of vegetation develops with great persistence in many parts of the Dry Belt on poorly drained alluvial tracts, and especially on land which has been cultivated and allowed to lie fallow for some years. *Ziziphus jujuba* ("zid-daw-thi") is a very prickly shrub or small tree. In the drier regions (65 cm rainfall), it forms rounded bushes about 2 m tall, separated by bare patches of ground. In slightly damper regions, it grows into a straggling tree up to 7 m tall. In some locations, as around Mandalay, *Acacia leucophloea* largely replaces *Ziziphus*. In still other regions, *Ziziphus* is associated with, and may be replaced by *Capparis* spp., and here



areas of *Jatropha gossypifolia* and *Ricinus communis* are common. In damper regions *Dendrocalamus strictus* ("hmyin-wa") is often abundant, while *Ziziphus oenoplia* and *Harrisonia perforata* are constant associates throughout. In damper situations, *Lagerstroemia villosa* ("zaungbale") is common. In regions where the most moisture occurs, numerous climbers, belonging to the families Cucurbitaceae, Fabaceae and Convolvulaceae, form an almost impenetrable thicket.

*Habitat and Distribution:* *Ziziphus jujuba* Thorn Scrub is found on fallows, poorly drained alluvial land or clay flats in the Dry Belt (65-100 cm rainfall). This Thorn Scrub occurs throughout the dry Belt.

#### B-17 EUPHORBIA SEMI-DESERT

*Description:* The type of vegetation, which is characterized by the presence of fleshy, thorny species of *Euphorbia*, is essentially a semi-desert. *Euphorbia antiquorum*, *Acacia catechu*, and *Jatropha gossypifolia* are the most typical plants. In slightly damper regions *Limonia acidissima*, small *Tectona hamiltoniana*, *Pterospermum semisagittatum*, *Osyris wightiana*, *Boscia variabilis*, *Ziziphus oenoplia*, *Carissa spinarum*, and *Capparis* spp. are common. A few trees of *Bombax insigne* are sometimes also present.

*Habitat and Distribution:* *Euphorbia* semi-desert is found on alkaline soils, especially where gypsum occurs in the subsoil and on bands of clay in the center of the Dry Belt, but not on the pure sandy soils of the Ayeyarwaddian.

#### B-18 VALLEY SWAMP FOREST (Myaing; Kurz: Swamp Forests)

*Description:* In Myanmar, Swamp Forests are of limited extent and are found around marshes where the land is subjected to inundations for three or four months of the year. Swamp Forests occur near Pyay (Prome) and Tharrawaddy (both in Bago Division). The following species are characteristic of the area (in order of importance): *Butea frondosa* ("pauk"), *Barringtonia acutangula* ("kyi"), *Albizia procera* ("sit"), *Anogeissus* sp. ("yon"), *Mitragyna parvifolia* ("tein"), *Lagerstroemia* spp. ("pyinma"), and *Schleichera trijuga*

("gyo-ma"). The primary bamboo is *Bambusa bambos* ("kyatkat-wa"). As a whole, the forest is very open and sparse. The most characteristic species of the very wettest places (only dry for a few weeks) are *Xanthophyllum lanceatum* and *Dalbergia reniformis* in almost pure stands with masses of *Combretum* and *Glochidion*.

*Habitat and Distribution:* These Swamp Forests are found on alluvium, especially of the Ayeyarwady Valley. They are inundated during the rainy season. Such forests are notably located between the Hlaing and Ayeyarwady rivers where the rainfall is 115 to 200 cm.

#### B-19 KANAZO FOREST (*Heritiera* Forests)

*Description:* Stamp states that the primary tree of these formations is *Heritiera fomes* ("pinle-kanazo") to be distinguished from a non-tidal tree (*Baccaurea sapida*), which is also called "kanazo." This type of forest requires good soil and for most of the year complete absence of water from the surface of the land for a few hours between tides. It does not require salt water, but can tolerate it. Kanazo Forest, while essentially a tidal forest, occurs at slightly higher land than the typical Mangrove or *Rhizophora* forest, and flourishes where the water has less salt. Two main varieties of this forest are recognized:

B-19a Where water is comparatively fresh growth is more vigorous. Associated species are *Amoora cucullata* ("myauk-le-seik"), *Dysoxylum* sp., *Intsia bijuga* ("saga-lun"), *Barringtonia acutangula* ("kyi"), *Combretum* sp. ("sauk"), and *Acanthus ilicifolius* ("kha-yar").

B-19b Where water is brackish the "kanazo" reaches only a medium girth, but the stand is thicker. Associated species include the true mangroves. Plants of note are *Acrostichum aureum* ("hngetgyi-daung"), *Excoecaria agallocha* ("kayaw"), *Sonneratia griffithii* ("laba"), and *Cerbera manghas* ("salut").

A third important and widespread variety of Kanazo Forest is comprised of large scattered trees of *Sonneratia apetala* ("kambala").

*Habitat and Distribution:* Kanazo Forest can be killed by submergence throughout the whole or



part of a rainy season and cannot exist above the level of the spring tides of the early part of the year. Hence it is limited between the two extremes. The water may be practically fresh or brackish. The Forest is spread over several hundreds of square kilometers in the Ayeyarwady Delta, and also over large areas in Mergui and South Rakhine.

#### B-20 MIXED DELTA SCRUB ("Byaik" or "Kon-Byaik")

*Description:* Above the upper limit for Kanazo forests on clay soils, tree growth is scattered and poor. The principal trees are species of Lauraceae, *Elaeocarpus hygrophilus*, *Calophyllum* sp. ("tharapi"), *Litsea nitida* ("nasha"), *Eugenia* sp. ("thabye"), *Lagerstroemia speciosa* ("pyinma"), *Mangifera caloneura*, *Diospyros* sp. ("te"), and *Amoora cucullata*. The undergrowth is thick and difficult to penetrate, and consists largely of canes: *Calamus erectus* ("thaing-kyein"); *Phragmites* sp. ("kyu"), *Pinanga* sp. ("taw-kun"), *Schumannianthus dichotomus* ("thin"), *Flagellaria indica* ("myauk-kyein"), *Calamus arborescens* ("danon"), and *Talipariti tiliaceum* ("thinban").

*Habitat and Distribution:* Associated with Kanazo Forest over large areas in the Ayeyarwady Delta and probably over considerable tracts in Mergui.

#### B-21 TRUE MANGROVE FOREST (*Rhizophora* Forest)

*Description:* True mangroves occur at a lower level than the Kanazo. In the Ayeyarwady Delta, these forests are not extensive. They occur as strips along the sea and on tidal banks, often effectively obscuring the far more extensive areas of Kanazo Forests behind. The same is true of large areas in the Mergui Archipelago, although in some cases the *Rhizophora* Swamps cover the greater part of wide mud flats. The principal species are *Rhizophora mucronata*, *R. candelaria*, and *Sonneratia griffithii* ("laba"). Other species occurring on the wide creek banks are *Bruguiera parviflora* and *Xylocarpus gangeticus* with some stretches of *Sonneratia alba* and *Nypa fruticans* (the "dani" palm) common.

*Habitat and Distribution:* True Mangrove forests are found below the level of the Kanazo Forests, on muddy shores submerged by every tide (salt water). These forests form narrow fringes in the seaward half of the Ayeyarwady Delta and low islands of Rakhine. They also form fringes and cover larger areas in the low islands of Mergui. Nearly all of the Mangrove Swamps are around disintegrated "Mergui Series" rocks (phyllites).

#### B-22 BEACH OR DUNE FOREST

*Description:* In Taninthayi there are numerous bays, which have a sandbar that cuts off the Mangrove areas from the sea, resulting in the formation of a swamp that gradually silts up. The sandy strip may be several hundred yards in width and is covered with creeping herbs, among which *Ipomoea pes-caprae* is conspicuous together with sea grasses. Out of reach of the highest tides is a narrow strip of *Casuarina equisetifolia*.

*Habitat and Distribution:* Beach or Dune Forests are found on the *Casuarina* coasts of Rakhine and Taninthayi, and the sea-face of the Ayeyarwady Delta.

#### B-23 SALT MARSH VEGETATION

*Description:* Fleshy plants are the most characteristic of this vegetation, which is found on the borders of the lower Yangon River.

#### B-24 FRESHWATER SWAMP VEGETATION

*Description:* Very little has been reported on Freshwater vegetation, although Stamp notes that a distinction should be made between permanent swamps and those which are dry in the hot weather.

#### B-25 LAKE VEGETATION

*Description:* The great abundance of *Ottelia alismoides* is often remarkable and species of *Nymphaea* (waterlilies) are common. *Eichhornia crassipes* ("beda-pin" or "water hyacinth") has spread over Upper as well as Lower Myanmar and is a serious pest in the delta creeks, impeding navigation. *Vallisneria* and *Lemna* are common in all lakes.



## SERAL COMMUNITIES

## C-1 KAING GRASSLAND (on Sandbanks)

*Description:* The Ayeyarwady River sandbanks are covered with "kaing" or Elephant Grass (a general name including such species as *Saccharum spontaneum*). As soon as the sand is more or less stabilized by these grasses, various herbs appear. Then, when the sandbank is, for various reasons, not subject to annual flooding, trees appear and give a savanna-like appearance to the landscape.

C-2 COMBRETUM HEDGEROW  
COMMUNITY

*Description:* In the Dry Belt and on its borders *Combretum apetalum* consistently appears in hedgerows. In drier regions, it is associated with *Capparis* spp., *Ricinus communis*, the cactus *Opuntia*, and other succulent plants. The palm *Phoenix acaulis* is often found in these formations.

## C-3 RIVERSIDE AND VILLAGE PARKLAND

*Description:* In many parts of Myanmar a parkland appearance has been produced by clearing away the undergrowth, shrubs and small trees and leaving only a few standards. Forest exploitation has produced similar savannas over large areas. Around villages many trees are planted for shade and other purposes, and, according to Stamp, present such a characteristic appearance as to be confused with natural vegetation.

## C-4 PONZOS

*Description:* This name is given to land which, after having been under temporary cultivation ("taung-ya" cultivation), is allowed to return to natural vegetation. It slowly returns to forest, or possibly would do so, but in many cases tall grasses or bamboo proliferate, preventing tree growth. In ordinary Ponzos (in Monsoon Forest) *Blumea* and woody species of *Solanum* may be first established, but is quickly replaced by thickets of *Grewia*, *Buddleja asiatica*, *Ficus*, and *Trema*.

Compiled and adapted by Shirley L. Maina  
United States National Herbarium  
Botany, National Museum of Natural History





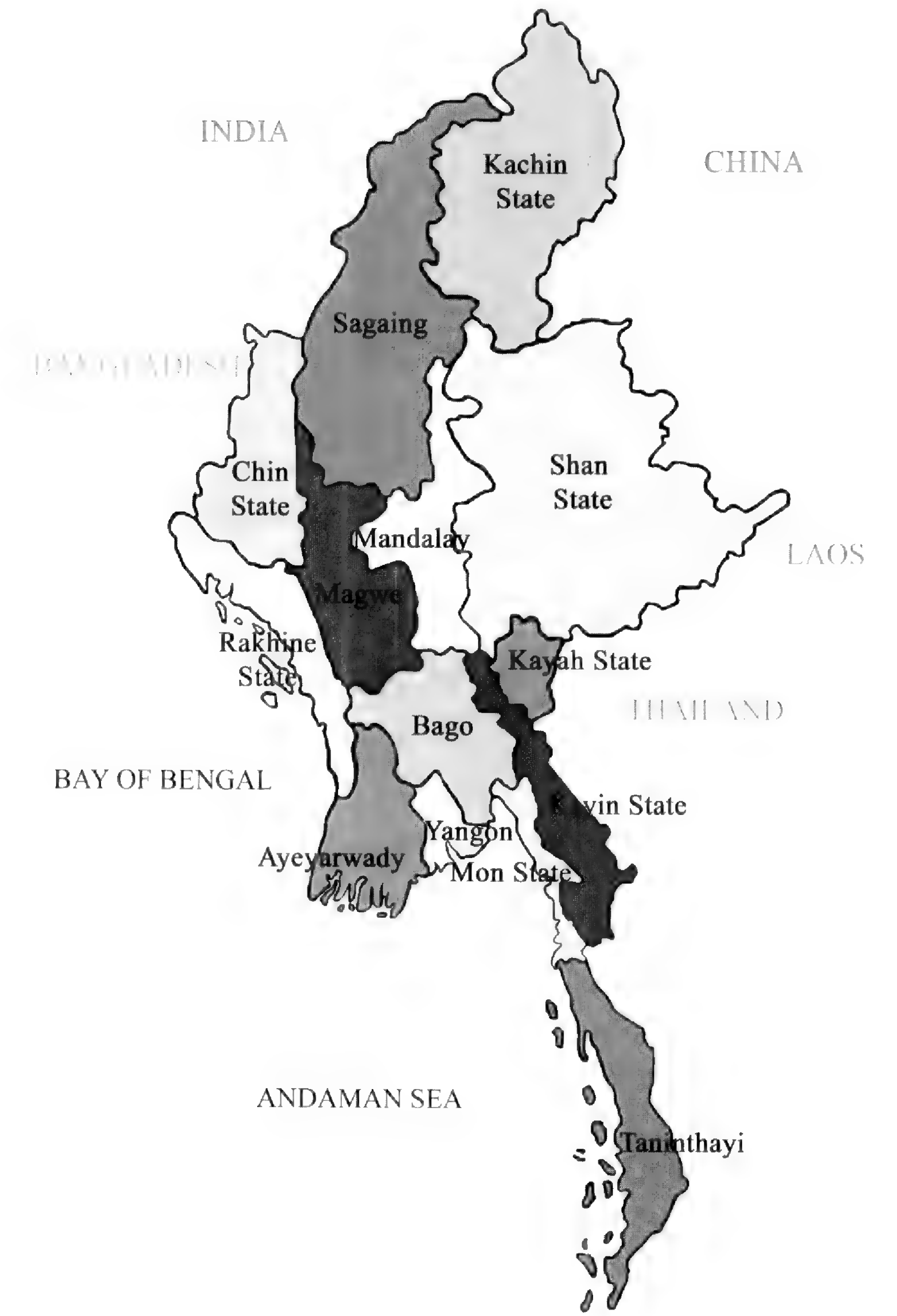


MAPS  
AND  
ILLUSTRATIONS OF  
REPRESENTATIVE VEGETATION TYPES  
AND  
SELECTED PLANT SPECIES OF MYANMAR

(all photographs by W. J. Kress)



# States and Divisions of Myanmar



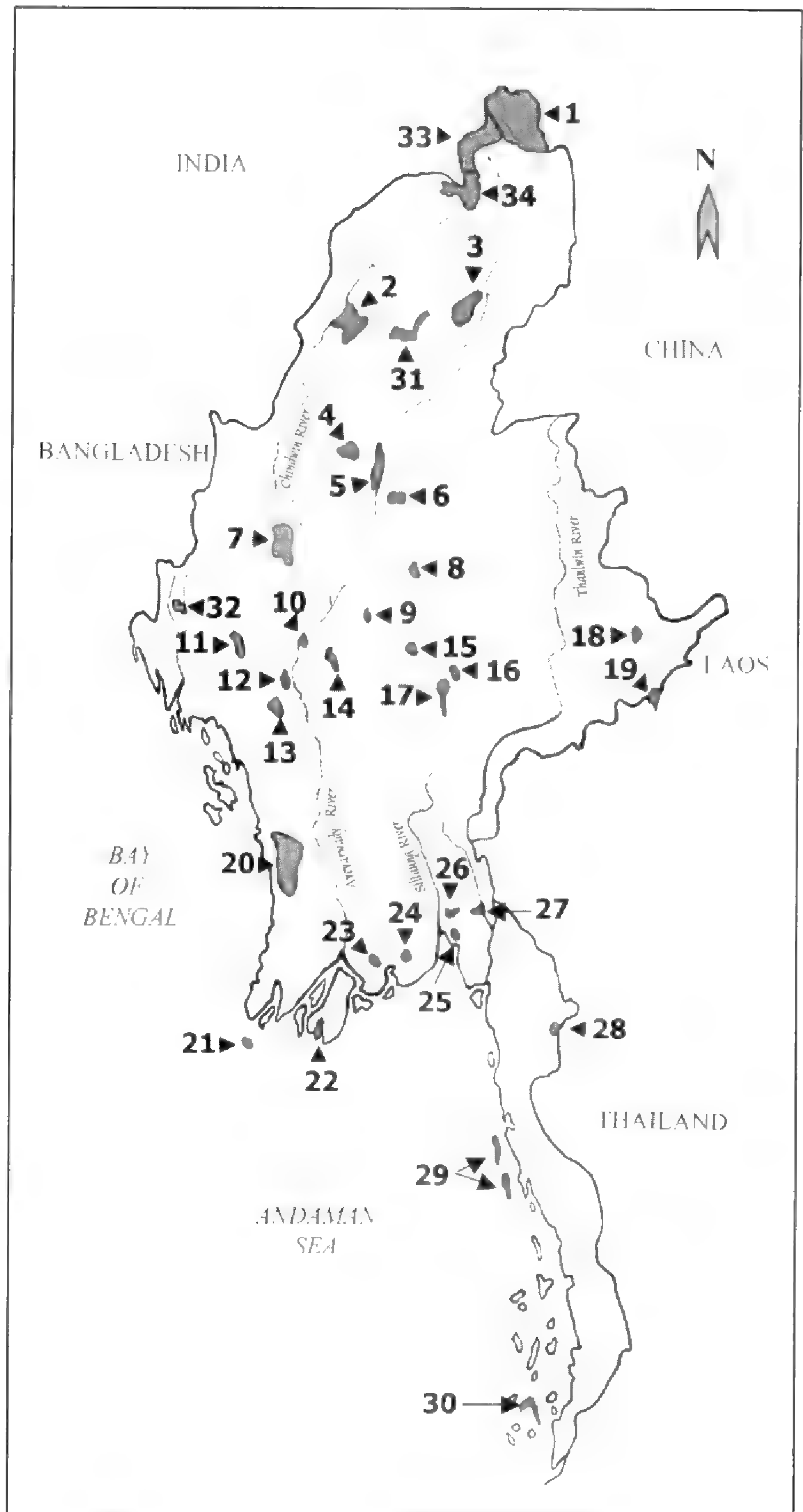


# PROTECTED AREA SYSTEM OF MYANMAR

## PROTECTED AREAS

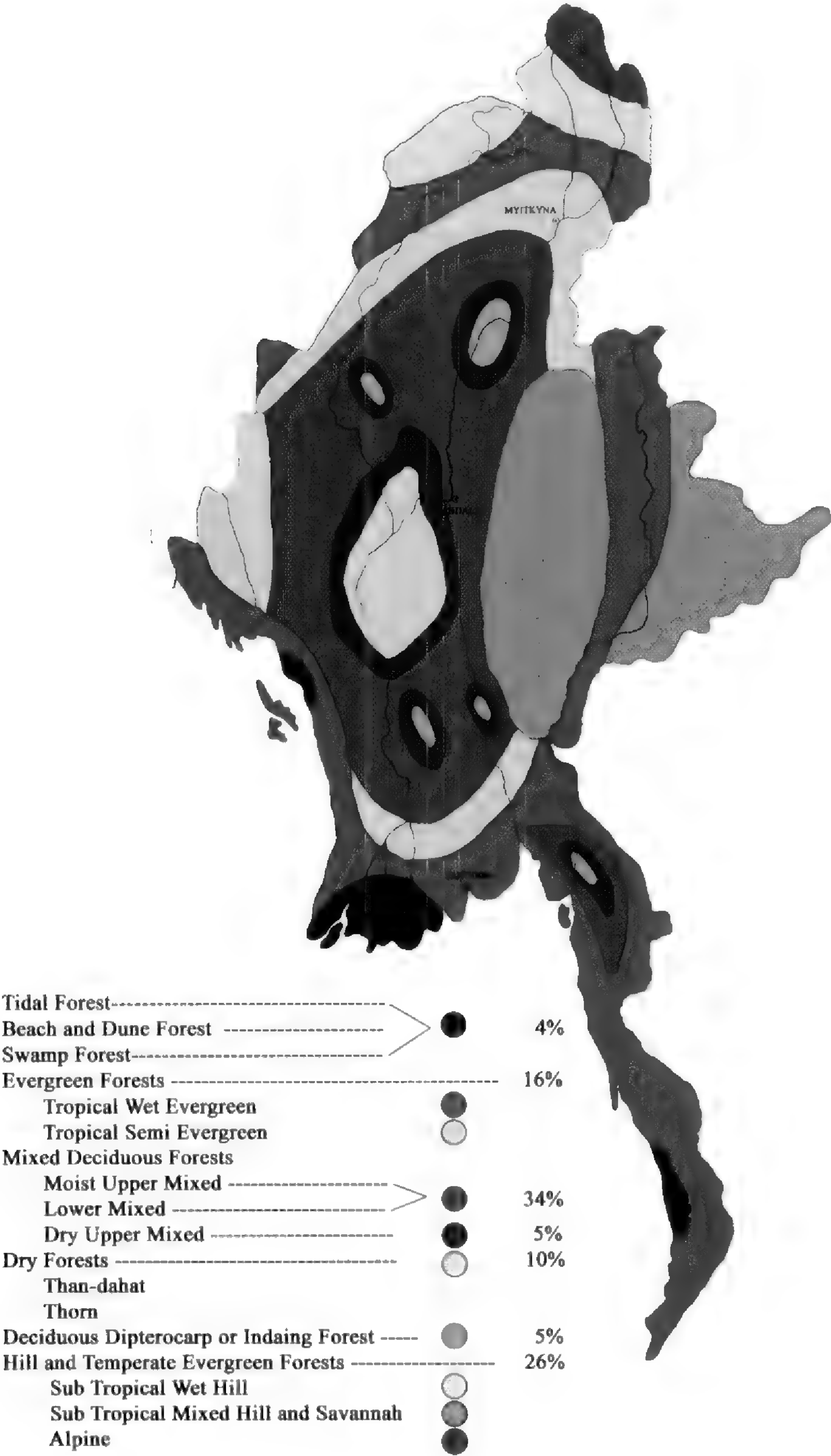
- 1 Khakarborazi NP
- 2 Tamanthi WS
- 3 Pidaung WS
- 4 Chatthin WS
- 5 Minwun-Taung WS
- 6 Shwe-U-Daung WS
- 7 Alangdaw Kathapa NP
- 8 Pyin-Oo-Lwin WS
- 9 Mignon Taung WS
- 10 Lawkanandar WS
- 11 Natmataung NP
- 12 Wethtikan WS
- 13 Shwesettaw WS
- 14 Popa NP
- 15 Panlaung & Padalingu WS
- 16 Taunggyi WS
- 17 Inle Lake WS
- 18 Loimowe WS
- 19 Parsar WS
- 20 Rakhine Yoma Elephant Range
- 21 Thamihla Kyun WS
- 22 Mainmahla Kyun WS
- 23 Hlawga WP
- 24 Moyingyi WS
- 25 Kelatha WS
- 26 Kyaikhtiyo WS
- 27 Kahilu WS
- 28 Mulayit WS
- 29 Moscos Islands WS
- 30 Lampi Marine Park
- 31 Indawgyi WS
- 32 Kkyauk Pan Taung WS
- 33 Hponkan Rzai WS
- 34 Hukaung Valley WS

NP = National Park  
 WP = Wildlife Park  
 WS = Wildlife Sanctuary





# DISTRIBUTION OF VEGETATION TYPES IN MYANMAR







(1) Wet Evergreen Forest at In Daw Gyi Wildlife Sanctuary, Kachin State.  
(2) Dry Teak Forest in Alaungdaw Kathapa National Park, Sagaing Division.





(3) Indaing Forest in Alaungdaw Kathapa National Park, Sagaing Division.  
 (4) Dry Deciduous Forest in Shwesettaw Wildlife Sanctuary, Magway Division.





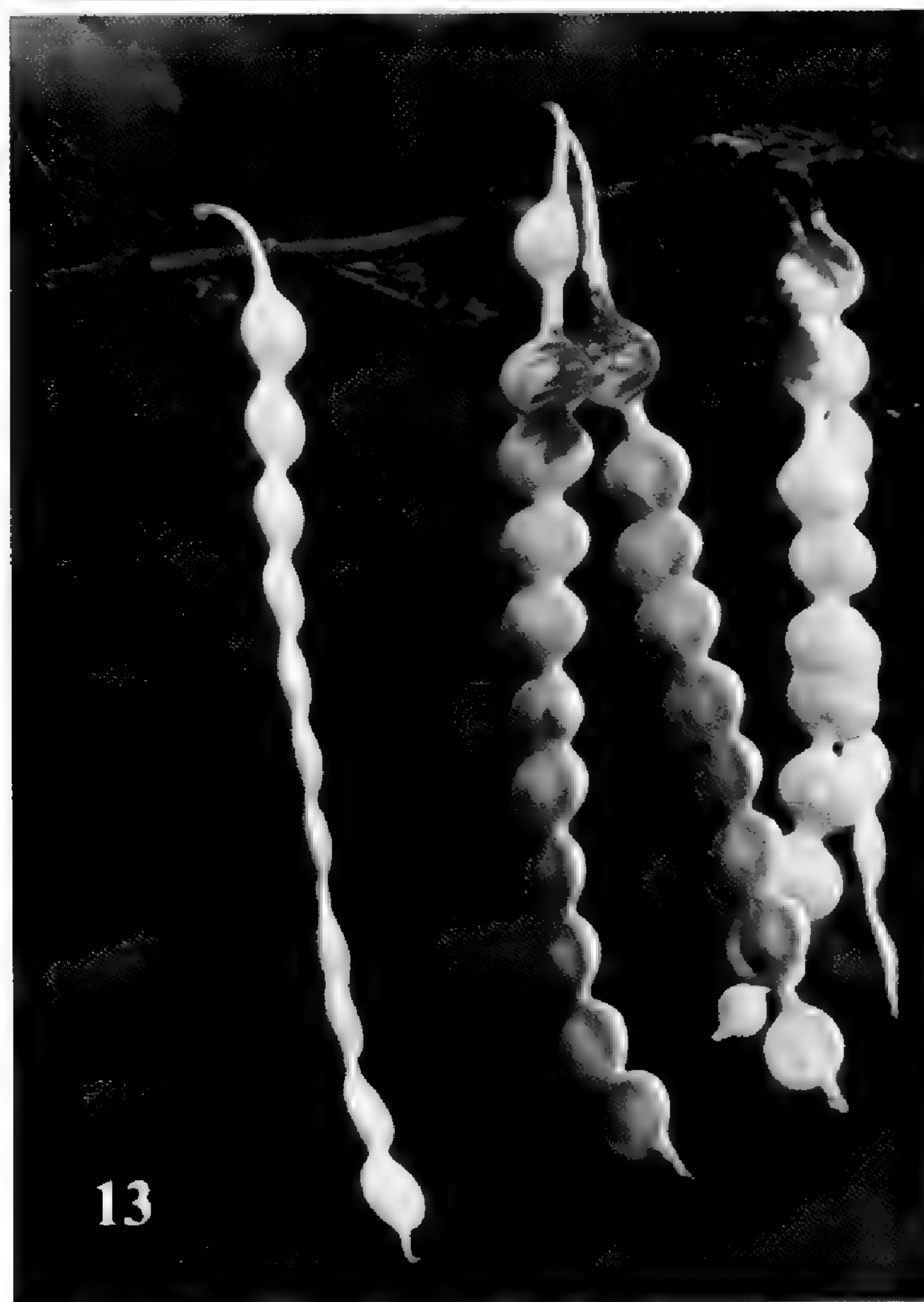
(5) Bamboo Brake in Alaungdaw Kathapa National Park, Sagaing Division.  
 (6) Sha Thorn Scrub (with dry creek bed) south of Mandalay, Mandalay Division.





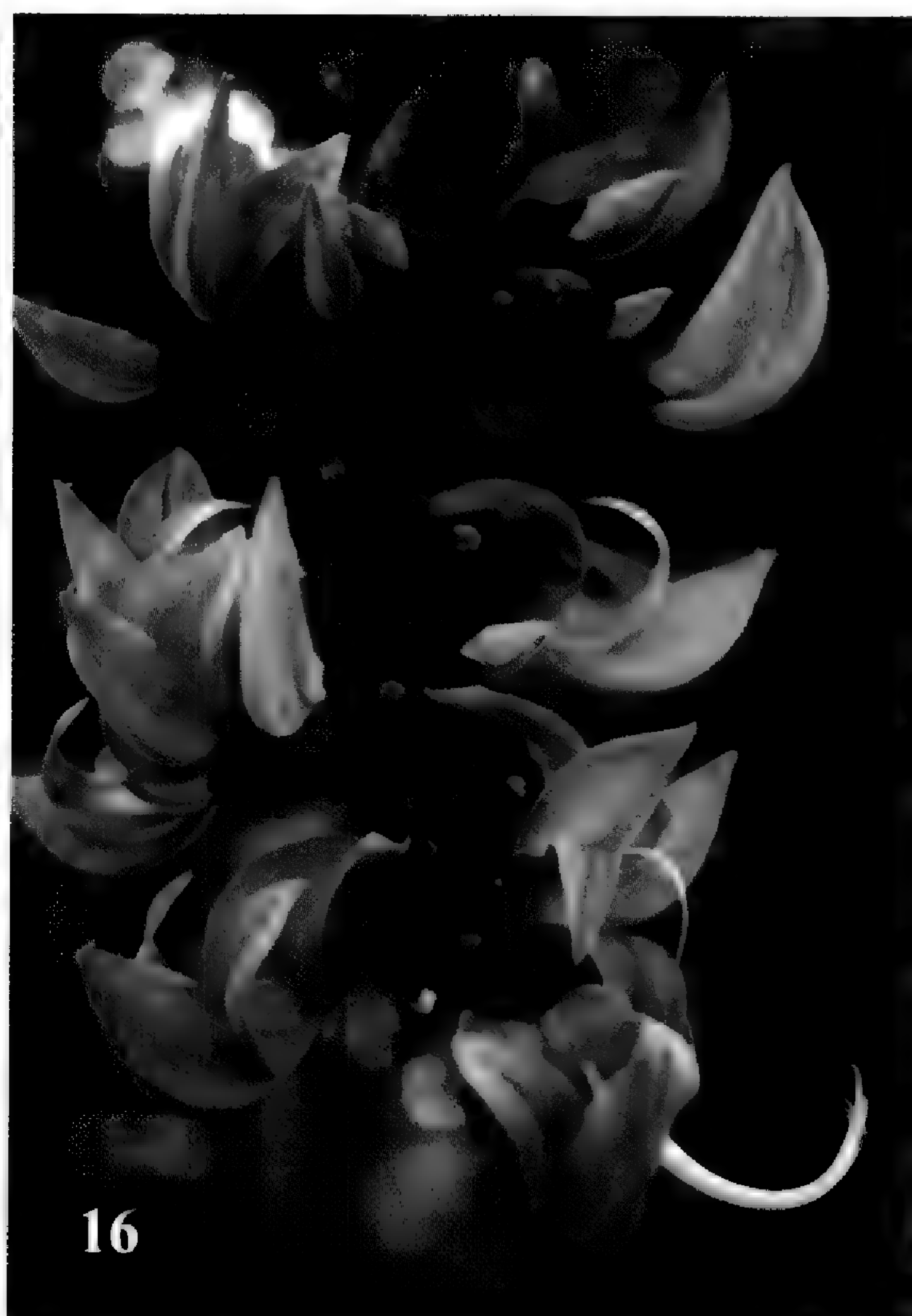
7. *Cycas* aff. *siamensis* (Cycadaceae) 8. *Pandanus wallichianus* (Pandananaceae)  
9. *Borassus flabellifer* (Arecaceae) 10. *Bambusa tulda* (Poaceae)





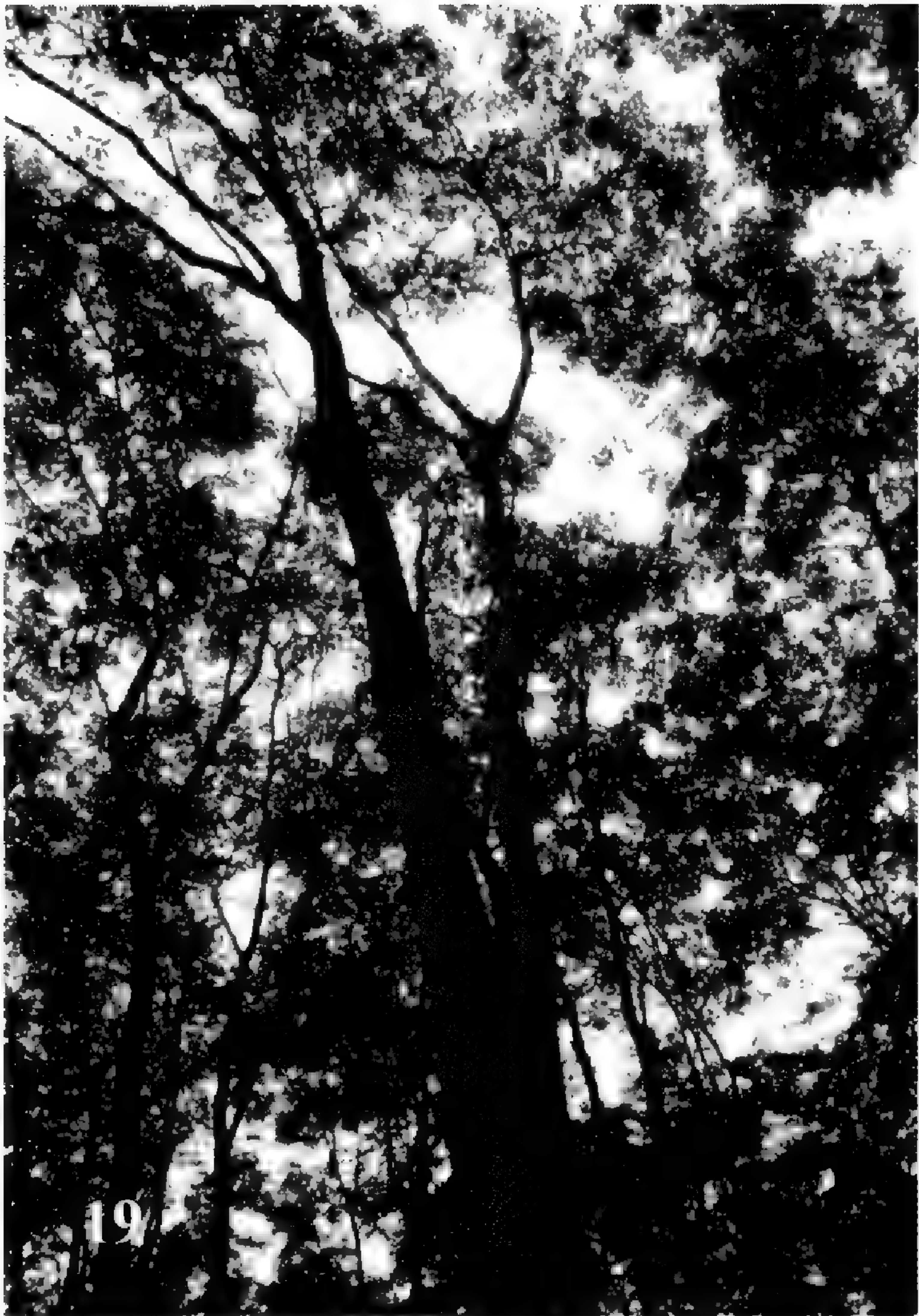
11. *Musa laterita* (Musaceae) 12. *Kaempferia rotunda* (Zingiberaceae)  
 13. *Acacia nilotica* (Mimosaceae) 14. *Calotropis gigantea* (Asclepiadaceae)





15. *Bombax ceiba* (Bombacaceae) 16. *Butea monosperma* (Fabaceae)  
 17. *Amherstia nobilis* (Caesalpiniaceae) 18. *Lagerstroemia speciosa* (Lythraceae)





19. *Pterocarpus macrocarpus* (Fabaceae) 20. *Duabanga grandiflora* (Lythraceae)  
 21. *Dipterocarpus tuberculatus* (Dipterocarpaceae) 22. *Tectona grandis* (Verbenaceae)





23. *Oroxylum indicum* (Bignoniaceae) 24. *Sesamum indicum* (Pedaliaceae)  
 25. *Santalum album* (Santalaceae) 26. *Emblica officinalis* (Euphorbiaceae)



THE CHECKLIST

GYMNOSPERMS

Araucariaceae

- Araucaria bidwillii* Hook.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Monkey puzzle, Padetha-tinyu
- Araucaria columnaris* (Forst.) Hook.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Cook's pine
- Araucaria cunninghamii* Sw.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Hoop pine
- Araucaria excelsa* R. Br.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Norfolk Island pine
- Araucaria heterophylla* (Salisb.) Franco  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Cultivated

Cephalotaxaceae

- Cephalotaxus fortunei* Hook. f.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Mandalay
- Cephalotaxus griffithii* Hook. f.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing  
Common Name(s): Kyauk-tinya, Tinyu
- Cephalotaxus mannii* Hook. f.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Cupressaceae

- Callitris endlicheri* (Parl.) F.M. Bailey  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Callitris glauca* R. Br.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Cultivated
- Chamaecyparis pisifera* (Siebold & Zucc.) Endl.  
Habit: Tree

- Distribution: Cultivated
- Cupressus arizonica* Greene  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Arizona Cypress, Kyaukpan
- Cupressus funebris* Endl.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Funeral cypress, Thingyaing-kyaukpan, Weeping cypress
- Cupressus goveniana* Gordon  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): California cypress
- Cupressus lusitanica* Mill.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Cupressus macrocarpa* Hartweg  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Cultivated
- Cupressus sempervirens* L.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Kyauk-pan, Mediterranean cypress
- Cupressus torulosa* D. Don  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Himalayan cypress, Kyauk-pan
- Juniperus chinensis* L.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Chinese juniper
- Juniperus communis* L.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Juniperus coxii* A.B. Jacks.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Kachin  
Common Name(s): Juniper
- Juniperus recurva* Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Kachin
- Juniperus squamata* Buch.-Ham.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar



*Libocedrus decurrens* Torr.

Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Cultivated

*Libocedrus macrolepis* (Kurz) Benth. & Hook. f.

Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Tinyu-hmwe

*Thuja occidentalis* L.

Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Arbor vitae, Kyauk-pan-pin

*Thuja orientalis* L.

Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Chinese arbor vitae, Kyauk-pan-pin

**Cycadaceae***Cycas circinalis* L.

Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Ceylon sago, Chin-mondaing, Fern palm

*Cycas pectinata* Buch.-Ham.

Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Shan, Taninthayi, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Cycad, Mondaing madai

*Cycas revoluta* Thunb.

Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Cycad, Japan-mondaing, Sago palm

*Cycas rumphii* Miq.

Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Taninthayi, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Cycad, Mondaing

*Cycas siamensis* Miq.

Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Kachin, Mandalay, Shan  
Common Name(s): Mondaing, Pakut-kon

**Ginkgoaceae***Ginkgo biloba* L.

Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Kaba-oo-bin, Maidenhair tree

**Gnetaceae***Gnetum gnemon* L.

Habit: Shrub, Small tree  
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing, Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Hyinbyin Tanyin-ywe, Shangpan

*Gnetum latifolium* Blume

Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Bago

*Gnetum macrostachyum* Hook. f.

Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Taninthayi

*Gnetum montanum* Markgraf

Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Wide  
Common Name(s): Gyut-nwe, Hkit-langru

*Gnetum neglectum* Blume

Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Rakhine, Taninthayi

*Gnetum oblongum* Markgraf

Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Gnetum scandens* Roxb.

Habit: Climber  
Distribution: Yangon  
Common Name(s): Gyut-nwe

**Pinaceae***Abies delavayi* Franch.

Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Abies densa* Griff.

Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Kachin  
Common Name(s): Kyauk-htinyu, Silver fir

*Abies fargesii* Franch.

Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Kachin

*Abies spectabilis* (D. Don) Spach

Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Kachin

*Abies unwinii* W.E. Evans

Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin

*Abies yunnanensis* Franch.

Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Larix griffithiana* Carriere

Habit: Tree



- Distribution: Kachin  
Common Name(s): Larch
- Larix potanini* Batalin  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Kachin
- Picea brachytyla* (Franch.) Pritz.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Kachin  
Common Name(s): Spruce
- Picea farreri* C.N. Page & K.D. Rushforth  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Picea spinulosa* Beissn.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Kachin
- Pinus armandi* Franch.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Kachin
- Pinus caribaea* Moore  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Cuban pine
- Pinus insularis* Endl.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Mandalay, Shan  
Common Name(s): Htinyu, Tinyu
- Pinus khasya* Royle ex Parl.  
Cited as: *Pinus kesiya* Royle ex Gordon, nom. subnud.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Bago, Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing, Shan  
Common Name(s): Karau, Khasi pine, Pyek, Shang-shing, Shia, Tinshu, Tinyu
- Pinus merkusii* Jungh.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Kayah, Mon, Shan, Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Pyek, Shja, Tenasserim pine, Tinyu-tinshu
- Pinus roxburghii* Sarg.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Chir pine
- Pinus wallichiana* A.B. Jacks.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Kachin  
Common Name(s): Blue Pine
- Tsuga brunoniana* Carriere  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Kachin  
Common Name(s): Hemlock

- Tsuga yunnanensis* Mast.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Kachin

## Podocarpaceae

- Dacrydium elatum* (Roxb.) Wall. ex Hook.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Red pine, Taw-kyet-gale-pan
- Podocarpus chinensis* (Roxb.) Wall. ex J. Forbes  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Podocarpus cupressina* R. Br. ex Mirb.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Podocarpus epiphyticus* D.J. de Laubenfels & J. Silba  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Podocarpus javanicus* Merr.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Kachin, Taninthayi
- Podocarpus macrophyllus* (Thunb.) D. Don  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Kachin
- Podocarpus neriifolius* D. Don  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Kachin, Kayin, Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Thitmin, Thitmin-po
- Podocarpus wallichianus* Presl  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Kachin, Kayin, Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Thitmin-ma

## Taxaceae

- Taxus baccata* L.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Chin, Shan  
Common Name(s): Kyauk-tinyu, Yew
- Taxus wallichiana* Zucc.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Kachin  
Common Name(s): Kyauk-tinyu, Yew

## Taxodiaceae

- Cryptomeria japonica* (L. f.) D. Don  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Cultivated



Common Name(s): Japanese cedar  
*Taiwania cryptomerioides* Hayata  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Kachin  
Common Name(s): Chinese Coffin Tree, Shangbe,  
Tayok-khaung-bin  
*Taxodium distichum* (L.) Rich.  
Habit: Tree

Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Swamp cypress  
*Taxodium mucronatum* Ten.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Mexico-kyauk-pan



MONOCOTYLEDONS

Acoraceae

- Acorus calamus* L.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Lin-lay, Lin-ne, Sweet flag
- Acorus gramineus* Soland.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Agavaceae

- Agave americana* L.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Century plant, Nanat-gyi
- Agave sisalana* Perr.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Na-nat-shaw, Sisal
- Agave vera-cruz* Mill.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Blue aloe, Thin-baw-na-nat
- Agave vivipara* L.  
Cited as: *Agave angustifolia* Haw.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Dwarf sisal, Na-nat-shaw-pu
- Cordyline fruticosa* (L.) A. Chev.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Mandalay, Shan  
Common Name(s): Kone-linne, Kun-linne, Zaw-ma

- Furcraea foetida* (L.) Haw.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Green aloe, Thinbaw-nanat-gyi
- Furcraea gigantea* Vent.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Cultivated
- Furcraea tuberosa* Ait.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Cultivated
- Polianthes tuberosa* L.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Hnin-pan, St. Joseph's lily, Tuberose

- Yucca aloifolia* L.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Thagya-hlan-thwa
- Yucca filamentosa* L.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Cultivated
- Yucca gloriosa* L.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Adam's needle, Nanat-hmwe-sok

Alismataceae

- Alisma orientale* (Samuelsson) Juzepczuk  
Habit: Aquatic  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Alisma plantago* L.  
Habit: Aquatic  
Distribution: Mandalay  
Common Name(s): Water-plantain, Ye-hnget-pyaw
- Limnophyton obtusifolium* Miq.  
Habit: Aquatic  
Distribution: Mandalay
- Sagittaria guayanensis* Humb.  
Habit: Aquatic  
Distribution: Naturalized  
Common Name(s): Arrowhead, Be-chi
- Sagittaria sagittifolia* L.  
Habit: Aquatic  
Distribution: Shan  
Common Name(s): Common arrowhead, Ok-kha

Alliaceae

- Agapanthus orientalis* Leighton  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): African lily
- Agapanthus umbellatus* L'Her.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Blue African lily, Mya-gamon
- Allium acidoides* Stearn  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Allium ampeloprasum* L.



Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
 Common Name(s): Htan-kyetthun, Leek, Thinbaw-kyetthun-meik

*Allium ascalonicum* L.

Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Cultivated  
 Common Name(s): Kyetthun-ni-gale, Onion

*Allium cepa* L.

Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Cultivated  
 Common Name(s): Kyetthun-ni, Onion

*Allium hookeri* Thwaites

Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Kachin

*Allium sativum* L.

Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Cultivated  
 Common Name(s): Garlic, Kyetthun-byu

*Allium tuberosum* Roxb.

Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Cultivated  
 Common Name(s): Gyu-myyit, Indian leek

*Allium wallichii* Kunth

Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

## Aloaceae

*Aloe littoralis* Koen.

Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
 Common Name(s): Shazaung-let-pat-thein

*Aloe vera* L.

Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Cultivated  
 Common Name(s): Shazaung-let-pat

## Amaryllidaceae

*Amaryllis belladonna* L.

Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Cultivated  
 Common Name(s): Belladonna lily, Lay-kyun-khatta

*Crinum amoenum* Roxb.

Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Mandalay, Yangon  
 Common Name(s): Khatta

*Crinum asiaticum* L.

Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Rakhine, Yangon

Common Name(s): Koyan-gyi, Poison bulb

*Crinum defixum* Ker Gawl.

Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Cultivated  
 Common Name(s): Koyan-nge

*Crinum ensifolium* Roxb.

Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago  
 Common Name(s): Ko-yan-gyi

*Crinum erythrophyllum* Carey ex Herb.

Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Crinum giganteum* Andrews

Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Cultivated

*Crinum latifolium* L.

Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
 Common Name(s): Gamon-kwin-htoe, Knotted lily, Poison bulb

*Crinum lorifolium* Roxb.

Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Crinum pratense* Herb.

Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
 Common Name(s): Padaing

*Crinum stenophyllum* Baker

Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi

*Crinum wattii* Baker

Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Mon

*Eucharis grandiflora* Planch. & Linden

Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Cultivated  
 Common Name(s): Amazon lily, Gamon-la-win

*Eurycles amboinensis* Lindl.

Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Cultivated  
 Common Name(s): Brisbane lily, Khatta-pan, Lamin, La-wun-gamon, Nay-min

*Haemanthus coccineus* L.

Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Cultivated  
 Common Name(s): Blood lily

*Haemanthus multiflorus* Mart.

Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Cultivated  
 Common Name(s): Ball lily, Baw-lon-gamon, Powderpuff lily



- Hippeastrum puniceum* (Lam.) Kuntze  
Cited as: *Amaryllis punicea* Urb.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Barbados lily
- Hippeastrum reticulatum* Herb.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Lay-kyun-ky-a-gaing
- Hymenocallis littoralis* (Jacq.) Salisb.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Pingu-hnin-pan, Spider lily
- Hymenocallis speciosa* Salisb.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Ko-yan-gyi
- Lycoris argentea* Worsley  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Lycoris aurea* (L'Her.) Herbert  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Narcissus jonquilla* L.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Jonquil
- Zephyranthes carinata* Herb.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
Common Name(s): Hnin-pan, Rose amaryllis
- Zephyranthes citrina* Baker  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Zephyranthes puertoricensis* Traub  
Cited as: *Zephyranthes tubispatha* Herb.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
Common Name(s): Hnin-pan-phyu
- Zephyranthes rosea* Lindl.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Hnin-pan-ni
- Zephyranthes texana* Herb.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Hnin-pan-wa

Anthericaceae

- Chlorophytum arundinaceum* Baker

- Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Bago
- Chlorophytum capense* (L.) Voss  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Pingu-gamon, Spider plant
- Chlorophytum comosum* (Thunb.) Jacques  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Ribbon plant
- Chlorophytum nepalense* (Lindley) Baker  
Cited as: *Chlorophytum khasianum* Hook. f.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Mandalay
- Chlorophytum orchidastrum* Lindl.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Mandalay
- Chlorophytum tuberosum* Baker  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Bago, Mandalay

Aponogetonaceae

- Aponogeton undulatus* Roxb.  
Habit: Aquatic  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Araceae

- Aglaonema commutatum* Schott  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Chinese evergreen, Si-pwa-gamon
- Aglaonema costatum* N.E. Br.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Mya-gamon, Sipwatoe-gamon
- Aglaonema crispum* (Pitcher & Manda) Nicolson  
Cited as: *Aglaonema roebelinii* Pitcher & Manda  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Baw-ga-gyi
- Aglaonema hookerianum* Schott  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Rakhine
- Aglaonema marantifolium* Blume  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Aglaonema nitidum* (Jack) Kunth  
Cited as: *Aglaonema oblongifolium* Schott



- Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Kyauk-sein-gamon
- Aglaonema pictum* (Roxb.) Kunth  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Hawnan-gamon
- Aglaonema pumilum* Hook. f.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Si-pwa-gamon-galay
- Aglaonema simplex* Blume  
Cited as: *Aglaonema birmanicum* Hook. f.,  
*Aglaonema schottianum* Miq.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Chinese evergreen, Si-pwa-gamon
- Alocasia acuminata* Schott  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Bago
- Alocasia cucullata* (Lour.) G. Don  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Hpa-gamon
- Alocasia decipiens* Schott  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Bago, Taninthayi
- Alocasia fornicata* (Roxb.) Schott  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Cultivated
- Alocasia gageana* Engl. & K. Krause  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
Common Name(s): Pein-pan
- Alocasia indica* (Roxb.) Schott  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Yangon  
Common Name(s): Giant taro, Mahuya-pein
- Alocasia macrorrhizos* (L.) G. Don  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Giant taro, Mahuya-pein, Pein-gyi
- Alocasia odora* (Lodd.) Spach  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Pein-hmwe
- Alocasia rapiformis* (Roxb.) Schott  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Bago
- Alocasia sanderiana* Bull  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): In-gamon
- Alocasia zebrina* C. Koch & Veitch  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Cultivated
- Amorphophallus angustispathus* Hett.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Amorphophallus bulbifer* (Schott) Blume  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Amorphophallus chlorospathus* Kurz ex Hook. f.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Ayeyarwady
- Amorphophallus gliruoides* Engl.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Amorphophallus kachinensis* Engl. & Gehrm.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Kachin
- Amorphophallus krausei* Engl.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Mon, Sagaing
- Amorphophallus muelleri* Blume  
Cited as: *Amorphophallus burmanicus* Hook. f.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Kachin
- Amorphophallus paeoniifolius* (Dennst.)  
Nicolson  
Cited as: *Amorphophallus campanulatus* (Roxb.)  
Blume  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Kayah, Kayin,  
Mandalay, Mon, Rakhine, Taninthayi, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Wa-u-bin, Wa-u-pin
- Amorphophallus purpurascens* Kurz ex Hook. f.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Bago, Mon  
Common Name(s): Pein-pan
- Amorphophallus variabilis* Blume  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Anadendrum microstachyum* (DeVriese & Miq.)  
Backer & Alderw.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Anthurium andraeanum* Andre  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Cultivated



*Anthurium crystallinum* Linden & Andre

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Chan-tha-gyi-gamon

*Ariopsis peltata* Nimmo

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Chin, Kachin

*Arisaema album* N.E. Br.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kayah, Kayin, Sagaing, Shan

*Arisaema concinnum* Schott

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Chin, Kachin

*Arisaema consanguineum* Schott

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin, Shan

Common Name(s): Cobra lily, Wa-kya

*Arisaema erubescens* Schott

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Arisaema galeatum* N.E. Br.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin

*Arisaema griffithii* Schott

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Chin

*Arisaema monbeigii* Gamble ex Fischer

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Arisaema nepenthoides* (Wall.) Mart.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Chin, Kachin

*Arisaema prazeri* Hook. f.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Magway, Mandalay, Sagaing, Shan

*Arisaema pulchrum* N.E. Br.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin

*Arisaema wallichianum* Hook. f.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Arisaema wattii* Hook. f.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Chin, Kachin

*Arum maculatum* L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Cuckoo pint, Portland arrowroot

*Arum orientale* M. Bieb.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Garden arum

*Caladium bicolor* (L.) Vent.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Pein-kya

*Cercestis mirabilis* (N.E. Br.) J. Bogner

Cited as: *Rhektophyllum mirabile* N.E. Br.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

*Chamaecladon truncatum* Schott

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Colocasia affinis* Schott

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Bago, Yangon

Common Name(s): Pein

*Colocasia esculenta* (L.) Schott

Cited as: *Caladium esculentum* Vent.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Cocoyam, Dasheen, Eddo, Mahuya-pein, Pein, Pein-u, Taro

*Colocasia gigantea* (Blume) Hook. f.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Cryptocoryne albida* R. Parker

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Taninthayi

*Cryptocoryne burmensis* Rataj

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Cryptocoryne ciliata* (Roxb.) Fischer

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Yangon

Common Name(s): Leik-sa, Nga-dan-sa

*Cryptocoryne cruddasiana* Prain

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin

*Cryptocoryne retrospiralis* (Roxb.) Kunth

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Dieffenbachia daguensis* Engl.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Maidaw-gyi-gamon

*Dieffenbachia seguine* (Jacq.) Schott

Cited as: *Dieffenbachia picta* Schott

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated



- Common Name(s): Byauk-gyi-gamon, Dumb cane  
*Dracontium gigas* (Seem.) Engl.  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Cultivated  
 Common Name(s): Giant aroid, Mahawya-gamon  
*Dracontium polyphyllum* L.  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Cultivated  
*Epipremnum pinnatum* (L.) Engl.  
 Cited as: *Epipremnum mirabile* Schott, *Pothos aureus* L., *Rhaphidophora aurea* (Lind. & Andre) Birdsey  
 Habit: Climber/Creeper  
 Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi  
*Gonatanthus pumilus* (D. Don) Engl. & Krause  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Chin, Mandalay  
*Hapaline benthamiana* Schott  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Mon, Yangon  
 Common Name(s): Pein-gamon  
*Hapaline ellipticifolia* C.Y. Wu & H. Li  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Bago, Mon  
*Helicodiceras muscivorus* (L. f.) Engl.  
 Cited as: *Helicodiceras crinitus* Schott  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Cultivated  
 Common Name(s): Gamon-gwin-doe  
*Homalomena rubescens* (Roxb.) Kunth  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Cultivated  
 Common Name(s): Oo-mon-kya, Sit-ton-ni  
*Homalomena truncata* (Schott) Hook. f.  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Taninthayi  
*Lasia spinosa* (L.) Thwaites  
 Cited as: *Lasia aculeata* Lour.  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Mandalay, Yangon  
 Common Name(s): Zayit  
*Monstera deliciosa* Liebm.  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Cultivated  
 Common Name(s): Ceriman  
*Philodendron lacerum* (Jacq.) Schott  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Cultivated  
*Philodendron myrmecophilum* Engl.  
 Habit: Shrub, Climber  
 Distribution: Cultivated  
*Philodendron wendlandii* Schott  
 Habit: Creeper  
 Distribution: Cultivated  
*Pistia stratiotes* L.  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Shan, Yangon  
 Common Name(s): Hmaw, Water lettuce, Ye-salat  
*Pothos cathcartii* Schott  
 Habit: Climber/Creeper  
 Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Mon  
*Pothos microphyllus* Presl  
 Habit: Climber/Creeper  
 Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Shan  
*Pothos scandens* L.  
 Cited as: *Pothos angustifolius* Presl  
 Habit: Climber/Creeper  
 Distribution: Shan, Taninthayi, Yangon  
*Remusatia hookeriana* Schott  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
*Remusatia vivipara* Schott  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Mandalay, Taninthayi  
*Rhaphidophora decursiva* (Roxb.) Schott  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
*Rhaphidophora glauca* Schott  
 Habit: Climber  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
*Rhaphidophora peepla* (Roxb.) Schott  
 Cited as: *Rhaphidophora calophyllum* Schott  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Bago, Chin  
*Schismatoglottis kurzii* Hook. f.  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Bago, Mandalay  
*Scindapsus officinalis* (Roxb.) Schott  
 Habit: Climber/Creeper  
 Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Yangon  
 Common Name(s): Nga-ya-gyi, Sin-peik-chin, Taro vine  
*Scindapsus pictus* Hassk.  
 Cited as: *Rhaphidophora pictus* nom. nud.  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Cultivated  
*Spathiphyllum candicans* Poepp. & Endl.  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
*Spathiphyllum commutatum* (Sims) Schott  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Cultivated



- Spathiphyllum phryniifolium* Schott  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Cultivated
- Steudnera assamica* Hook. f.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Steudnera capitellata* Hook. f.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Steudnera colocasiifolia* C. Koch  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Mon
- Steudnera griffithii* (Schott) Schott  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Magway, Mandalay, Sagaing, Shan  
Common Name(s): Mai-daw-gyi gamon
- Syngonium podophyllum* Schott  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Sitton-sein
- Typhonium diversifolium* Wall. ex Schott  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Typhonium flagelliforme* (Lodd.) Blume  
Cited as: *Typhonium cuspidatum* Blume  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Typhonium horsfieldii* (Miq.) van Steenis  
Cited as: *Typhonium pedatum* Schott  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Bago
- Typhonium inopinatum* Prain  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Typhonium listeri* Prain  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Typhonium pedatisectum* Gage  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Bago
- Typhonium pottingeri* Prain  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Kachin
- Typhonium trilobatum* (L.) Schott  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Yangon
- Typhonium venosum* (Aiton) Hett. & P.C.Boyce  
Cited as: *Sauromatum venosum* (Aiton) Kunth  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Kachin

- Xanthosoma lindenii* S. Moore  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Gamon-gya
- Zantedeschia aethiopica* (L.) Spreng.  
Cited as: *Schismatoglottis aethiopica* C. Koch  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Calla lily

Arecaceae

- Acrocomia aculeata* Lodd. ex Mart.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Cultivated
- Areca catechu* L.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Areca palm, Betelnut palm, Kunthi-pin
- Areca triandra* Roxb.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Kachin, Mon, Sagaing, Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Taw-kun-thi
- Arenga hookeriana* (Becc.) Whitmore  
Cited as: *Didymosperma hookeriana* Becc.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Arenga nana* (Griff.) H.E. Moore  
Cited as: *Didymosperma nanum* H. Wendl. & Drude  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Sagaing  
Common Name(s): Yone
- Arenga pinnata* (Wurmb) Merr.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Shan, Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Sugar palm, Taung-on, Taw-on
- Arenga saccharifera* Labill.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Shan, Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Taung-ohn, Taw-ohn
- Borassus flabellifer* L.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Sagaing, Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Htan, Palmyra palm, Toddy palm
- Calamus aggregatus* Burret  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Kyein
- Calamus andamanicus* Kurz



- Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Taninthayi, Yangon
- Calamus arborescens* Griff.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Mandalay, Mon, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Danon, Zanon
- Calamus concinnus* Mart.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Calamus doriaei* Becc.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Kayin, Mon, Taninthayi, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Taung-kyein
- Calamus erectus* Roxb.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Bago, Chin, Sagaing, Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Thaing-kyein
- Calamus feanus* Becc.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Calamus floribundus* Griff.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Kachin  
Common Name(s): Ye-kyein
- Calamus gregisectus* Burret  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Calamus guruba* Buch.-Ham. ex Kunth  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Bago, Chin, Kachin, Kayin  
Common Name(s): Kyein-ni
- Calamus helferianus* Kurz  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Kyein-dan, Kyein-phyu, Kyein-phyu-gale
- Calamus hypoleucus* Kurz  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Kachin, Mon, Taninthayi
- Calamus latifolius* Roxb.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Kayin, Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Ya-ma-htar-kyein, Yamata-kyein
- Calamus leucotes* Becc.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Kayin
- Calamus longisetus* Griff.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper
- Distribution: Bago, Mon, Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Kha-baung-kyein, Let-me-kyein, Thar-baung
- Calamus melanacanthus* Mart.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Calamus myrianthus* Becc.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Kyein-bok
- Calamus nitidus* Mart.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Mya-sein-kyein
- Calamus palustris* Griff.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Kayin, Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Ya-ma-htar-kyein
- Calamus platyspathus* Mart. ex Kunth  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Kyet-u-kyein
- Calamus polydesmus* Becc.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Mandalay
- Calamus polygamus* Roxb.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Calamus pseudorivalis* Becc.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Kyein-byu
- Calamus tenuis* Roxb.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Kayah, Kayin, Mon, Rakhine, Sagaing, Taninthayi, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Bareilly-kyein, Ta-ye-li-kyein
- Calamus viminalis* Willd.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Bago, Kayin, Mon, Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Kyein-kha
- Caryota maxima* Blume ex Mart.  
Cited as: *Caryota obtusa* Griff.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Kachin  
Common Name(s): Kyauk-minbaw
- Caryota mitis* Lour.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Kayah, Mon, Rakhine, Shan, Taninthayi, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Fishtail palm, Minbaw, Tamibaw, Wine palm



*Caryota urens* L.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Fishtail palm, Minbaw, Sago palm, Taminbaw, Toddy palm

*Cocos nucifera* L.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Coconut palm, Ohn

*Corypha griffithiana* Becc.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Taninthayi

*Corypha macropoda* Kurz

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Cultivated

*Corypha martiana* Becc. ex Hook. f.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Yangon

*Corypha umbraculifera* L.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Pe-bin, Talipot palm, Umbrella palm

*Corypha utan* Lam.Cited as: *Corypha gebanga* Blume, *Corypha jutan* Lam.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Bago

Common Name(s): Gebanga palm, Pe-bin

*Daemonorops jenkinsiana* Mart.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Daemonorops kurziana* Becc.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Taninthayi

*Dypsis lutescens* (H. Wendl.) Beentje &

Dransfield

Cited as: *Chrysalidocarpus lutescens* (Bory) H. Wendl.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Cane palm, Kyein-htan

*Elaeis guineensis* Jacq.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): African oil palm, Si-htan, Si-ohn

*Korthalsia flagellaris* Miq.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Korthalsia laciniosa* (Griff.) Mart.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Sakan-kyein, Wapo-kyein

*Korthalsia rigida* BlumeCited as: *Korthalsia polystachya* Mart.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Kayah, Kayin, Mon, Rakhine, Taninthayi, Yangon

*Latania lontaroides* (J. Gaertner) H.E. MooreCited as: *Latania commersonii* Gmel.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Htan-ni, Red latan palm

*Licuala grandis* H. Wendl.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Thinbaw-salu

*Licuala longipes* Griff.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Salu

*Licuala merguensis* Becc.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Taninthayi

*Licuala peltata* Roxb.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Common Name(s): Salu, Taung-kaw

*Licuala spinosa* Wurm

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Bago, Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Salu-supauk

*Livistona chinensis* R. Br.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Tayok-htan

*Livistona jenkinsiana* Griff.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kachin

Common Name(s): Taung-htan

*Livistona rotundifolia* (Lam.) Mart.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Taung-htan

*Livistona speciosa* Kurz

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Taung-htan, Taw-htan

*Lodoicea maldivica* (Gmel.) Pers.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Double coconut, On-hnitlon-poo, Sea coconut



- Metroxylon sagu* Rottb.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Sago palm, Tha-gu-bin
- Myrialepis paradoxa* (Kurz) J. Dransf.  
Cited as: *Plectocomiopsis paradoxus* Becc.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Mon
- Nypa fruticans* Wurmb.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Ayeyarwady  
Common Name(s): Dani, Nipa palm, Toddy palm
- Oncosperma fasciculatum* Thwaites  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Spiny palm
- Oncosperma tigillarium* (Jack) Ridl.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Java palm, Kazaung
- Phoenix dactylifera* L.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Date palm, Sunbalun, Sunpalun
- Phoenix loureiri* Kunth  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Bago, Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing
- Phoenix paludosa* Roxb.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Thinbaung
- Phoenix sylvestris* (L.) Roxb.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Sunpalun, Taw-sunpalun, Wild date palm
- Pinanga gracilis* Blume  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Taw-kun
- Pinanga hexasticha* Kurz  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Kayah, Kayin, Mon, Taninthayi, Yangon
- Pinanga hymenospata* Hook. f.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Pinanga riparia* Ridl.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Pinanga rivularis* Becc.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Plectocomia assamica* Griff.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Kachin
- Plectocomia macrostachya* Kurz  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Kyein-phan
- Plectocomiopsis geminiflora* (Griff.) Becc.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Rhapis excelsa* (Thunb.) Henry  
Cited as: *Rhapis flabelliformis* L.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Lady palm
- Roystonea regia* (H.B.K.) Cook  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Cuba-ohn, Royal palm
- Sabal blackburnianum* Glazebrook ex J.A. & J.H. Schultes  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Cultivated
- Sabal palmetto* (Walt.) Lodd. ex J.A. & J.H. Schultes  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Cabbage tee, Palmetto palm, Thatch palm
- Salacca secunda* Griff.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Yin-ngan
- Salacca wallichiana* Mart.  
Cited as: *Zalacca beccarii* Hook. f.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Yangon  
Common Name(s): Yin-ngan
- Salacca zalacca* (Gaertn.) Voss ex Vilmorin  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Yingaw, Yin-ngan, Zalacca cane
- Syagrus romanzoffiana* (Cham.) Glassman  
Cited as: *Arecastrum romanzoffianum* (Cham.) Becc., *Cocos plumosa* Hook.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Feathery coconut palm, Ohn,



Queen palm, Thinbaw-ohn, Thinbaw-on

*Trachycarpus fortunei* Wendl.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Chinese windmill palm

*Trachycarpus khasianus* (Griff.) H. Wendl.

Cited as: *Chamaerops khasyana* Griff.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing

*Trachycarpus martianus* (Wall.) Wendl.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Chin, Kachin

*Wallichia caryotoides* Roxb.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Common Name(s): Saingpo, Zanaung

*Wallichia disticha* T. Anderson

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Kachin, Kayin, Yangon

Common Name(s): Fan-shaped feathery palm,  
Letme, Min-baw, Taw-ohn, Zanaung

*Wallichia yomae* Kurz

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

## Asparagaceae

*Asparagus acerosus* Roxb.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Bago, Magway, Mandalay

Common Name(s): Shint-ma-tet, Tein-pan

*Asparagus filicinus* Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Magway, Mandalay,  
Sagaing, Shan

Common Name(s): Ka-nyut

*Asparagus lycopodineus* (Baker) F.T. Wang &

Ts. Tang

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Common Name(s): Kanyut

*Asparagus officinalis* L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Common asparagus, Kannyut

*Asparagus plumosus* Baker

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Fern asparagus, Kanyut-gale

*Asparagus racemosus* Willd.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Climbing asparagus, Kanyut,  
Shin-matet

## Asphodelaceae

*Asphodelus tenuifolius* Cav.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing,  
Shan

Common Name(s): Taw-kyetthun, Wild onion

## Bromeliaceae

*Aechmea fulgens* Brongn.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

*Ananas comosus* (L.) Merr.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Nanat, Pineapple

*Billbergia nutans* H. Wendl.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Nanat-gamon

*Billbergia pyramidalis* (Sims) Lindl.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Nanat-gamon

## Burmanniaceae

*Burmannia candida* Griff.

Habit: Saprophytic herb

Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Kayah, Kayin,  
Mandalay, Mon, Rakhine, Taninthayi, Yangon

Common Name(s): Tabindaing

*Burmannia disticha* L.

Habit: Saprophytic herb

Distribution: Shan, Taninthayi

*Burmannia pusilla* Thwaites

Habit: Saprophytic herb

Distribution: Taninthayi

*Burmannia wallichii* (Miers) Hook. f.

Habit: Saprophytic herb

Distribution: Taninthayi

*Thismia brunoniana* Griff.

Habit: Saprophytic herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar



**Cannaceae***Canna flaccida* Salisbury

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Canna

*Canna indica* L.Cited as: *Canna edulis* Ker Gawl.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Adalut, Ar-do, Budatharana,  
Canna, Indian shot, Queensland arrowroot*Canna x generalis* L.H. Bailey

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Common garden canna

**Colchicaceae***Colchicum autumnale* L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Autumn crocus, Gongamam,  
Meadow saffron*Gloriosa rothschildiana* O'Brien

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Thinbaw-simidauk

*Gloriosa superba* L.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Magway, Mandalay, Yangon

Common Name(s): Glory lily, Simidauk

*Iphigenia indica* Kunth

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Chin

**Commelinaceae***Amischotolype glabrata* Hassk.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Taninthayi

*Amischotolype hookeri* (Hassk.) HaraCited as: *Forrestia hookeri* Hassk.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Sagaing

*Amischotolype mollissima* (Blume) Hassk.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Taninthayi

*Commelina benghalensis* L.Cited as: *Commelina cucullata* L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Common Name(s): Myit-cho, Spiderwort, Water  
grass, Wetkyok*Commelina communis* L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Bago

Common Name(s): Wetkyok

*Commelina diffusa* Burm. f.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Mandalay, Shan,  
Yangon

Common Name(s): Wetkyok

*Commelina paludosa* Blume

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin, Magway, Mandalay, Yangon

Common Name(s): Wet-gyut

*Commelina petersii* Hassk.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Shan, Yangon

Common Name(s): Wet-gyut

*Commelina salicifolia* Roxb.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Mandalay

*Commelina thwaitesii* Hassk.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin

*Cyanotis axillaris* (L.) Sweet

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Common Name(s): Myitcho

*Cyanotis barbata* D. Don

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Shan

*Cyanotis cristata* (L.) D. Don

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Taninthayi, Yangon

*Cyanotis cucullata* (Roth) Kunth

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Mandalay

*Cyanotis thwaitesii* Hassk.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin

*Cyanotis vaga* (Lour.) Schult. f.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Shan

*Dictyospermum ovatum* Hassk.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Bago, Magway, Taninthayi

*Floscopa scandens* Lour.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Mandalay, Shan

*Murdannia crocea* (Griff.) Faden



- Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Taninthayi, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Wet-kyut
- Murdannia divergens* (C.B. Clarke) G. Bruckn.  
Cited as: *Aneilema divergens* C.B. Clarke  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Mandalay
- Murdannia edulis* (Stokes) Faden  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Bago, Mon, Taninthayi, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Myit-cho
- Murdannia gigantea* (Vahl) G. Bruckn.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Mandalay
- Murdannia japonica* (Thunb.) Faden  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing
- Murdannia nudiflora* (L.) Brenan  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Mandalay, Yangon
- Murdannia simplex* (Vahl) Brenan  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Cultivated
- Murdannia spectabilis* (Kurz) Faden  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Murdannia spirata* (L.) G. Bruckn.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Kachin, Yangon
- Polia secundiflora* (Blume) Bakh. f.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing, Shan, Taninthayi
- Rhopalephora scaberrima* (Blume) Faden  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Yangon
- Streptolirion volubile* Edgew.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay
- Tradescantia spathacea* (Sw.) Stearn  
Cited as: *Rhoeo discolor* Hance  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Mi-gwin-gamon, Oyster plant
- Tradescantia virginiana* L.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Spiderwort, Tein-taung-nyo-pya
- Tradescantia zebrina* Bosse  
Cited as: *Zebrina pendula* Schnizl.  
Habit: Herb

- Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Wandering Jew
- Tricarpelema giganteum* (Hassk.) Hara  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Kachin

Convallariaceae

- Aspidistra elatior* Blume  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Cultivated
- Clintonia alpinia* Kunth  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Kachin
- Convallaria majalis* L.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Lily of the valley
- Disporopsis fuscopicta* Hance  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Disporum acuminatum* C.H. Wright  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Kachin, Magway
- Disporum calcaratum* Don  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing
- Disporum cantoniense* (Lour.) Merr.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Disporum latipetalum* Collett & Hemsl.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing
- Disporum pullum* Salisb.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Magway, Mandalay
- Gonioscypha eucomioides* Baker  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Mandalay
- Maianthemum atropurpureum* (Franch.) La Frankie  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Maianthemum fuscum* (Wall.) La Frankie  
Cited as: *Smilacina fusca* Wall.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Mandalay
- Maianthemum henryi* (Baker) La Frankie  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar



*Maianthemum oleraceum* (Baker) LaFrankie

Cited as: *Smilacina oleracea* (Baker) Hook. f. & Thomson

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin

*Maianthemum tatsienense* (Franch.) LaFrankie

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Ophiopogon grandis* W.W. Sm.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Bago, Chin, Mon, Shan, Taninthayi, Yangon

*Ophiopogon intermedius* Don

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Shan

*Ophiopogon malcolmsonii* Royle

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Bago, Mon, Yangon

*Ophiopogon wallichianus* Hook. f.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Chin, Shan, Taninthayi

*Peliosanthes humilis* Andrews

Cited as: *Peliosanthes bakeri* Hook. f.,  
*Peliosanthes longibracteata* Merr., *Peliosanthes*  
*macrophylla* Wall., *Peliosanthes teta* Andrews

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Bago, Mandalay

Common Name(s): Gamon-pyan, Taw-nagazat

*Polygonatum biflorum* Ell.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Polygonatum cirrhifolium* (Wall.) Royle

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin

*Polygonatum kingianum* Collett & Hemsl.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Shan

*Polygonatum punctatum* Royle

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin

*Polygonatum tessellatum* Wang & Tang

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin

*Smilacina mientienensis* Wang & Tang

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Chin, Kachin

*Smilacina racemosa* Desf.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

*Streptopus amplexifolius* DC.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Chin, Kachin

*Streptopus simplex* D. Don

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin

*Theropogon pallidus* (Wall.) Max.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin

*Tupistra stoliczana* Kurz

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Mandalay, Mon

## Costaceae

*Costus lacerus* Gagnep.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay

*Costus speciosus* Sm.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing,  
Shan, Taninthayi, Yangon

Common Name(s): Indian spiral ginger, Phalan-  
taung-hmwe

## Cymodoceaceae

*Cymodocea rotundata* Asch. & Schweinf.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Cymodocea serrulata* Asch. & Magnus

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Syringodium isoetifolium* (Asch.) Dandy

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

## Cyperaceae

*Abildgaardia ovata* (Burm. f.) Kral

Cited as: *Fimbristylis monostachya* Hassk.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Common Name(s): Kyauk-mon-hnyin

*Bulbostylis puberula* (Poir.) C.B. Clarke

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Taninthayi

*Carex alopecuroides* D. Don

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Sagaing

*Carex alta* Boott

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar



*Carex anomocarya* Nelmes

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin

*Carex atrata* L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin

*Carex baccans* Nees

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing

*Carex breviculmis* R. Br.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Carex brunnea* Thunb.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Mandalay, Shan

*Carex callista* Nelmes

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Carex capillacea* Boott

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Common Name(s): Chan-yinku

*Carex cruciata* Wahl.Cited as: *Carex condensata* Nees, *Carex continua* C.B. Clarke

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Common Name(s): Myet-thon-daunt

*Carex filicina* Nees

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Carex finitima* Boott

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin

*Carex fluviatilis* Boott

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing, Shan

*Carex fragilis* Boott

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin

*Carex helferi* Boeck.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Taninthayi

*Carex indica* L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Taninthayi

*Carex insignis* Boott

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin

*Carex jackiana* Boott

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Magway, Mandalay, Sagaing, Shan

Common Name(s): Chan-yinku

*Carex meeboldiana* Kukenthal

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Carex morrowii* Boott

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Ribbon-grass

*Carex myosurus* Nees

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Mandalay

*Carex nemostachys* Steud.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin

*Carex nubigena* D. Don

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Chin, Kachin

Common Name(s): Myet-monnyin

*Carex oedorrhampha* NelmesCited as: *Carex tumida* Boott

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Carex pandanophylla* C.B. Clarke

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Kayin, Mandalay, Mon, Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Myet-monnyin

*Carex paraelonga* C.B. Clarke

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin

*Carex perakensis* C.B. ClarkeCited as: *Carex arridens* C.B. Clarke

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Bago

*Carex phacota* Spreng.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin

*Carex polycephala* Boott

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin

*Carex pruinosa* Boott

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Carex psilochloa* Wall.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Carex pterocaulos* Nelmes

Habit: Herb



- Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Carex setigera* D. Don  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Kachin
- Carex shanensis* C.B. Clarke  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Shan
- Carex stramentitia* Boott ex Boeck.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Mandalay, Mon, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Myet-thindon
- Carex streptorrhapha* Nelmes  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Kachin
- Carex tavoyensis* Nelmes  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Carex thomsoni* Boott  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Magway, Mandalay, Sagaing, Shan
- Cyperus amabilis* Vahl  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Kachin, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Hti-myet, Nwa-mye-yin
- Cyperus arenarius* Retz.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Cyperus bulbosus* Vahl  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Cyperus clarkei* T. Cooke  
Cited as: *Mariscus bulbosus* C.B. Clarke  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Yangon  
Common Name(s): Myet
- Cyperus compactus* Retz.  
Cited as: *Cyperus microcephalus* Naves, *Mariscus microcephalus* Presl  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Kachin, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Myet
- Cyperus compressus* L.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
Common Name(s): Wetlar-myet, Wetta-myet
- Cyperus corymbosus* Rottb.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
Common Name(s): Thabaw-myet, Tha-bawt-myet
- Cyperus cuspidatus* H.B.K.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Taninthayi, Yangon
- Cyperus cyperoides* (L.) Kuntze  
Cited as: *Cyperus sieberianus* K. Schum.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Cyperus difformis* L.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Cyperus diffusus* Vahl  
Cited as: *Cyperus moestus* Kunth  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Bago, Magway, Mandalay, Sagaing, Shan, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Wet-kyein, Wet-kyein-myet
- Cyperus digitatus* Roxb.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Mandalay, Taninthayi, Yangon
- Cyperus distans* L. f.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Yangon
- Cyperus dubius* Rottb.  
Cited as: *Mariscus dregeanus* Kunth  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Cyperus elegans* L.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Yangon
- Cyperus eleusinoides* Kunth  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Mandalay
- Cyperus esculentus* L.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Cyperus exaltatus* Retz.  
Cited as: *Cyperus umbellatus* Roxb.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Mandalay
- Cyperus flavicomis* Michx.  
Cited as: *Cyperus albomarginatus* (Mart. & Schrad. ex Nees) Steud., *Cyperus flavicomus* Torr.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Cyperus flavidus* Retz.  
Cited as: *Cyperus globosus* All.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Mandalay, Taninthayi
- Cyperus glaber* L.  
Cited as: *Cyperus aristatus* Rottb., *Cyperus squarrosus* Afzel. ex Kunth



Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Magway, Mandalay,  
Sagaing, Shan, Taninthayi, Yangon

*Cyperus haematodes* Endl.

Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Cyperus haspan* L.

Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
Common Name(s): Wet-kyein, Wet-lar-myet

*Cyperus helferi* Boeck.

Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Bago, Taninthayi

*Cyperus hyalinus* Vahl

Cited as: *Cyperus nitens* Vahl, *Cyperus pumilus*  
Nees, *Pycneus nitens* Nees, *Pycneus pumilus* (L.)  
Nees  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Bago, Taninthayi, Yangon

*Cyperus imbricatus* Retz.

Cited as: *Cyperus alternifolius* auct., non L.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Hti-nyet, Umbrella plant

*Cyperus inundatus* Roxb.

Cited as: *Juncellus inundatus* (Roxb.) C.B. Clarke  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Kayah, Kayin,  
Mon, Rakhine, Taninthayi, Yangon

*Cyperus iria* L.

Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Mandalay, Yangon

*Cyperus latespicatus* C.B. Clarke

Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Mandalay

*Cyperus leucocephalus* Retz.

Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Mon, Yangon

*Cyperus macer* C.B. Clarke

Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Bago, Magway, Taninthayi

*Cyperus malaccensis* Lam.

Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi, Yangon

*Cyperus michelianus* (L.) Del.

Cited as: *Scirpus michelianus* L.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Cyperus multispicatus* Boeck.

Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Taninthayi

*Cyperus niveus* Retz.

Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Mandalay

*Cyperus nutans* Vahl

Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Mandalay, Yangon

*Cyperus oatesii* C.B. Clarke

Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Magway

*Cyperus odoratus* L.

Cited as: *Cyperus pennatus* Boeck., *Mariscus*  
*albescens* Gaud., *Mariscus ferax* C.B. Clarke ex  
Hook. f.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Yangon

*Cyperus pangorei* Rottb.

Cited as: *Cyperus tegetum* Roxb.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Kachin, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Wet-la

*Cyperus paniceus* (Rottb.) Boeck.

Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Mandalay

*Cyperus pilosus* Vahl

Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Kachin, Magway

*Cyperus platystylis* R. Br.

Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Shan, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Chabya-myet

*Cyperus polystachyos* Rottb.

Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Cyperus pulcher* Thunb.

Cited as: *Cyperus dregeanus* Kunth  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Cyperus pygmaeus* Rottb.

Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Bago

*Cyperus radians* Nees & Meyen

Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Cyperus rotundus* L.

Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Bago, Taninthayi, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Myet-mon-nyin-ahnet, Nut  
grass, Wet-mye-u

*Cyperus sanguinolentus* Vahl

Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Yangon



- Cyperus scariosus* R. Br.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
Common Name(s): Wet-myet-nyo
- Cyperus silletensis* Nees  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Cyperus substramineus* Kukenthal  
Cited as: *Cyperus stramineus* Nees  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Cyperus subulatus* R. Br.  
Cited as: *Cyperus ferax* Benth. (partim)  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Cyperus sulcinus* C.B. Clarke  
Cited as: *Pycnus sulcinus* (C.B. Clarke) C.B. Clarke  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Taninthayi
- Cyperus trialtus* (Boeck.) Kern  
Cited as: *Cyperus turgidulus* C.B. Clarke  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Bago, Yangon
- Cyperus umbricatus* Roxb.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Yangon
- Cyperus uncinatus* Poir.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Yangon
- Cyperus unioides* R. Br.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Diplacrum caricinum* R. Br.  
Cited as: *Scleria caricina* (R. Br.) Benth.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Taninthayi, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Than-manaing-kyauk-manaing, Than-manaing-kyauk-manaing-myet
- Eleocharis acicularis* (L.) Roem. & Schult.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
Common Name(s): Myet
- Eleocharis acutangula* (Roxb.) Schult.  
Cited as: *Eleocharis fistulosa* Schult.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Yangon
- Eleocharis congesta* D. Don  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Eleocharis dulcis* (Burm. f.) Trin. ex Henschel  
Cited as: *Eleocharis plantaginea* R. Br.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Kachin  
Common Name(s): Water chestnut, Wetmye-u
- Eleocharis palustris* (L.) Roem. & Schult.  
Cited as: *Heleocharis palustris* Boiss.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Eleocharis spiralis* (Rottb.) R. Br.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Eleocharis tetraquetra* Nees  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Erioscirpus comosus* (Wall.) Palla  
Cited as: *Eriophorum comosum* (Wall.) Wall. ex Nees  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Shan
- Fimbristylis acicularis* R. Br.  
Cited as: *Fimbristylis setacea* Benth.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Fimbristylis aestivalis* (Retz.) Vahl  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Taninthayi, Yangon
- Fimbristylis annua* (All.) Roem. & Schult.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Mandalay, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Sin-mon-hnyin
- Fimbristylis bisumbellata* (Forssk.) Bubani  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Shan
- Fimbristylis cinnamometorum* (Vahl) Kunth  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Fimbristylis complanata* (Retz.) Link  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Mandalay  
Common Name(s): Mon-hnyin-paung-bin
- Fimbristylis cyperoides* F. Muell.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Yangon
- Fimbristylis dichotoma* (L.) Vahl  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
Common Name(s): Monnyin-myet, Sin-monnyin-myet
- Fimbristylis dipsacea* Benth. & Hook. f.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Taninthayi, Yangon



*Fimbristylis disticha* Boeck.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi

*Fimbristylis dura* (Zoll. & Morr.) Merr.Cited as: *Fimbristylis asperrima* Boeck.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Taninthayi

*Fimbristylis eragrostis* (Nees) HanceCited as: *Fimbristylis nigrobrunnea* Thwaites

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Taninthayi

*Fimbristylis falcata* (Vahl) KunthCited as: *Fimbristylis junciformis* Kunth

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Bago, Taninthayi, Yangon

*Fimbristylis ferruginea* (L.) Vahl

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Yangon

*Fimbristylis fimbristylodes* (F. Muell.) Druce

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Fimbristylis globulosa* (Retz.) Kunth

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Shan

*Fimbristylis merguensis* C.B. Clarke

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Taninthayi

*Fimbristylis miliacea* (L.) Vahl

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Yangon

Common Name(s): Mon-hnyin-myet

*Fimbristylis nutans* (Retz.) Vahl

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Taninthayi, Yangon

*Fimbristylis pauciflora* R. Br.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Yangon

*Fimbristylis polytrichoides* (Retz.) R. Br.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin

*Fimbristylis pubisquama* KernCited as: *Fimbristylis compressa* Boeck.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Taninthayi

*Fimbristylis quinquangularis* (Vahl) Kunth

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Yangon

Common Name(s): Monnyin-paung-bin

*Fimbristylis salbundia* (Nees) Kunth

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Mon

*Fimbristylis spiralis* R. Br.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Fimbristylis squarrosa* Vahl

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Fimbristylis tenuicula* Boeck.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Taninthayi

*Fimbristylis tetragona* R. Br.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Yangon

*Fimbristylis thomsonii* Boeck.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Shan

*Fimbristylis tomentosa* Vahl

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin

*Fimbristylis trichocaulis* C.B. Clarke

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Fuirena ciliaris* (L.) Roxb.Cited as: *Fuirena glomerata* Lam.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Mandalay, Shan

*Fuirena pubescens* Kunth

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Mandalay

*Fuirena wallichiana* Kunth

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Mandalay

*Gahnia javanica* Zoll. & Moritzi ex Moritzi

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Taninthayi

*Hypolytrum nemorum* (Vahl) Spreng.Cited as: *Hypolytrum latifolium* L.C. Rich.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing, Shan, Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Sathwa

*Isolepis setacea* (L.) R. Br.Cited as: *Cyperus setaceus* Missb. & E.H.L.Krause, *Scirpus setaceus* L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Kyllinga brevifolia* Rottb.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Mandalay, Yangon

*Kyllinga cylindrica* Nees

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Mandalay

*Kyllinga monocephala* Rottb.



- Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Mandalay, Taninthayi, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Thon-daunt-myet
- Kyllinga nemoralis* (J.R. & G. Forst.) Dandy ex Hutch. & Dalziel  
Cited as: *Kyllinga melanosperma* Nees  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
Common Name(s): Thone-daunt-myet
- Kyllinga tenuifolia* Steud.  
Cited as: *Kyllinga triceps* Rottb.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Yangon  
Common Name(s): Thon-daunt-myet
- Lipocarpha sphacelata* (Vahl) Kunth  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Lipocarpha squarrosa* (L.) Goetghebeur  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Remirea maritima* Aubl.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Rhynchospora corymbosa* (L.) Britt.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Shan, Taninthayi
- Rhynchospora longisetis* R. Br.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Bago, Mandalay
- Rhynchospora rubra* (Lour.) Makino  
Cited as: *Rhynchospora wallichiana* Kunth  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Mandalay
- Schoenoplectus articulatus* (L.) Palla  
Cited as: *Scirpus articulatus* L.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Mon  
Common Name(s): Ye-kyet-thun
- Schoenoplectus erectus* (Poir.) Palla ex Raynal  
Cited as: *Scirpus erectus* Poir.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Mandalay
- Schoenoplectus grossus* (L. f.) Palla  
Cited as: *Scirpus grossus* L. f.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
Common Name(s): Wef-myeza-u, Wet-myeza-u
- Schoenoplectus juncooides* (Roxb.) Palla  
Cited as: *Scirpus juncooides* Roxb.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Schoenoplectus maritimus* (L.) K. Lye  
Cited as: *Scirpus maritimus* L.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Yangon
- Schoenoplectus tabernaemontani* (C.G. Gmel.) Palla  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Shan
- Scirpus ternatanus* Reinw. ex Miq.  
Cited as: *Scirpus chinensis* Munro  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Mon
- Scleria biflora* Roxb.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Kachin
- Scleria ciliaris* Nees  
Cited as: *Scleria bancana* Miq.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Scleria levis* Retz.  
Cited as: *Scleria hebecarpa* Nees, *Scleria zeylanica* Poir.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Taninthayi, Yangon
- Scleria lithosperma* (L.) Sw.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing, Taninthayi
- Scleria melanostoma* Boeck.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Scleria pergracilis* (Nees) Kunth  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Mandalay
- Scleria purpurascens* Steud.  
Cited as: *Scleria multifoliata* Boeck.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Taninthayi, Yangon
- Scleria terrestris* (L.) Fass.  
Cited as: *Scleria elata* Thwaites  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Magway, Mandalay, Sagaing, Taninthayi
- Scleria tessellata* Willd.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Mandalay
- Dioscoreaceae**
- Dioscorea alata* L.



- Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
Common Name(s): Mautinsong, Myauk-u, Taw-myauk-u, White yam
- Dioscorea atropurpurea* Roxb.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
Common Name(s): Malacca yam, Myauk-u-ni, Rangoon yam
- Dioscorea birmanica* Prain & Burkill  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Mon, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Katcho
- Dioscorea brandisii* Prain & Burkill  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Dioscorea bulbifera* L.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Mon, Sagaing, Shan  
Common Name(s): Aerial yam, Ah-lu-thi, Potato yam, Putsa-u
- Dioscorea collettii* Hook. f.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Shan
- Dioscorea crispata* Roxb.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Bago  
Common Name(s): Myauk-kya
- Dioscorea cylindrica* Burm.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Mon, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Kyway-u
- Dioscorea daemona* Roxb.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Mandalay, Mon, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Kyawy-u
- Dioscorea daunea* Prain & Burkill  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Dioscorea decipiens* Hook. f.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Kachin, Shan  
Common Name(s): Thindauk
- Dioscorea deflexa* Hook. f.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Yangon
- Dioscorea deltoidea* Wall.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Kachin
- Dioscorea esculenta* (Lour.) Burkill  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
Common Name(s): Karen potato, Lesser yam, Sadwe-u, Tadwe-u, Wet-ka-u
- Dioscorea glabra* Roxb.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Bago, Taninthayi, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Chinese yam, Myauk-nwe, Tayo-nwe, Wild yam
- Dioscorea globosa* Roxb.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
Common Name(s): Myauk-nwe, Myauk-phyu
- Dioscorea hamiltonii* Hook. f.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Dioscorea hemsleyi* Prain & Burkill  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Dioscorea lepcharum* Prain & Burkill  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Dioscorea membranacea* Pierre ex Craib  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Dioscorea pentaphylla* L.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Mandalay, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Five-leaved yam, Kyway-u, Put-sa-u
- Dioscorea prazeri* Prain & Burkill  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
Common Name(s): Wild yam
- Dioscorea puber* Blume  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Dioscorea purpurea* Roxb.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
Common Name(s): Myauk u-ni
- Dioscorea pyrifolia* Kunth  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Dioscorea rangunensis* Knuth  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Dioscorea sativa* L.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Kachin, Rakhine, Shan, Yangon



Common Name(s): Kadu-u, Kauk-yin-nwe,  
Myauk-u

*Dioscorea spinosa* Roxb.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Mandalay

Common Name(s): Thadut-ni

*Dioscorea tentaculigera* Prain & Burkill

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Mandalay

*Dioscorea tomentosa* Koenig ex Roxb.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Bago, Mandalay

Common Name(s): Kyway-pin

*Dioscorea trinervia* Roxb. ex Prain & Burkill

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Dioscorea velutipes* Prain & Burkill

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Shan

*Dioscorea wallichii* Hook. f.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Rakhine, Yangon

Common Name(s): Kadat, Taw-thinbaw

*Dioscorea wightii* Hook. f.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Yangon

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Cultivated

*Dracaena sanderiana* Hort. Sander ex M.T.  
Masters

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Cultivated

*Dracaena spicata* Roxb.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Bago, Yangon

Common Name(s): Taw-nagaset

*Sansevieria burmanica* N.E. Br.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Sansevieria cylindrica* Bojer

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Sinzwe-gamon

*Sansevieria trifasciata* Hort. ex Prain

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Yangon

Common Name(s): Nagaset, Snake plant

*Sansevieria zeylanica* Willd.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Common Name(s): Bowstring hemp, Nagaset

## Dracaenaceae

*Dracaena angustifolia* Roxb.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Mandalay, Mon, Sagaing

Common Name(s): Dandagu, Dantalet

*Dracaena cantleyi* Baker

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Dracaena elliptica* Thunb.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Sagaing, Taninthayi

*Dracaena ensifolia* Wall.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Dracaena fragrans* (L.) Ker Gawl.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Zaw-gyi-taung-hmwe

*Dracaena helferiana* Wall. ex Kurz

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Pyi-lon-chan-tha

*Dracaena reflexa* Lam.

## Eriocaulaceae

*Eriocaulon cinereum* R. Brown

Habit: Aquatic

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Eriocaulon collettii* Hook. f.

Habit: Aquatic

Distribution: Mandalay, Shan, Yangon

*Eriocaulon echinulatum* Mart.

Habit: Aquatic

Distribution: Taninthayi

*Eriocaulon glaucum* Griff.

Habit: Aquatic

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Eriocaulon helferi* Hook. f.

Habit: Aquatic

Distribution: Taninthayi

*Eriocaulon luzulaefolium* Mart.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Eriocaulon melaleucum* Mart.

Habit: Aquatic

Distribution: Rakhine

*Eriocaulon oryzetorum* Mart.

Habit: Aquatic



- Distribution: Bago  
*Eriocaulon quinquangulare* L.  
Habit: Aquatic  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Eriocaulon roseum* Fyson  
Habit: Aquatic  
Distribution: Bago, Magway, Mandalay
- Eriocaulon sericans* Mart.  
Habit: Aquatic  
Distribution: Bago, Taninthayi
- Eriocaulon setaceum* L.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Eriocaulon sexangulare* L.  
Habit: Aquatic  
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Kayah, Kayin, Mon, Rakhine, Taninthayi, Yangon
- Eriocaulon truncatum* Ham. ex Mart.  
Habit: Aquatic  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Eriocaulon wightianum* Mart.  
Habit: Aquatic  
Distribution: Bago, Taninthayi
- Eriocaulon xanthemum* Mart.  
Habit: Aquatic  
Distribution: Taninthayi

Flagellariaceae

- Flagellaria indica* L.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Taninthayi, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Myauk-kyein

Hanguanaceae

- Hanguana malayana* (Jack) Merr.  
Cited as: *Susum malayanum* (Jack) Planch.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Taninthayi

Heliconiaceae

- Heliconia bihai* (L.) L.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Cultivated
- Heliconia caribaea* Lam.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Cultivated
- Heliconia latispatha* (Benth.) Griggs

- Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Ganan-letma, Lobster claw
- Heliconia psittacorum* L.f.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Kyettu-ywe-pan, Parrot flower
- Heliconia stricta* Huber  
Cited as: *Heliconia humilis* (Aubl.) Jacq.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Ganan-letma, Lobster claw

Hemerocallidaceae

- Hemerocallis fulva* L.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Nay-khatta, Orange daylily

Hyacinthaceae

- Urginea indica* Kunth  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Padaing-kyettun, Squill

Hydrocharitaceae

- Blyxa aubertii* Rich.  
Cited as: *Blyxa griffithii* Planch.  
Habit: Aquatic  
Distribution: Yangon
- Blyxa japonica* (Miq.) Maxim. ex Asch. & Gurke  
Habit: Aquatic  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Blyxa octandra* (Roxb.) Planch. ex Thwaites  
Habit: Aquatic  
Distribution: Yangon
- Blyxa quadricostata* den Hartog  
Habit: Aquatic  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Enhalus acoroides* (L. f.) Royle  
Habit: Aquatic  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Halophila beccarii* Asch.  
Habit: Aquatic  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Halophila ovalis* (R. Br.) Hook. f.  
Habit: Aquatic  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar



*Hydrilla verticillata* (L. f.) Royle

Habit: Aquatic

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Common Name(s): Ye-hnyi

*Hydrocharis dubia* (Blume) Backer

Habit: Aquatic

Distribution: Shan

*Nechamandra alternifolia* (Roxb. ex Wight)

Thwaites

Habit: Aquatic

Distribution: Shan

*Ottelia alismoides* (L.) Pers.

Habit: Aquatic

Distribution: Shan, Yangon

Common Name(s): Ye-hnyi

*Ottelia cordata* (Wall.) DandyCited as: *Boottia cordata* Wall.

Habit: Aquatic

Distribution: Mandalay, Sagaing

Common Name(s): Ye-hnyi

*Thalassia hemprichii* (Ehrenb.) Asch.

Habit: Aquatic

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Vallisneria spiralis* L.

Habit: Aquatic

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Common Name(s): Eel grass, Nga-shint-myet,

Tape grass, Ye-hnyi

**Hypoxidaceae***Curculigo orchiioides* Gaertn.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Chin, Yangon

Common Name(s): Black musale, Kanyut-net,  
Mutha-li*Hypoxis aurea* Lour.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Magway, Mandalay

*Molineria capitulata* (Lour.) Herb.Cited as: *Curculigo capitulata* (Lour.) Kuntze

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Kywet-malut, Tong-song-kha

*Molineria latifolia* (Dryand.) Herb. ex Kurz

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Bago, Chin, Kachin, Kayin,

Mandalay, Mon, Sagaing, Shan

Common Name(s): Kywet-malut, Kywet-ma-lut

**Iridaceae***Belamcanda chinensis* (L.) DC.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Kyathit-hninpan, Leopard lily

*Crocus sativus* L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Gon-ga-man, Saffron

*Gladiolus gandavensis* Van Houtte

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Thitsaban

*Gladiolus primulinus* Baker

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Thitsaban

*Iris chrysographes* Dykes

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing

*Iris clarkei* Baker

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin

*Iris collettii* Hook. f.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Mandalay

*Iris dolichosiphon* H.J. Noltie

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay

*Iris germanica* L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Orris root, Pan-ma

*Iris goniocarpa* Baker

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Iris japonica* Thunb.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin

*Iris kamaonensis* Wall.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Iris wattii* Baker

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

**Juncaceae***Juncus bufonius* L.

Habit: Herb



Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Juncus cephalostigma* Samuelsson

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Juncus concinnus* Don

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Juncus grisebachii* Buchenau

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Juncus membranaceus* Royle

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Chin

Common Name(s): Matting rush

*Juncus prismatocarpus* R. Br.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin

*Luzula campestris* DC.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Chin

*Luzula effusa* Buchenau

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin

## Lemnaceae

*Lemna aequinoctialis* Welw.

Habit: Aquatic

Distribution: Shan

*Lemna polyrhiza* L.

Habit: Aquatic

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Common Name(s): Greater duckweed, Ye-hnyi

*Lemna tenera* Kurz

Habit: Aquatic

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Lemna trisulca* L.

Habit: Aquatic

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Spirodela polyrhiza* (L.) Schleiden

Habit: Aquatic

Distribution: Shan

*Wolffia globosa* (Roxb.) den Hartog & Plas

Habit: Aquatic

Distribution: Bago, Mandalay

Common Name(s): Ye-u

## Liliaceae

*Cardiocrinum giganteum* (Wall.) Makino

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin

*Fritillaria roylei* Hook.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Gamon-kyetthun-phyu, Machit

*Lilium arboricola* Stearn

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Lilium bakerianum* Collett & Hemsl.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin, Shan

*Lilium brownii* F.E. Brown ex Mieliez

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin

*Lilium candidum* L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Common Name(s): Madonna lily

*Lilium forrestii* W.W. Sm.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin

*Lilium hyacinthinum* E.H. Wilson

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin

*Lilium japonicum* Thunb.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

*Lilium longiflorum* Thunb.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Easter lily, Trumpet lily

*Lilium monadelphum* M. Bieb.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Shan

*Lilium nanum* Klotzsch & Garcke

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Lilium nepalense* Collett & Hemsl.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin, Shan

*Lilium primulinum* Baker

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Shan

*Lilium roseum* Wall.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin

*Lilium rubellum* Baker

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated



*Lilium sulphureum* Baker ex Hook. f.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Magway, Mandalay, Sagaing

*Lilium tigrinum* Ker Gawl.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Tiger lily

*Lilium wallichianum* Schott  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Chin

*Lloydia delavayi* Franch.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Kachin

*Lloydia forrestii* Diels  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Nomocharis aperta* (Franch.) E.H. Wilson  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Kachin

*Nomocharis basilissa* Farrer ex W.E. Evans  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Kachin

*Nomocharis farreri* (W.E. Evans) Harrow  
Cited as: *Nomocharis pardanthina* Franch.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Kachin

*Nomocharis georgei* W.E. Evans  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Kachin, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Tet-pya

*Nomocharis saluenensis* I.B. Balfour  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

## Limnocharitaceae

*Butomopsis lanceolata* Kunth  
Habit: Aquatic  
Distribution: Naturalized

*Limnocharis flava* (L.) Buchenau  
Habit: Aquatic  
Distribution: Naturalized  
Common Name(s): Nga-tet-pya, Tet-pya

## Marantaceae

*Calathea ornata* Koern.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Daung-gamon

*Donax grandis* (Miq.) Ridl.  
Cited as: *Clinogyne grandis* Benth.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Bago, Mon, Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Thin, Yinzu

*Halopegia blumei* (Koern.) K. Schum.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Sagaing

*Maranta arundinacea* L.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Arrowroot, Thinbaw-adalut

*Maranta bicolor* Ker Gawl.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Adalut-ywethla

*Maranta leuconeura* Morr.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Cultivated

*Phrynium capitatum* Willd.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Mandalay  
Common Name(s): Taungsin-phet, Taung-zin-phet

*Phrynium macrostachyum* Wall.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Bago, Taninthayi, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Wathaing

*Schumannianthus dichotomus* (Roxb.) Gagnep.  
Cited as: *Clinogyne dichotoma* Salisb., *Maranta dichotoma* Wall.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Kachin, Shan, Taninthayi, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Thin, Thin-byu, Thin-phyu

*Stachyphrynium cadellianum* (King ex Baker) N.P. Balakr.  
Cited as: *Phrynium cadellianum* King  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Taungsin-hpet

*Stachyphrynium spicatum* (Roxb.) K. Schum.  
Cited as: *Phrynium spicatum* Roxb.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Phet-salut, Phet-sa-lut

## Melanthiaceae

*Aletris gracilis* Rendle  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
*Aletris khasiana* Hook. f.



Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Aletris lanuginosa* Bureau & Franch.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Shan

*Aletris pauciflora* (Klotzsch) Hand.-Mazz.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Petrosavia sakurii* (Makino) J.J. Sm. ex Steenis

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Veratrum shanense* W.W. Sm.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Ypsilandra alpina* F.T. Wang & T. Tang

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin

*Ypsilandra yunnanensis* W.W. Sm. & J.F. Jeffrey

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

## Musaceae

*Ensete glaucum* (Roxb.) E.E. Cheesm.

Cited as: *Musa glauca* Roxb.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Bago

Common Name(s): Nat-nget-pyaw, Shew-kyin-hnget-pyaw

*Ensete superbum* (Roxb.) E.E. Cheesm.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Mandalay, Shan

*Ensete ventricosum* (Welw.) E.E. Cheesm.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Ensete, Shwe-nget-pyaw

*Musa acuminata* Simmonds

Cited as: *Musa sinensis* Sw.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Chinese banana, Dwarf banana, Thi-hmwe-nget-pyaw, Wet-ma-lut

*Musa itinerans* E.E. Cheesm.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Magway, Mandalay, Sagaing, Shan

Common Name(s): Taw-nget-pyaw

*Musa laterita* E.E. Cheesm.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Sagaing, Shan

Common Name(s): Taw-nget-pyaw

*Musa nagensium* Prain

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin

*Musa ornata* Roxb.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Taw-nget-pyaw

*Musa rubra* Wall. ex Kurz

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin

*Musa sanguinea* Hook. f.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Dwarf banana, Red Banana

*Musa sapientum* L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Cooking banana, Golden plantain, Nanthaphu, Plantain, Red plantain, Shwe-ngetpyaw, Taw-nga-pyaw

*Musa textilis* Nees

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Abaca, Manila hemp, Manila-shaw-bin

*Musa velutina* H. Wendl. & Drude

Cited as: *Musa rosea* Hort. ex Baker

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Taw-nget-pyaw

*Musella lasiocarpa* (Franch.) C.Y. Wu ex A.W. Li

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

## Najadaceae

*Najas graminea* Del.

Habit: Aquatic

Distribution: Shan

*Najas indica* (Willd.) Cham.

Habit: Aquatic

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Najas kingii* Rendle

Habit: Aquatic

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Najas marina* L.

Habit: Aquatic

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar



**Orchidaceae**

- Acampe ochracea* (Lindl.) Hochr.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Acampe papillosa* (Lindl.) Lindl.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Kyettu-ywe-pan
- Acampe praemorsa* (Roxb.) Blatter & McCann  
Cited as: *Saccolabium wightianum* (Lindl.) Hook. f.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Acampe rigida* (Buch.-Ham. ex J.E. Sm.) P.F. Hunt  
Cited as: *Acampe longifolia* (Lindl.) Lindl.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Chinlon-pan, Mi-malaung-pan
- Acanthephippium sylhetense* Lindl.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Magway, Mon, Sagaing, Shan
- Acriopsis indica* Wight  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Acriopsis liliifolia* (Koen.) Ormerod  
Cited as: *Acriopsis javanica* Reinw., *Liparis olivacea* Lindl.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Aerides crassifolia* Parish ex Burb.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Sagalay-ani
- Aerides falcatum* Lindl. & Paxton  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Sagalay-ahpyu
- Aerides multiflorum* Roxb.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
Common Name(s): Kyettu-ywe-ni, Sagalay-ni
- Aerides odoratum* Lour.  
Cited as: *Aerides suavissimum* Lindl.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
Common Name(s): Kyey-hnocke-thi, Sargalay-ahmwe, Sargalay-kadon
- Aerides x jansonii* Rolfe  
Habit: Epiphyte
- Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Agrostophyllum bicuspidatum* J. J. Sm.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Agrostophyllum callosum* Rchb. f.  
Cited as: *Appendicula callosa* Blume  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Magway, Mandalay, Sagaing, Shan, Taninthayi
- Amitostigma tibeticum* Schltr.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Kachin
- Ania angustifolia* Lindl.  
Cited as: *Tainia angustifolia* Benth. & Hook. f.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Ania hennisiana* (Schltr.) Senghas  
Cited as: *Ascotainia hennisiana* Schltr.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Ania viridifusca* (W.J. Hook.) Summerh.  
Cited as: *Tainia viridifusca* Benth.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Chin, Mon
- Anoectochilus albolineatus* Parish & Rchb. f.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Anoectochilus burmannicus* Rolfe  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Anoectochilus roxburghii* Lindl.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Chin
- Anthogonium gracile* Lindl.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Mandalay, Mon, Taninthayi
- Aphyllorchis montana* Rchb. f.  
Cited as: *Aphyllorchis prainii* Hook. f.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Chin
- Apostasia nuda* R. Br.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Apostasia wallichii* R. Br.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Appendicula cornuta* Blume  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Arachnis flos-aeris* L.  
Habit: Epiphyte



- Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Kya-thit-pan, Pingu-thitkwa, Scorpion orchid, Spider orchid
- Arachnis labrosa* (Lindl. & Paxton) Rchb. f.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Arachnis maingayi* (Hook. f.) Schltr.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Kin-hmi-kauk-thitkwa-pan, Kya-thit-pan, Pink scorpion orchid
- Arundina graminifolia* (D. Don) Hochr.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Magway, Mandalay, Mon, Sagaing, Shan  
Common Name(s): Taung-kyu, Wa-thitkwa
- Ascocentrum ampullaceum* (Lindl.) Schltr.  
Cited as: *Saccolabium ampullaceum* Lindl.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
Common Name(s): Nga-letma
- Ascocentrum curvifolium* (Lindl.) Schltr.  
Cited as: *Saccolabium curvifolium* Lindl.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Taninthayi, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Kyettu-ywe-pan, Thanda-lay, Thingyan-pan, Thitkwa-ni-gale
- Ascocentrum himalaicum* (Deb, Sengupta & Malick) Christenson  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Ascocentrum rubrum* (Lindl.) Seidenf.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Bletilla foliosa* (King & Pantl.) Tang & Wang  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Bletilla striata* (Thunb.) Rchb. f.  
Cited as: *Bletia striata* (Thunb.) Rchb. f., *Bletia hyacinthia* R. Br.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Kachin, Mon, Shan
- Brachycorythis galeandra* (Rchb. f.) Summerhayes  
Cited as: *Habenaria galeandra* (Rchb. f.) Benth.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Kachin
- Brachycorythis helferi* (Rchb. f.) Summerh.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Brachycorythis henryi* (Schltr.) Summerh.  
Habit: Herb
- Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Brachycorythis obovalis* Summerh.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Bromheadia aporoides* Rchb. f.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Bulbophyllum alcicorne* Parish & Rchb. f.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Bulbophyllum auricomum* Lindl.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Mon, Rakhine, Taninthayi, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Thazin-pan
- Bulbophyllum birmense* Schltr.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Bulbophyllum blepharistes* Rchb. f.  
Cited as: *Cirrhopetalum blepharistes* (Rchb. f.) Hook. f.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Bulbophyllum burkilli* Gage  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Bulbophyllum capillipes* Parish & Rchb. f.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Chin, Mon, Taninthayi
- Bulbophyllum careyanum* Spreng.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Bulbophyllum cauliflorum* Hook. f.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Kachin, Mon
- Bulbophyllum clandestinum* Lindl.  
Cited as: *Bulbophyllum sessile* (Koen.) J.J.Sm.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Bulbophyllum comosum* Collett & Hemsl.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
Common Name(s): Shan-thazin
- Bulbophyllum congestum* Rolfe  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Bulbophyllum crassipes* Hook. f.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Kayin, Mon, Rakhine
- Bulbophyllum cretaceum* Lindl.  
Habit: Epiphyte



- Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Bulbophyllum cupreum* Lindl.  
Cited as: *Bulbophyllum pechei* Bull  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Kachin, Mon, Taninthayi
- Bulbophyllum dayanum* Rchb. f.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Bulbophyllum dickasonii* Seidenf.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Bulbophyllum emarginatum* (Finet) J.J.Sm.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Kachin
- Bulbophyllum farreri* (W.W. Sm.) Seidenf.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Bulbophyllum gracillimum* (Rolfe) Rolfe  
Cited as: *Bulbophyllum gracillipes* King & Pantl.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Bulbophyllum guttulatum* Wall. ex Hook. f.  
Cited as: *Cirrhopetalum guttulatum* Hook. f.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Bulbophyllum haniffii* Carr  
Cited as: *Bulbophyllum epicrianthes* Hook. f.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Bulbophyllum hirtum* Lindl.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Chin, Taninthayi
- Bulbophyllum kanburiense* Seidenf.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Bulbophyllum khasyanum* Griff.  
Cited as: *Bulbophyllum conchiferum* Rchb. f.,  
*Bulbophyllum cylindraceum* Lindl.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Bulbophyllum lasiochilum* Parish & Rchb. f.  
Cited as: *Cirrhopetalum lasiochilum* Parish &  
Rchb. f.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Bulbophyllum laxiflorum* (Blume) Lindl.  
Cited as: *Bulbophyllum radiatum* Lindl.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Bulbophyllum lemniscatum* Parish ex Hook. f.  
Habit: Epiphyte
- Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Bulbophyllum lepidum* (Blume) J.J. Sm.  
Cited as: *Cirrhopetalum gamosepalum* Griff.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Chin, Taninthayi
- Bulbophyllum limbatum* Parish & Rchb. f.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Bulbophyllum lindleyanum* Griff.  
Cited as: *Bulbophyllum rigens* Rchb. f.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Bulbophyllum lineatum* (Teijsm. & Binn.) J.J. Sm.  
Cited as: *Cirrhopetalum merguense* Parish & Rchb. f.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Bago, Taninthayi, Yangon
- Bulbophyllum lobbii* Lindl.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Kayin, Rakhine, Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Thitpu
- Bulbophyllum longipes* Rchb. f.  
Cited as: *Henosis longipes* Hook. f.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Bulbophyllum macranthum* Hook. f.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Bago, Taninthayi
- Bulbophyllum microtepalum* Rchb. f.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Bulbophyllum modestum* Hook.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Tazin-yattaung
- Bulbophyllum moniliforme* Parish & Rchb. f.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Bulbophyllum nasutum* Rchb. f.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Bulbophyllum nigrescens* Lindl.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Shan  
Common Name(s): Tazin-net
- Bulbophyllum nilgherrense* Wight  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Mon
- Bulbophyllum odoratissimum* Lindl.  
Habit: Epiphyte



- Distribution: Kachin, Taninthayi  
*Bulbophyllum oligoglossum* Rchb. f.  
 Habit: Epiphyte  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Bulbophyllum ornatissimum* (Rchb. f.) J.J. Sm.  
 Cited as: *Cirrhopetalum ornatissimum* Rchb. f.  
 Habit: Epiphyte  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
 Common Name(s): Yattaung-pan
- Bulbophyllum parviflorum* Parish & Rchb. f.  
 Habit: Epiphyte  
 Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Bulbophyllum pectinatum* Finet  
 Cited as: *Bulbophyllum spectabile* Rolfe  
 Habit: Epiphyte  
 Distribution: Chin
- Bulbophyllum penicillium* Parish & Rchb. f.  
 Habit: Epiphyte  
 Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Bulbophyllum picturatum* (Lodd.) Rchb. f.  
 Cited as: *Cirrhopetalum picturatum* Lodd.  
 Habit: Epiphyte  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Bulbophyllum polyrrhizum* Lindl.  
 Habit: Epiphyte  
 Distribution: Shan  
 Common Name(s): Thazin-lay
- Bulbophyllum protractum* Hook. f.  
 Habit: Epiphyte  
 Distribution: Taninthayi
- Bulbophyllum psittacoglossum* Rchb. f.  
 Habit: Epiphyte  
 Distribution: Taninthayi
- Bulbophyllum pumilio* Parish & Rchb. f.  
 Cited as: *Cirrhopetalum pumilio* (Parish & Rchb. f.) Hook. f.  
 Habit: Epiphyte  
 Distribution: Taninthayi
- Bulbophyllum purpurascens* Teijsm. & Binn.  
 Cited as: *Cirrhopetalum compactum* Rolfe  
 Habit: Epiphyte  
 Distribution: Taninthayi
- Bulbophyllum refractum* (Zoll.) Rchb. f.  
 Cited as: *Cirrhopetalum refractum* Zoll.  
 Habit: Epiphyte  
 Distribution: Chin, Taninthayi
- Bulbophyllum reichenbachii* (Kuntze) Schltr.  
 Cited as: *Bulbophyllum gracile* Par. & Rchb. f.  
 Habit: Epiphyte  
 Distribution: Kayin, Mon
- Bulbophyllum repens* Griff.  
 Habit: Epiphyte  
 Distribution: Taninthayi
- Bulbophyllum reptans* Griff.  
 Habit: Epiphyte  
 Distribution: Kachin
- Bulbophyllum retusiusculum* Rchb. f.  
 Cited as: *Cirrhopetalum retusiusculum* (Rchb. f.) Hemsl.  
 Habit: Epiphyte  
 Distribution: Taninthayi
- Bulbophyllum rufilabrum* Parish  
 Habit: Epiphyte  
 Distribution: Taninthayi
- Bulbophyllum rufinum* Rchb. f.  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Taninthayi
- Bulbophyllum secundum* Parish & Rchb. f.  
 Habit: Epiphyte  
 Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Magway, Mandalay, Sagaing, Shan
- Bulbophyllum serratotruncatum* Rchb. f.  
 Cited as: *Cirrhopetalum ochraceum* Ridl.  
 Habit: Epiphyte  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Bulbophyllum sicyobulbon* Parish & Rchb. f.  
 Habit: Epiphyte  
 Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Bulbophyllum sillemianum* Rchb. f.  
 Habit: Epiphyte  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Bulbophyllum spathaceum* Rolfe  
 Habit: Epiphyte  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Bulbophyllum stenobulbon* Parish & Rchb. f.  
 Habit: Epiphyte  
 Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Bulbophyllum suavissimum* Rolfe  
 Habit: Epiphyte  
 Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Magway, Mandalay, Mon, Sagaing, Shan  
 Common Name(s): Thazin
- Bulbophyllum taeniophyllum* Parish & Rchb. f.  
 Cited as: *Bulbophyllum mundulum* Will.,  
*Cirrhopetalum simillimum* Rchb. f.,  
*Cirrhopetalum taeniophyllum* (Parish & Rchb. f.) Hook. f.  
 Habit: Epiphyte  
 Distribution: Mon, Shan, Taninthayi
- Bulbophyllum tripudians* Parish & Rchb. f.  
 Cited as: *Cirrhopetalum tripudians* (Parish & Rchb. f.) Parish & Rchb. f.



- Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Bulbophyllum triste* Rchb. f.  
Cited as: *Bulbophyllum alopecurus* Rchb. f.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Bago, Taninthayi
- Bulbophyllum umbellatum* Lindl.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Bulbophyllum wendlandianum* (Krzl.) Dammar  
Cited as: *Cirrhopetalum colletii* Hemsl.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
Common Name(s): Zawgyi-gamon
- Bulbophyllum wightii* Rchb. f.  
Cited as: *Cirrhopetalum grandiflorum* Wight  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Bulbophyllum xylophyllum* Parish & Rchb. f.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Mon, Rakhine, Taninthayi
- Calanthe biloba* Lindl.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Magway, Mandalay, Sagaing, Shan
- Calanthe brevicornu* Lindl.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Kachin
- Calanthe ceciliae* Rchb. f.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Calanthe clavata* Lindl.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Calanthe herbacea* Lindl.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
Common Name(s): Hke-padein-ngo
- Calanthe labrosa* (Rchb. f.) Rchb. f.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Calanthe lyroglossa* Rchb. f.  
Cited as: *Calanthe foerstermannii* Rchb. f.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Magway, Mandalay, Sagaing, Shan
- Calanthe odora* Griff.  
Cited as: *Calanthe angusta* Lindl.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Mandalay, Shan  
Common Name(s): Padein-ngo, Shwe-ta-sok-pan
- Calanthe plantaginea* Lindl.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Calanthe rosea* (Lindl.) Benth.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Thazin-gyi-pan-yaung
- Calanthe sylvatica* (Thou.) Lindl.  
Cited as: *Calanthe masuca* (D. Don) Lindl.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Mandalay
- Calanthe trifida* Tang & F.T. Wang  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Calanthe triplicata* (Willem.) Ames  
Cited as: *Calanthe veratrifolia* R. Br.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
Common Name(s): Padein-ngo
- Calanthe vestita* Lindl.  
Cited as: *Calanthe turneri* Rchb. f.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Tazin-gyi-ahpyu
- Calanthe wardii* W.W. Sm.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Magway, Mandalay, Sagaing, Shan
- Calanthe whiteana* King & Pantl.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Kachin
- Calanthe yunnanensis* Rolfe  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Kachin
- Cephalanthera pusilla* (Hook. f.) Seidenf.  
Cited as: *Galeola pusilla* Hook. f.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Bago
- Cephalantheropsis longipes* (Hook. f.) Ormerod  
Cited as: *Phaius longipes* (Hook. f.) Holtt.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Cephalantheropsis obcordata* (Lindl.) Ormerod  
Cited as: *Calanthe tubifera* Hook. f.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Magway, Mandalay, Sagaing, Shan
- Ceratostylis pleurothallis* (Parish & Rchb. f.) Seidenf.  
Cited as: *Eria pleurothallis* Parish & Rchb. f.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Kayin, Taninthayi



*Cheirostylis griffithii* Lindl.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Bago, Kachin

*Cheirostylis malleifera* Parish & Rchb. f.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Taninthayi

*Cheirostylis montana* Blume

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Taninthayi

*Cheirostylis pubescens* Parish & Rchb. f.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi

*Cheirostylis yunnanensis* Lindl.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin

*Chiloschista lunifera* (Rchb. f.) J.J. Sm.

Habit: Epiphyte

Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Mon, Taninthayi

*Chiloschista parishii* Seidenf.

Habit: Epiphyte

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Chusua donii* Nevski

Cited as: *Orchis chusua* D. Don

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Cleisocentron collettianum* (King & Pantl.)

Garay

Cited as: *Saccolabium collettianum* King & Pantl.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Cleisomeria lanata* (Lindl.) Lindl. ex G. Don

Cited as: *Sarcanthus lanatus* (Lindl.) Holtt.

Habit: Epiphyte

Distribution: Taninthayi

*Cleisostoma appendiculatum* (Lindl.) Benth. &

Hook. f.

Cited as: *Sarcanthus appendiculatus* Hook. f.

Habit: Epiphyte

Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi

*Cleisostoma aspersum* (Rchb. f.) Garay

Cited as: *Sarcanthus bicuspidatus* (Hook. f.) J.J. Sm.

Habit: Epiphyte

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Cleisostoma birmanicum* (Schltr.) Garay

Cited as: *Echioglossum birmanicum* Schltr.

Habit: Epiphyte

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Cleisostoma filiforme* (Lindl.) Garay

Cited as: *Sarcanthus filiformis* Lindl.

Habit: Epiphyte

Distribution: Kachin, Taninthayi

*Cleisostoma parishii* (Hook. f.) Garay

Cited as: *Sarcanthus parishii* Hook. f.

Habit: Epiphyte

Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi

*Cleisostoma racemiferum* (Lindl.) Garay

Cited as: *Sarcanthus chrysomelas* Rchb. f.,

*Sarcanthus lorifolius* Parish, *Sarcanthus*

*racemifer* (Lindl.) Rchb. f.

Habit: Epiphyte

Distribution: Mandalay, Mon, Taninthayi

*Cleisostoma rolfeanum* (King & Pantl.) Garay

Cited as: *Sarcanthus rolfeanus* King & Pantl.

Habit: Epiphyte

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Cleisostoma rostratum* (Lindl.) Garay

Habit: Epiphyte

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Cleisostoma simondii* (Gagnep.) Garay

Cited as: *Sarcanthus teretifolius* Rchb. f.

Habit: Epiphyte

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Cleisostoma subulatum* Blume

Cited as: *Sarcanthus oxyphyllus* Wall. ex Lindl.,

*Sarcanthus subulatus* (Blume) Rchb. f.

Habit: Epiphyte

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Cleisostoma williamsonii* (Rchb. f.) Garay

Cited as: *Sarcanthus williamsoni* Rchb. f.

Habit: Epiphyte

Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi

*Coelogyne advena* Parish & Rchb. f.

Habit: Epiphyte

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Coelogyne barbata* Griff.

Habit: Epiphyte

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Coelogyne birmanica* Rchb. f.

Habit: Epiphyte

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Coelogyne brachyptera* Rchb. f.

Habit: Epiphyte

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Common Name(s): Payungdaing-thitkwa

*Coelogyne calcicola* Kerr

Habit: Epiphyte

Distribution: Chin, Kachin

*Coelogyne corrugata* Wight

Habit: Epiphyte

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Coelogyne corymbosa* Lindl.



- Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Kachin
- Coelogyne cristata* Lindl.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Shan, Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Ngwe-hnin-phyu
- Coelogyne cynoches* Parish & Rchb. f.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Kayin, Taninthayi
- Coelogyne ecarinata* C. Schweinf.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Kachin
- Coelogyne elata* Lindl.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Magway, Mandalay, Sagaing, Shan
- Coelogyne fimbriata* Lindl.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Coelogyne flaccida* Lindl.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Coelogyne fuliginosa* Lindl.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Mon
- Coelogyne fuscescens* Lindl.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Mon
- Coelogyne holochila* P.F. Hunt & Summerh.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Coelogyne huettnneriana* Rchb. f.  
Cited as: *Coelogyne rossiana* Rchb. f.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
Common Name(s): Ngwe-hnyin-phyu
- Coelogyne lactea* Rchb. f.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Coelogyne lentiginosa* Lindl.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Coelogyne leucantha* W.W. Sm.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Magway, Mandalay, Sagaing, Shan
- Coelogyne longipes* Hook. f.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Kachin
- Coelogyne maculata* Lindl.  
Habit: Epiphyte
- Distribution: Yangon
- Coelogyne micrantha* Lindl.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Coelogyne nitida* Lindl.  
Cited as: *Coelogyne ochracea* Lindl.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Coelogyne occulata* Hook. f.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Kachin
- Coelogyne ovalis* Lindl.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Kayin, Mon, Sagaing  
Common Name(s): Thu-wanna-daywi, Yadana-ngwe-khet
- Coelogyne parishii* Hook. f.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Payaung-daing-pan, Yadana-nwe-get
- Coelogyne picta* Schltr.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing
- Coelogyne prolifera* Lindl.  
Cited as: *Coelogyne flavida* Wall.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Coelogyne punctulata* Lindl.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Coelogyne rigida* Parish & Rchb. f.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Coelogyne sanderae* Kranz.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Magway, Mandalay, Sagaing, Shan
- Coelogyne schilleriana* Rchb. f.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Coelogyne schultesii* S.K. Jain & S. Das  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Coelogyne speciosa* Lindl.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Bago
- Coelogyne tenasserimensis* Seidenf.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Coelogyne testacea* Lindl.



- Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Coelogyne tomentosa* Lindl.  
Cited as: *Coelogyne massangeana* Rchb. f.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Coelogyne trinervis* Lindl.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Coelogyne ustulata* Parish & Rchb. f.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Mandalay, Mon, Taninthayi
- Coelogyne viscosa* Rchb. f.  
Cited as: *Coelogyne graminifolia* Parish & Rchb. f.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Corymborkis veratrifolia* Blume  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Cymbidium aloifolium* (L.) Sw.  
Cited as: *Cymbidium pendulum* Roxb., *Cymbidium simulans* (Schwartz) Holtz.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
Common Name(s): Pan-swe-gyo, Thittet-linne, Tittet-linne
- Cymbidium bicolor* Lindl.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Cymbidium cochleare* Lindl.  
Cited as: *Cyperorchis cochlearis* (Lindl.) Benth.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Cymbidium cyperifolium* Wall.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Cymbidium dayanum* Rchb. f.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Cymbidium devonianum* Paxton  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Kachin
- Cymbidium eburneum* Lindl.  
Cited as: *Cyperorchis eburnea* (Lindl.) Schltr.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Cymbidium elegans* Lindl.  
Cited as: *Cyperorchis elegans* (Lindl.) Blume  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Kachin
- Cymbidium erythraceum* Lindl.  
Cited as: *Cymbidium hennisianum* Schltr.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing
- Cymbidium hookerianum* Rchb. f.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
Common Name(s): Pan-thetshe-wa
- Cymbidium iridioides* D. Don  
Cited as: *Cyperorchis gigantea* Schltr.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
Common Name(s): Pan-thetshe-nyo
- Cymbidium lancifolium* W.J. Hook.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Cymbidium lowianum* (Rchb. f.) Rchb. f.  
Cited as: *Cyperorchis lowiana* (Rchb. f.) Schltr.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Kachin, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Pan-thetshe-kya
- Cymbidium macrorhizon* Lindl.  
Cited as: *Pachyrhizantha macrorhizos* (Lindl.) Nakai  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Chin, Shan
- Cymbidium parishii* Rchb. f.  
Cited as: *Cyperorchis parishii* (Rchb. f.) Schltr.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Kayin, Shan, Taninthayi
- Cymbidium tigrinum* Parish ex Hook.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Kayin, Mon, Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Padein-ngo
- Cymbidium tracyanum* Hort.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Naturalized
- Cyperorchis fowlerae* Schltr.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Cypripedium lichiangense* S.C. Chen & Cribb  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Dendrobium acerosum* Lindl.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Dendrobium aduncum* Wall. ex Lindl.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Magway, Mandalay, Sagaing, Taninthayi
- Dendrobium aggregatum* Roxb.  
Cited as: *Dendrobium lindleyi* Steud.



- Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Kachin, Kayah, Mandalay, Mon, Rakhine, Sagaing, Shan, Taninthayi, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Shwe-wa-galay, Yadanar-shwe-khet
- Dendrobium albosanguineum* Lindl. & Paxton  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Mon, Rakhine, Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Baung-daw-chut
- Dendrobium aloifolium* (Blume) Rchb. f.  
Cited as: *Dendrobium serra* (Lindl.) Lindl.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Dendrobium amoenum* Wall.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Dendrobium anceps* Sw.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Mandalay, Shan  
Common Name(s): Thagya-letwa
- Dendrobium aphrodite* Rchb. f.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Shwe-wa-galay
- Dendrobium aphyllum* (Roxb.) Fischer  
Cited as: *Dendrobium pierardii* Roxb.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
Common Name(s): Kha-mauk-kyo
- Dendrobium bellatulum* Rolfe  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Chin
- Dendrobium bensoniae* Rchb. f.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Bago, Rakhine, Taninthayi, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Hnit-oo-pan, Pale-hnit
- Dendrobium bicameratum* Lindl.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Dendrobium binoculare* Rchb. f.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Bago, Mandalay
- Dendrobium brymerianum* Rchb. f.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Magway, Mandalay, Sagaing, Shan
- Dendrobium calothyrsos* Schltr.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Dendrobium capillipes* Rchb. f.  
Cited as: *Dendrobium acrobaticum* Rchb. f.,  
*Dendrobium callipes* Rchb. f.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Chin, Magway, Mon, Shan, Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Payaung-chetoe
- Dendrobium cariniferum* Rchb. f.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Shan  
Common Name(s): Mahar-dewi, Payaung-setku-pan
- Dendrobium chrysanthum* Lindl.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay  
Common Name(s): Shwe-tu-thitkwa
- Dendrobium chryseum* Rolfe  
Cited as: *Dendrobium aurantiacum* Rchb. f.,  
*Dendrobium denneanum* A.F.G. Kerr  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Cultivated
- Dendrobium chrysocrepis* Parish & Rchb. f. ex Hook. f.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Mon
- Dendrobium chrysotoxum* Lindl.  
Cited as: *Dendrobium suavissimum* Rchb. f.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Magway, Mandalay, Sagaing, Shan, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Mauk-khan-wa, Thitkwa-ahwa
- Dendrobium compactum* Rolfe ex W. Hackett  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Dendrobium concinnum* Miq.  
Cited as: *Dendrobium atropurpureum* Miq.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Dendrobium crepidatum* Lindl.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing, Shan  
Common Name(s): Ganaing--nabe-pauk
- Dendrobium cretaceum* Lindl.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Dendrobium cruentum* Lindl.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Dendrobium crumenatum* Sw.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Ngwe-gyo-phyu, Pigeon orchid
- Dendrobium crystallinum* Rchb. f.



- Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Mandalay, Mon, Rakhine, Shan,  
Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Pan-setku-thitkwa
- Dendrobium cumulatum* Lindl.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing,  
Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Khwar-nyo-thitkwa
- Dendrobium curviflorum* Rolfe  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Dendrobium cuspidatum* Lindl.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Dendrobium delacourii* Guill.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Mon, Rakhine, Taninthayi
- Dendrobium densiflorum* Lindl. ex Wall.  
Cited as: *Dendrobium clavatum* Roxb.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
Common Name(s): Kyet-u-hnit-pan-gale,  
Tagunlon-shwe
- Dendrobium denudans* D. Don  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin
- Dendrobium devonianum* Paxton  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Kayin, Mon, Sagaing,  
Taninthayi
- Dendrobium dickasonii* L.O. Williams  
Cited as: *Dendrobium arachnites* Rchb. f.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Chin
- Dendrobium dixanthum* Rchb. f.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Shwe-wa-galay
- Dendrobium draconis* Rchb. f.  
Cited as: *Dendrobium andersonii* Scott  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Kadaw-sut, Kein-na-yi
- Dendrobium ellipsophyllum* Tang & F.T. Wang  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Dendrobium eriiflorum* Griff.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Chin, Mandalay, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Kein-na-yi, Kyetche-pan
- Dendrobium falconeri* Hook.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing, Shan  
Common Name(s): Myet-thitkwa
- Dendrobium farmeri* Paxton  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Lay-hmyaung-let-tan-do
- Dendrobium fimbriatum* Hook.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Kayah, Mon, Rakhine,  
Sagaing, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Shwe-tu
- Dendrobium findlayanum* Parish & Rchb. f.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Shan, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Pan-let-set, Shwe-sit-kyo
- Dendrobium formosum* Roxb. ex Lindl.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Bago, Chin, Kachin, Mon, Rakhine,  
Sagaing, Taninthayi, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Ngwe-tu-gyi
- Dendrobium fytchianum* Bateman  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Mon, Rakhine, Taninthayi, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Khwa-nyo-thitkwa
- Dendrobium gibsonii* Paxt.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Shan
- Dendrobium gratiosissimum* Rchb. f.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Dendrobium griffithianum* Lindl.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Dendrobium harveyanum* Rchb. f.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Dendrobium hendersonii* A.D. Hawkes & A.H.  
Heller  
Cited as: *Dendrobium fugax* Rchb. f.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Dendrobium heterocarpum* Wall.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Magway, Mandalay,  
Sagaing, Shan
- Dendrobium hirtulum* Rolfe  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Dendrobium hookerianum* Lindl.



- Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin
- Dendrobium hymenanthum* Rchb. f.  
Cited as: *Dendrobium quadrangulare* Rchb. f.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Dendrobium incurvum* Lindl.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Shan, Taninthayi
- Dendrobium indivisum* (Blume) Miq.  
Cited as: *Dendrobium eulophotum* Lindl.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Kayin, Mon, Rakhine, Sagaing, Taninthayi
- Dendrobium infundibulum* Lindl.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Kayah, Kayin, Magway, Mandalay, Mon, Rakhine, Shan  
Common Name(s): Ngwe-pale, Taung-ngwe-tu
- Dendrobium jenkinsii* Wall. ex Lindl.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Shwe-wa-galay, Shwe-war-gale
- Dendrobium kentrophyllum* Hook. f.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Dendrobium lamellatum* (Blume) Lindl.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Dendrobium lasioglossum* Rchb. f.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Dendrobium laterale* L.O. Williams  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Chin
- Dendrobium leucochlorum* Rchb. f.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Dendrobium lituiflorum* Lindl.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Wide
- Dendrobium longicornu* Lindl.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Chin  
Common Name(s): Kein-na-ya
- Dendrobium lubbersianum* Rchb. f.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Dendrobium luteolum* Bateman  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Chin, Mon, Taninthayi
- Dendrobium mannii* Ridl.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Dendrobium marmoratum* Rchb. f.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Dendrobium moschatum* (Buch.-Ham.) Sw.  
Cited as: *Dendrobium calceolaria* Carey ex Hook.,  
*Dendrobium cupreum* Herbert  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Chin, Kayin, Magway, Mon, Rakhine, Shan, Taninthayi, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Lettan-she, Pha-yaung-che-toe, Waso-pan
- Dendrobium moulmeinense* Parish ex Hook. f.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Dendrobium nathanielis* Rchb. f.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Mon, Shan, Taninthayi
- Dendrobium nobile* Lindl.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing  
Common Name(s): Daung-myi-thitkwa
- Dendrobium ochreatum* Lindl.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
Common Name(s): Taung-nabay-bauk
- Dendrobium pachyglossum* Parish & Rchb. f.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Dendrobium pachyphyllum* (Kuntze) Bakh. f.  
Cited as: *Dendrobium pumilum* Roxb.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Kayin, Mon, Rakhine, Taninthayi, Yangon
- Dendrobium palpebrae* Lindl.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Ngwe-tu-gale, Ngwe-tu-lay
- Dendrobium panduriferum* Hook. f.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Bago, Yangon
- Dendrobium parcum* Rchb. f.  
Cited as: *Dendrobium tappingense* W.W. Sm.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Magway, Mandalay, Sagaing, Shan, Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Pan-tet-pya
- Dendrobium parishii* Rchb. f.  
Habit: Epiphyte



Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing, Shan  
Common Name(s): Ka-yan-yaung-lwin-pyin, Tagunlon-gyi

*Dendrobium pedilochilum* Schltr.

Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Dendrobium peguanum* Lindl.

Cited as: *Dendrobium microbolbon* auct., non A. Rich., *Dendrobium pygmaeum* Lindl.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Bago, Mon, Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Thazin-kyet-chi

*Dendrobium pendulum* Roxb.

Cited as: *Dendrobium crassinode* Benson & Rchb. f., *Dendrobium melanophthalmum* Rchb. f.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Chin, Mon, Rakhine, Shan  
Common Name(s): Mya-sit-kyo

*Dendrobium podagraria* Hook. f.

Cited as: *Dendrobium angulatum* Wall. ex Lindl.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Dendrobium polyphlebium* Rchb. f.

Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Dendrobium porphyrochilum* Lindl.

Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Dendrobium primulardii* Horridge

Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Dendrobium primulinum* Lindl.

Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
Common Name(s): Thin-kyu-kyu

*Dendrobium pulchellum* Roxb. ex Lindl.

Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Rakhine, Taninthayi, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Lettan-to, Sinma-myet-kwin

*Dendrobium pycnostachyum* Lindl.

Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Thazin-hpo

*Dendrobium rhodocentrum* Rchb. f.

Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Dendrobium rhodopterygium* Rchb. f.

Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Kwanyo-gyi

*Dendrobium salaccense* (Blume) Lindl.

Cited as: *Dendrobium bambusifolium* Parish & Rchb. f.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Dendrobium scabrilingue* Lindl.

Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Bago, Mon, Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Gamon-inn, Ma-hnyo-pan

*Dendrobium secundum* (Blume) Lindl.

Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Rakhine, Taninthayi, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Pa-da-mya-thit-kwa, Tha-but-pan

*Dendrobium senile* Parish ex Rchb. f.

Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Mon, Sagaing

*Dendrobium signatum* Rchb. f.

Cited as: *Dendrobium hildebrandii* Rolfe  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Dendrobium spatella* Rchb. f.

Cited as: *Dendrobium acinaciforme* Roxb.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Magway, Mandalay, Sagaing, Shan

*Dendrobium spegidoglossum* Rchb. f.

Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Dendrobium strongylanthum* Rchb. f.

Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Dendrobium stuposum* Lindl.

Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Taninthayi

*Dendrobium sulcatum* Lindl.

Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Dendrobium sutepense* Rolfe ex Downie

Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Dendrobium terminale* Parish & Rchb. f.

Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Mandalay, Taninthayi

*Dendrobium theionochilum* Schltr.

Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Dendrobium thyrsiflorum* Rchb. f.

Cited as: *Dendrobium galliceanum* Linden  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Cultivated



- Common Name(s): Kyet-u-hnit, Tagun-lon-ngwe  
*Dendrobium tortile* Lindl.  
 Habit: Epiphyte  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
 Common Name(s): Thu-yaung--pan  
*Dendrobium transparens* Wall.  
 Habit: Epiphyte  
 Distribution: Bago, Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Shan  
*Dendrobium trigonopus* Rchb. f.  
 Habit: Epiphyte  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
*Dendrobium venustum* Teijsm. & Binn.  
 Cited as: *Dendrobium ciliatum* Parish ex Hook. f.  
 Habit: Epiphyte  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
*Dendrobium virgineum* Rchb. f.  
 Habit: Epiphyte  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
*Dendrobium wardianum* Warner  
 Habit: Epiphyte  
 Distribution: Chin, Rakhine  
 Common Name(s): Thon-ban-hla-thitkwa  
*Dendrobium wattii* (Hook. f.) Rchb. f.  
 Habit: Epiphyte  
 Distribution: Chin  
*Dendrobium wightii* A.D. Hawkes & A.H. Heller  
 Habit: Epiphyte  
 Distribution: Sagaing  
*Dendrobium williamsonii* Day & Rchb. f.  
 Habit: Epiphyte  
 Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay  
*Dendrobium wilmsianum* Schltr.  
 Habit: Epiphyte  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
*Dendrobium xanthophlebium* Lindl.  
 Habit: Epiphyte  
 Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi  
*Dendrochilum longifolium* Rchb. f.  
 Habit: Epiphyte  
 Distribution: Kachin  
*Dendrochilum pallidiflavens* Blume  
 Cited as: *Dendrochilum pallidiflorum* Hook. f.  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Taninthayi  
*Didymoplexis pallens* Griff.  
 Habit: Epiphyte  
 Distribution: Mandalay  
*Dilochia subsessilis* (Rolfe) S. Thomas  
 Cited as: *Arundina subsessilis* Rolfe  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
*Diplomeria pulchella* D. Don  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Mandalay, Sagaing  
*Diploprora championi* Hook. f.  
 Habit: Epiphyte  
 Distribution: Taninthayi  
*Drymoda picta* Lindl.  
 Habit: Epiphyte  
 Distribution: Kayin, Taninthayi  
*Epigeneium amplum* (Lindl.) Summerh.  
 Cited as: *Epigeneium coelogyne* (Rchb. f.)  
 Summerh., *Katherinea coelogyne* (Rchb. f.)  
 Hawkes, *Sarcopodium coelogyne* Rolfe  
 Habit: Epiphyte  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
*Epigeneium fuscescens* (Griff.) Summerh.  
 Habit: Epiphyte  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
*Epigeneium rotundatum* (Lindl.) Summerh.  
 Cited as: *Dendrobium rotundatum* Hook. f.  
 Habit: Epiphyte  
 Distribution: Chin, Kachin  
*Epipactis consimilis* D. Don  
 Habit: Epiphyte  
 Distribution: Mandalay  
*Eria acervata* Lindl.  
 Habit: Epiphyte  
 Distribution: Chin, Mandalay, Taninthayi  
*Eria amica* Rchb. f.  
 Cited as: *Eria andersonii* Hook. f., *Eria confusa*  
 Hook. f.  
 Habit: Epiphyte  
 Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Taninthayi  
*Eria biflora* Griff.  
 Habit: Epiphyte  
 Distribution: Taninthayi  
*Eria bractescens* Lindl.  
 Cited as: *Eria griffithii* Rchb. f.  
 Habit: Epiphyte  
 Distribution: Taninthayi  
*Eria brandisii* King & Pantl.  
 Habit: Epiphyte  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
*Eria brownei* Braid  
 Habit: Epiphyte  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
*Eria calamifolia* Hook. f.  
 Habit: Epiphyte  
 Distribution: Kachin  
*Eria clavicaulis* Wall.  
 Habit: Epiphyte



Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Eria concolor* Parish & Rchb. f.

Habit: Epiphyte

Distribution: Kayin, Taninthayi

*Eria conica* Summerh.

Habit: Epiphyte

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Eria coronaria* (Lindl.) Rchb. f.

Cited as: *Trichosma suavis* Lindl.

Habit: Epiphyte

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Eria cristata* Rolfe

Habit: Epiphyte

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Eria dasypus* Rchb. f.

Habit: Epiphyte

Distribution: Taninthayi

*Eria decipiens* Summerh.

Habit: Epiphyte

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Eria densa* Ridl.

Habit: Epiphyte

Distribution: Taninthayi

*Eria eriopsidobulbon* Parish & Rchb. f.

Habit: Epiphyte

Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi

*Eria extingtoria* Oliver

Habit: Epiphyte

Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi

*Eria floribunda* Lindl.

Habit: Epiphyte

Distribution: Taninthayi

*Eria graminifolia* Lindl.

Habit: Epiphyte

Distribution: Kachin

*Eria hologlossa* Parish & Rchb. f.

Habit: Epiphyte

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Eria javanica* (Sw.) Blume

Cited as: *Eria fragrans* Rchb. f.

Habit: Epiphyte

Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi

*Eria lacei* Summerh.

Habit: Epiphyte

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Eria laniceps* Rchb. f.

Cited as: *Eria elongata* Lindl.

Habit: Epiphyte

Distribution: Taninthayi

*Eria lasiopetala* (Willd.) Ormerod

Cited as: *Eria albido-tomentosa* (Blume) Lindl.

Habit: Epiphyte

Distribution: Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Mwehauk-gaung, Mwe-hauk-gaung-thtkwa, Thikwa

*Eria marginata* Rolfe

Habit: Epiphyte

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Eria merguensis* Lindl.

Habit: Epiphyte

Distribution: Taninthayi

*Eria musciola* Lindl.

Habit: Epiphyte

Distribution: Taninthayi

*Eria myristicaeformis* Hook.

Habit: Epiphyte

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Eria obesa* Lindl.

Habit: Epiphyte

Distribution: Bago, Mon, Taninthayi

*Eria paniculata* Lindl.

Habit: Epiphyte

Distribution: Mandalay

*Eria pannea* Lindl.

Habit: Epiphyte

Distribution: Chin, Taninthayi

*Eria parishii* Lindl. & Rchb. f.

Habit: Epiphyte

Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi

*Eria perpusilla* Parish & Rchb. f.

Habit: Epiphyte

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Eria pubescens* Wight

Cited as: *Eria flava* Lindl.

Habit: Epiphyte

Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Rakhine, Taninthayi, Yangon

Common Name(s): Biza-pat-pan

*Eria pulchella* Lindl.

Habit: Epiphyte

Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Taninthayi

*Eria pumila* Lindl.

Habit: Epiphyte

Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi

*Eria rimanni* Rchb. f.

Habit: Epiphyte

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Eria shanensis* King & Pantl.

Habit: Epiphyte

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Eria sicaria* Lindl.



- Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Eria spicata* (Don) Hand.-Mazz.  
Cited as: *Eria convallarioides* Wall.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Bago, Chin, Mandalay, Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Let-saung-pan
- Eria stricta* Lindl.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Kachin, Mon, Sagaing, Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Letset-pan
- Eria tenuiflora* Ridl.  
Cited as: *Eria ringens* Rchb. f.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Eria tomentosa* Hook. f.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Bago, Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Nat-thami-pan
- Eria truncata* Lindl.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Eria vestita* Lindl.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Eriodes barbata* (Lindl.) Rolfe  
Cited as: *Tainiopsis barbata* (Lindl.) Schltr.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Erythroides hirsuta* (Griff.) Ormerod  
Cited as: *Physurus hirsutus* Lindl.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Chin
- Erythrorchis ochobiensis* (Hayata) Garay  
Cited as: *Galeola altissima* auct., non (Blume) Rchb. f.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Esmeralda clarkei* Rchb. f.  
Cited as: *Arachnis clarkei* (Rchb. f.) J.J. Sm.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Chin
- Eulophia andamanensis* Rchb. f.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Eulophia bicallosa* (D. Don) P.F. Hunt & Summerh.  
Cited as: *Eulophia bicarinata* Hook. f.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Magway, Mandalay, Sagaing, Shan
- Eulophia bracteosa* Lindl.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Eulophia burmanica* Hook. f.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Kachin
- Eulophia campestris* Wall.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
Common Name(s): Gamon-thanga-zin, Me-pah
- Eulophia flava* (Lindl.) Hook. f.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Eulophia graminea* Lindl.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Kachin, Taninthayi
- Eulophia lachnocheila* Hook. f.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Magway, Mandalay, Sagaing, Shan
- Eulophia macrobulbon* (Parish & Rchb. f.) Hook. f.  
Cited as: *Cyrtopera macrobulbon* Parish & Rchb. f.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Mon
- Eulophia promensis* Lindl.  
Cited as: *Tainia promensis* (Lindl.) Hook. f.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Bago
- Eulophia pulchra* (Thouars) Lindl.  
Cited as: *Eulophia macrostachya* Lindl.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Eulophia spectabilis* (Dennst.) Suresh  
Cited as: *Eulophia burkei* Rolfe ex Downie, *Eulophia holochila* Collett & Hemsl., *Eulophia nuda* Lindl.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Mon, Shan, Taninthayi
- Eulophia zollingeri* (Rchb. f.) J.J. Sm.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Flickingeria angustifolia* (Blume) A.D. Hawkes  
Cited as: *Ephemerantha kelsalii* (Ridl.) P.F. Hunt & Summerh.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Shwe-tu
- Flickingeria appendiculata* (Blume) A.D. Hawkes  
Cited as: *Ephemerantha bifida* (Ridl.) P.F. Hunt &



- Summerh.  
 Habit: Epiphyte  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Flickingeria convexa* (Blume) A.D. Hawkes  
 Cited as: *Ephemerantha convexa* (Blume) P.F. Hunt & Summerh.  
 Habit: Epiphyte  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Flickingeria fimbriata* (Blume) A.D. Hawkes  
 Cited as: *Desmotrichum fimbriatum* Blume, *Ephemerantha fimbriata* (Blume) Lindl.  
 Habit: Epiphyte  
 Distribution: Mandalay, Taninthayi  
 Common Name(s): Kyet-taung-pan
- Flickingeria grandiflora* (Blume) A.D. Hawkes  
 Cited as: *Ephemerantha grandiflora* (Blume) P.F. Hunt & Summerh.  
 Habit: Epiphyte  
 Distribution: Taninthayi
- Flickingeria macraei* (Lindl.) Seidenf.  
 Habit: Epiphyte  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Flickingeria parishii* Seidenf.  
 Habit: Epiphyte  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Galeola lindleyana* Rchb. f.  
 Habit: Epiphyte  
 Distribution: Chin
- Galeola nudiflora* Lour.  
 Cited as: *Galeola kuhlii* (Rchb. f.) Rchb. f.  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi  
 Common Name(s): Nwe-loung
- Gastrochilus acutifolium* Kuntze  
 Cited as: *Saccolabium acutifolium* Lindl.  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Gastrochilus bellinus* (Rchb. f.) Kuntze  
 Cited as: *Saccolabium bellinum* Rchb. f.  
 Habit: Epiphyte  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
 Common Name(s): Kyet-tu-ywe-pan
- Gastrochilus bigibbus* (Rchb. f. ex Hook. f.) Kuntze  
 Habit: Epiphyte  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Gastrochilus calceolaris* D. Don  
 Habit: Epiphyte  
 Distribution: Chin, Rakhine, Taninthayi, Yangon  
 Common Name(s): Kyettuyway-pan, Kyet-tu-ywe-pan
- Gastrochilus distichus* (Lindl.) Kuntze  
 Cited as: *Saccolabium distichum* Lindl.  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Chin, Kachin
- Gastrochilus intermedius* (Griff. ex Lindl.) Kuntze  
 Cited as: *Saccolabium intermedium* Griff.  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Taninthayi
- Gastrochilus longifolia* Wall.  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Bago, Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Mon, Sagaing, Shan, Yangon  
 Common Name(s): Hpet-chin, Mala-gyin
- Gastrochilus obliquus* (Lindl.) Kuntze  
 Cited as: *Saccolabium obliquum* Lindl.  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Gastrochilus pechei* Schltr.  
 Habit: Epiphyte  
 Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Gastrochilus platycalcaratus* (Rolfe) Schltr.  
 Cited as: *Saccolabium platycalcaratum* Rolfe  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Gastrochilus pulcherrima* Wall.  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Bago, Chin, Taninthayi, Yangon
- Gastrochilus sukhakulii* Seidenf.  
 Habit: Epiphyte  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Geodorum attenuatum* Griff.  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Shan  
 Common Name(s): Padein-ngo
- Geodorum citrinum* Jacks.  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Mon
- Geodorum densiflorum* (Lam.) Schltr.  
 Cited as: *Geodorum purpureum* R. Br.  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Bago
- Geodorum recurvum* (Roxb.) Alston  
 Cited as: *Geodorum dilatatum* R. Br.  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Mandalay
- Goodyera foliosa* (Lindl.) Hook. f.  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Goodyera procera* Hook.  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Bago, Chin, Kachin, Shan



- Goodyera schlechtendaliana* Rchb. f.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Kachin
- Grammatophyllum speciosum* Blume  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Kya-bahon, Queen of orchids, Tiger orchid
- Grosourdya appendiculata* (Blume) Rchb. f.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Gunnarorchis perpusilla* (Par. & Rchb. f.) Brieger  
Cited as: *Phreatia perpusilla* Benth.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Gymnadenia sesamoides* Parish  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Mon
- Habenaria acuiifera* Wall.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Chin, Taninthayi
- Habenaria aitchisoni* Rchb. f.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Habenaria arietina* Hook. f.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Chin, Shan
- Habenaria avana* Hook. f.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Habenaria chlorina* Parish & Rchb. f.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Yangon
- Habenaria commelinifolia* Wall.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Kachin, Yangon
- Habenaria corticicola* W.W. Sm.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Habenaria corymbosa* Parish & Rchb. f.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Habenaria dentata* (Sw.) Schltr.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Chin
- Habenaria denti-rostrata* Tang & F.T. Wang  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Habenaria digitata* Lindl.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Habenaria ditricha* Hook. f.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Habenaria fulva* Tang & F.T. Wang  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Habenaria furcifera* Lindl.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Chin, Yangon
- Habenaria latifolia* Lindl.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Habenaria linearis* King & Pantl.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Habenaria longibracteata* Hook. f.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Habenaria lucida* Wall. ex Lindl.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Bago, Mon, Taninthayi, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Myet-thazin-pan
- Habenaria malintana* (Blanco) Merr.  
Cited as: *Habenaria pelorioides* Parish & Rchb. f.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Habenaria malleifera* Hook. f.  
Cited as: *Habenaria furfuracea* Hook. f.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Habenaria mandersii* Collett & Hemsl.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
Common Name(s): Mya-ganaing-pan
- Habenaria marginata* Colebr.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Habenaria massoniana* King & Pantl.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Habenaria mientienensis* Tang & F.T. Wang  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Habenaria ophiocephala* W.W. Sm.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Habenaria parageniculata* Tang & F.T. Wang  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar



*Habenaria pectinata* D. Don

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Mandalay

*Habenaria prazeri* King & Pantl.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Habenaria rhodocheila* Hance

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Habenaria rodgeri* W.W. Sm. & Banerji

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Habenaria roseotincta* W.W. Sm.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Habenaria rostrata* Wall. ex Lindl.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Bago, Taninthayi

*Habenaria shweliensis* W.W. Sm. & Banerji

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Habenaria spatulaefolia* Parish & Rchb. f.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Taninthayi

*Habenaria travancorica* Hook. f.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Taninthayi

*Habenaria trichosantha* Wall.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Mon

*Habenaria triquetra* Rolfe

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Habenaria vidua* Parish & Rchb. f.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi

*Habenaria yomensis* Gage

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Habenaria yunnanensis* Rolfe

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Hemipilia calophylla* Parish & Rchb. f.Cited as: *Hemipilia amethystina* Rolfe ex Hook. f.,  
*Orchis subrotunda* King & Pantl.

Habit: Epiphyte

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Hemipilia cordifolia* Lindl.

Habit: Epiphyte

Distribution: Shan

*Herminium angustifolium* Benth. & Hook. f.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Chin, Kachin

*Herminium lanceum* (Thunb. ex Sw.) VuijkCited as: *Monorchis angustifolia* (Lindl.) O.Schwarz, *Spiranthes lancea* (Thunb.) Backer,  
Backh. f. & van Steenis

Habit: Epiphyte

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Hetaeria affinis* (Griff.) Seidenf. & OrmerodCited as: *Hetaeria rubens* Benth. & Hook. f.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Magway, Mandalay,  
Sagaing, Shan*Hetaeria oblongifolia* (Blume) BlumeCited as: *Hetaeria helferi* Hook. f.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Taninthayi

*Holcoglossum amesianum* (Rchb. f.) ChristensonCited as: *Vanda amesiana* Rchb. f.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing, Shan

Common Name(s): Mo-kadawt-pan, Sagalay-ywet-  
lon*Holcoglossum kimballianum* (Rchb. f.) GarayCited as: *Vanda kimballiana* Rchb. f.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Shan

Common Name(s): Yosetgale

*Holcoglossum subulifolium* (Rchb. f.)

Christenson

Cited as: *Vanda subulifolia* Rchb. f.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing, Shan

*Hygrochilus parishii* (Rchb. f.) PfitzerCited as: *Stauroopsis marriottiana* Rolfe, *Stauroopsis*  
*parishii* Rolfe, *Vanda parishii* Rchb. f.,  
*Vandopsis parishii* Schltr.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Common Name(s): Sagalay-ywet-kya, Sagalay-  
ywetpya, Taung-kalamet-thitkwa*Ione flavescens* Rolfe

Habit: Epiphyte

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Ione grandiflora* Rolfe

Habit: Epiphyte

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Ione kachinensis* (Seidenf.) Seidenf.

Habit: Epiphyte

Distribution: Kachin

*Ione rimannii* (Rchb. f.) Seidenf.



- Cited as: *Ione salweenensis* Phillimore & W.W. Sm.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Ione scariosa* King & Pantl.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Kalimpongia narajitii* U.C. Pradhan  
Cited as: *Dickasonia vernicosa* L.O. Williams  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Liparis bistriata* Parish & Rchb. f.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Liparis bootanensis* Griff.  
Cited as: *Liparis pachypus* Parish & Rchb. f.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Liparis caespitosa* (Lam.) Lindl.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Liparis chapaensis* Gagnep.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Liparis condylobulbon* Rchb. f.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Mon
- Liparis deflexa* Hook. f.  
Cited as: *Liparis prazeri* King & Pantl.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Liparis downii* Ridl.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Liparis forrestii* Rolfe  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Liparis gibbosa* Finet  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Liparis grossa* Rchb. f.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Liparis jovis-pluvii* Parish & Rchb. f.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Liparis lacerata* Ridl.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Liparis luteola* Lindl.  
Habit: Herb
- Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Magway, Mandalay, Mon, Sagaing, Shan, Taninthayi
- Liparis nervosa* (Thunb.) Lindl.  
Cited as: *Liparis bituberculata* Lindl.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Magway, Mon, Shan, Taninthayi
- Liparis paradoxa* Rchb. f.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing, Shan, Taninthayi
- Liparis parishii* Hook. f.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Kachin
- Liparis regnieri* Finet  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Liparis siamensis* Rolfe ex Downie  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Liparis stenoglossa* Parish & Rchb. f.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Liparis torta* Hook. f.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Liparis viridiflora* (Blume) Lindl.  
Cited as: *Liparis longipes* Lindl.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Kachin, Kayah, Kayin, Mandalay, Mon, Sagaing, Shan  
Common Name(s): Thazin-bo
- Liparis wrayi* Hook. f.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Listera flabellata* W.W. Sm.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Listera unguiculata* W.W. Sm.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Ludisia discolor* (Ker Gawl.) Lindl.  
Cited as: *Haemaria discolor* (Ker Gawl.) Lindl.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Luisia amesiana* Rolfe  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Shan  
Common Name(s): Thagya-let-hnyo
- Luisia brachystachys* Blume  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar



- Luisia cantharis* Rolfe  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Luisia primulina* Parish & Rchb. f.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Luisia psyche* Rchb. f.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Luisia teretifolia* Gaud.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Mandalay, Taninthayi, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Sargalay-pan-ywet-lon
- Luisia thailandica* Seidenf.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Luisia volucris* Lindl.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
Common Name(s): Swele-pan
- Luisia zollingeri* Rchb. f.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Malaxis acuminata* Don  
Cited as: *Malaxis biloba* Lindl.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Chin
- Malaxis calophylla* (Rchb. f.) Kuntze  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Bago, Yangon
- Malaxis latifolia* Sm.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Malaxis muscifera* (Lindl.) Kuntze  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Chin, Taninthayi
- Malaxis polyodon* Hook. f.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Malaxis purpurea* Lindl.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Malaxis versicolor* (Lindl.) Abeywickr.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Micropera obtusa* (Lindl.) Tang & F.T. Wang  
Cited as: *Sarcochilus obtusus* (Lindl.) Benth.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Micropera pallida* (Roxb.) Lindl.  
Cited as: *Sarcochilus roxburghii* Hook. f.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Micropera rostrata* (Roxb.) N.P. Balakr.  
Cited as: *Sarcochilus purpureus* (Lindl.) Benth.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Micropera secunda* (Rolfe) T. Tang & F.T. Wang  
Cited as: *Cleisostoma secundum* Rolfe  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Microsaccus griffithii* (Parish & Rchb. f.) Seidenf.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Mischobulbum wrayanum* (Hook. f.) Rolfe  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Monomeria barbata* Lindl.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Kayin, Mon, Taninthayi
- Nervilia aragoana* Gaud.  
Cited as: *Nervilia scottii* (Rchb. f.) Schltr.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
Common Name(s): Tabin-shwe-hti
- Nervilia khasiana* (King & Pantl.) Schltr.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Nervilia macroglossa* (Hook. f.) Schltr.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Kachin
- Nervilia maculata* (Parish & Rchb. f.) Schltr.  
Cited as: *Phalaenopsis parishii* Rchb. f.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Nervilia parishiana* (King & Pantl.) Schltr.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Nervilia plicata* (Andrews) Schltr.  
Cited as: *Nervilia discolor* (Blume) Schltr.,  
*Pogonia pulchella* Parish  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Mandalay, Mon, Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Tabin-shwe-hti
- Oberonia anceps* Lindl.  
Cited as: *Oberonia ancipita* Naves  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Oberonia anthropophora* Lindl.



- Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Oberonia brachystachys* Lindl.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Oberonia brunonia* Wight  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Oberonia cavaleriei* Finet  
Cited as: *Oberonia myosurus* Lindl.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Chin, Mon
- Oberonia ensiformis* Lindl.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Oberonia falconeri* Hook. f.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Chin
- Oberonia ferruginea* Parish  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Mandalay, Mon, Taninthayi
- Oberonia griffithiana* Lindl.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Bago, Mon, Taninthayi
- Oberonia mannii* Hook. f.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Oberonia maxima* Parish  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Oberonia mucronata* (D. Don) Ormerod & Seidenf.  
Cited as: *Oberonia iridifolia* Lindl.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Mon, Shan, Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Sinin-thitkwa, Sinnin-thitkhwa, Ywet-hla-thit-khwa, Ywethla-thitkwa
- Oberonia rufilabris* Lindl.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Orchis mascula* L.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Saleb misra, Saleb orchid
- Oreorchis aurantiaca* Pearce & Gibbs  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Oreorchis discigera* W.W. Sm.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Magway, Mandalay, Sagaing, Shan
- Ornithochilus difformis* (Wall. ex Lindl.) Schltr.  
Cited as: *Ornithochilus fuscus* Wall.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Mandalay, Mon, Shan
- Otochilus alba* Lindl.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Chin
- Otochilus fusca* Lindl.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Chin, Mon  
Common Name(s): Padi-sint-pan
- Otochilus porrecta* Lindl.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Pachystoma senile* (Lindl.) Rchb. f.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Panisea apiculata* Lindl.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Panisea uniflora* (Lindl.) Lindl.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Mon
- Paphiopedilum bellatulum* Pfitzer  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
Common Name(s): Kun-mya-san, Kya-gamon, Slipper orchid
- Paphiopedilum charlesworthii* (Rolfe) Pfitzer  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Shan, Yangon
- Paphiopedilum concolor* (Bateman) Pfitzer  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Kayin, Mon, Shan, Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Hmwe-mintha
- Paphiopedilum dixlerianum* Braem & Chiron  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Paphiopedilum godefroyae* (Godef.) Pfitzer  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Bago, Kayah, Kayin, Mon, Rakhine, Taninthayi, Yangon
- Paphiopedilum hirsutissimum* (Lindl.) Pfitzer  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Paphiopedilum insigne* (Wall.) Pfitzer  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing, Shan  
Common Name(s): Ngwe-na-phyu, Panat-thitkwa
- Paphiopedilum niveum* (Rchb.) Pfitzer



- Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Paphiopedilum parishii* (Rchb.) Pfitzer  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Mon, Shan  
Common Name(s): Belu-gamon, Zaw-mokseik
- Paphiopedilum sallieri* (Godef.) Pfitz.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Paphiopedilum spicerianum* (Rchb. f.) Pfitzer  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Chin  
Common Name(s): Hmwe-minthami
- Paphiopedilum villosum* (Lindl.) Pfitzer  
Cited as: *Cypripedium vernayi* Kingdon-Ward,  
*Cypripedium villosum* Lindl., *Paphiopedilum vernayi* (Kingdon-Ward) Pfitzer  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mon, Sagaing, Taninthayi
- Paphiopedilum wardii* Summerh.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing  
Common Name(s): Slipper orchid
- Paphiopedilum x sallierii* (Godef.) Pfitzer  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Papilionanthe biswasiana* (Ghose & Mukerjee) Garay  
Cited as: *Aerides biswasianum* Ghose & Mukerjee  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Papilionanthe sillemiana* (Rchb. f.) Garay  
Cited as: *Sarcochilus sillemianus* Rchb. f.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Papilionanthe teres* (Roxb.) Schltr.  
Cited as: *Vanda teres* Lindl.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
Common Name(s): Sagalay-pan, Yoset-gyi
- Papilionanthe uniflora* (Lindl.) Garay  
Cited as: *Aerides longicornu* Hook. f.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Papilionanthe vandarum* (Rchb. f.) Garay  
Cited as: *Aerides vandarum* Rchb. f.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Pecteilis hawkesiana* (King & Pantl.) Sathish Kumar  
Habit: Herb

- Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Pecteilis henryi* Schltr.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Pecteilis susannae* (L.) Raf.  
Cited as: *Habenaria susannae* (L.) R. Br.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
Common Name(s): Padein-ngo
- Pelatantheria insectifera* (Rchb. f.) Ridl.  
Cited as: *Sarcanthus insectifer* Rchb. f.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Bago, Taninthayi
- Peristylus constrictus* (Lindl.) Lindl.  
Cited as: *Habenaria constricta* (Lindl.) Hook. f.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Chin, Mandalay, Mon, Sagaing  
Common Name(s): Simidauk
- Peristylus densus* (Lindl.) Santap. & Kapad.  
Cited as: *Habenaria stenostachya* Benth.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Peristylus goodyeroides* (D. Don) Lindl.  
Cited as: *Habenaria goodyeroides* D. Don  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Mandalay, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Simidauk
- Peristylus gracilis* Blume  
Cited as: *Habenaria bambusetorum* Krzl.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Peristylus lacertiferus* (Lindl.) J.J. Sm.  
Cited as: *Habenaria lacertifera* (Lindl.) Benth.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Peristylus mannii* (Rchb. f.) Mukerjee  
Cited as: *Habenaria gracillima* Hook. f.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Peristylus parishii* Rchb. f.  
Cited as: *Habenaria parishii* Hook. f.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Mon
- Peristylus prainii* (Hook. f.) Krzl.  
Cited as: *Habenaria prainii* Krzl.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing, Taninthayi, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Mya-thein-dan-pan, Tamasok-pan
- Peristylus tentaculatus* (Lindl.) J.J. Sm.  
Cited as: *Habenaria tentaculata* Rchb. f.



- Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
*Peristylus tipuliferus* (Parish & Rchb. f.)  
Mukerjee  
Cited as: *Habenaria brandisii* Hook. f.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Phaius flavus* (Blume) Lindl.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
Common Name(s): Gamon-zedi, Naymyo-nwe-pan, Nun's orchid
- Phaius mishmensis* (Lindl. & Paxton) Rchb. f.  
Cited as: *Phaius roseus* Rolfe  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing
- Phaius tankervillae* (Aiton) Blume  
Cited as: *Phaius wallichii* Lindl.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
Common Name(s): Gamon-zedigyi
- Phalaenopsis cornu-cervi* (Breda) Blume & Rchb. f.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Mandalay, Taninthayi, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Pi-don-kya
- Phalaenopsis deliciosa* (Rchb. f.) Sweet  
Cited as: *Aerides decumbens* Griff., *Phalaenopsis decumbens* (Griff.) Holtt.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Phalaenopsis lobbii* (Rchb.) Sweet  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Phalaenopsis lowii* Rchb. f.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Leik-pya-pan
- Phalaenopsis pulcherrima* (Lindl.) J.J. Sm.  
Cited as: *Doritis pulcherrima* Lindl., *Phalaenopsis esmeralda* Rchb. f.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
Common Name(s): Hla-ei-ka-ri
- Phalaenopsis stobartiana* Rchb. f.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Phalaenopsis taenialis* (Lindl.) Christenson & U.C. Pradhan  
Cited as: *Doritis taenialis* Benth. & Hook. f.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Pholidota advena* Parish & Rchb. f.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Mon
- Pholidota articulata* Lindl.  
Cited as: *Pholidota lugardii* Rolfe  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Pholidota calceata* Rchb. f.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Pholidota convallariae* (Parish & Rchb. f.) Hook. f.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Pholidota griffithii* Hook. f.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Chin
- Pholidota imbricata* Lindl.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Chin, Mandalay, Sagaing, Shan, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Padi-sint, Sin-mi-thitkwa
- Pholidota obovata* Hook. f.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Chin
- Pholidota pallida* Lindl.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
Common Name(s): Kywet-myi-pan, Rattlesnake orchid, San-meik-cha-pan
- Pholidota protractor* Hook. f.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Sagaing
- Pholidota rubra* Lindl.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing
- Platanthera altigena* Schltr.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Kachin
- Pleione albiflora* Cribb & C.Z. Tang  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Pleione forrestii* Schltr.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing, Shan  
Common Name(s): Hpa-lettet-thitkwa
- Pleione hookeriana* (Lindl.) B.S. Williams  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Pleione humilis* (J.E. Sm.) D. Don  
Cited as: *Pleione diantha* Schltr.



- Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Pleione limprichtii* Schltr.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Chin
- Pleione maculata* (Lindl.) Lindl.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Chin
- Pleione praecox* (J.E. Sm.) D. Don  
Cited as: *Pleione birmanica* (Rchb. f.) B.S.  
Williams, *Pleione reichenbachiana* Kuntze  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Pleione scopulorum* W.W. Sm.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Pleione yunnanensis* (Rolfe) Rolfe  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Podochilus cultratus* Lindl.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Podochilus khasianus* Hook. f.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Bago, Mon
- Podochilus lucescens* Blume  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Podochilus microphyllus* Lindl.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Pogonia cuprea* Parish  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Mon
- Polystachya concreta* (Jacq.) Garay & Sweet  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Polystachya senile* (Lindl.) Rchb. f.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Pomatocalpa spicata* Breda  
Cited as: *Cleisostoma wendlandorum* Rchb. f.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Ponerorchis monophylla* (Collett & Hemsl.) Soo  
Cited as: *Habenaria monophylla* Collett & Hemsl.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Magway, Mandalay, Sagaing, Shan
- Porpax meirax* (N.E. Br.) King & Pantl.  
Habit: Epiphyte
- Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Porpax ustulata* (Parish & Rchb. f.) Krzl.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Mon
- Pteroceras compressum* (Blume) Holtt.  
Cited as: *Sarcochilus compressus* Rchb. f.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Sagaing, Taninthayi
- Pteroceras leopardinum* (Parish & Rchb. f.) Seidenf. & Smitin.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Pteroceras suaveolens* (Roxb.) Holtt.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Renanthera coccinea* Lour.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Chin, Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Pinle-thitkwa-ni
- Renanthera hennisiana* Schltr.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Renanthera imschootiana* Rolfe  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Chin, Mandalay  
Common Name(s): Badamya-thitkwa, Taung-thitkwa-ni
- Renanthera pulchella* Rolfe  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Rhomboda moulmeinensis* (Parish & Rchb. f.) Ormerod  
Cited as: *Zeuxine moulmeinensis* (Parish & Rchb. f.) Hook. f.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Rhomboda wardii* Ormerod  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Rhynchostylis gigantea* Ridley  
Cited as: *Vanda densiflora* Lindl.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
Common Name(s): Kyaung-mi-nantha, Tagun-longyi
- Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume  
Cited as: *Saccolabium berkeleyi* Rchb. f.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
Common Name(s): Foxtail orchid, Kyaung-mi-tu, Tagun-lon



- Robiquetia pachyphylla* (Rchb. f.) Garay  
Cited as: *Aerides pachyphyllum* Rchb. f.,  
*Saccolabium longicalcaratum* Rolfe  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Robiquetia spathulata* (Blume) J.J. Sm.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Robiquetia succisa* (Lindl.) Seidenf. & Garay  
Cited as: *Robiquetia paniculata* (Lindl.) J.J. Sm.,  
*Saccolabium parvulum* Lindl.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Saccolabiopsis pusilla* (Lindl.) Seidenf. & Garay  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Sarcoglyphis flava* (Hook. f.) Garay  
Cited as: *Saccolabium flavum* Hook. f.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Sarcoglyphis mirabilis* (Rchb. f.) Garay  
Cited as: *Sarcanthus mirabilis* Rchb. f.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Satyrium nepalense* D. Don  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Chin, Shan
- Schoenorchis fragrans* (Parish & Rchb. f.)  
Seidenf. & Smitin.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Schoenorchis gemmata* (Lindl.) J.J. Sm.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Seidenfadenia mitrata* (Rchb.f.) Garay  
Cited as: *Aerides mitratum* Rchb. f.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Smitinandia helferi* (Hook. f.) Garay  
Cited as: *Saccolabium helferi* Hook. f.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Smitinandia micrantha* (Lindl.) Holtt.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Spathoglottis affinis* de Vriese  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Spathoglottis bensonii* Hook. f.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Bago
- Spathoglottis handingiana* Parish & Rchb. f.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing
- Spathoglottis lobbii* Rchb. f.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Rakhine, Taninthayi
- Spathoglottis plicata* Blume  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Spathoglottis pubescens* Lindl.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Bago, Chin, Kachin, Mandalay,  
Rakhine, Shan, Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Mye-payaung-pan
- Spiranthes sinensis* (Pers.) Ames  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Staurochilus ramosus* (Lindl.) Seidenf.  
Cited as: *Cleisostoma ramosum* Hook. f.,  
*Saccolabium flexuosum* (Lindl.) Lindl.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Stauroopsis polyantha* W.W. Sm.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Stereochilus erinaceus* (Rchb. f.) Garay  
Cited as: *Sarcanthus erinaceus* Rchb.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Stereochilus hirtus* Lindl.  
Cited as: *Sarcochilus hirtus* (Lindl.) Hook. f.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Stereochilus laxus* (Rchb. f.) Garay  
Cited as: *Sarcanthus laxus* Rchb. f.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Sunipia scariosa* Lindl.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Tainia latifolia* (Lindl.) Rchb. f.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing
- Thecostele alata* (Roxb.) Parish & Rchb. f.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Thelasis carinata* (Blume) Rchb. f.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Thelasis pygmaea* (Griff.) Lindl.  
Cited as: *Thelasis triptera* Rchb. f.



- Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Chin, Mon, Taninthayi
- Thrixspermum calceolus* (Lindl.) Rchb. f.  
Cited as: *Aerides lobbii* Teijsm. & Binn.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
Common Name(s): Sagalay, Sargalay-thitkwa
- Thrixspermum centipeda* Lour.  
Cited as: *Thrixspermum arachnites* (Blume) Rchb. f.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Thitkwa-ni-gale
- Thrixspermum merguense* (Hook. f.) Kuntze  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Thrixspermum scortechinii* (Hook. f.) Ridl.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Mon
- Thrixspermum trichoglottis* (Hook. f.) Kuntze  
Cited as: *Sarcochilus hystrix* auct., non (Blume) Rchb. f.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Thunia alba* Rchb. f.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Rakhine, Shan  
Common Name(s): Kyauk-thitkwa-phyu
- Thunia bensoniae* Hook. f.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Chin, Mon
- Thunia brymeriana* Rolfe  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Thunia candidissima* Rchb. f.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Thunia marshalliana* Rchb. f.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Mandalay, Mon, Shan  
Common Name(s): Kyauk-thit-kwa
- Thunia mastersiana* Kranz.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Mon
- Trachoma coarctatum* (King & Pantl.) Garay  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Trias oblonga* Lindl.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Trias picta* Rolfe
- Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Trias rolfei* Stapf  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Mon, Rakhine, Taninthayi
- Trichoglottis bipunctata* (Parish & Rchb. f.) Tang & F.T. Wang  
Cited as: *Cleisostoma bipunctatum* (Parish & Rchb. f.) Hook. f.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Trichoglottis dawsoniana* Rchb. f.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Trichoglottis fasciata* Rchb. f.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Myingya-thitkwa
- Trichotosia dasyphylla* (Parish & Rchb. f.) Krzl.  
Cited as: *Eria dasyphylla* Parish & Rchb. f.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Bago, Taninthayi
- Trichotosia pulvinata* (Lindl.) Krzl.  
Cited as: *Eria pulvinata* Lindl., *Eria rufinula* Rchb. f.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Bago, Taninthayi
- Trichotosia rotundifolia* (Ridl.) Krzl.  
Cited as: *Eria rotundifolia* Ridl.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Trichotosia velutina* (Lodd. ex Lindl.) Krzl.  
Cited as: *Eria velutina* G. Lodd.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Tropidia angulosa* Blume  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Sagaing, Taninthayi
- Tropidia curculigoides* Lindl.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Uncifera verrucosa* Summerh.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Vanda bensoni* Bateman  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Mon, Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Moe-thuza
- Vanda brunnea* Rchb. f.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Mandalay, Shan



- Common Name(s): Nan-nyunt-nwe  
*Vanda coerulea* Griff. ex Lindl.  
 Habit: Epiphyte  
 Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Shan, Yangon  
 Common Name(s): Blue orchid, Moe-lon-hmaing
- Vanda coerulescens* Griff.  
 Habit: Epiphyte  
 Distribution: Bago, Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing, Shan  
 Common Name(s): Moe-kadaut-pan, Moe-lon-hmaing-gale, Sargalay-ywet-lon
- Vanda confusa* Rolfe  
 Habit: Epiphyte  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Vanda cristata* Lindl.  
 Habit: Epiphyte  
 Distribution: Kachin
- Vanda denisoniana* Benson & Rchb. f.  
 Habit: Epiphyte  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
 Common Name(s): Thayet-hte-thitkwa
- Vanda liouvillei* Finet  
 Habit: Epiphyte  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Vanda moorei* Rolfe  
 Habit: Epiphyte  
 Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing
- Vanda petersiana* Schltr.  
 Habit: Epiphyte  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Vanda tessellata* Hook. ex G. Don  
 Habit: Epiphyte  
 Distribution: Chin, Taninthayi  
 Common Name(s): Taukte-thitkwa
- Vanda testacea* (Lindl.) Rchb. f.  
 Cited as: *Vanda parviflora* Lindl.  
 Habit: Epiphyte  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Vanda vipanii* Rchb. f.  
 Habit: Epiphyte  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Vanda vitellina* Kranzl.  
 Habit: Epiphyte  
 Distribution: Bago, Mon, Rakhine, Taninthayi  
 Common Name(s): Shwewa-pan
- Vanda x charlesworthii* Rolfe  
 Habit: Epiphyte  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Vandopsis gigantea* (Lindl.) Pfitzer  
 Habit: Epiphyte  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

- Common Name(s): Bayin-ma-thitkwa, Thitkwa-gyi  
*Vandopsis shanica* (Phillimore & W.W. Sm.) Garay  
 Cited as: *Stauroopsis shanica* Phillimore & W.W. Sm.  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Vanilla aphylla* Blume  
 Cited as: *Vanilla parishii* Rchb. f.  
 Habit: Climber/Creeper  
 Distribution: Cultivated
- Vanilla planifolia* Andrews  
 Habit: Climber/Creeper  
 Distribution: Cultivated  
 Common Name(s): Hpyaw-ye-thitkwa
- Ventricularia tenuicaulis* (Hook. f.) Garay  
 Cited as: *Uncifera tenuicaulis* (Hook. f.) Holtt.  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Vrydagzynea albida* (Blume) Blume  
 Cited as: *Vrydagzynea viridiflora* Hook. f.  
 Habit: Epiphyte  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Zeuxine affinis* (Lindl.) Trimen  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Zeuxine flava* (Lindl.) Benth.  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Taninthayi
- Zeuxine goodyeroides* Lindl.  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Bago
- Zeuxine gracilis* (Breda) Blume  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Zeuxine strateumatica* (L.) Schltr.  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Shan

## Pandanaceae

- Freycinetia angustifolia* Blume  
 Habit: Climber/Creeper  
 Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Kayah, Kayin, Mon, Rakhine, Taninthayi, Yangon  
 Common Name(s): Chin-dan-bin
- Pandanus burmanicus* B.C. Stone  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Pandanus foetidus* Roxb.  
 Habit: Shrub



Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Taninthayi, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Tawthagyet, Thabaw, Thagyet

*Pandanus furcatus* Roxb.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Cultivated

*Pandanus graminifolius* Kurz  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Pandanus laevis* Rumph.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Bago

*Pandanus minor* Buch.-Ham.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Bago

*Pandanus odoratissimus* L. f.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Sat-thapoo, Sat-thwa-pu

*Pandanus odoratus* Ridl.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Fragrant screw-pine, Kun-hmwe, Soon-hmwe

*Pandanus wallichianus* Martelli  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Philydraceae

*Philydrum lanuginosum* Banks & Solander ex Gaertner  
Habit: Aquatic  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Phormiaceae

*Dianella ensifolia* (L.) DC.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Sagaing, Taninthayi

Poaceae

*Acrachne racemosa* (B. Heyne ex Roem. & Schult.) Ohwi  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
*Acrachne verticillata* (Roxb.) Chier.  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Chin, Mandalay

*Acroceras munroanum* (Balansa) Henrard  
Cited as: *Panicum crassipiculatum* Merr.

Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
*Acroceras tonkinensis* (Balansa) C.E. Hubb. ex Bor  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
*Acroceras zizanioides* (Kunth) Dandy  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
*Agropogon littoralis* (Sm.) C.E. Hubb.  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
*Agrostis burmanica* Bor  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
*Agrostis inaequiglumis* Griseb.  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
*Agrostis mackliniae* Bor  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
*Agrostis micrantha* Steud.  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
*Agrostis stolonifera* L.  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Kachin  
Common Name(s): Bent-grass  
*Alloteropsis cimicina* (L.) Stapf  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Magway, Mandalay, Yangon  
*Alloteropsis semialata* (R. Br.) Hitchc.  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
*Alopecurus aequalis* Sobol.  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Kachin  
*Andropogon ascinodis* C.B. Clarke  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
Common Name(s): Padaw-nyo, Tagu-myet  
*Andropogon brevifolius* Sw.  
Cited as: *Schizachyrium brevifolium* (Sw.) Nees ex Buse  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Magway, Mandalay  
Common Name(s): Indaing-myet-kha, Waso-myet  
*Andropogon burmanicus* Bor  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
*Andropogon fastigiatus* Sw.



- Cited as: *Diectomis fastigiata* (Sw.) Kunth  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
Common Name(s): Indaing-myet, Myauk-mya, Myet-gyin
- Andropogon gerardii* Vitman  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Andropogon intermedius* R. Br.  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Andropogon longipes* Hack.  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Magway, Mandalay
- Andropogon polytychos* Steud.  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Andropogon pumilus* Roxb.  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Ayeyarwady
- Andropogon zollingeri* Steud.  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Aniselytron treutleri* (Kuntze) Sojak  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Anthoxanthum horsfieldii* (Kunth ex Bennett)  
Mez ex Reeder  
Cited as: *Anthoxanthum clarkei* (Hook. f.) Ohwi  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Apluda mutica* L.  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Kachin  
Common Name(s): Myet-wa
- Apocopis anomalus* Bor  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Apocopis burmanicus* Narayanaswami ex Bor  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Mandalay, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Indaing
- Apocopis cochinchinensis* A. Camus  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Apocopis floccosus* Bor  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Apocopis paleaceus* (Trin.) Hochr.  
Habit: Grass
- Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing, Shan
- Apocopis peguensis* Bor  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Bago
- Apocopis pulcherrimus* Bor  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Mandalay
- Apocopis royleanus* Nees  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Apocopis vaginata* Hack.  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Mandalay, Sagaing
- Apocopis wrightii* Munro  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Mandalay, Sagaing
- Aristida adscencionis* L.  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Aristida cumingiana* Trin. & Rupr.  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Bago
- Aristida depressa* Retz.  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Bago, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Myet-tha-min, Thamin-mwe
- Aristida funiculata* Trin. & Rupr.  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Magway, Mandalay  
Common Name(s): Themin-mwe
- Aristida hystrix* L. f.  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Aristida setacea* Retz.  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Mandalay, Yangon
- Arthraxon brevistaratus* Hack.  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Magway, Mandalay, Shan
- Arthraxon ciliaris* P. Beauv.  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Shan
- Arthraxon hispidus* (Thunb.) Makino  
Cited as: *Arthraxon nudus* (Nees ex Steud.) Hochst., *Arthraxon submuticus* (Nees ex Steud.) Hochst.  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Bago, Chin, Mandalay, Taninthayi
- Arthraxon lanceolatus* (Roxb.) Hochst.  
Habit: Grass



- Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
*Arthraxon lancifolius* (Trin.) Hochst.  
 Habit: Grass  
 Distribution: Bago, Chin, Kachin, Shan, Taninthayi
- Arundinella bengalensis* (Spreng.) Druce  
 Habit: Grass  
 Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Mandalay, Shan, Yangon  
 Common Name(s): Myet-walon, Thaman-myet, Yaman-myet, Yaman-nge
- Arundinella birmanica* Hook. f.  
 Cited as: *Arundinella setosa* Trin.  
 Habit: Grass  
 Distribution: Bago, Chin, Kachin, Kayin, Mandalay, Mon, Sagaing, Shan, Taninthayi, Yangon  
 Common Name(s): Myet-pauk, Padat-myet, Thaman-myet
- Arundinella ciliata* (Roxb.) Nees ex Miq.  
 Habit: Grass  
 Distribution: Taninthayi
- Arundinella fuscata* Hook. f.  
 Habit: Grass  
 Distribution: Yangon
- Arundinella hispida* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Kuntze  
 Cited as: *Arundinella brasiliensis* Raddi  
 Habit: Grass  
 Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Sagaing  
 Common Name(s): Pyaungsa-gale
- Arundinella holcoides* (Kunth) Trin.  
 Habit: Grass  
 Distribution: Taninthayi
- Arundinella hookeri* Munro ex Keng  
 Habit: Grass  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Arundinella nepalensis* Trin.  
 Habit: Grass  
 Distribution: Magway, Mandalay
- Arundinella pumila* (Hochst. ex A. Rich.) Steud.  
 Cited as: *Arundinella tenella* Nees ex Steud.  
 Habit: Grass  
 Distribution: Bago, Mandalay
- Arundo donax* L.  
 Habit: Grass  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
 Common Name(s): Alo-kyu, Kyu, Kyu-ma, Nana cane, Spanish cane
- Avena sativa* L.  
 Habit: Grass  
 Distribution: Cultivated  
 Common Name(s): Oats, Ok-gyon
- Axonopus compressus* (Sw.) P. Beauv.  
 Habit: Grass  
 Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Kayah, Kayin, Mon, Rakhine, Sagaing, Taninthayi, Yangon  
 Common Name(s): Blanket grass, Carpet grass, Hngetdaw-ni
- Axonopus fissifolius* (Raddi) Kuhlmann.  
 Cited as: *Axonopus affinis* A. Chase  
 Habit: Grass  
 Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Kayah, Kayin, Mon, Rakhine, Taninthayi, Yangon
- Bambusa affinis* Munro  
 Habit: Bamboo  
 Distribution: Bago, Kayin, Mon, Taninthayi  
 Common Name(s): Thishe, Wabwe, Wa-byauk
- Bambusa atra* Lindl.  
 Cited as: *Bambusa lineata* Munro  
 Habit: Bamboo  
 Distribution: Cultivated
- Bambusa balcooa* Roxb.  
 Habit: Bamboo  
 Distribution: Kachin, Taninthayi
- Bambusa bambos* (L.) Voss  
 Cited as: *Bambusa arundinacea* (Retz.) Willd.  
 Habit: Bamboo  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
 Common Name(s): Kyakat-wa, Nga-chat-wa, Spiny bamboo
- Bambusa binghami* Gamble  
 Habit: Bamboo  
 Distribution: Taninthayi  
 Common Name(s): Kyakat, Wa-chat
- Bambusa burmanica* Gamble  
 Habit: Bamboo  
 Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Magway, Mandalay, Mon, Sagaing, Shan, Taninthayi  
 Common Name(s): Chat-wa, Hnee-wa, Tabin-daing-anet, Thaik-wa, Thaik-wa-gyi, Wa-ya
- Bambusa griffithiana* Munro  
 Habit: Bamboo  
 Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing  
 Common Name(s): Wa-myin
- Bambusa jaintiana* R.B. Majumdar  
 Habit: Bamboo  
 Distribution: Rakhine
- Bambusa kingiana* Gamble  
 Habit: Bamboo  
 Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Magway, Mandalay, Sagaing  
 Common Name(s): Thaik-wabo
- Bambusa kyathaungtu* E.G. Camus  
 Habit: Bamboo



- Distribution: Bago  
Common Name(s): Kyathaung-tu-thaik-tu  
*Bambusa longispiculata* Gamble ex Brandis  
Habit: Bamboo  
Distribution: Bago, Kayin, Mon, Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Ta-bin-daing-wa
- Bambusa marginata* Munro  
Cited as: *Dinochloa marginata* (Munro) Brandis  
Habit: Bamboo  
Distribution: Kayin, Mon, Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Wa-me, Wa-thabut
- Bambusa multiplex* (Lour.) Raeusch. ex Schult. & Schult. f.  
Cited as: *Bambusa nana* Roxb.  
Habit: Bamboo  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
Common Name(s): Dwarf bamboo, Palaw-pinan-wa
- Bambusa oliveriana* Gamble  
Habit: Bamboo  
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Mon, Sagaing  
Common Name(s): Sinmi-du, Wapyu-gale, Wapyu-san
- Bambusa pallida* Munro  
Habit: Bamboo  
Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing, Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Gya-wa
- Bambusa polymorpha* Munro  
Habit: Bamboo  
Distribution: Bago, Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Mon, Shan  
Common Name(s): Kyathaung-wa
- Bambusa sinthana* E.G. Camus  
Habit: Bamboo  
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Mandalay  
Common Name(s): Sinthana
- Bambusa teres* Buch.-Ham. ex Wall.  
Habit: Bamboo  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
Common Name(s): Tabin-daing-wa
- Bambusa thalaw-wa* E.G. Camus  
Habit: Bamboo  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Thalaw-wa
- Bambusa tulda* Roxb.  
Habit: Bamboo  
Distribution: Bago, Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Shan, Taninthayi, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Chat-wa, Talagu-wa, Thaik-wa
- Bambusa tuldoidea* Munro  
Cited as: *Bambusa ventricosa* McClure
- Habit: Bamboo  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Bamboo, Pa-ma-htan-wa
- Bambusa villosula* Kurz  
Habit: Bamboo  
Distribution: Bago, Kayin, Mon, Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Ta-bin-daing-wa
- Bambusa vulgaris* Schrad. ex J.C. Wendl.  
Habit: Bamboo  
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Kayin, Mandalay, Mon, Rakhine, Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Golden bamboo, Shwe-wa
- Bambusa wamin* E.G. Camus  
Habit: Bamboo  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Wamin
- Bothriochloa bladhii* (Retz.) S.T. Blake  
Cited as: *Bothriochloa intermedia* (R. Br.) A. Camus  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
Common Name(s): Myet-hmwe, Scented grass
- Bothriochloa pertusa* (L.) A. Camus  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Magway, Mandalay  
Common Name(s): Padaw-pyu, Pitted blue grass, Sour grass
- Bothriochloa wrightii* (Hack.) Henrard  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Sagaing  
Common Name(s): Pyaung-wa-gokto
- Brachiaria brizantha* (Hochst. ex A. Rich.) Stapf  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Mandalay, Yangon
- Brachiaria burmanica* Bor  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Yangon
- Brachiaria erucaiformis* (Sm.) Griseb.  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
Common Name(s): Ducho-myet, Kyauk-padaw-myet
- Brachiaria mutica* (Forssk.) Stapf  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Para grass, Than-ma-nii-myet
- Capillipedium assimile* (Steud. ex Zoll.) A. Camus  
Cited as: *Capillipedium glaucopsis* (W. Watson) Stapf  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Kachin, Magway, Mandalay



- Common Name(s): Kyauk-wa  
*Capillipedium huegelii* (Hack.) Stapf  
 Habit: Grass  
 Distribution: Yangon
- Capillipedium parviflorum* (R. Br.) Stapf  
 Habit: Grass  
 Distribution: Mandalay  
 Common Name(s): Pyaung-sa
- Cenchrus prieurii* (Kunth) Maire  
 Habit: Grass  
 Distribution: Shan
- Cenchrus setigera* Vahl  
 Habit: Grass  
 Distribution: Mandalay, Sagaing
- Centotheca lappacea* (L.) Desv.  
 Habit: Grass  
 Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Kachin, Sagaing, Yangon  
 Common Name(s): Linmway-thaik-alat
- Cephalostachyum burmanicum* R. Parker & C.E. Parkinson  
 Habit: Bamboo  
 Distribution: Kachin, Magway, Taninthayi  
 Common Name(s): Kyat-wa
- Cephalostachyum capitatum* Munro  
 Habit: Bamboo  
 Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay
- Cephalostachyum flavescens* Kurz  
 Habit: Bamboo  
 Distribution: Bago, Taninthayi
- Cephalostachyum latifolium* Munro  
 Cited as: *Cephalostachyum fuchsianum* Gamble  
 Habit: Bamboo  
 Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing, Shan  
 Common Name(s): Gya-wa
- Cephalostachyum pallidum* Munro  
 Habit: Bamboo  
 Distribution: Mandalay, Sagaing  
 Common Name(s): Wa-tin-hka
- Cephalostachyum pergracile* Munro  
 Habit: Bamboo  
 Distribution: Bago, Chin, Kachin, Kayin, Magway, Mandalay, Mon, Shan  
 Common Name(s): Paung-thin-wa, Tin-wa
- Cephalostachyum scandens* Bor  
 Habit: Bamboo  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Cephalostachyum virgatum* Kurz  
 Habit: Bamboo  
 Distribution: Bago, Chin, Kachin, Sagaing,
- Taninthayi  
 Common Name(s): Kya-wa, Thayaw-wa, Wa-ba, Wa-byauk, Wa-kha
- Chimonobambusa armata* (Gamble) J.R. Xue & T.P. Yi  
 Cited as: *Arundinaria armata* Gamble  
 Habit: Bamboo  
 Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay
- Chimonocalamus burmaensis* (C.S. Chao & Renvoize) D.Z. Li  
 Habit: Bamboo  
 Distribution: Kachin, Taninthayi
- Chimonocalamus callosus* (Munro) Hsueh & Yi  
 Cited as: *Arundinaria phar* Camus  
 Habit: Bamboo  
 Distribution: Chin
- Chimonocalamus gallatlyi* (Gamble) Hsueh & Yi  
 Cited as: *Chimonobambusa gallatlyi* (Gamble) Nakai  
 Habit: Bamboo  
 Distribution: Kachin, Mon, Taninthayi
- Chimonocalamus griffithianus* (Munro) Hsueh & Yi  
 Cited as: *Arundinaria griffithiana* Munro  
 Habit: Bamboo  
 Distribution: Kachin, Mon
- Chionachne koenigii* (Spreng.) Thwaites  
 Cited as: *Coix koenigii* Spreng.  
 Habit: Grass  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
 Common Name(s): Kyeik, Myet-thauk, Myet-ya-gyi
- Chionachne semiteris* (Benth.) Henrard  
 Habit: Grass  
 Distribution: Mandalay  
 Common Name(s): Badeik-myet
- Chloris barbata* Sw.  
 Cited as: *Chloris inflata* Link  
 Habit: Grass  
 Distribution: Mandalay, Yangon  
 Common Name(s): Lay-gwa-myet, Laygwa-myet, Myet-kaya, Myet-khaya, Sin-ngo-myet, Sinngo-myet
- Chloris burmensis* D.E. Anderson  
 Habit: Grass  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Chloris gayana* Kunth  
 Habit: Grass  
 Distribution: Cultivated  
 Common Name(s): Rhodes grass
- Chloris pycnothrix* Trin.  
 Habit: Grass



- Distribution: Mandalay  
*Chloris roxburghiana* Schult.  
 Cited as: *Chloris polystachya* Roxb.  
 Habit: Grass  
 Distribution: Mandalay
- Chloris virgata* Sw.  
 Habit: Grass  
 Distribution: Magway, Yangon  
 Common Name(s): Feathergrass
- Chrysopogon aciculatus* (Retz.) Trin.  
 Habit: Grass  
 Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Shan, Taninthayi, Yangon  
 Common Name(s): Love grass, Maungyin-ngo, Myauk-mya, Naukpo-myet, Spear grass, Yon-hmwe-ngon-myet
- Chrysopogon distichophyllus* (Hook. f.) D. Rhind  
 Habit: Grass  
 Distribution: Shan
- Chrysopogon fulvus* (Spreng.) Chiov.  
 Cited as: *Chrysopogon montanus* Trin.  
 Habit: Grass  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
 Common Name(s): Ngon-myet
- Chrysopogon orientalis* (Desv.) A. Camus  
 Habit: Grass  
 Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Kayah, Kayin, Mon, Rakhine, Taninthayi
- Chrysopogon polyphyllus* (Hack. ex Hook. f.) Blatt. & McCann  
 Habit: Grass  
 Distribution: Shan
- Chrysopogon zeylanicus* (Nees ex Steud.) Thwaites  
 Habit: Grass  
 Distribution: Mandalay
- Chrysopogon zizanioides* (L.) Roberty  
 Cited as: *Vetiveria zizanioides* (L.) Nash  
 Habit: Grass  
 Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing  
 Common Name(s): Kaing-de-o-bok, Khas-khas grass, Myet-myt-hmwe, Panyin-myet-hmwe
- Coelachne brachiata* Munro ex Benth.  
 Habit: Grass  
 Distribution: Taninthayi
- Coelachne pulchella* R. Br.  
 Habit: Grass  
 Distribution: Taninthayi
- Coelachne simpliciuscula* (Wight & Arn. ex Steud.) Munro ex Benth.
- Habit: Grass  
 Distribution: Bago
- Coix aquatica* Roxb.  
 Habit: Grass  
 Distribution: Shan
- Coix gigantea* J. Koenig ex Roxb.  
 Habit: Grass  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
 Common Name(s): Kyeik, Kyeik-kaing
- Coix lacryma-jobi* L.  
 Habit: Grass  
 Distribution: Kachin, Yangon  
 Common Name(s): Job's tears, Ka-leik, Kalein, Kalein-thi, Kyeik
- Coix puellarum* Balansa  
 Habit: Grass  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Coix stenocarpa* (Oliv.) Balansa  
 Habit: Grass  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Cymbopogon citratus* (DC.) Stapf  
 Habit: Grass  
 Distribution: Cultivated  
 Common Name(s): Lemon grass, Sabalin
- Cymbopogon clandestinus* (Nees ex Steud.) Stapf  
 Habit: Grass  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
 Common Name(s): Myet-sat, Scented grass
- Cymbopogon coloratus* (Hook. f.) Stapf  
 Habit: Grass  
 Distribution: Mandalay  
 Common Name(s): Sedan, Thapangaing
- Cymbopogon flexuosus* (Nees ex Steud.) J.F. Watson  
 Habit: Grass  
 Distribution: Mandalay  
 Common Name(s): Sabahn
- Cymbopogon gidarba* (Buch.-Ham. ex Steud.) A. Camus  
 Habit: Grass  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Cymbopogon khasianus* (Munro ex Hack.) Stapf ex Bor  
 Habit: Grass  
 Distribution: Bago
- Cymbopogon mandalaiaensis* Soenarko  
 Habit: Grass  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Cymbopogon martinii* (Roxb.) Wats.  
 Habit: Grass



- Distribution: Mandalay, Mon  
Common Name(s): Myet-kyet-thun, Rose grass, Rusa grass, Sabalin
- Cymbopogon microstachys* (Hook. f.) Soenarko  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Cymbopogon nardus* (L.) Rendle  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Citronella grass, Kaingbyu-mi, Myet-hmwe, Sabalin-hmwe, Singu-myet
- Cymbopogon nervatus* (Hochst.) Chiov.  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Cymbopogon pendulus* (Nees ex Steud.) Wats.  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Magway
- Cymbopogon polyneuros* (Steud.) Stapf  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Mandalay  
Common Name(s): Myet-kyet-thun
- Cymbopogon schoenanthus* (L.) Spreng.  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Mandalay, Shan
- Cymbopogon traninhensis* (A. Camus) S. Soenarko  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Cymbopogon virgatus* Stapf ex Bor  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Wide  
Common Name(s): Myet-nan, Myet-sat
- Cynodon arcuatus* J. Presl  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Bago, Mandalay
- Cynodon dactylon* (L.) Pers.  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Wide  
Common Name(s): Bermuda grass, Doob grass, Mye-sa, Myin-sar-myet
- Cyrtococcum accrescens* (Trin.) Stapf  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
Common Name(s): Myet
- Cyrtococcum longipes* (Wight & Arn. ex Hook. f.) A. Camus  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Mandalay
- Cyrtococcum oxyphyllum* (Hochst. ex Steud.) Stapf  
Cited as: *Panicum pilipes* Nees
- Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Kachin
- Cyrtococcum patens* (L.) A. Camus  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
Common Name(s): Pa-taw-myet
- Cyrtococcum radicans* (Retz.) Stapf  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Bago
- Cyrtococcum trigonum* (Retz.) A. Camus  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Dactyloctenium aegyptium* (L.) Willd.  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Mandalay, Taninthayi, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Didok-chi, Myet-lay-gwa
- Dendrocalamopsis beecheyana* (Munro) Keng f.  
Habit: Bamboo  
Distribution: Shan
- Dendrocalamus asper* (Schult. & Schult. f.) Backer ex K. Heyne  
Cited as: *Dendrocalamus flagellifer* Munro  
Habit: Bamboo  
Distribution: Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Kyalu-wa
- Dendrocalamus birmanicus* A. Camus  
Habit: Bamboo  
Distribution: Shan
- Dendrocalamus brandisii* (Munro) Kurz  
Habit: Bamboo  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
Common Name(s): Kyalo-wa, Taung-wabo, Wa-bo, Wa-payaung
- Dendrocalamus calostachyus* (Kurz) Kurz  
Habit: Bamboo  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing, Shan, Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Wa-bo, Wa-gyi
- Dendrocalamus collettianus* Gamble  
Habit: Bamboo  
Distribution: Kachin, Shan
- Dendrocalamus copelandii* (Gamble ex Brandis) N.H. Xia & Stapleton  
Cited as: *Bambusa copelandii* Gamble ex Brandis  
Habit: Bamboo  
Distribution: Shan  
Common Name(s): Wa-gyi
- Dendrocalamus giganteus* Wall. ex Munro  
Habit: Bamboo  
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Kayin, Mandalay, Mon, Sagaing, Shan



- Common Name(s): Giant bamboo, Wabo-gyi  
*Dendrocalamus hamiltonii* Nees & Arn. ex Munro  
 Habit: Bamboo  
 Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Mon, Sagaing, Shan  
 Common Name(s): Wabo-myet-sangye, Wabo-nwe
- Dendrocalamus hookeri* Munro  
 Habit: Bamboo  
 Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing  
 Common Name(s): Wabo-e
- Dendrocalamus latiflorus* Munro  
 Habit: Bamboo  
 Distribution: Kachin, Shan  
 Common Name(s): Wa-bo, Wa-ni
- Dendrocalamus longifimbriatus* Gamble  
 Habit: Bamboo  
 Distribution: Taninthayi  
 Common Name(s): Kyaukwa-ame, Wa-myin, Wapyaw
- Dendrocalamus longispathus* (Kurz) Kurz  
 Habit: Bamboo  
 Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Mon, Rakhine, Shan, Taninthayi, Yangon  
 Common Name(s): Black bamboo, Tabindaing-wa, Talagu-wa, Wanet, Waya
- Dendrocalamus membranaceus* Munro  
 Cited as: *Oxytenanthera lacei* Gamble  
 Habit: Bamboo  
 Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Kayin, Mon, Shan, Taninthayi  
 Common Name(s): Hmyin-phyu, Hmyin-wa, Hmyinwa-aphyu, Hmyin-wa-gyi, Wa-phyu, Waphyu-gyi, White bamboo
- Dendrocalamus messeri* Blatter  
 Habit: Bamboo  
 Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing, Shan  
 Common Name(s): Wabo-e
- Dendrocalamus strictus* (Roxb.) Nees  
 Habit: Bamboo  
 Distribution: Bago, Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Shan, Yangon  
 Common Name(s): Hmyin-wa, Male bamboo
- Dendrocalamus wabo* E.G. Camus  
 Habit: Bamboo  
 Distribution: Cultivated  
 Common Name(s): Shan-wa-bo
- Desmostachys bipinnata* (L.) Stapf  
 Habit: Grass  
 Distribution: Mandalay
- Dichanthelium clandestinum* (L.) Gould  
 Habit: Grass
- Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Dichanthelium latifolium* (L.) Harvill  
 Habit: Grass  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Dichanthium annulatum* (Forssk.) Stapf  
 Habit: Grass  
 Distribution: Bago, Chin, Yangon  
 Common Name(s): Myet-hmwe, Myet-hmya, Padaw-ni
- Dichanthium caricosum* (L.) A. Camus  
 Cited as: *Andropogon caricosus* L.  
 Habit: Grass  
 Distribution: Bago, Magway, Mandalay, Yangon  
 Common Name(s): Indaing-myet-kha, Padaw-ni, Padaw-nyo
- Dichanthium theinlwinii* Bor  
 Habit: Grass  
 Distribution: Yangon
- Digitaria abludens* (Roem. & Schult.) Veldkamp  
 Cited as: *Digitaria pedicellaris* (Trin. ex Hook. f.) Prain  
 Habit: Grass  
 Distribution: Magway, Mandalay, Yangon
- Digitaria ciliaris* (Retz.) Koeler  
 Cited as: *Digitaria adscendens* (Kunth) Henrard  
 Habit: Grass  
 Distribution: Bago, Magway, Mandalay, Mon, Taninthayi, Yangon  
 Common Name(s): Crab grass, Nwa-che-myet, Nwa-chi-myet
- Digitaria compacta* (Roth ex Roem. & Schult.) Veldkamp  
 Cited as: *Paspalum compactum* Roth.  
 Habit: Grass  
 Distribution: Bago, Kayin, Mon
- Digitaria fibrosa* (Hack.) Stapf  
 Habit: Grass  
 Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Yangon  
 Common Name(s): Myet-pya
- Digitaria fuscescens* (J. Presl) Henrard  
 Habit: Grass  
 Distribution: Taninthayi
- Digitaria horizontalis* Willd.  
 Cited as: *Digitaria pruriens* (Fisch. ex Trin.) Buse, *Panicum sanguinale* L., *Paspalum sanguinale* (L.) Lam.  
 Habit: Grass  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
 Common Name(s): Byaing-chi-myet, Crab grass, Myet-naya, Myet-sok, Nwa-che-myet
- Digitaria ischaemum* (Schreb.) Schreb. ex Muhl.  
 Cited as: *Paspalum ambiguum* DC.



- Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Mandalay
- Digitaria jubata* (Griseb.) Henrard  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Digitaria longiflora* (Retz.) Pers.  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Bago, Mandalay
- Digitaria perrottetii* (Kunth) Stapf  
Cited as: *Milium minutiflorum* Trin.  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Yangon
- Digitaria radicata* (Presl) Miq.  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Mon
- Digitaria siamensis* Henrard  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Digitaria stricta* Roth  
Cited as: *Digitaria royleana* (Nees ex Hook. f.)  
Prain  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Mandalay, Shan, Yangon
- Digitaria ternata* (A. Rich.) Stapf  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Shan, Taninthayi, Yangon
- Digitaria tomentosa* (Koen. ex Rottl.) Henrard  
Cited as: *Panicum subeglume* Trin.  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Mandalay
- Digitaria violascens* Link  
Cited as: *Digitaria chinensis* A. Camus  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Kachin, Rakhine
- Dimeria avenacea* (Retz.) Fischer  
Cited as: *Dimeria pusilla* Thwaites  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Dimeria fuscescens* Trin.  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Dimeria hohenackeri* Hochst. ex Miq.  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Mandalay
- Dimeria keenanii* Bor  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Dimeria kurzii* Hook. f.  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Shan, Taninthayi

- Common Name(s): Dawe-hmwe
- Dimeria leptorhachis* Hack.  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Dimeria ornithopoda* Trin.  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Dimeria tenera* Trin.  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Mon, Rakhine, Taninthayi
- Dimeria velutina* (Hack.) Bor  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Dinochloa andamanica* Kurz  
Habit: Bamboo  
Distribution: Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Wa-nwe
- Dinochloa maclellandii* (Munro) Kurz  
Habit: Bamboo  
Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Kayin, Mandalay, Mon, Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Sin-nin-wa, Wa-nwe, Wa-thabut
- Drepanostachyum khasianum* (Munro) P.C. Keng  
Cited as: *Chimonobambusa khasiana* (Munro) Nakai  
Habit: Bamboo  
Distribution: Chin, Sagaing  
Common Name(s): Chin-wa
- Drepanostachyum kurzii* (Gamble) Pandey ex D.N. Tewari  
Cited as: *Arundinaria kurzii* Gamble  
Habit: Bamboo  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Echinochloa colona* (L.) Link  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Mon, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Be-sa-myet, Be-sar-myet, Be-sat-myet, Billion dollar grass, Jungle rice, Pazun-sa-myet, Winnbe-sa-myet, Wunba-sa-myet, Wun-be-sar
- Echinochloa crus-galli* (L.) P. Beauv.  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
Common Name(s): Barnyard grass, Bawt-nyo-myet, Myet-cho, Myet-thi
- Echinochloa crus-pavonis* (Kunth) Schult.  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Mandalay
- Echinochloa frumentacea* Link



- Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Mandalay  
Common Name(s): Myet-thi
- Echinochloa scabra* (Lam.) Roem. & Schult.  
Cited as: *Echinochloa stagnina* (Retz.) P. Beauv.  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
Common Name(s): Myet-kua, Myet-thi
- Eleusine coracana* (L.) Gaertn.  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Bago, Kachin  
Common Name(s): Gyo-ni, Sat-ni
- Eleusine indica* (L.) Gaertn.  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Mandalay, Shan, Taninthayi, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Myet-thakwa, Se-gwa, Sin-myet, Sinngo-myet
- Elytrophorus spicatus* (Willd.) A. Camus  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Shan, Taninthayi
- Enneapogon schimperanus* (Hochst. ex A. Rich.) Renvoize  
Cited as: *Enneapogon elegans* (Nees) Stapf  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Mandalay
- Enteropogon dolichostachyus* (Lag.) Keng ex Lazarides  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Enteropogon monostachyus* (Vahl) K. Schum.  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Eragrostiella bifaria* (Vahl) Bor  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Bago, Mandalay  
Common Name(s): Myet-hmwe, Scented grass
- Eragrostiella collettii* (Stapf) Bor  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Magway, Mandalay
- Eragrostis amabilis* (L.) Wight & Arn. ex Nees  
Cited as: *Eragrostis plumosa* (Retz.) Link, *Eragrostis tenella* (L.) P. Beauv. ex Roem. & Schult., *Eragrostis viscosa* (Retz.) Trin.  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Bago, Magway, Mandalay, Sagaing, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Indaing-myet, Myet-hmon-hmwa, Yon-gale
- Eragrostis aspera* (Jacq.) Nees  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Yangon
- Eragrostis atrovirens* (Desf.) Trin. ex Steud.  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Kachin, Taninthayi, Yangon
- Eragrostis barbulata* Stapf  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Bago, Magway, Mandalay, Sagaing  
Common Name(s): Thaman-myet
- Eragrostis barrelieri* Dav.  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Mon, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Mediterranean lovegrass
- Eragrostis brownii* Nees  
Cited as: *Eragrostis zeylanica* Nees & Meyen  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Bago, Magway, Mandalay, Rakhine, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Thaman-myet
- Eragrostis burmanica* Bor  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Bago, Yangon
- Eragrostis cilianensis* (All.) Vignolo ex Janch.  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Bago, Mandalay
- Eragrostis ciliaris* (L.) R. Br.  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Yangon
- Eragrostis ciliata* (Roxb.) Nees  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Eragrostis coarctata* Stapf  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Eragrostis cumingii* Steud.  
Cited as: *Eragrostis distans* Hack.  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Yangon
- Eragrostis curvula* (Schrud.) Nees  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Eragrostis diandra* Roxb. ex Boiss.  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Eragrostis ferruginea* (Thunb. ex Murray) P. Beauv.  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Shan
- Eragrostis gangetica* (Roxb.) Steud.  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Shan  
Common Name(s): Gyo-gya-myet
- Eragrostis japonica* (Thunb.) Trin.



- Cited as: *Eragrostis diarrhena* (Schult. & Schult. f.) Steud., *Eragrostis interrupta* P. Beauv.  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Bago, Magway, Mandalay, Yangon  
Common Name(s): De-o-myet, Kaing-paungka, Myet-de-o-bok
- Eragrostis lehmanniana* Nees  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Shan
- Eragrostis minor* Host  
Cited as: *Eragrostis poaeoides* P. Beauv.  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Kachin, Magway, Mandalay  
Common Name(s): Myet-thin-don
- Eragrostis montana* Balansa  
Cited as: *Eragrostis malayana* Stapf  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Mon, Shan, Taninthayi, Yangon
- Eragrostis nigra* Nees ex Steud.  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay  
Common Name(s): Myet-thin-don
- Eragrostis nutans* (Retz.) Nees ex Steud.  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Mandalay
- Eragrostis papposa* (Dufr. ex Roem. & Schult.) Steud.  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Eragrostis pectinacea* (Michx.) Nees  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Yangon
- Eragrostis pilosa* (L.) P. Beauv.  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Magway, Mandalay, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Myet-hmwa-gyi, Myet-wa-lon
- Eragrostis plana* Nees  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Mandalay
- Eragrostis riparia* (Willd.) P. Beauv.  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Magway
- Eragrostis spicata* Vasey  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Mon, Yangon
- Eragrostis tef* (Zucc.) Trotter  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Mandalay
- Eragrostis tenuifolia* (A. Rich.) Hochst. ex Steud.  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Mandalay
- Eragrostis theinlwinii* Bor  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Bago
- Eragrostis tremula* Hochst. ex Steud.  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Magway, Mandalay
- Eragrostis unioloides* (Retz.) Nees ex Steud.  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Sagaing, Taninthayi, Yangon
- Eragrostis virescens* Presl  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Mon
- Eremochloa bimaculata* Hack.  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Sat-loo
- Eremochloa ciliaris* (L.) Merr.  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Mon, Rakhine, Taninthayi, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Sat-loo
- Eremochloa ciliatifolia* Hack.  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Eremochloa muricata* (Retz.) Hack.  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Bago
- Eremopogon delavayi* (Hack.) A. Camus  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Eremopogon foveolatus* (Delile) Stapf  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
Common Name(s): Kyauk-padaw, Padaw-ni
- Eriachne pallescens* R. Br.  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Eriachne triseta* Nees ex Steud.  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Erianthus chrysothrix* Hack.  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing, Shan  
Common Name(s): Thekke-gyi
- Erianthus fulvus* Nees ex Steud.  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Erianthus hookeri* Hack.



- Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Mandalay, Sagaing  
Common Name(s): Mwe-gyi, Taung-kaing, Yinke-mwe
- Erianthus longisetosus* Andersson  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Bago, Magway, Rakhine
- Erianthus procerus* (Roxb.) Raizada  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Erianthus ravennae* (L.) P. Beauv.  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Sagaing  
Common Name(s): Indaing-thekke, Mwe-gale, Thekke
- Erianthus rockii* Keng  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Erianthus rufipilus* (Steud.) Griseb.  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Erianthus wardii* Bor  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing
- Eriochloa nubica* (Steud.) Hack. & Stapf ex Thell.  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Yangon
- Eriochloa procera* (Retz.) C.E. Hubb.  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
Common Name(s): Myet-dattha, Myet-kha, Myet-kyein
- Eriochloa punctata* (L.) Desv. ex Buch.-Ham.  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Eulalia biconuta* Bor  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay
- Eulalia birmanica* (Hook. f.) A. Camus  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Bago, Mandalay
- Eulalia fimbriata* (Hack.) Kuntze  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Mandalay
- Eulalia hirtifolia* (Hack.) A. Camus  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Mandalay
- Eulalia manipurensis* Bor  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Eulalia pallens* (Hack.) Kuntze  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Kachin
- Eulalia phaeothrix* (Hack.) Kuntze  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Mandalay
- Eulalia quadrinervis* (Hack.) Kuntze  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Mandalay, Mon
- Eulalia speciosa* (Debeaux) Kuntze  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Bago, Chin, Shan
- Eulalia trispicata* (Schult.) Henrard  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Mon, Sagaing, Shan, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Thekke-gale
- Eulaliopsis binata* (Retz.) C.E. Hubb.  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing, Shan  
Common Name(s): Thaman-myet
- Eustachys distichophylla* (Lag.) Nees  
Cited as: *Chloris dolichostachya* Lag.  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Festuca burmanica* E.B. Alexeev  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Garnotia acutigluma* (Steud.) Ohwi  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Garnotia normanii* V. Prakash & S.K. Jain  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Garnotia patula* (Munro) Benth.  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Garnotia stricta* Brongn.  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Bago, Taninthayi
- Garnotia tenella* (Arn. ex Miq.) Janowski  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Germainia khasiana* Hack.  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Kachin
- Germainia lanipes* Hook. f.  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Gigantochloa apus* (Schult. & Schult. f.) Kurz



- Habit: Bamboo  
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Goba-wa, Wa-do
- Gigantochloa auriculata* (Kurz) Kurz  
Habit: Bamboo  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
Common Name(s): Thaik-wa
- Gigantochloa compressa* R. Parker  
Habit: Bamboo  
Distribution: Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Talagu-wa
- Gigantochloa hasskarliana* (Kurz) Backer ex K. Heyne  
Habit: Bamboo  
Distribution: Kachin
- Gigantochloa kachinensis* E.G. Camus  
Habit: Bamboo  
Distribution: Kachin  
Common Name(s): Kachin-wa, Wa-net
- Gigantochloa kathaensis* E.G. Camus  
Habit: Bamboo  
Distribution: Sagaing  
Common Name(s): Katha-wa
- Gigantochloa macrostachya* Kurz  
Cited as: *Oxytenanthera macrostachya* (Kurz) Brandis  
Habit: Bamboo  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Tabindaing-wa, Taik-thada-wa, Wa-bauk, Wa-pyu, Wa-pyu-gyi
- Gigantochloa manggong* E.A. Widjaja  
Habit: Bamboo  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Gigantochloa nigrociliata* (Buse) Kurz  
Cited as: *Oxytenanthera nigrociliata* (Buse) Munro  
Habit: Bamboo  
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Kayin, Mon, Rakhine, Taninthayi, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Nat-wa, Wa-ba, Wa-thaik, Wa-ya
- Gigantochloa tekserah* E.G. Camus  
Habit: Bamboo  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Gigantochloa toungooensis* E.G. Camus  
Habit: Bamboo  
Distribution: Bago, Kachin  
Common Name(s): Taungoo-wa
- Gigantochloa verticillata* (Willd.) Munro  
Habit: Bamboo  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Wa-pyu
- Gigantochloa wanet* E.G. Camus
- Habit: Bamboo  
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing  
Common Name(s): Wa-net
- Gigantochloa wrayi* Gamble  
Habit: Bamboo  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Gigantochloa wunthoensis* E.G. Camus  
Habit: Bamboo  
Distribution: Sagaing  
Common Name(s): Wuntho-wa
- Gigantochloa yunzalinensis* E.G. Camus  
Habit: Bamboo  
Distribution: Kayin  
Common Name(s): Yunzalin-wa
- Guadua macrostachya* Rupr.  
Cited as: *Bambusa macrostachya* (Rupr.) McClure  
Habit: Bamboo  
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Sagaing
- Gymnopogon delicatulus* (C.B. Clarke ex Hook. f.) Bor  
Cited as: *Chloris delicatula* C.B. Clarke ex Hook. f.  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Bago, Magway, Mandalay, Sagaing
- Helictotrichon burmanicum* Bor  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Kachin
- Hemarthria altissima* (Poir.) Stapf & C.E. Hubb.  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Hemarthria compressa* (L. f.) R. Br.  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Mandalay, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Myet-kyein
- Hemarthria longiflora* (Hook. f.) A. Camus  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Shan, Taninthayi, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Myet-min
- Hemarthria protensa* Nees ex Steud.  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Yangon
- Hemisorghum mekongense* (A. Camus) C.E. Hubb.  
Cited as: *Sorghum mekongense* A. Camus  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Heteropogon contortus* (L.) P. Beauv. ex Roem. & Schult.  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Mandalay, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Mwe-lein, Mwe-lein-myet



*Heteropogon ritchiei* (Hook. f.) Blatt. &

McCann

Habit: Grass

Distribution: Mandalay

*Heteropogon triticeus* (R. Br.) Stapf ex Craib

Cited as: *Heteropogon insignis* Thwaites

Habit: Grass

Distribution: Magway, Mandalay, Sagaing

Common Name(s): Indaing-myauk-ni

*Hordeum vulgare* L.

Cited as: *Hordeum hexastichon* L.

Habit: Grass

Distribution: Bago, Kachin

Common Name(s): Barley, Byit-gyon, Gyon-saba, Ma-yaw

*Hygroryza aristata* (Retz.) Nees ex Wight &

Arn.

Habit: Grass

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Hymenachne amplexicaulis* (Rudge) Nees

Cited as: *Panicum amplexicaule* Rudge

Habit: Grass

Distribution: Bago, Yangon

Common Name(s): Bawh-myet, Dal grass, Phawt-myet

*Hymenachne assamica* (Hook. f.) Hitchc.

Habit: Grass

Distribution: Mandalay

*Hymenachne pseudointerrupta* C. Muell.

Habit: Grass

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Hyparrhenia filipendula* (Hochst.) Stapf

Habit: Grass

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Hyparrhenia rufa* (Nees) Stapf

Habit: Grass

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Ichnanthus pallens* (Sw.) Munro ex Benth.

Habit: Grass

Distribution: Bago

*Imperata conferta* (J. Presl) Ohwi

Habit: Grass

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Imperata contracta* (Kunth) Hitchc.

Habit: Grass

Distribution: Kachin

*Imperata cylindrica* (L.) P. Beauv.

Habit: Grass

Distribution: Bago, Chin, Kachin, Kayah, Kayin, Mandalay, Rakhine, Sagaing, Shan

Common Name(s): Thekke

*Imperata exaltata* Brongn.

Habit: Grass

Distribution: Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Thekke-gyi

*Imperata koenigii* (Retz.) P. Beauv.

Habit: Grass

Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Taninthayi, Yangon

Common Name(s): Thekke-kyet-mi

*Indochloa clarkei* (Hack.) Bor

Habit: Grass

Distribution: Yangon

*Indochloa oligantha* (Hochst. ex Steud.) Bor

Habit: Grass

Distribution: Shan

*Isachne buettneri* Hack.

Cited as: *Isachne albens* Trin.

Habit: Grass

Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Mon, Rakhine

*Isachne clarkei* Hook. f.

Habit: Grass

Distribution: Chin, Sagaing

*Isachne confusa* Ohwi

Habit: Grass

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Isachne dispar* Trin.

Habit: Grass

Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay

Common Name(s): Yetthe-mankha

*Isachne elegans* Dalzell

Habit: Grass

Distribution: Shan

*Isachne globosa* (Thunb.) Kuntze

Cited as: *Isachne australis* R. Br.

Habit: Grass

Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Mandalay, Shan, Yangon

Common Name(s): Letthe-zaung-myet

*Isachne himalaica* Hook. f.

Habit: Grass

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Isachne javana* (Nees ex Steud.) Nees ex Miq.

Habit: Grass

Distribution: Rakhine, Taninthayi

*Isachne kinabaluensis* Merr.

Habit: Grass

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Isachne miliacea* Roth ex Roem. & Schult.

Habit: Grass

Distribution: Bago, Shan, Yangon

Common Name(s): Myet-waing



- Isachne rigida* Nees ex Miq.  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Isachne scabrosa* Hook. f.  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Ischaemum burmanicum* Bor  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Ischaemum duthiei* Stapf ex Bor  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Mandalay
- Ischaemum goebelii* Hack.  
Cited as: *Ischaemum aristatum* L., *Ischaemum imbricatum* (Hack.) Stapf  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Mandalay, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Pyaungsa-myet, Thon-tin-gwa
- Ischaemum hirtum* Hack.  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Ischaemum lacei* Stapf ex Bor  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Kayin, Mandalay, Mon
- Ischaemum mangaluricum* (Hack.) Stapf ex Fischer  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Bago
- Ischaemum molle* Hook. f.  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
Common Name(s): Thon-tin-gwa
- Ischaemum muticum* L.  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Ischaemum nilagiricum* Hack.  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Shan
- Ischaemum rugosum* Salisb.  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Kagi-the-myet, Nga-thayaung, Tetkwet
- Ischaemum timorense* Kunth  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago
- Ischaemum tumidum* Stapf ex Bor  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Yangon
- Iseilema argutum* (Nees ex Steud.) Andersson  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Magway, Mandalay, Yangon
- Iseilema laxum* Hack. ex Duthie  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Bago, Chin, Magway
- Iseilema prostratum* (L.) Andersson  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Sagaing
- Jansenella griffithiana* (C. Muell.) Bor  
Cited as: *Danthoniopsis griffithiana* Bor  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Klemachloa detinens* R. Parker  
Habit: Bamboo  
Distribution: Kachin, Taninthayi
- Leersia hexandra* Sw.  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing  
Common Name(s): Thaman-myet
- Leptochloa chinensis* (L.) Nees  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Daung-myet, Myet-kha, Myet-sat
- Leptochloa fusca* (L.) Kunth  
Cited as: *Diplachne fusca* P. Beauv.  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Bago, Sagaing, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Myet-cho
- Leptochloa neesii* (Thwaites) Benth.  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Bago, Magway  
Common Name(s): Myet-cho
- Leptochloa panicea* (Retz.) Ohwi  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Hman-pwa, Myet-cho
- Lophatherum gracile* Brongn.  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Shan, Taninthayi
- Loudetia flammida* (Trin.) C.E. Hubb.  
Cited as: *Trichopteryx flammida* Benth.  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Mandalay
- Manisuris compressa* (L. f.) Kuntze  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Kachin
- Melinis minutiflora* P. Beauv.  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
Common Name(s): Venezrula grass



- Melocalamus compactiflorus* (Kurz) Benth.  
Cited as: *Dinochloa compactiflora* (Kurz) McClure  
Habit: Bamboo  
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Mon, Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Kale-o, Usawi, Wa-nwe, Wa-nwe-gok
- Melocanna arundina* C.E. Parkinson  
Cited as: *Melocanna humilis* Kurz  
Habit: Bamboo  
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Rakhine, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Kayin-wa-gale, Ta-bin-daing-gale
- Melocanna baccifera* (Roxb.) Kurz  
Cited as: *Melocanna bambusoides* Trin.  
Habit: Bamboo  
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Chin, Mon, Rakhine, Sagaing, Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Kauaung-wa, Kayaung-wa, Kayin-wa, Khak-chat-dun, Mam-rua, Ta-bin-daing-wa, Tabindaing-wa
- Microchloa indica* (L. f.) P. Beauv.  
Cited as: *Microchloa setacea* R. Br.  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Mandalay
- Microchloa kunthii* Desv.  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Microstegium ciliatum* (Trin.) A. Camus  
Cited as: *Microstegium monanthum* A. Camus  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Bago, Chin, Mandalay, Mon, Sagaing, Shan, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Pyaung-sa
- Microstegium delicatulum* (Hook. f.) A. Camus  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Shan, Yangon
- Microstegium eucnemis* (Nees ex Steud.) A. Camus  
Cited as: *Microstegium brandisii* (Hook. f.) D. Rhind  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Bago, Magway, Mandalay, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Pyaungsa-gyi, Pyaung-sar-gyi
- Microstegium nudum* (Trin.) A. Camus  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin
- Microstegium petiolare* (Trin.) Bor  
Cited as: *Ischaemum petiolare* (Trin.) Hack.  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay
- Microstegium stapfii* (Hook. f.) A. Camus  
Habit: Grass
- Distribution: Rakhine, Sagaing
- Microstegium vagans* (Nees ex Steud.) A. Camus  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Mon, Sagaing  
Common Name(s): Pyaung-sa-gale
- Microstegium vimineum* (Trin.) A. Camus  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Chin
- Miscanthus floridulus* Warb. ex K. Schum. & Lauterb.  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Mandalay, Shan  
Common Name(s): Thaphut
- Miscanthus fuscus* (Roxb.) Benth.  
Cited as: *Sclerostachya fusca* (Roxb.) A. Camus  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
Common Name(s): Kaing-ni, Myet-cho, Thingyan-kaing, Yin
- Miscanthus nepalensis* (Trin.) Hack.  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Mnesithea clarkei* (Hack.) de Koning & Sosef  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Mandalay, Yangon
- Mnesithea glandulosa* (Trin.) de Koning & Sosef  
Cited as: *Coelorachis glandulosa* Stapf ex Ridl.  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Mnesithea granularis* (L.) de Koning & Sosef  
Cited as: *Hackelochloa granularis* (L.) Kuntze, *Hackelochloa porifera* (Hack.) Rhind  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Bago, Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing, Shan, Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Kon-thaman, Myet-hmwe-sok, War-so-myet, Waso-myet
- Mnesithea helferi* (Hook. f.) de Koning & Sosef  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Mnesithea khasiana* (Hack.) de Koning & Sosef  
Cited as: *Coelorachis khasiana* Stapf ex Bor  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Kachin
- Mnesithea laevis* (Retz.) Kunth  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Shan  
Common Name(s): Yam
- Mnesithea mergensis* (Hook. f.) A. Camus  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Taninthayi



*Mnesithea pulcherrima* (Kunth) de Koning & Sosef

Cited as: *Ratzburghia pulcherrima* Kunth

Habit: Grass

Distribution: Mandalay

*Mnesithea rupincola* Ridl.

Habit: Grass

Distribution: Taninthayi

*Mnesithea striata* (Nees ex Steud.) de Koning & Sosef

Cited as: *Coelorachis striata* (Nees ex Steud.) A.

Camus, *Rottboellia striata* Nees ex Steud.

Habit: Grass

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Common Name(s): Kaing, Myet-payaung,

Paungsa-gyi, Pazunza-gyi, Taung-kaing

*Muhlenbergia huegelii* Trin.

Habit: Grass

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Muhlenbergia mexicana* (L.) Trin.

Habit: Grass

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Myriostachya wightiana* (Nees ex Steud.) Hook. f.

Cited as: *Eragrostis wightiana* Benth.

Habit: Grass

Distribution: Bago, Yangon

*Narenga fallax* (Balansa) Bor

Habit: Grass

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Narenga porphyrocoma* (Hance ex Trimen) Bor

Habit: Grass

Distribution: Mandalay

Common Name(s): Thekke-gyi

*Neohouzeaua dullooa* (Gamble) A. Camus

Habit: Bamboo

Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing, Shan, Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Thabut-wa, Thaik-wabo, Wazun

*Neohouzeaua helferi* (Munro) Gamble

Habit: Bamboo

Distribution: Bago, Chin, Kayin, Mandalay, Rakhine, Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Thaw-hkai, Thawkhwe, Wawne, Wa-se, Wa-thabut

*Neohouzeaua stricta* R. Parker

Habit: Bamboo

Distribution: Rakhine, Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Tapat-wa, Thabut-wa

*Neohouzeaua tavoyana* Gamble

Cited as: *Schizostachyum tavoyanum* (Gamble)

H.B. Naithani & Bennet

Habit: Bamboo

Distribution: Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Dawe-wa

*Neyraudia arundinacea* (L.) Henrard

Habit: Grass

Distribution: Bago

Common Name(s): Kyu, Kyun-na-bin-paung

*Neyraudia madagascariensis* (Kunth) Hook. f.

Habit: Bamboo

Distribution: Cultivated

*Neyraudia reynaudiana* (Kunth) Keng ex Hitchc.

Habit: Grass

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Kyu, Kyun-nabin-kaing

*Ophiuros exaltatus* (L.) Kuntze

Habit: Grass

Distribution: Shan

*Ophiuros megaphyllus* Stapf ex Haines

Habit: Grass

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Oplismenus burmannii* (Retz.) P. Beauv.

Habit: Grass

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Common Name(s): Kyathaung-myet, Letmwe-thaik, Myet-letthe

*Oplismenus compositus* (L.) P. Beauv.

Habit: Grass

Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Mandalay, Taninthayi, Yangon

Common Name(s): Myet-letthe

*Oropetium thomaeum* (L. f.) Trin.

Habit: Grass

Distribution: Magway, Mandalay, Sagaing

*Oryza brachyantha* A. Chev. & Roehr.

Habit: Grass

Distribution: Yangon

Common Name(s): Saba-yaing

*Oryza coarctata* Roxb.

Habit: Grass

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Common Name(s): Saba-yaing, Wild rice

*Oryza latifolia* Desv.

Habit: Grass

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Oryza meyeriana* (Zoll. & Moritz) Baill.

Habit: Grass

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Oryza minuta* J. Presl

Cited as: *Oryza officinalis* Wall. ex Watt.

Habit: Grass



- Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
Common Name(s): Nat-saba
- Oryza nivara* S.D. Sharma & Shastry  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
Common Name(s): Saba-yaing
- Oryza ridleyi* Hook. f.  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Oryza rufipogon* Griff.  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Wide  
Common Name(s): Kaung-hnyin-saba, Nga-papgyi
- Oryza sativa* L.  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Rice, Saba
- Ottochloa nodosa* (Kunth) Dandy  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Wayon-myet
- Oxytenanthera albociliata* Munro  
Habit: Bamboo  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
Common Name(s): Wa-gauk, Wa-gok, Wa-nwe, Wa-pyu, Wa-yu
- Panicum antidotale* Retz.  
Cited as: *Panicum miliare* Lam.  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
Common Name(s): Gyo-lu, Little millet, Myet-lu, Poe-thay-myet
- Panicum auritum* J. Presl ex Nees  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Taninthayi, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Ye-saba-myet
- Panicum brevifolium* L.  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Yangon
- Panicum cambogiense* Balansa  
Cited as: *Panicum cruciabile* A. Chase  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Panicum compactum* Roth  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Yangon
- Panicum curviflorum* Hornem.  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Panicum dichotomiflorum* Michx.  
Habit: Grass
- Distribution: Mon, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Smooth witchgrass
- Panicum elegantissimum* Hook. f.  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Panicum humidorum* Buch.-Ham. ex Hook. f.  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Bago, Mandalay
- Panicum humile* Nees ex Steud.  
Cited as: *Panicum austro-asiaticum* Ohwi  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Rakhine  
Common Name(s): Pyaungsa-myet
- Panicum hydaspicum* Edgew.  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Shan
- Panicum incomtum* Trin.  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Kachin
- Panicum luzonense* Presl  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Panicum miliaceum* L.  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Bago, Kayah, Kayin, Magway, Mandalay, Shan  
Common Name(s): Common millet, Lu
- Panicum montanum* Roxb.  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Wayon-myet
- Panicum notatum* Retz.  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Panicum paludosum* Roxb.  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Mandalay
- Panicum paspaloides* (Michx.) Scribn.  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Mandalay, Yangon
- Panicum phragmitoides* Stapf  
Cited as: *Panicum trypheron* Schult.  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Bago
- Panicum repens* L.  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Bago, Kayah, Mandalay, Shan, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Myet-kha
- Panicum reverchoni* Vasey  
Habit: Grass



- Distribution: Mandalay, Shan  
*Panicum sarmentosum* Roxb.  
 Habit: Grass  
 Distribution: Bago, Kayin, Mon, Yangon  
 Common Name(s): Myet-kha
- Panicum sumatrense* Roth ex Roem. & Schult.  
 Cited as: *Panicum psilopodium* Trin.  
 Habit: Grass  
 Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Shan
- Panicum tuberculatum* J. Presl  
 Habit: Grass  
 Distribution: Bago
- Paspalidium flavidum* (Retz.) A. Camus  
 Habit: Grass  
 Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Chin, Kachin, Kayah, Kayin, Mandalay, Shan, Yangon  
 Common Name(s): Sin-ngo-myet
- Paspalidium geminatum* (Forssk.) Stapf  
 Habit: Grass  
 Distribution: Yangon
- Paspalum commersonii* Lam.  
 Habit: Grass  
 Distribution: Mandalay, Yangon
- Paspalum compressum* Raf.  
 Habit: Grass  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Paspalum conjugatum* P.J. Bergius  
 Habit: Grass  
 Distribution: Kachin, Taninthayi, Yangon  
 Common Name(s): Buffalo grass, Pyaung-sa, Sour grass
- Paspalum dilatatum* Poir.  
 Habit: Grass  
 Distribution: Mandalay  
 Common Name(s): Hairy paspalum, Squat paspalum
- Paspalum distichum* L.  
 Habit: Grass  
 Distribution: Yangon  
 Common Name(s): Kikuyu grass, Silt grass
- Paspalum longifolium* Roxb.  
 Habit: Grass  
 Distribution: Kachin, Taninthayi  
 Common Name(s): Kodo millet, Myet-khayan
- Paspalum notatum* Fluegge  
 Habit: Grass  
 Distribution: Mon  
 Common Name(s): Bahia grass, Water couch
- Paspalum scrobiculatum* L.  
 Cited as: *Paspalum orbiculare* Forst.  
 Habit: Grass
- Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Yangon  
 Common Name(s): Myet-khayan
- Paspalum vaginatum* Sw.  
 Habit: Grass  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
 Common Name(s): Biscuit grass, Kikuyu grass
- Pennisetum glaucum* (L.) R. Br.  
 Cited as: *Pennisetum typhoides* (Burm. f.) Stapf & C.E. Hubb.  
 Habit: Grass  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
 Common Name(s): Bulrush millet, Kala-sat, Khwe-mi-pok, Pearl millet, Spiked millet
- Pennisetum hordeoides* (Lam.) Steud.  
 Habit: Grass  
 Distribution: Yangon
- Pennisetum orientale* L.C. Rich.  
 Habit: Grass  
 Distribution: Shan
- Pennisetum pedicellatum* Trin.  
 Habit: Grass  
 Distribution: Mandalay, Yangon
- Pennisetum pennisetiformis* (Hochst. & Steud.) Wipff  
 Habit: Grass  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Pennisetum polystachyon* (L.) Schult.  
 Habit: Grass  
 Distribution: Mon, Yangon
- Pennisetum purpureum* Schumach.  
 Habit: Grass  
 Distribution: Shan, Yangon  
 Common Name(s): Elephant grass, Napier grass
- Pennisetum setosum* (Sw.) Rich.  
 Cited as: *Pennisetum hordeiforme* Spreng.  
 Habit: Grass  
 Distribution: Mandalay  
 Common Name(s): Myet-kha
- Pennisetum villosum* R. Br. ex Fresen.  
 Habit: Grass  
 Distribution: Cultivated  
 Common Name(s): Kikuyu grass
- Perotis hordeiformis* Nees  
 Habit: Grass  
 Distribution: Bago, Yangon
- Perotis indica* (L.) Kuntze  
 Habit: Grass  
 Distribution: Cultivated  
 Common Name(s): Baing-daung, Khwe-ami
- Phacelurus zea* (C.B. Clarke) Clayton  
 Cited as: *Thyrsia zea* (C.B. Clarke) Stapf



- Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
Common Name(s): Pyaung-kaing  
*Phalaris arundinacea* L.  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Mandalay
- Phragmites vallatoria* (L.) Veldkamp  
Cited as: *Phragmites karka* (Retz.) Trin. ex Steud.  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
Common Name(s): Kyu, Kyu-a, Kyu-kaing, Kyu-wa-kaing
- Phyllostachys mannii* Gamble  
Cited as: *Phyllostachys assamica* Gamble ex Brandis, *Phyllostachys bawa* Brandis ex E.G. Camus  
Habit: Bamboo  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Bawa, Mepwe, Sedan-wa
- Phyllostachys sedan* E.G. Camus  
Habit: Bamboo  
Distribution: Kachin  
Common Name(s): Mai-pang-puk, Sedan-wa
- Poa annua* L.  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing, Shan
- Poa attenuata* Trin.  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Poa burmanica* Bor  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Poa nephelophila* Bor  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Poa spontanea* Bor  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin
- Pogonatherum crinitum* (Thunb.) Kunth  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Magway, Mandalay
- Pogonatherum paniceum* (Lam.) Hack.  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Sagaing, Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Bamboo grass, Kyauk-myet, Kyauk-wa
- Polypogon fugax* Nees ex Steud.  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay
- Polypogon interruptus* Kunth
- Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
*Polypogon littoralis* Sm.  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Mandalay
- Polytoca digitata* (L. f.) Druce  
Cited as: *Polytoca heteroclita* Merr.  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Myet-ya
- Polytoca wallichiana* (Nees ex Steud.) Benth.  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Taninthayi, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Myet-ya, Myet-yan, Nar-ya, Nar-ya-kaing
- Polytrias amaura* (Buse) Kuntze  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Yangon
- Polytrias indica* (Houtt.) Veldkamp  
Cited as: *Ischaemum indicum* (Houtt.) Merr.  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Bago, Mon, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Paung-sa-myet, Smut grass
- Pseudanthistiria burmanica* Hook. f.  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Bago, Shan
- Pseudobambusa kurzii* (Munro) Ohrnb.  
Cited as: *Bambusa schizostachyoides* (Kurz) Kurz  
Habit: Bamboo  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Pseudopogonatherum contortum* (Brongn.) A. Camus  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Pseudopogonatherum irritans* (R. Br.) A. Camus  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Pseudoraphis brunoniana* (Wall. ex Griff.) Griff.  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Bago, Yangon
- Pseudoraphis minuta* (Mez) Pilg.  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Bago
- Pseudoraphis spinescens* (R. Br.) Vickery  
Cited as: *Andropogon squarrosus* L. f.  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Bago, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Myet-myt-hmwe, Pan-yin
- Pseudosorghum fasciculare* (Roxb.) A. Camus  
Cited as: *Andropogon fascicularis* Roxb.  
Habit: Grass



- Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
Common Name(s): Myet-gyin, Padaw-ni, Sudan grass
- Pseudostachyum polymorphum* Munro  
Habit: Bamboo  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Kayin, Sagaing  
Common Name(s): Bauk-wa, Ba-wa, Pauk-wa, Wani-ba
- Pseudostachyum wakha* E.G. Camus  
Habit: Bamboo  
Distribution: Kachin, Rakhine, Sagaing  
Common Name(s): Wa-kha
- Pseudoxytenanthera albociliata* (Munro) T.Q. Nguyen  
Habit: Bamboo  
Distribution: Kachin, Shan
- Pseudoxytenanthera hosseusii* (Pilg.) T.Q. Nguyen  
Cited as: *Oxytenanthera hosseusii* Pilg.  
Habit: Bamboo  
Distribution: Mandalay, Mon  
Common Name(s): Hmyin-wa
- Pseudoxytenanthera monadelpha* (Thwaites) Soderstr. & R.P. Ellis  
Cited as: *Oxytenanthera monadelpha* (Thwaites) Alst.  
Habit: Bamboo  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
Common Name(s): Kyaung-wa-ame
- Pseudoxytenanthera parvifolia* (Brandis ex Gamble) T.Q. Nguyen  
Cited as: *Oxytenanthera parvifolia* Brandis ex Gamble  
Habit: Bamboo  
Distribution: Kayin, Mon, Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Thaiktu-hmyintu, Wa-mo
- Rhynchelytrum repens* (Willd.) C.E. Hubb.  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Mandalay
- Ripidium arundinaceum* (Retz.) Grassl  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
Common Name(s): Elephant grass, Pyaung-kaing, Pyaung-sa, Sit-kaing
- Ripidium procerum* (Roxb.) Grassl  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Kaing-pyaung, Paung-gyi, Paung-kaing
- Rottboellia exaltata* L. f.  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Yangon
- Common Name(s): Myet-ya, Myet-ya-nge
- Saccharum arundinaceum* Retz.  
Cited as: *Erianthus arundinaceus* (Retz.) Jeswiet  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
Common Name(s): Bok-kaing, Elephant grass, Paung-sa, Phaung-kaing, Pyaung-kaing, Sit-kaing
- Saccharum bengalense* Retz.  
Cited as: *Saccharum munja* Roxb.  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
Common Name(s): Hpyu-sar-myet, Pin reed grass
- Saccharum officinarum* L.  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Kyan, Sugarcane
- Saccharum sinense* Roxb.  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Yangon  
Common Name(s): Kyan
- Saccharum spontaneum* L.  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Sagaing, Shan, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Kaing, Kyan-sein-gale, Thekke-gyi
- Sacciolepis birmahica* Raizada  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Sacciolepis indicus* (L.) Chase  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
Common Name(s): Myet
- Sacciolepis interrupta* (Willd.) Stapf  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
Common Name(s): Myet-win-poo
- Sacciolepis myosuroides* (R. Br.) Chase ex E.G. Camus  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Magway, Mandalay, Sagaing, Shan
- Sacciolepis myuros* (Lam.) Chase  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Schizachyrium exile* (Hochst.) Pilg.  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Schizachyrium sanguineum* (Retz.) Alston  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar



- Schizachyrium semiberbe* Nees  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Magway, Mandalay
- Schizostachyum blumei* Nees  
Cited as: *Schizostachyum longispiculatum* Kurz  
Habit: Bamboo  
Distribution: Rakhine
- Schizostachyum distans* (C.E. Parkinson) H.B. Naithani & Bennet  
Cited as: *Dendrochloa distans* C.E. Parkinson  
Habit: Bamboo  
Distribution: Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Kamyin-wa, Ta-bin-daing-wa, Tabindaing-wa, Tamyin-wa
- Schizostachyum rogersii* Brandis  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Taninthayi, Yangon
- Scrotochloa urceolata* (Roxb.) Judz.  
Cited as: *Leptaspis urceolata* R. Br.  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Sehima nervosa* (Rottler) Stapf  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Magway
- Sehima sulcatum* (Hack.) A. Camus  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Setaria barbata* (Lam.) Kunth  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Setaria corrugata* Schult.  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Shan
- Setaria forbesiana* (Nees ex Steud.) Hook. f.  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Mandalay  
Common Name(s): Katsi-hne
- Setaria homonyma* (Steud.) Chiov.  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Yangon
- Setaria intermedia* Roem. & Schult.  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Magway, Mandalay, Yangon
- Setaria italica* (L.) P. Beauv.  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Kayah, Magway, Mandalay, Sagaing, Shan  
Common Name(s): Foxtail millet, Italian millet, Sat
- Setaria megaphylla* (Steud.) Dur. & Schinz  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Yangon
- Setaria palmifolia* (Koenig) Stapf  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Bago, Magway, Mandalay, Sagaing, Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Kaingsan-mi, Pazun-ta-bet-myet
- Setaria parviflora* (Poir.) Kerguelen  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Kachin
- Setaria poirotiana* (Schult.) Kunth  
Cited as: *Setaria sulcata* Raddi  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Mandalay
- Setaria pumila* (Poir.) Roem. & Schult.  
Cited as: *Setaria lutescens* (Weigel. ex Stuntz) F.T. Hubb., *Setaria pallidefusca* (Schum.) Stapf ex C.E. Hubb.  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Mon, Shan, Taninthayi, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Bottle grass, Khwemi-ani, Khwemi-apyu, Khwemi-pok, Kyaugmi, Pigeon grass, Yon-sa
- Setaria punctata* (Burm. f.) Veldkamp  
Cited as: *Paspalidium punctatum* (Burm.) A. Camus  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Mandalay
- Setaria sphacelata* (Schum.) Stapf ex C.E. Hubb.  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Mandalay, Yangon
- Setaria verticillata* (L.) P. Beauv.  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Mandalay, Sagaing  
Common Name(s): Myet-naya, Nayar-myet
- Setaria viridis* (L.) P. Beauv.  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Sorghum bicolor* (L.) Moench  
Cited as: *Andropogon sorghum* (L.) Brot., *Sorghum nigricans* (Ruiz & Pav.) Snowden, *Sorghum roxburghii* Stapf, *Sorghum splendidum* (Hack.) Snowden, *Sorghum subglabrescens* (Steud.) Schweinf. & Asch.  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Great Indian millet, Guinea corn, Hnan-pyaung, Kala-lettok, Kala-pyaung, Kun-pyaung, Kun-pyaung-net, Kun-pyaung-pyu, Paung-net, Pyaung, Pyaung-kaukhnyin, Pyaungsa-myet, Pyaung-si, Saccoline-pyaung, San-pyaung, Sudan grass, Thidok-lettok, Waythali-mya-mahlaing, Waythali-thigye



*Sorghum burmahicum* Raizada

Habit: Grass

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Sorghum conspicuum* Snowden

Habit: Grass

Distribution: Mandalay

*Sorghum halepense* (L.) Pers.

Habit: Grass

Distribution: Bago, Magway

Common Name(s): Cuba grass, Johnson grass,  
Pyaung-myet-pyu

*Sorghum nervosum* Nees ex Schult.

Habit: Grass

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Sorghum nitidum* (Vahl) Pers.

Habit: Grass

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Common Name(s): Kadaw-myet, Kayin-myet,  
Naya-myet, Naya-nge, Pyaung-sar-myet

*Sorghum sudanense* (Piper) Stapf

Habit: Grass

Distribution: Mandalay

Common Name(s): Kala-pyaung

*Sorghum zollingeri* (Steud.) Roberty

Habit: Grass

Distribution: Wide

*Sphaerocaryum malaccense* (Trin.) Pilg.

Cited as: *Isachne pulchella* Roth ex Roem. &  
Schult.

Habit: Grass

Distribution: Bago, Taninthayi

*Spinifex littoreus* (Burm. f.) Merr.

Habit: Grass

Distribution: Rakhine, Taninthayi

*Spodiopogon lacei* Hole

Habit: Grass

Distribution: Kayin, Mandalay

*Sporobolus capillaris* Miq.

Habit: Grass

Distribution: Rakhine

*Sporobolus collettii* (Hook. f.) Bor

Habit: Grass

Distribution: Mandalay

*Sporobolus coromandelianus* (Retz.) Kunth

Habit: Grass

Distribution: Mandalay, Shan

Common Name(s): Myet-hmon-hma

*Sporobolus diander* (Retz.) P. Beauv.

Habit: Grass

Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Yangon

*Sporobolus elongatus* R. Br.

Habit: Grass

Distribution: Kachin

*Sporobolus fertilis* (Steud.) Clayton

Habit: Grass

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Sporobolus glaucifolius* (Hochst. ex Steud.)

Hochst. ex T. Durand & Schinz

Habit: Grass

Distribution: Magway, Mandalay, Yangon

Common Name(s): Myet-san, The-myet

*Sporobolus harmandii* Henrard

Habit: Grass

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Sporobolus helvolus* (Trin.) T. Durand & Schinz

Habit: Grass

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Sporobolus humilis* J. Presl

Habit: Grass

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Sporobolus indicus* (L.) R. Br.

Cited as: *Sporobolus tenacissimus* Kunth

Habit: Grass

Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Yangon

*Sporobolus pyramidalis* P. Beauv.

Habit: Grass

Distribution: Shan

*Sporobolus indicus* Stapf ex T. Cooke

Habit: Grass

Distribution: Mandalay, Yangon

*Sporobolus tenuissimus* (Schränk) Kuntze

Habit: Grass

Distribution: Yangon

*Sporobolus tetragonus* Bor

Habit: Grass

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Sporobolus wallichii* Munro ex Trimen

Habit: Grass

Distribution: Mandalay, Yangon

*Stenotaphrum helferi* Munro ex Hook. f.

Habit: Grass

Distribution: Taninthayi

*Teinostachyum griffithii* Munro

Cited as: *Cephalostachyum griffithii* (Munro) Kurz,  
*Neohouzeaua griffithii* Munro

Habit: Grass

Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Magway, Mandalay,  
Sagaing, Shan

*Thelepogon elegans* Roth

Habit: Grass

Distribution: Mandalay, Shan

*Themeda arguens* (L.) Hack.



- Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Taninthayi  
*Themeda arundinacea* (Roxb.) Ridl.  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing  
Common Name(s): Kaing-deo-bok
- Themeda australis* (R. Br.) Stapf  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Themeda caudata* (Nees) A. Camus  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Themeda gigantea* Hack.  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Shan  
Common Name(s): Saing-lon, Thekke-min
- Themeda laxa* (Andersson) A. Camus  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Themeda quadrivalvis* (L.) Kuntze  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Mandalay
- Themeda triandra* Forssk.  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Bago, Magway, Mandalay, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Myauk-mi, Myet-swe-le
- Themeda villosa* (Poir.) A. Camus  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Magway, Mandalay, Sagaing  
Common Name(s): Saing-lon, Thekke-min
- Themeda x intermedia* T. Durand & B.D. Jacks.  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Bago, Mandalay  
Common Name(s): Kaing-deo-bok, Kaing-swe-le, Myauk-mi, Myet-swe-le, Tetke-myet
- Themeda x subsericans* (Nees ex Steud.) Ridl.  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Thyrsostachys oliveri* Gamble  
Habit: Bamboo  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing, Shan, Taninthayi, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Sinmi-tu, Sin-nidu, Thana-wa, Wa-ni
- Thyrsostachys siamensis* (Kurz ex Munro) Gamble  
Habit: Bamboo  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Htiyo-wa, Kyaung-wa, Ti-yo-wa
- Thysanolaena maxima* (Roxb.) Kuntze
- Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Shan, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Tabyetsi, Tamyetse
- Trachys muricata* (L.) Trin.  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Kayin, Magway
- Tragus roxburghii* Panigrahi  
Cited as: *Tragus biflorus* Schult.  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Magway, Mandalay, Sagaing, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Yon-gale, Yon-hle
- Trilobachne cookei* (Stapf) Schneck ex Henrard  
Cited as: *Polytoca cookei* Stapf  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Magway
- Tripogon bromoides* Roth ex Roem. & Schult.  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Tripogon capillatus* Jaub. & Spach  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Bago, Magway, Mandalay
- Tripogon filiformis* Nees ex Steud.  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Bago
- Tripogon trifidus* Munro ex Stapf  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Kachin
- Tripogon wardii* Bor  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Triraphis madagascariensis* (Kunth) Hook. f. ex Prain  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
Common Name(s): Kaing
- Triticum aestivum* L.  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Gyon, Summer wheat
- Triticum durum* Desf.  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Gyon, Macaroni wheat, Tama-gauk-gyon
- Urochloa distachya* (L.) T.Q. Nguyen  
Cited as: *Brachiaria distachya* (L.) Stapf, *Panicum miliforme* Presl, *Panicum subquadruparum* Trin.  
Habit: Grass  
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Mandalay, Mon, Rakhine, Taninthayi, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Armgrass millet, Byaing-chi, Green summer grass



*Urochloa glumaris* (Trin.) Veldkamp

Cited as: *Brachiaria paspaloides* (Presl) C.E. Hubb.

Habit: Grass

Distribution: Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Crab grass

*Urochloa maxima* (Jacq.) R.D. Webster

Cited as: *Panicum maximum* Jacq.

Habit: Grass

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Common Name(s): Guinea grass

*Urochloa mosambicensis* (Hack.) Dandy

Cited as: *Echinochloa notabile* (Hook. f.) Rhind

Habit: Grass

Distribution: Magway, Mandalay

Common Name(s): Mwe-zok-myet, Wayon-myet

*Urochloa panicoides* P. Beauv.

Habit: Grass

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Urochloa ramosa* (L.) T.Q. Nguyen

Cited as: *Brachiaria ramosa* (L.) Stapf

Habit: Grass

Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Mandalay

Common Name(s): Myet-pasit

*Urochloa reptans* (L.) Stapf

Cited as: *Brachiaria reptans* (L.) Gard. & C.E. Hubb.

Habit: Grass

Distribution: Mandalay, Shan

Common Name(s): Be-sa-myet

*Urochloa setigera* (Retz.) Stapf

Cited as: *Brachiaria setigera* (Retz.) C.E. Hubb.

Habit: Grass

Distribution: Magway, Yangon

Common Name(s): Kanbalu

*Urochloa trichopus* (Hochst.) Stapf

Cited as: *Panicum trichopus* Hochst.

Habit: Grass

Distribution: Bago, Magway, Mandalay

*Urochloa villosa* (Lam.) T.Q. Nguyen

Cited as: *Brachiaria villosa* A. Camus

Habit: Grass

Distribution: Mandalay, Yangon

Common Name(s): Gyosa-myet

*Vossia cuspidata* (Roxb.) Griff.

Habit: Grass

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Yakirra foliolosa* (Munro ex Hook. f.) Clayton

Cited as: *Ichnanthus foliolosus* Munro ex Hook. f.

Habit: Grass

Distribution: Magway, Mandalay, Sagaing

*Yushania burmanica* T.P. Yi

Habit: Bamboo

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Yushania elegans* (Kurz) R.B. Majumdar

Cited as: *Sinobambusa elegans* (Kurz) C.S. Chao & S.A. Renvoize

Habit: Bamboo

Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mon, Sagaing, Shan, Taninthayi

*Yushania racemosa* (Munro) R.B. Majumdar

Cited as: *Arundinaria racemosa* Munro

Habit: Bamboo

Distribution: Chin, Mandalay

*Yushania wardii* (Bor) J.J.N. Campbell ex

Ohrnb.

Cited as: *Arundinaria wardii* Bor

Habit: Bamboo

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Zea mays* L.

Habit: Grass

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Maize, Pyaung-bu

*Zizania latifolia* Turcz.

Habit: Grass

Distribution: Shan

*Zizania texana* Hitchc.

Habit: Grass

Distribution: Mon

Common Name(s): Texas wild rice, Yay-phyang-phu

*Zoysia japonica* Steud.

Habit: Grass

Distribution: Yangon

*Zoysia matrella* (L.) Merr.

Habit: Grass

Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Mandalay, Mon, Rakhine, Taninthayi, Yangon

*Zoysia tenuifolia* Willd. ex Trin.

Habit: Grass

Distribution: Yangon

**Pontederiaceae***Eichhornia azurea* Kunth

Habit: Aquatic

Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Kayah, Mon, Rakhine, Taninthayi, Yangon

Common Name(s): Padauk-sat

*Eichhornia crassipes* (Mart.) Solms

Habit: Aquatic

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Beda-pin, Million dollar weed, Water hyacinth



*Monochoria elata* Ridley

Habit: Aquatic

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Monochoria hastaefolia* PreslCited as: *Monochoria hastata* (L.) Solms

Habit: Aquatic

Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing, Shan, Yangon

Common Name(s): Le-padauk

*Monochoria ovata* Kunth

Habit: Aquatic

Distribution: Yangon

Common Name(s): Le-padauk

*Monochoria vaginalis* (Presl) Kunth

Habit: Aquatic

Distribution: Taninthayi, Yangon

Common Name(s): Beda, Kadauk-sat

**Potamogetonaceae***Potamogeton crispus* L.

Habit: Aquatic

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Potamogeton indicus* Roxb.

Habit: Aquatic

Distribution: Shan

*Potamogeton lucens* L.Cited as: *Potamogeton heterophyllus* Schreb.

Habit: Aquatic

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Potamogeton natans* L.

Habit: Aquatic

Distribution: Shan

*Potamogeton nodosus* Poir.

Habit: Aquatic

Distribution: Shan

*Potamogeton obtusifolius* Mertens & W.D.J.

Koch

Habit: Aquatic

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Potamogeton pectinatus* L.

Habit: Aquatic

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Potamogeton pusillus* L.

Habit: Aquatic

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Potamogeton rufescens* Schrad.

Habit: Aquatic

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Potamogeton trichoides* Cham. & Schlecht.

Habit: Aquatic

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Potamogeton wrightii* Morong

Habit: Aquatic

Distribution: Shan

*Ruppia maritima* L.

Habit: Aquatic

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Ruppia rostellata* Koch ex Reichenb.

Habit: Aquatic

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

**Smilacaceae***Smilax aspera* L.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Shan

*Smilax aspericaulis* Wall. ex A. DC.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Taninthayi

*Smilax biumbellata* Koyama

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Smilax china* L.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Smilax corbularia* KunthCited as: *Smilax peguana* A. DC.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Smilax elegans* Wall. ex KunthCited as: *Smilax parviflora* Wall. ex Hook. f.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Smilax ferox* Wall. ex Kunth

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Magway, Mandalay, Sagaing

*Smilax glabra* Wall. ex Roxb.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Katcho-gyi

*Smilax griffithii* A. DC.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Magway, Mandalay, Sagaing, Shan

Common Name(s): Kat-cho

*Smilax hemsleyana* Craib

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Smilax lanceifolia* Roxb.Cited as: *Smilax micropoda* A. DC.

Habit: Climber/Creeper



Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Magway, Mandalay,  
Sagaing, Shan

*Smilax lebrunii* Leveille

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Shan

*Smilax leucophylla* Blume

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Taninthayi

*Smilax longebracteolata* Hook. f.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Chin

*Smilax luzonensis* Presl

Cited as: *Smilax helferi* A. DC.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Mandalay, Shan,  
Taninthayi

*Smilax macrophylla* Roxb.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Common Name(s): Katcho, Ku-Ku

*Smilax megacarpa* A. DC.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Smilax megalantha* Wight

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Kachin

*Smilax menispermoides* A. DC.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Smilax multiflora* A. DC.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Chin

*Smilax munita* S.C. Chen

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Smilax myosotiflora* A. DC.

Habit: Climber

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Smilax myrtillus* A. DC.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Chin

*Smilax ocreata* A. DC.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Smilax ovalifolia* Roxb.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Smilax perfoliata* Lour.

Cited as: *Smilax prolifera* Wall. ex Roxb.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Common Name(s): Sein-nabaw

*Smilax pottingeri* Prain

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Smilax quadrata* A. DC.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Bago, Mandalay

Common Name(s): Sein-na-baw

*Smilax roxburghiana* Wall.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Smilax zeylanica* L.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

## Stemonaceae

*Stemona burkillii* Prain

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Bago, Chin, Mandalay, Sagaing,  
Yangon

Common Name(s): Thamya

*Stemona griffithiana* Kurz

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Mandalay, Mon, Sagaing

*Stemona kurzii* Prain

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Stemona tuberosa* Lour.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Bago

Common Name(s): Simi-tauk

## Strelitziaceae

*Ravenala madagascariensis* Gmel.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Ohn-nget-pyaw, Traveler's tree

*Strelitzia nicolai* Regel & Koern.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): White bird of paradise

*Strelitzia reginae* Banks

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Bird of paradise, Za-ma-ni-  
hnget-pan



**Taccaceae***Tacca chantrieri* Andre

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Leik-pya-gamon

*Tacca integrifolia* Ker Gawl.Cited as: *Tacca laevis* Roxb.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Bat flower, Kya-mokseik, Ye-kya

*Tacca leontopetaloides* (L.) Kuntze

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Kayah, Magway, Mon, Rakhine, Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Pan-kado, Pin-bwa-bin, Polynesian arrowroot, Wa-u

**Trilliaceae***Paris birmanica* (A. Takhtajan) H. Li & Noltie

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Mandalay, Shan

*Paris forrestii* (A. Takhtajan) H. Li

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Paris polyphylla* Sm.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mon, Sagaing

*Paris thibetica* Franch.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Paris vaniotii* H. Lev.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Trillium tschonoskii* Maxim.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin

**Typhaceae***Sparganium erectum* L.

Habit: Aquatic

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Sparganium fallax* Graebner ex Graebner

Habit: Aquatic

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Sparganium racemosum* Wall.

Habit: Aquatic

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Sparganium simplex* Huds.

Habit: Aquatic

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Sparganium subglobosum* Morong

Habit: Aquatic

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Typha angustifolia* Chaub. & Bory

Habit: Aquatic

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Common Name(s): Reed mace, Shin-mwe-lon

*Typha domingensis* Pers.

Habit: Aquatic

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Typha elephantina* Roxb.

Habit: Aquatic

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Common Name(s): Cat-tail, Shin-mwe-lon

*Typha orientalis* Presl

Habit: Aquatic

Distribution: Kachin

Common Name(s): Shin-mwe-lun

**Xyridaceae***Xyris anceps* Lam.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Xyris indica* L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Yangon

*Xyris pauciflora* Willd.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Taninthayi

*Xyris wallichii* Kunth

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Mon

**Zannichelliaceae***Zannichellia palustris* L.

Habit: Aquatic

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

**Zingiberaceae***Aframomum angustifolium* K. Schum.Cited as: *Amomum angustifolium* Sonn.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Bengal cardamon

*Alpinia allughas* Roscoe



- Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Kachin, Kayah, Kayin, Mandalay, Rakhine, Sagaing, Shan, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Gonmin
- Alpinia blepharocalyx* K. Schum.  
Cited as: *Alpinia bracteata* Roxb.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Mandalay, Shan
- Alpinia borraginoides* K. Schum.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Alpinia calcarata* Roscoe  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Yangon
- Alpinia conchigera* Griff.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Greater galangal, Padegaw-gyi
- Alpinia formosana* K. Schum.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Alpinia galanga* (L.) Willd.  
Cited as: *Languas galanga* (L.) Stuntz  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
Common Name(s): Kuns-gamon
- Alpinia latilabris* Ridl. f.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Shan, Taninthayi
- Alpinia malaccensis* (Burm.) Roscoe  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Mon  
Common Name(s): Min-taya-taba
- Alpinia manii* King  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Alpinia mutica* Roxb.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Alpinia nigra* (Gaertn.) B.L. Burt & R.M. Sm.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Mandalay, Sagaing
- Alpinia officinarum* Hance  
Cited as: *Languas officinarum* (Hance) Farwell  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Bago, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Lesser galangal, Padegaw-gale
- Alpinia purpurata* (Vieill.) K. Schum.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Red ginger
- Alpinia zerumbet* (Pers.) B.L. Burt & R.M. Sm.  
Cited as: *Alpinia speciosa* (J.C. Wendl.) K. Schum.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Kachin, Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Light galangal, Padegaw-gyi, Shell flower
- Amomum aculeatum* Roxb.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Amomum aromaticum* Roxb.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Bengal cardamon
- Amomum corynostachyum* Wall.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Bago, Kayin, Mon  
Common Name(s): Gonmin
- Amomum dealbatum* Roxb.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Sagaing
- Amomum gramineum* Wall.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Amomum koenigii* Baker  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Mandalay, Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Tough ginger
- Amomum robertsonii* Craib  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Shan
- Amomum sericeum* Roxb.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Sagaing  
Common Name(s): Hpala
- Amomum subulatum* Roxb.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Greater cardamon, Hpala-gyi
- Amomum villosum* Lour.  
Cited as: *Amomum xanthioides* Wall.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Xanthoid cardamon
- Boesenbergia parvula* (Wall. ex Baker) Kuntze  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Shan
- Boesenbergia plicata* (Ridley) Holttum  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Boesenbergia pulcherrima* (Wall.) Kuntze  
Habit: Herb



- Distribution: Chin, Yangon  
*Boesenbergia rotunda* (L.) Mansf.  
 Cited as: *Kaempferia pandurata* Roxb.  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Sagaing, Taninthayi, Yangon  
 Common Name(s): Seik-phoo
- Boesenbergia thorelii* Loes.  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Yangon
- Caulokaempfera secunda* (Wall.) K. Larsen  
 Cited as: *Kaempferia secunda* Wall.  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Taninthayi
- Cautleya gracilis* (Sm.) Dandy  
 Cited as: *Cautleya lutea* (Royle) Hook. f.  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Chin, Kachin
- Curcuma aeruginosa* Roxb.  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Curcuma amada* Roxb.  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Mandalay  
 Common Name(s): Mango ginger, Thayetkin
- Curcuma angustifolia* Roxb.  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Mandalay, Shan, Yangon  
 Common Name(s): Adalut, Indian arrowroot
- Curcuma aromatica* Salisb.  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Chin, Mandalay, Sagaing, Shan, Yangon  
 Common Name(s): Taw-sanwin, Wild turmeric, Yellow zedoary
- Curcuma attenuata* Wall.  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Mandalay, Yangon
- Curcuma coerulea* K. Schum.  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Curcuma comosa* Roxb.  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Bago, Mandalay  
 Common Name(s): Sanwin-yaing
- Curcuma elata* Roxb.  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Shan, Yangon
- Curcuma ferruginea* Roxb.  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Mandalay, Sagaing, Yangon
- Curcuma kunstleri* Baker  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Bago
- Curcuma longa* L.  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Cultivated  
 Common Name(s): Nanwin, Sa-nwin, Turmeric
- Curcuma neilgherrensis* Wight  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Mandalay, Yangon
- Curcuma oligantha* Trimen  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Mandalay
- Curcuma ornata* Wall.  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Bago
- Curcuma parviflora* Wall.  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Bago
- Curcuma parvula* Gage  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Curcuma petiolata* Roxb.  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Shan, Taninthayi, Yangon  
 Common Name(s): Marlar
- Curcuma plicata* Wall.  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Yangon
- Curcuma reclinata* Roxb.  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Yangon
- Curcuma roscoeana* Wall.  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Bago, Yangon  
 Common Name(s): Marlar-ni, Taw-sa-nwin
- Curcuma rubescens* Roxb.  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Mandalay, Yangon
- Curcuma sessilis* Gage  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Curcuma strobilifera* Wall.  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago
- Curcuma zedoaria* (Christm.) Roscoe  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Cultivated  
 Common Name(s): Long zedoary, Round zedoary, Sa-nwin



*Curcumorpha longiflora* (Wall.) Rao & Verma

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Bago, Chin, Mandalay, Sagaing

*Elettaria cardamomum* (Roxb.) Maton

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Lesser cardamon, Phalar-phyu,  
Phalar-yaing

*Elettariopsis stenosphon* (K. Schum.) Burt &  
Smith

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Etlingera araneosa* (Baker) R.M. Sm.

Cited as: *Amomum araneosum* Baker

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Taninthayi

*Etlingera elatior* (Jack) R.M. Sm.

Cited as: *Nicolaia elatior* (Jack) Horan.,

*Phaeomeria speciosa* (Blume) Koord.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Plastic-pan, Torch ginger

*Etlingera linguiformis* (Roxb.) R.M. Sm.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Bago

*Etlingera littoralis* (Koenig) Giseke

Cited as: *Amomum littorale* Koenig, *Amomum*  
*megalocheilos* Baker

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Taninthayi

*Etlingera sulphurea* (R. Parker) R.M. Sm.

Cited as: *Amomum sulphurea* R. Parker

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Mandalay, Taninthayi

*Gagnepainia godefroyi* (Baill.) K. Schum.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Globba arracanensis* Kurz

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Rakhine

*Globba bracteolata* Baker

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Taninthayi

*Globba bulbifera* Roxb.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Taninthayi, Yangon

Common Name(s): Padein-ngo

*Globba cernua* Baker

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Shan

*Globba expansa* Baker

Cited as: *Globba canarensis* Baker

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Mandalay, Yangon

*Globba hookeri* C.B. Clarke ex Baker

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Mandalay, Sagaing, Yangon

Common Name(s): Waso

*Globba insectifera* Ridley

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Yangon

*Globba kerrii* Craib

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Globba laeta* K. Larsen

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Globba macroclada* Gagnep.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Globba marantina* L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Mandalay, Sagaing, Taninthayi,  
Yangon

Common Name(s): Phalar-gale, Waso pan

*Globba mogokensis* W.W. Sm. & Banerji

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Mandalay

*Globba multiflora* Baker

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Taninthayi

*Globba orixensis* Roxb.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Sagaing, Yangon

Common Name(s): Waso-pan

*Globba pauciflora* Baker

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Mandalay, Taninthayi, Yangon

*Globba pendula* Roxb.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Mandalay, Taninthayi

*Globba racemosa* Sm.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Chin, Mandalay

*Globba schomburgkii* Hook. f.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Yangon

Common Name(s): Waso-pan

*Globba sessiliflora* Sims

Cited as: *Globba refractibulbigera* Kuntze

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar



- Common Name(s): Padein-ngo  
*Globba stenothyrsa* Baker  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Globba subscaposa* Collett & Hemsl.  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Shan
- Globba substrigosa* King  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Bago, Shan, Taninthayi
- Globba winitii* C.H.C. Wright  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Hedychium bordelonianum* W.J. Kress & K.J. Williams, ined.  
 Habit: Epiphyte  
 Distribution: Magway, Rakhine
- Hedychium coccineum* Buch.-Ham. ex Sm.  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Shan  
 Common Name(s): Kaukyin-gyi, Scarlet ginger lily
- Hedychium coronarium* Koenig  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Cultivated  
 Common Name(s): Butterfly lily, Ginger lily, Ngwe-pan
- Hedychium elatum* R. Br.  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Mandalay  
 Common Name(s): Phalar
- Hedychium ellipticum* Buch.-Ham.  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Chin, Kachin
- Hedychium flavum* Roxb.  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Cultivated  
 Common Name(s): Shwe-pan, Yellow ginger lily
- Hedychium forrestii* Diels  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Mandalay
- Hedychium gomezianum* Wall.  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Taninthayi
- Hedychium gracile* Roxb.  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Mandalay  
 Common Name(s): Pade-gaw
- Hedychium marginatum* C.B. Clarke  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Chin
- Hedychium spicatum* Sm.  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Kachin  
 Common Name(s): Kuns-gamon-akyi, Spiked ginger lily
- Hedychium stenopetalum* Lodd.  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Chin, Mandalay, Sagaing  
 Common Name(s): Hpalan, Tonma
- Hedychium thyrsiforme* Sm.  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Mandalay, Sagaing
- Hedychium venustum* Wight  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Chin
- Hedychium villosum* Wall.  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Kachin
- Hemiorchis burmanica* Kurz  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Bago, Mon, Taninthayi
- Hemiorchis pantlingii* King  
 Cited as: *Hemiorchis plantingii* King  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Sagaing
- Hemiorchis rhodorrhachis* K. Schum.  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Bago, Magway, Sagaing
- Hitchenia careyana* Benth.  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Kachin
- Hitchenia glauca* Wall.  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Bago, Magway, Mandalay  
 Common Name(s): Marlar
- Kaempferia andersoni* Baker  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Kaempferia candida* Wall.  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Magway, Mandalay, Rakhine, Shan, Yangon  
 Common Name(s): Edible gingerwort, Pa-dat-sa, Panu, Panu-phyu, Taukta
- Kaempferia elegans* (Wall.) Baker  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Mon, Taninthayi, Yangon  
 Common Name(s): Kun-kado
- Kaempferia galanga* L.  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Cultivated



- Common Name(s): Kursa-gamon  
*Kaempferia gilbertii* Hort.  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Kayin, Mon, Taninthayi, Yangon
- Kaempferia luteum* Hort. Agl. ex Link  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Bago, Mandalay
- Kaempferia macrochlamys* Baker  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Taninthayi
- Kaempferia marginata* Carey ex Roscoe  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Taninthayi
- Kaempferia ovalifolia* Roxb.  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Sagaing, Taninthayi  
 Common Name(s): E-la-gamon
- Kaempferia parviflora* Wall.  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Bago  
 Common Name(s): Gamon-ni
- Kaempferia roscoeana* Wall.  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
 Common Name(s): Daung-gamon, Peacock plant
- Kaempferia rotunda* L.  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Bago, Chin, Shan, Yangon  
 Common Name(s): Myay-padauk, Pan-gamon, Resurrection lily
- Kaempferia siphonantha* King  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Mandalay, Taninthayi
- Kaempferia speciosa* Baker  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Mantisia saltatoria* Sims  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Sagaing  
 Common Name(s): Chauk-pan
- Mantisia spathulata* (Roxb.) Roem. & Schult.  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Sagaing
- Mantisia wardii* B.L. Burtt & R.M. Sm.  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Chin
- Mantisia wengerii* Fischer  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Sagaing
- Pommereschia lackneri* Wittmack  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Pommereschia spectabilis* (King & Prain) K. Schum.  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Shan
- Rhynchanthus beesianus* W.W. Sm.  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Rhynchanthus bluthianus* Wittm.  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Rhynchanthus johnianus* Schlechter  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Bago, Chin, Kachin, Mandalay
- Rhynchanthus longiflorus* Hook. f.  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Chin
- Roscoea alpina* Royle  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Chin
- Roscoea australis* E.J. Cowley  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Bago, Taninthayi, Yangon
- Roscoea brandisii* King  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Chin
- Roscoea purpurea* Sm.  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Roscoea tibetica* Batalin  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Roscoea wardii* E.J. Cowley  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Kachin
- Smithatris myanmarensis* W.J. Kress, ined.  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Mandalay
- Stadiochilus burmanicus* R.M. Sm.  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Kachin
- Stahlianthus involucratus* (King ex Baker) Craib ex Loesener  
 Cited as: *Kaempferia involucrata* King ex Baker  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Sagaing  
 Common Name(s): Mala-nge
- Zingiber barbatum* Wall.  
 Habit: Herb



- Distribution: Bago, Mandalay  
Common Name(s): Meik-thalin
- Zingiber cassumunar* Roxb.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Wide  
Common Name(s): Meik-tha-lin
- Zingiber gracile* Jack  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Mandalay, Shan
- Zingiber gramineum* Noronha  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Zingiber kerrii* Craib  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Shan
- Zingiber ligulatum* Roxb.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Mandalay
- Zingiber macrostachyum* Dalzell  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Sagaing, Yangon
- Zingiber montanum* (Koenig) Link ex Dietr.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Cultivated
- Zingiber nimmonii* Dalzell  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Mandalay
- Zingiber officinale* Roscoe  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Ginger, Gyin, Gyinsein

- Zingiber panduratum* Roxb.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Bago, Taninthayi, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Hpala, Pha-lar
- Zingiber pardocheilum* Wall. ex Voigt  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Zingiber parishii* Hook. f.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Zingiber roseum* (Roxb.) Roscoe  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Mandalay, Shan, Yangon
- Zingiber rubens* Roxb.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Mandalay, Yangon
- Zingiber squarrosum* Roxb.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Taukta
- Zingiber zerumbet* (L.) Roscoe ex J.E. Sm.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Linne-gyi

## Zosteraceae

- Zostera marina* L.  
Habit: Aquatic  
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Mon, Rakhine,  
Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Grass wrack



## DICOTYLEDONS

## Acanthaceae

*Acanthus ebracteatus* Vahl

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Rakhine, Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Kayar, Khaya

*Acanthus ilicifolius* L.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Rakhine, Taninthayi, Yangon

Common Name(s): Holly-leaved acanthus, Kaya-chon, Kha-yar, Kha-yar-chon, Sea holly

*Acanthus leucostachyus* Wall.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing

Common Name(s): Kha-yar

*Acanthus longibracteatus* Kurz

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Bago

*Acanthus longipetiolatus* Kurz

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Acanthus volubilis* Wall.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Rakhine, Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Kha-yar-nwe

*Adhatoda oreophila* Fischer

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Shan

*Aechmanthera tomentosa* Nees

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Mandalay, Shan, Yangon

*Andrographis echioides* Nees

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Mandalay, Sagaing

*Andrographis hygrophiloides* (T. Anders.) W.J.

Kress &amp; R.A. DeFilipps

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Andrographis paniculata* (Burm. f.) Wall. ex Nees

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin, Kayin, Magway, Mandalay, Sagaing

Common Name(s): King of bitters, Sega-gyi, Se-khar-gyi

*Andrographis tenuiflora* T. Anderson

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Taninthayi

*Asystasia chelonoides* Nees

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Yangon

*Asystasia gangetica* (L.) T. AndersonCited as: *Asystasia coromandeliana* Nees

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Mandalay

*Asystasia macrocarpa* Nees

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Chin, Kachin

*Asystasia neesiana* Nees

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Bago, Mon

*Barleria arnottiana* Nees

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Barleria cristata* L.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Leik-tha-ywe-pya

*Barleria polytricha* Wall.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Mon, Sagaing, Taninthayi, Yangon

Common Name(s): Hnithi-pan, Pyo-ma-naing

*Barleria prionitis* L.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin, Magway, Mandalay, Sagaing, Yangon

Common Name(s): Leik-su-ywe

*Barleria stenophylla* Kurz

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Barleria strigosa* Willd.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Wide

*Blepharis maderaspatensis* (L.) Roth

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Mon

*Cardanthera avana* Benth. ex C.B. Clarke

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Bago, Mon

*Cardanthera griffithii* Benth. ex C.B. Clarke

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Chroesthes lanceolata* (T. Anderson) B. Hansen



- Cited as: *Asystasia lanceolata* T. Anderson  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Shan
- Codonacanthus pauciflorus* Nees  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Kachin, Shan
- Crossandra undulaefolia* Salisb.  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Cultivated  
 Common Name(s): Firecracker flower, Moe-sway-pan, Moeswe-pan
- Cystacanthus cymosus* T. Anderson  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Mandalay
- Cystacanthus insignis* C.B. Clarke  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Bago  
 Common Name(s): Tabyetse-kyan, Ta-myet-si-kyan, Tasmase-kyan
- Cystacanthus paniculatus* T. Anderson  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Mon
- Cystacanthus pulcherrimus* C.B. Clarke  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Kachin, Kayin, Mon, Taninthayi  
 Common Name(s): Htingra
- Daedalacanthus ciliatus* Craib  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Chin, Kachin, Yangon
- Daedalacanthus microstachyus* T. Anderson  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Mon
- Dianthera nodosa* Benth. & Hook. f.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Yangon
- Dicliptera bupleuroides* Nees  
 Cited as: *Dicliptera roxburghiana* Nees  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Yangon
- Dicliptera kurzii* C.B. Clarke  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Bago
- Dicliptera magnibracteata* Collett & Hemsl.  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Dicliptera minbuensis* Bor  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Magway
- Dicliptera reptans* Nees  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Taninthayi
- Dicliptera riparia* Nees  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Bago, Taninthayi
- Dicliptera speciosa* Kurz  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Bago
- Dipteracanthus longifolia* Stocks  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Yangon
- Ebermaiera angustifolia* T. Anderson  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Bago, Mon, Taninthayi, Yangon
- Ebermaiera argentea* Nees  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Wide
- Ebermaiera beddomei* C.B. Clarke  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Kayin, Mandalay, Taninthayi
- Ebermaiera coriacea* T. Anderson  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Mon
- Ebermaiera glauca* Nees  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Taninthayi
- Ebermaiera gracilis* T. Anderson  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Mon, Sagaing
- Ebermaiera helferi* T. Anderson  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Bago, Kayin, Mon, Taninthayi
- Ebermaiera humilis* Nees  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Ebermaiera incana* Hassk.  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Taninthayi
- Ebermaiera lanceolata* Hassk.  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Taninthayi
- Ebermaiera lasiobotrys* Nees  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi, Yangon
- Ebermaiera maclellandii* (Nees) T. Anderson  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Bago
- Ebermaiera macrophylla* T. Anderson  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Mon
- Ebermaiera merguensis* T. Anderson  
 Habit: Herb



- Distribution: Taninthayi  
*Ebermaiera obtusa* T. Anderson  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Ebermaiera paniculata* Kuntze  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Sagaing
- Ebermaiera parviflora* T. Anderson  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Mon
- Ebermaiera racemosa* Miq.  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Mon
- Ebermaiera thyrsoides* Nees  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Taninthayi
- Eranthemum album* Nees  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Sagaing
- Eranthemum angustifolium* Ridl.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Taninthayi
- Eranthemum blumei* Hassk.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Kachin
- Eranthemum ciliatum* (Craib) Benoist  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Kachin, Sagaing, Yangon
- Eranthemum griffithii* (T. Anderson) Bremek. & Nann.-Bremek.  
 Cited as: *Daedalacanthus griffithii* T. Anderson  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Wide
- Eranthemum indicum* C.B. Clarke  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Eranthemum macrophyllum* Wall.  
 Cited as: *Daedalacanthus macrophyllus* (Wall.) T. Anderson  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Taninthayi  
 Common Name(s): Tamase, Ta-myet-si
- Eranthemum montanum* Roxb.  
 Cited as: *Daedalacanthus montanus* (Roxb.) T. Anderson  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Magway
- Eranthemum polyneurum* C.B. Clarke ex Kuntze  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Sagaing
- Eranthemum pulchellum* Andrews  
 Cited as: *Daedalacanthus nervosus* T. Anderson  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay
- Eranthemum purpurascens* Nees  
 Cited as: *Daedalacanthus purpurascens* T. Anderson  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Magway, Rakhine
- Eranthemum splendens* Siebert & Voss  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Magway, Sagaing  
 Common Name(s): Paung-thaung, Sok-sali
- Eranthemum strictum* Colebr.  
 Cited as: *Daedalacanthus strictus* T. Anderson  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Rakhine
- Eranthemum suffruticosum* Roxb.  
 Cited as: *Daedalacanthus suffruticosus* T. Anderson  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Taninthayi
- Eranthemum tapingense* W.W. Sm.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Shan
- Eranthemum tetragonum* Nees  
 Cited as: *Daedalacanthus tetragonus* T. Anderson  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Magway, Mon, Sagaing, Taninthayi  
 Common Name(s): Pan-zat
- Eranthemum tubiflorum* (T. Anderson) Radlk. ex Lindau  
 Cited as: *Daedalacanthus tubiflorus* T. Anderson  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Chin, Kachin
- Eranthemum wardii* (W.W. Sm.) N.P. Balakr.  
 Cited as: *Daedalacanthus wardii* W.W. Sm.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Kachin
- Eranthemum wattii* (Bedd.) Stapf  
 Cited as: *Daedalacanthus wattii* Bedd.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing
- Fittonia albivenis* (Lindl. ex Veitch) Brummitt  
 Cited as: *Fittonia argyroneura* E. Coem.  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Bago, Yangon
- Graptophyllum pictum* Griff.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Cultivated  
 Common Name(s): Caricature plant, Nwe-pan,



## Zalaphi

*Gymnostachyum leptostachyum* Nees

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Taninthayi

*Gymnostachyum trilobum* Ridl.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Taninthayi

*Hemigraphis alternata* (Burm. f.) T. AndersonCited as: *Hemigraphis colorata* Hallier f.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Blue black

*Hemigraphis elegans* Nees

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Bago

*Hemigraphis flaccida* C.B. Clarke

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Bago

*Hemigraphis flava* Kurz

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Yangon

Common Name(s): Buso, Kyit-pa-sit, Myet-hra-pan, Phon-so-gale, Tamase-kyan

*Hemigraphis glaucescens* C.B. Clarke

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Bago, Magway, Mandalay, Taninthayi, Yangon

*Hemigraphis griffithiana* T. Anderson

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Taninthayi

*Hemigraphis quadrifaria* T. Anderson

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Mon, Shan, Taninthayi

*Hygrophila auriculata* (Schum.) HeineCited as: *Hygrophila spinosa* T. Anderson

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Bago

Common Name(s): Le-padu, Su-padaung

*Hygrophila difformis* (L. f.) BlumeCited as: *Cardanthera triflora* (Roxb. ex Nees)

Buch.-Ham. ex Voigt

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Bago

*Hygrophila dimidiata* Nees

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Taninthayi

*Hygrophila phlomoides* Nees

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Bago, Taninthayi, Yangon

Common Name(s): Burma linseed, Migyaung-kunbat

*Hygrophila polysperma* (Roxb.) T. Anderson

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Mon

*Hygrophila quadrivalvis* Nees

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Taninthayi, Yangon

*Hygrophila salicifolia* (Vahl) Nees

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Yangon

Common Name(s): Laipin-hka

*Hygrophila schulii* (F. Hamilton) M.R. & S.M.

Almeida

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Shan

*Hypoestes triflora* (Forssk.) Roem. & Schult.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Shan

*Justicia adhatoda* L.Cited as: *Adhatoda vasica* Nees

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Htingra-hpraw, Htingra-hpraw, Malabar nut tree, Mauk-salum, Maya-gyi, May-gyi, My-yar-gyi, Ye-magyi

*Justicia alternifolia* C.B. Clarke

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Taninthayi

*Justicia andrographioides* C.B. Clarke

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Taninthayi

*Justicia argyrostachya* T. Anderson

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Shan

*Justicia atkinsoni* T. Anderson

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Bago

*Justicia boerhaaviaefolia* T. Anderson

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi

*Justicia brandisii* T. Anderson

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Bago, Kayin

*Justicia burmanica* C.B. Clarke

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Wide

*Justicia caloneura* Kurz

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kayin, Taninthayi

*Justicia carnea* Lindl.Cited as: *Jacobinia carnea* (Lindl.) Nichols.

Habit: Herb



- Distribution: Rakhine, Taninthayi, Yangon
- Justicia dasycarpa* Kurz  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Bago, Mon, Taninthayi, Yangon
- Justicia decussata* Roxb.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Wide  
Common Name(s): Ma-yar-thein, Nat-pan, Tamase-kyan
- Justicia diffusa* Willd.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Magway, Shan, Yangon
- Justicia fasciculata* Nees  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Naturalized
- Justicia flaccida* Kurz  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Bago
- Justicia flagelliformis* C.B. Clarke  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Justicia flava* Kurz  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Justicia fragilis* Wall.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Justicia gendarussa* Burm. f.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Mandalay, Shan, Taninthayi, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Bawanet, Htingra-hpraw, Pha-wa-net
- Justicia grandifolia* T. Anderson  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Justicia grossa* C.B. Clarke  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Justicia helferi* C.B. Clarke  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Justicia kurzii* C.B. Clarke  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Bago, Magway
- Justicia montana* Wall.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Shan
- Justicia neurantha* Collett & Hemsl.  
Habit: Herb
- Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Justicia patentiflora* Hemsl.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Justicia procumbens* L.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing  
Common Name(s): Phet-ya, Phet-yar
- Justicia simplex* D. Don  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Chin, Mandalay, Yangon
- Justicia vagans* Collett & Hemsl.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Justicia valida* Ridl.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Justicia vasculosa* (Nees) T. Anderson  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Chin, Kayin, Magway, Mon, Sagaing, Taninthayi
- Justicia ventricosa* Wall.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Bago, Taninthayi
- Justicia zollingeriana* C.B. Clarke  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Lepidagathis chlorostachya* Nees  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Lepidagathis dulcis* Nees  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Bago, Magway
- Lepidagathis falcata* Wall.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Mandalay
- Lepidagathis fasciculata* Nees  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Naturalized
- Lepidagathis hyalina* Nees  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Cultivated
- Lepidagathis linearis* T. Anderson  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Kayah, Magway, Mandalay, Mon, Rakhine, Sagaing, Shan, Taninthayi, Yangon
- Lepidagathis purpuricaulis* Nees  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar



- Lepidagathis simplex* T. Anderson  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Lepidagathis strobilifera* T. Anderson  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kayin, Mon
- Lepidagathis strobilina* T. Anderson ex Kurz  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Lepidagathis subuninervia* C.B. Clarke  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Bago
- Lepidagathis thymifolia* Collett & Hemsl.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Nelsonia canescens* (Lam.) Spreng.  
Cited as: *Nelsonia campestris* R. Br.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Bago, Yangon
- Neuracanthus grandiflorus* Kurz  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Bago, Magway, Mandalay
- Neuracanthus tetragonostachyus* Nees  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Bago, Magway, Mandalay, Mon, Yangon
- Nomaphila parishii* T. Anderson  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Bago, Mon, Taninthayi
- Odontonema nitidum* Kuntze  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Yangon
- Ophiorrhiziphyllon macrobotryum* Kurz  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Kayin, Mon
- Pachystachys lutea* Nees  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Na-ga-mauk-shwe
- Peristrophe acuminata* Nees  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Peristrophe andamanica* C.B. Clarke  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Rakhine, Taninthayi
- Peristrophe fera* C.B. Clarke  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Chin
- Peristrophe lanceolaria* Nees  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Peristrophe paniculata* (Forssk.) Brummitt  
Cited as: *Peristrophe bicalyculata* Nees  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Bago
- Phaulopsis dorsiflora* (Retz.) Santapau  
Cited as: *Phaulopsis parviflora* Willd.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Yangon
- Phlogacanthus curviflorus* Nees  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Mandalay  
Common Name(s): Maiding
- Phlogacanthus elongatus* T. Anderson  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Phlogacanthus gomezii* (Nees) J.R.I. Wood  
Cited as: *Phlogacanthus wallichii* C.B. Clarke  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing, Shan  
Common Name(s): Linda-amauk
- Phlogacanthus jenkinsii* C.B. Clarke  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin, Kayin, Sagaing
- Phlogacanthus parviflorus* T. Anderson  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin
- Phlogacanthus pochinii* Raiz.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kayin
- Phlogacanthus pubinervius* T. Anderson  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Chin, Mandalay, Shan  
Common Name(s): Mauk-salun
- Phlogacanthus thyrsiformis* (Hardwicke) Mabberley  
Cited as: *Phlogacanthus thyrsiflorus* Nees  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin, Mon, Sagaing
- Phlogacanthus tubiflorus* Nees  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Mandalay  
Common Name(s): Lada-pa-byin, Linda-amauk
- Pseuderanthemum carruthersii* (Seem.) Guillaumin  
Cited as: *Pseuderanthemum atropurpureum* L.H. Bailey  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Yangon
- Pseuderanthemum cinnabarinum* (Nees) Radlk.  
Cited as: *Eranthemum cinnabarinum* Wall.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Mon, Taninthayi



*Pseuderanthemum latifolium* (Vahl) B. Hansen

Cited as: *Eranthemum palatiferum* Nees

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Sagaing, Shan

*Pseuderanthemum parishii* (C.B. Clarke) Lindau

Cited as: *Daedalacanthus parishii* T. Anderson,

*Eranthemum parishii* (T. Anderson) C.B. Clarke

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Bago, Kayin, Mandalay, Mon,  
Taninthayi

*Pseuderanthemum polyanthum* (C.B. Clarke)

Merr.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Taninthayi

*Rhinacanthus calcaratus* Nees

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Rakhine

*Rhinacanthus communis* Nees

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Bago, Magway, Mandalay, Yangon

Common Name(s): Htaw-labat

*Ruellia ciliata* Hornem.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Bago

*Ruellia macrosiphon* Kurz

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Bago, Mon

*Ruellia patula* Jacq.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Ruellia repens* L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Mandalay, Mon, Taninthayi

*Ruellia tuberosa* L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Magway, Sagaing,  
Shan

Common Name(s): Byauk, Naga-hmaing

*Rungia beddomei* C.B. Clarke

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Taninthayi

*Rungia brandisii* C.B. Clarke

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Taninthayi

*Rungia burmanica* (C.B. Clarke) B. Hansen

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Rungia javensis* C.B. Clarke

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Bago

*Rungia pectinata* (L.) Nees

Cited as: *Rungia parviflora* Nees

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Bago, Kayin, Magway, Mandalay,  
Yangon

*Rungia repens* Nees

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Mandalay

Common Name(s): Ka-nyo

*Sphinctacanthus parkinsonii* Fischer

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin

*Staurogyne grandiflora* E. Hossain

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Staurogyne humilis* (Nees) Kuntze

Cited as: *Ebermaiera polybotrya* Nees

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi

*Staurogyne lasiobotrys* (Nees) Kuntze

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Wide

*Staurogyne longibracteata* E. Hossain

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Wide

*Staurogyne macrophylla* T. Anderson

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Wide

*Staurogyne parviflora* T. Anderson

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Wide

*Staurogyne polybotrya* (Nees) Kuntze

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Wide

*Staurogyne shanica* W.W. Sm.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Wide

*Staurogyne thyrsoides* Nees

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Wide

*Strobilanthesacrocephala* T. Anderson

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Mandalay

*Strobilanthes acuminatus* T. Anderson

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Wide

*Strobilanthes aenobarba* W.W. Sm.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay

*Strobilanthes angustifrons* C.B. Clarke

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Chin



- Strobilanthes apricus* T. Anderson ex Benth.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Strobilanthes arenicola* W.W. Sm.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing
- Strobilanthes auriculatus* Nees  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Wide  
Common Name(s): Hmaw-yan, Paung-thaung, Saingnan
- Strobilanthes birmanica* (Bremek.) W.J. Kress & R.A. DeFilipps  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Strobilanthes brandisii* T. Anderson  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Bago, Chin  
Common Name(s): Tampee
- Strobilanthes calvata* J.R.I. Wood  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Strobilanthes candida* J.R.I. Wood  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Strobilanthes capitatus* (Nees) T. Anderson  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Bago, Chin, Kachin
- Strobilanthes congesta* Terao  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Strobilanthes connatus* Collett & Hemsl.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Strobilanthes crataegifolius* T. Anderson  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Mon
- Strobilanthes cusia* (Nees) Kuntze  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Strobilanthes cystolithigera* Lindau  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Strobilanthes dalzielii* (W.W. Sm.) Benoist  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Strobilanthes dasyspermus* Kurz  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Bago
- Strobilanthes debilis* C.B. Clarke  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Bago
- Strobilanthes extensa* Nees  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Shan
- Strobilanthes falconeri* T. Anderson  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Strobilanthes farinosus* C.B. Clarke  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Mon
- Strobilanthes fimbriata* Nees  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Strobilanthes flaccidifolius* Nees  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing, Shan  
Common Name(s): Hun, Mah-tatap, Me-gyi, Mun-gyi
- Strobilanthes foetidissima* Kurz  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Mon
- Strobilanthes frondosa* J.R.I. Wood  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Strobilanthes fruticosa* (Chatterjee) W.J. Kress & R.A. DeFilipps  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Strobilanthes glandulosus* Kurz  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Strobilanthes glomeratus* (Nees) T. Anderson  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Mandalay, Sagaing, Shan
- Strobilanthes gregalis* Collett & Hemsl.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Shan
- Strobilanthes hamiltoniana* (Steud.) Bosser & Heine  
Cited as: *Strobilanthes colorata* T. Anderson  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing
- Strobilanthes haplanthoides* T. Anderson  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Ayeyarwady
- Strobilanthes helferi* T. Anderson  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Strobilanthes hossei* C.B. Clarke



- Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Shan  
Common Name(s): Kadu
- Strobilanthes imbricatus* Nees  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Bago, Taninthayi
- Strobilanthes imlayae* J.R.I. Wood  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Strobilanthes inflata* T. Anderson  
Cited as: *Strobilanthes wardii* W.W. Sm.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Shan
- Strobilanthes kunthianus* T. Anderson ex Benth.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Shan  
Common Name(s): Megyi
- Strobilanthes lamifolius* T. Anderson  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kayin
- Strobilanthes lamioides* T. Anderson  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Bago, Mon
- Strobilanthes lanceifolius* T. Anderson  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Strobilanthes longipes* C.B. Clarke  
Cited as: *Strobilanthes spathulatus* Parker  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Strobilanthes maclellandi* C.B. Clarke  
Cited as: *Strobilanthes dyerianus* Masters  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Bago, Shan, Taninthayi, Yangon
- Strobilanthes microcarpa* T. Anderson  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Strobilanthes mogokensis* Lace  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Mandalay
- Strobilanthes nagaensis* (Bremek.) W.J. Kress & R.A. DeFilipps  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Strobilanthes neesii* Kurz  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Strobilanthes obtusibracteata* Terao  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Strobilanthes oresbia* W.W. Sm.
- Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin
- Strobilanthes panichanga* T. Anderson  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin
- Strobilanthes paniculata* Nees  
Cited as: *Strobilanthes subcapitatus* C.B. Clarke  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Strobilanthes parishii* C.B. Clarke  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Bago, Kayin, Mon, Sagaing, Taninthayi
- Strobilanthes paucinervis* T. Anderson ex C.B. Clarke  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Strobilanthes pectinatus* T. Anders.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Shan
- Strobilanthes pentstemonoides* T. Anderson  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Sagaing
- Strobilanthes perfoliatus* T. Anderson  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Wide
- Strobilanthes phyllostachyus* Kurz  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Bago, Mon, Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Yamazi, Ye-magyi
- Strobilanthes rex* C.B. Clarke  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Strobilanthes rosea* Wall.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Magway, Mandalay, Sagaing  
Common Name(s): Me-gyi
- Strobilanthes rufescens* T. Anderson  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Kayin, Taninthayi, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Lahk-ran, Mawyan, Moyan, Myauk-yo, Saingnan
- Strobilanthes scaber* Nees  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Chin, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Ku-thi
- Strobilanthes serrata* Imlay  
Cited as: *Gutzlaffia glandulosa* Lace  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Mandalay



*Strobilanthes setosa* J.R.I. Wood

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Strobilanthes shanensis* (Bremek.) J.R.I. Wood

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Strobilanthes simonsii* T. Anderson

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Bago, Mon, Taninthayi

*Strobilanthes stramineus* W.W. Sm.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin

*Strobilanthes unilateralis* J.R.I. Wood

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Strobilanthes wallichii* Nees

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin

*Strobilanthes yunnanensis* Diels

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin

*Thunbergia adenophora* W.W. Sm.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Shan

*Thunbergia affinis* S. Moore

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Cultivated

*Thunbergia alata* Bojer ex Sims

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Black-eyed Susan

*Thunbergia coccinea* Wall.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing, Shan

Common Name(s): Kyi-ni-nwe, Mokku-ku, Nwe-nyo, Shanang-kaji

*Thunbergia erecta* T. Anderson

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Yangon

Common Name(s): Kwa-nyo

*Thunbergia fragrans* Roxb.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Mandalay, Yangon

Common Name(s): Pan-ye-sut

*Thunbergia grandiflora* (Roxb. ex Rottl.) Roxb.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Yangon

Common Name(s): Pan-ye-sut-nwe

*Thunbergia hossei* C.B. Clarke

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Naturalized

Common Name(s): Shanang, Shanangkaba

*Thunbergia lacei* Gamble

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing, Shan

*Thunbergia laurifolia* Lindl.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Mandalay, Yangon

Common Name(s): Kyi-kan-hnok-thi, Kyini-nwe, Nwe-nyo, Pan-ye-sut-nwe

*Thunbergia lutea* T. Anderson

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing

*Thunbergia maculata* Lace

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Mandalay

*Thunbergia papilionacea* W.W. Sm.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Taninthayi

*Thunbergia smilacifolia* Kurz

Habit: Climber

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

## Aceraceae

*Acer buergerianum* Miq.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Mandalay

*Acer campbellii* Hook. f. & Thomson

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Chin, Kachin

*Acer caudatum* Wall.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Kachin

*Acer chionophyllum* Merr.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kachin

*Acer chloranthum* Merr.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kachin

*Acer davidii* Franch.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kachin

*Acer erosum* Pax

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kachin

*Acer isolobum* Kurz

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Mon

*Acer laetum* C.A. Mey.

Habit: Tree



Distribution: Kachin

*Acer laevigatum* Wall.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kachin

Common Name(s): Taung-nga-yok

*Acer laurinum* Hassk.

Cited as: *Acer niveum* Blume

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kayin, Mon, Taninthayi

*Acer oblongum* Wall.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Chin, Mandalay, Sagaing, Shan

Common Name(s): Himalayan maple

*Acer pinnatinervium* Merr.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kachin

*Acer sikkimense* Miq.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kachin

*Acer taronense* Hand.-Mazz.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kachin

*Acer tetramerum* Pax

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kachin

*Acer thomsonii* Miq.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing, Shan

*Acer villosum* Wall.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Kachin

*Acer wardii* W.W. Sm.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kachin, Kayin, Mon

*Acer wilsonii* Rehd.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

## Actinidiaceae

*Actinidia callosa* Lindl.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing, Shan

*Actinidia forrestii* Comber

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Kachin

*Saurauia armata* Kurz

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Saurauia cerea* Griff.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Kachin

Common Name(s): Maraw, Numraw

*Saurauia macrotricha* Kurz

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Kachin

Common Name(s): Maraw, Numraw

*Saurauia napaulensis* DC.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Magway, Mandalay, Sagaing, Shan

Common Name(s): Maraw, Numraw

*Saurauia punduana* Wall.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Kachin, Mon

Common Name(s): Maraw, Numraw, Patok

*Saurauia roxburghii* Wall.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing, Shan

Common Name(s): Chiellay, Patok, Thit-nga-yan

*Saurauia subspinoso* Anthony

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing

## Aizoaceae

*Sesuvium portulacastrum* (L.) L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Rakhine

*Tetragonia expansa* Thunb.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Mandalay

Common Name(s): Ice plant

*Tetragonia tetragonoides* (Pallas) Kuntze

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Mandalay

Common Name(s): Ice plant, New Zealand spinach

*Trianthema crystallina* Vahl

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Pa-yan-na-war

*Trianthema decandra* L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Pa-yan-na-war

*Trianthema portulacastra* L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Pa-yan-na-wa



**Alangiaceae***Alangium barbatum* (R. Br.) Baill.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing, Shan,  
Taninthayi*Alangium begoniaefolia* (Roxb.) Baill.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Kayin, Mandalay, Mon,  
Shan, TaninthayiCommon Name(s): Hmaik, Hpunpraw, Letkadon,  
Saga-thein, Tabuya, Taw-posa*Alangium chinense* (Lour.) Harms

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Kayin, Mandalay, Mon,  
Sagaing, Shan, TaninthayiCommon Name(s): Hmaik, Hpunpraw, Letkadon,  
Saga-thein, Tabuya, Taw-posa*Alangium ebenaceum* (C.B. Clarke) Harms

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Wide

*Alangium kingianum* Prain

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Kachin

*Alangium kurzii* Craib

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi

*Alangium nobile* (C.B. Clarke) Harms

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Wide

*Alangium salviifolium* (L. f.) WangerinCited as: *Alangium lamarckii* Thwaites

Habit: Small tree, Climber

Distribution: Taninthayi

**Amaranthaceae***Achyranthes aspera* L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Magway, Yangon

Common Name(s): Kyet-mauk-pyan, Kyet-mauk-  
sue-pyan, Naukpo, Prickly chaff*Achyranthes bidentata* Blume

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Wide

*Aerva glabrata* Hook. f.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Wide

*Aerva javanica* Juss.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Magway, Mandalay, Sagaing, Shan,  
Yangon

Common Name(s): On-hnye

*Aerva sanguinolenta* (L.) BlumeCited as: *Aerva scandens* Wall.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Mo-kyai-pwin, Taw-kyet-mauk

*Alternanthera nodiflora* R. Br.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Mandalay, Taninthayi, Yangon

Common Name(s): Kanabaw

*Alternanthera philoxeroides* (Mart.) Griseb.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Shan

*Alternanthera pungens* H.B.K.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Magway, Mandalay, Sagaing

Common Name(s): E-su

*Alternanthera sessilis* (L.) R. Br.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Yangon

Common Name(s): Pazun-sar

*Alternanthera triandra* Lam.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Yangon

Common Name(s): Pazun-sar

*Amaranthus blitoides* S. Wats.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Hinka-nwe, Hin-nu-nwe, Phat-  
khun-khaik*Amaranthus caudatus* L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Kyet-mauk, Love lies bleeding

*Amaranthus gangeticus* L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Grain amaranth, Hin-nu-nwe

*Amaranthus mangostanus* L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Hin-nu-nwe

*Amaranthus paniculatus* L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Common Name(s): Hin-nu-nwe

*Amaranthus spinosus* L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Hin-nu-nwe-subauk, Spiny  
amaranthus



*Amaranthus tricolor* L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Hin-nu-nwe-ywet-hla, Joseph's coat

*Amaranthus viridis* L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Yangon

Common Name(s): Hin-nu-nwe

*Bosea amherstiana* Hook. f.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Cultivated

*Celosia allmanoides* Moq.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Kyet-mauk

*Celosia argentea* L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Kyet-mauk, Wild cock's comb

*Celosia cristata* L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Cock's comb, Kyet-mauk

*Centrostachys aquatica* (R. Br.) Wall. ex Moq.Cited as: *Achyranthes aquatica* R. Br.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Cyathula prostrata* (L.) Blume

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Sagaing, Yangon

Common Name(s): Kyet-mauk-pyan

*Cyathula tomentosa* (Roth.) Moq.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Chin

*Deeringia amaranthoides* (Lam.) Merr.

Habit: Shrub, Climber

Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing

Common Name(s): Kyet-sa-gwe

*Deeringia celosioides* R. Br.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Deeringia indica* Zoll.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Taninthayi

*Digera muricata* (L.) Mart.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Magway, Mandalay, Sagaing

Common Name(s): Yut-na-daung

*Gomphrena celosioides* Mart.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Shan, Yangon

*Gomphrena globosa* L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Bachelor's button, Globe amaranth, Ma-nyo-lon-pan

*Kochia scoparia* Schrad.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Kyauk-pan-pu, Summer cypress

*Nothosaerva brachiata* Wight

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Psilotrichum ferrugineum* (Roxb.) Moq.Cited as: *Psilotrichum trichotomum* Blume

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Bago, Yangon

*Pupalia lappacea* Moq.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Mandalay

*Stilbanthus scandens* Hook. f.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Kachin

*Trichurus monsoniae* (L. f.) C.C. Towns.Cited as: *Aerva monsoniae* (L. f.) Mart.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Sagaing

**Anacardiaceae***Allospondias laxiflora* Lace

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kayin, Mon, Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Gekolay

*Anacardium occidentale* L.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Cashew nut, Mak-mong-sang-yip, Thiho-thayet

*Bouea burmanica* Griff.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Baran, Barine, Mayan, Taw-mayan

*Buchanania acuminata* Turcz.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi

*Buchanania arborescens* (Blume) Blume

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Taninthayi



- Buchanania florida* Sch.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Buchanania glabra* Wall.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Magway, Mon, Rakhine  
Common Name(s): Thit-twet
- Buchanania lancifolia* Roxb.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Rakhine, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Thayet-thin-baung
- Buchanania lanzan* Spreng.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Che, Cuddapah almond, Lunbo, Lung-lah, Lunzan, Mai-hakphu, Thitsi-bo
- Buchanania latifolia* Roxb.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Mandalay, Sagaing, Shan, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Che, Lunbo, Thit-si-bo
- Dracontomelon dao* (Blume) Merr. & Rolfe  
Cited as: *Dracontomelon mangiferum* (Blume) Blume  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Kachin, Rakhine, Sagaing, Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Ngar-bauk, Paya-ngar-su, Taw-thit-kya
- Dracontomelon duperreanum* Pierre  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Nga-su
- Drimycarpus racemosus* Hook. f.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Bago, Chin, Kayin, Sagaing, Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Taung-thitsi, Thitsi-bo
- Gluta coarctata* Griff.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Gluta elegans* Kurz  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Gluta longipetiolata* Kurz  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Che
- Gluta renghas* L.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Thayet-thitsi
- Gluta tavoyana* Wall.  
Habit: Small tree
- Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Thayet-thitsi
- Holigarna albicans* Hook. f.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Bago, Mon  
Common Name(s): Kalay, Thu-hkame
- Holigarna helferi* Hook. f.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Kayin, Mon, Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Shit-le
- Holigarna kurzii* King  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Kachin, Shan, Taninthayi, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Che, Che-po, Hkri-pun, Thit-si-bo
- Holigarna longifolia* Roxb.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Wide  
Common Name(s): Che
- Lannea coromandelica* (Houtt.) Merr.  
Cited as: *Lannea wodier* (Roxb.) Adelb.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Bago, Kayin, Mandalay, Rakhine, Shan, Taninthayi, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Latang, Laupe, Mai-hkam, Nabe, Taung-gwe, Zun-burr
- Mangifera caloneura* Kurz  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Bago, Mon, Taninthayi, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Sinnin-thayet, Taw-thayet
- Mangifera foetida* Lour.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Lamut, Thayet-pok
- Mangifera indica* L.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Wide  
Common Name(s): Krerk, Kruk, La-mung, Mak-mong, Ma-monton, Mamung, Mango, Sagyaw, Shagyaw, Takau, Thayet, Thayet-phyu, Umung
- Mangifera longipes* Griff.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Kayin, Mon  
Common Name(s): Mak-mong-kan-leng, Thayet-pya, Thayet-thisi, Umung
- Mangifera mariana* Buch.-Ham.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Mangifera parkinsonii* Fischer  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Mangifera sylvatica* Roxb.



Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Wide  
 Common Name(s): Mak-mong-sang-yip, Sinna-thayet, Taw-thayet

*Melanorrhoea glabra* Wall.

Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Kayin, Magway, Mon, Taninthayi  
 Common Name(s): Taung-thitsi

*Melanorrhoea usitata* Wall.

Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Sagaing, Shan  
 Common Name(s): Burmese lacquer tree, Hak, Hkri, Leeng, Mai-hak, Sa, Thitsi

*Parishia insignis* Hook. f.

Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Mandalay, Sagaing, Taninthayi  
 Common Name(s): Pwe-baung

*Pistacia coccinea* Collett & Hemsl.

Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Shan, Taninthayi  
 Common Name(s): Muttagi

*Pistacia integerrima* Stew.

Habit: Small tree  
 Distribution: Kachin  
 Common Name(s): Kakri-singi, Kattara-thinche

*Pistacia vera* L.

Habit: Small tree  
 Distribution: Cultivated  
 Common Name(s): Pistachio nut, Pista-thee-bin

*Rhus amherstensis* W.W. Sm.

Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Kayin, Mon

*Rhus griffithii* Hook. f.

Habit: Small tree  
 Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing, Shan

*Rhus javanica* L.

Habit: Small tree  
 Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Mon, Sagaing  
 Common Name(s): Chying-ma, Mai-kokkyin

*Rhus lancea* L. f.

Habit: Small tree  
 Distribution: Mandalay

*Rhus paniculata* Wall.

Habit: Small tree  
 Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Magway, Mandalay, Sagaing, Shan  
 Common Name(s): Benwe, Khaung-bin, Khaung-gale, Pyidin, Pyizin, Taung-gyobo

*Rhus parviflora* Roxb.

Habit: Small tree  
 Distribution: Shan

Common Name(s): Mai-kokkyin

*Rhus punjabensis* J.L. Stew. ex Brand.

Habit: Small tree  
 Distribution: Mandalay

*Rhus semialata* Murr.

Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Mon, Sagaing, Shan  
 Common Name(s): Chying-ma, Mai-kokkyi, Mai-kokkyin

*Rhus succedanea* L.

Habit: Small tree  
 Distribution: Kachin  
 Common Name(s): Japanese wax tree, Kakkata-theingi, Kattara-thinche

*Schinus molle* L.

Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Cultivated  
 Common Name(s): California pepper tree, Pepper tree

*Semecarpus acuminata* Kurz

Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Rakhine

*Semecarpus albescens* Kurz

Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Bago

*Semecarpus anacardium* L. f.

Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
 Common Name(s): Che, Mai-ka-aung, Marking nut tree, Thitsi-bo

*Semecarpus cassuvium* Roxb.

Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Semecarpus cuneifolius* Roxb.

Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Bago, Mon  
 Common Name(s): Che-pin

*Semecarpus heterophyllus* Blume

Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Bago, Taninthayi

*Semecarpus kurzii* Engl.

Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Mon  
 Common Name(s): Che

*Semecarpus microcarpa* Wall.

Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Semecarpus pandurata* Kurz

Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Mon, Yangon



Common Name(s): Che, Thitsi-bo

*Semecarpus panduriformis* Wall.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Rakhine

*Semecarpus subpanduriformis* Wall.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Rakhine

*Semecarpus subracemosa* Kurz

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing

*Semecarpus subspathulata* King

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Mandalay

*Spondias axillaris* Roxb.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Kachin

*Spondias dulcis* Forst. f.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Golden apple, Gwe-cho,  
Otaheite apple

*Spondias haplophylla* Airy Shaw & Forman

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Spondias laxiflora* (Kurz) Airy Shaw & Forman

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kayin, Mon, Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Gekoilay

*Spondias malayana* Kosterm.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Spondias mangifera* Willd.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Mandalay

Common Name(s): Gwe

*Spondias pinnata* (L.) Kurz

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Common Name(s): Bwe-baung, Ding-kok, Gwe,  
Hog plum, Hpunnam-makawk, Mai-kawk, Mai-  
mak-kawk

*Swintonia floribunda* Griff.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Kayin, Mandalay,  
Taninthayi, Yangon

Common Name(s): Shitle, Taung-sagaing, Taung-  
thayet, Thayet-kan, Thayet-kin, Thayet-le,  
Thayet-san

*Swintonia helferi* Hook. f.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Taninthayi

*Swintonia schwenkii* (Teijsm. & Binn.) Teijsm.  
& Binn.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Mon, Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Shitle-pyu, Thayet-san

*Tapirira hirsuta* Hook. f.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin, Magway, Sagaing, Shan

## Ancistrocladaceae

*Ancistrocladus attenuatus* Dyer

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Taninthayi

*Ancistrocladus extensus* Wall.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Taninthayi,  
Yangon

Common Name(s): Kyet-mauk-nwe

*Ancistrocladus griffithii* Planch.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Mandalay, Mon, Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Pan-bin

*Ancistrocladus tectorius* (Lour.) Merr.

Cited as: *Ancistrocladus pinangianus* Planch.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Taninthayi

*Ancistrocladus wallichii* Planch.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Bago, Taninthayi

## Annonaceae

*Alphonsea boniana* Finet & Gagnep.

Cited as: *Alphonsea glabrifolia* Craib

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Shan

*Alphonsea ventricosa* Hook. f. & Thomson

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Sagaing

*Anaxagorea luzonensis* A. Gray

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Taninthayi

*Annona cherimolia* Mill.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Cherimoyer, Thinbaw-awza

*Annona muricata* L.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Duyin-awza, Soursop



*Annona reticulata* L.

Habit: Small tree  
 Distribution: Cultivated  
 Common Name(s): Bullock's heart, Thinbaw-awza

*Annona squamosa* L.

Habit: Small tree  
 Distribution: Cultivated  
 Common Name(s): Awzar, Custard apple, Sweetsop

*Artabotrys burmanicus* A. DC.

Habit: Climber  
 Distribution: Wide  
 Common Name(s): Ngabye-shin, Nyane, Ta-daing-hmwe

*Artabotrys crassifolius* Hook. f. & Thomson

Habit: Climber  
 Distribution: Taninthayi

*Artabotrys cubittii* Chatterjee

Habit: Climber  
 Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing

*Artabotrys hexapetalus* (L. f.) Bandari

Cited as: *Artabotrys odoratissimus* R. Br.  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Wide  
 Common Name(s): Kadat-ngan, Padat-ngan, Tadaing-hmwe

*Artabotrys kurzii* Hook. f. & Thomson

Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
 Common Name(s): Ngan-say, Nyane

*Artabotrys multiflorus* Fisch.

Habit: Climber  
 Distribution: Mon

*Artabotrys parkinsonii* Chatterjee

Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Artabotrys siamensis* Miq.

Habit: Climber  
 Distribution: Taninthayi  
 Common Name(s): Padat-ngan

*Artabotrys speciosus* Kurz

Habit: Climber  
 Distribution: Bago

*Artabotrys suaveolens* (Blume) Blume

Habit: Climber  
 Distribution: Taninthayi  
 Common Name(s): Nga-pye-yin

*Artabotrys uniflorus* (Griff.) Craib

Habit: Climber  
 Distribution: Taninthayi

*Cananga odorata* (Lam.) Hook. f. & Thomson

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Cultivated  
 Common Name(s): Kadat-ngan, Saga-sein, Ylang-ylang

*Cyathocalyx martabanicus* Hook. f. & Thomson

Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Wide  
 Common Name(s): Pazun-gok

*Cyathocalyx uniflorus* Fischer

Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Taninthayi

*Cyathocalyx zeylanicus* Champ. ex Hook. f.

Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Dasymaschalon blumei* (Blume) Finet & Gagnep.

Cited as: *Unona dasymaschala* Blume  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Wide  
 Common Name(s): Tanat-sa

*Desmos caudatus* Fisch.

Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Taninthayi

*Desmos chinensis* Lour.

Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Wide  
 Common Name(s): Sinswe-pan, Tanat-sa

*Desmos cochinchinensis* Lour.

Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Wide  
 Common Name(s): Saingswe

*Desmos dumosus* Saff.

Habit: Climber/Creeper  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Desmos latifolia* Hook. f. & Thomson

Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Sagaing

*Ellipeia costata* King

Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Kayin

*Ellipeia ferruginea* Hook. f. & Thomson

Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Wide

*Ellipeiopsis ferruginea* (Buch.-Ham. ex Hook. f. & Thomson) R.E. Fries

Cited as: *Uvaria ferruginea* Buch.-Ham. ex Hook. f. & Thomson

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Enicosanthum merguiense* (Chatterjee) J. Sincl.

Cited as: *Uvaria merguiensis* Chatterjee



- Habit: Climber  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Fissistigma bicolor* (Roxb.) Merr.  
Cited as: *Melodorum bicolor* Hook. f. & Thomson  
Habit: Climber  
Distribution: Rakhine, Sagaing
- Fissistigma bracteolatum* Chatterjee  
Habit: Climber  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Fissistigma minuticalyx* (McGregor & W.W. Sm.) Chatterjee  
Cited as: *Melodorum minuticalyx* McGregor & W.W. Sm.  
Habit: Climber  
Distribution: Sagaing
- Fissistigma rubiginosum* (A. DC.) Merr.  
Cited as: *Melodorum rubiginosum* Hook. f. & Thomson  
Habit: Climber  
Distribution: Kachin, Mon, Taninthayi
- Fissistigma scandens* Griff.  
Cited as: *Melodorum griffithii* Hook. f. & Thomson  
Habit: Climber  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Fissistigma thorelii* (Pierre ex Finet & Gagnep.) Merr.  
Cited as: *Melodorum thorelii* Pierre  
Habit: Climber  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Fissistigma verrucosum* (Hook. f. & Thomson) Merr.  
Cited as: *Melodorum verrucosum* Hook. f. & Thomson  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Chin
- Friesodielsia discolor* (Craib) D. Das  
Cited as: *Oxymitra biswasiana* Chatterjee  
Habit: Climber  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Friesodielsia fornicata* (Roxb.) D. Das  
Cited as: *Oxymitra fornicata* (Roxb.) Hook. f. & Thomson  
Habit: Climber  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Friesodielsia maclellandii* (Hook. f. & Thomson) Das  
Cited as: *Goniothalamus burmanicus* Fischer, *Oxymitra maclellandii* Hook. f. & Thomson  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Bago, Taninthayi, Yangon
- Friesodielsia unonaefolia* (A. DC.) Steenis  
Cited as: *Oxymitra unonaefolia* Hook. f. & Thomson
- Thomson  
Habit: Climber  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Goniothalamus giganteus* Hook. f. & Thomson  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Goniothalamus griffithii* Hook. f. & Thomson  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Bago, Mon, Taninthayi
- Goniothalamus meeboldii* Craib  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Goniothalamus peduncularis* King & Prain  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing
- Goniothalamus sawtehii* Fischer  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Goniothalamus sesquipedalis* Hook. f. & Thomson  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Taninthayi
- Goniothalamus tavoyensis* Chatterjee  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Goniothalamus tenasserimensis* Biswas  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Goniothalamus undulatus* Ridl.  
Cited as: *Goniothalamus latestigma* Fischer  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Melodorum macranthum* Kurz  
Habit: Climber  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Melodorum polyanthum* (Wall.) Hook. f. & Thomson  
Habit: Climber  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Miliusa glandulifera* Fischer  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Miliusa longipes* King  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Shan
- Miliusa macrocarpa* Hook. f. & Thomson  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing
- Miliusa roxburghiana* Hook. f. & Thomson  
Habit: Small tree



Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Kachin, Mandalay, Shan

Common Name(s): Thabut-thein

*Miliusa saccata* Fischer

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Taninthayi

*Miliusa sclerocarpa* (Hook. f. & Thomson) Kurz

Cited as: *Saccopetalum sclerocarpum* Hook. f. & Thomson

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi

*Miliusa thorelii* Finet & Gagnep.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Bago, Kayin, Mon, Yangon

Common Name(s): Taw-saga-sein

*Miliusa tristis* Kurz

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Miliusa unguiculata* (Fischer) J. Sincl.

Cited as: *Saccopetalum unguiculatum* Fischer

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi

*Miliusa velutina* Hook. f. & Thomson

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Yangon

Common Name(s): Mai-nang-sang, Thabut-gyi

*Mitrephora javanica* Backer

Cited as: *Mitrephora vulpina* Fischer

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Taninthayi

*Mitrephora keithii* Ridl.

Cited as: *Mitrephora lophophora* Fischer

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Taninthayi

*Mitrephora teysmanni* Scheff.

Cited as: *Mitrephora maingayi* Hook. f. & Thomson

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Thabut-net

*Mitrephora tomentosa* Hook. f. & Thomson

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Bago

*Mitrephora vandaeflora* Kurz

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Orophea acuminata* A. DC.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Orophea brandisii* Hook. f. & Thomson

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi

*Orophea polycarpa* A. DC.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Bago, Mon, Taninthayi

*Oxymitra stenopetala* Hook. f. & Thomson

Habit: Climber

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Polyalthia bifaria* Benth. & Hook. f. ex Hook. f.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Polyalthia costata* Hook. f. & Thomson

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Polyalthia crassa* Parker

Cited as: *Polyalthia cerasoides* Benth. & Hook. f.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Bago, Kayin, Mandalay, Mon

Common Name(s): Gyopan, Thabut-thein

*Polyalthia hookeriana* King

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Bok

*Polyalthia jenkinsii* Benth. & Hook. f.

Cited as: *Polyalthia andamanica* Kurz

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kachin, Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Taung-kabut, Thanlung

*Polyalthia laterifolia* (Blume) King

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Bago, Mon

Common Name(s): Hteik-kaung-pin

*Polyalthia longifolia* (Lam.) Benth. & Hook. f.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Arthaw-ka, Lan-tama, Thinbaw-te

*Polyalthia macrophylla* Hook. f. & Thomson

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Polyalthia membranacea* Kurz

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Polyalthia nitida* Hook. f. & Thomson

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Bago, Mon, Taninthayi

*Polyalthia rufescens* Hook. f. & Thomson

Cited as: *Phaeanthus moulmeinensis* Craib

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Wide

*Polyalthia simiarum* Benth. & Hook. f. ex Hook. f.



- Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Mandalay, Taninthayi, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Taw-saga-sein, Taw-thabut, Thabut
- Polyalthia suberosa* (Roxb.) Thwaites  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Polyalthia sumatrana* (Miq.) Kurz  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Polyalthia wrayi* Ridl.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Popowia helferi* Hook. f. & Thomson  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Popowia pisocarpa* (Blume) Endl.  
Cited as: *Popowia ramosissima* Hook. f. & Thomson  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Pseuduvaria indochinensis* Merr.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Pseuduvaria multiovulata* (C.E.C. Fisch.) J. Sincl.  
Cited as: *Mitrephora multiovulata* Fischer  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Plong
- Pseuduvaria reticulata* (Blume) Miq.  
Cited as: *Mitrephora reticulata* Blume  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Rakhine, Taninthayi
- Pseuduvaria rugosa* (Blume) Merr.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Sageraea bracteolata* Parker  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Kayin, Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Pa-ngan
- Sageraea elliptica* (A. DC.) Hook. f. & Thomson  
Cited as: *Bocagea elliptica* Hook. f. & Thomson  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Bago, Mon, Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Thabut
- Sageraea listeri* King  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Rakhine, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Banmaw, Thit-kalaw
- Sphaerocoryne blandfordiana* Fischer
- Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Banmaw
- Trivalvaria dubia* (Kurz) J. Sincl.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Trivalvaria macrophylla* Miq.  
Cited as: *Popowia kurzii* King  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Kachin, Taninthayi
- Unona brandisana* Pierre  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Unona dunalii* Wall.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Uvaria bracteata* Roxb.  
Habit: Climber  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Uvaria cordata* Schum. & Thonn.  
Cited as: *Uvaria macrophylla* Roxb.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Wide  
Common Name(s): Kan-kaya, Nwe-dan, Phetchin, Thabut, Thabut-gyi, Thabut-nwe
- Uvaria dulcis* Dun.  
Habit: Climber  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Uvaria grandiflora* Roxb. ex Hornem.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Thabut
- Uvaria hamiltonii* Hook. f. & Thomson  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing  
Common Name(s): Kywe-nothi-nwe
- Uvaria hirsuta* Jack  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Uvaria micrantha* Hook. f. & Thomson  
Habit: Climber  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Uvaria ovalifolia* Blume  
Habit: Climber  
Distribution: Wide
- Uvaria ptychocalyx* Miq.  
Habit: Climber  
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Thabut



**Apiaceae***Aciphylla squarrosa* Forst.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Bayonet plant

*Acronema pilosum* C. Norman

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing

*Acronema rivale* C. Norman

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing

*Aegopodium henryi* Diels

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin

*Anethum graveolens* L.Cited as: *Anethum sowa* Roxb.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): European dill, Indian dill,  
Sameik*Apium graveolens* L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Celery, Phat-kyi-che, Ta-rok-  
nannan, Taru-ta-na-ngaw, Tayok-nannan*Bupleurum candollei* Wall. ex DC.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Bupleurum falcatum* L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Mandalay

*Bupleurum hamiltonii* N.P. Balakr.Cited as: *Bupleurum flexuosum* Wall.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Mandalay

*Bupleurum kurzii* P.K. Mukh.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Bupleurum mucronatum* Wight & Arn.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Bupleurum setaceum* Fenzl

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Shan

*Carum carvi* L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Caraway, Karaway, Karaway-si

*Caucalis anthriscus* Scop.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin

*Centella asiatica* (L.) Urb.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Myin-hkwa

*Coriandrum sativum* L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Coriander, Nannan, Phat-kyi,  
Ta-ner-hgaw*Cuminum cyminum* L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Cumin, Ziya, Ziya-byu

*Daucus carota* L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): U-wa-yaing, Wild carrot

*Eryngium foetidum* L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Chin, Mandalay

Common Name(s): Paung-bok, Shan-nan-nan

*Ferula asafoetida* Karst.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Asafoetida, Shein-ngo-bin

*Foeniculum vulgare* Mill.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Shan

Common Name(s): Fennel, Samon-saba

*Heracleum barmanicum* Kurz

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Bago

*Heracleum biternatum* W.W. Sm.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Shan

*Heracleum candicans* Wall.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Mandalay, Shan

Common Name(s): Su-lar-na-phar, Taung-pharlar

*Hydrocotyle burmanica* Kurz

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Taninthayi

*Hydrocotyle javanica* Thunb.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Taninthayi

*Hydrocotyle rotundifolia* Roxb.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Seimyin-kwa

*Oenanthe javanica* (Blume) DC.



- Cited as: *Oenanthe stolonifera* (Roxb.) Wall. ex DC.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing  
Common Name(s): Water dropwort
- Pastinaca sativa* L.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Parsnip, Ywetsa-monla
- Petroselinum crispum* (Mill.) A.W. Hill  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Parsley, Tayok-nanan
- Peucedanum dhana* Buch.-Ham.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Yangon  
Common Name(s): Min-yothey
- Peucedanum parkinsonii* Fedde  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Mon  
Common Name(s): Hpala-napeik
- Pimpinella acronemaefolia* C.B. Clarke  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Mandalay
- Pimpinella anisum* L.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Anise, Samon-saba, Sweet fennel
- Pimpinella cambodgiana* H. Boissieu  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Shan  
Common Name(s): Samon-saba
- Pimpinella diversifolia* DC.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Mandalay
- Pimpinella heyneana* (Wall. ex DC.) Kurz  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Bago, Chin  
Common Name(s): Taung-sa-meik
- Pimpinella parishiana* Kurz  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Pleurospermum benthamii* (DC.) C.D. Clarke  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Kachin
- Pleurospermum stylosum* C.B. Clarke  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Shan
- Sanicula europaea* L.  
Cited as: *Sanicula elata* Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Shan
- Schulzia crinita* (Pall.) Spreng.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Chin
- Selinum striatum* (Wall. ex DC.) C.B. Clarke  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Chin
- Selinum wallichianum* (DC.) Raizada & H.O. Saxena  
Cited as: *Selinum tenuifolium* Wall.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Kachin
- Seseli indicum* Wight & Arn.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
Common Name(s): Samon-pyu-yaing
- Trachyspermum ammi* (L.) Sprague  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Bishop's weed, Lovage, Samok
- Trachyspermum khasianum* (C.B. Clarke) H. Wolff  
Cited as: *Carum khasianum* C.B. Clarke  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Chin, Shan
- Trachyspermum roxburghianum* (DC.) Craib  
Cited as: *Carum roxburghianum* Benth. & Hook. f.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
Common Name(s): Kant-balu

## Apocynaceae

- Adenium obesum* Roem. & Schult.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Yodaya-saga
- Aganosma cymosa* (Roxb.) G. Don  
Cited as: *Echites cymosa* G. Don  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Kachin, Shan, Taninthayi
- Aganosma lacei* Raiz.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Aganosma marginata* (Roxb.) G. Don  
Cited as: *Echites marginata* G. Don  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
Common Name(s): Kaung-nwe, Khaung-tan, Kyetmauk-po, Kyet-paung-bo



*Aganosma schlechterianum* Lev.

Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Mandalay

*Agonosma breviloba* Kerr

Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Mandalay, Shan

*Agonosma gracilis* Hook. f.

Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Agonosma wallichii* G. Don

Cited as: *Aganosma calycina* A. DC., *Echites calycina* Wall.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Taninthayi, Yangon

*Allamanda blanchetii* DC.

Cited as: *Allamanda violacea* Gaertn.  
Habit: Climber  
Distribution: Yangon

*Allamanda cathartica* L.

Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Shwe-pan-nwe, Shwewa-pan

*Allamanda schottii* Hook.

Cited as: *Allamanda neriifolia* Hook.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Cultivated

*Alstonia rostrata* Fischer

Cited as: *Alyxia calophylla* Wall., *Winchia calophylla* A. DC.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Kalar-paung

*Alstonia scholaris* (L.) R. Br.

Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Mandalay, Shan, Taninthayi, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Devil tree, Dita bark, Letpan-ga, Taung-mayo, Taung-meoak

*Alyxia reinwardtii* Blume

Cited as: *Alyxia odorata* Wall.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Taninthayi

*Amalocalyx burmanicus* Chatterjee

Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Mandalay, Shan

*Amalocalyx microlobus* Pierre

Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Mandalay, Shan

*Anodendron paniculatum* A. DC.

Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Taninthayi, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Twin-net

*Beaumontia breviflora* MacGregor & Sm.

Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Shan

*Beaumontia grandiflora* Wall.

Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Kachin, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Herald's trumpet, La-pan

*Beaumontia khasiana* Hook.

Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Taninthayi

*Beaumontia macrantha* (Ridl.) Rudjiman

Cited as: *Beaumontia rosea* Fischer  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Cultivated

*Bousigonia angustifolia* Pierre ex Spire

Habit: Climber  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Carissa carandas* L.

Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Karaunda, Khan

*Carissa spinarum* A. DC.

Cited as: *Carissa macrocarpa* (Eckl.) DC.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Khanzat, Natal plum, Taw-khan-pin

*Catharanthus pusilla* (Murr.) G. Don

Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Taw-nga-yoke

*Catharanthus roseus* (L.) G. Don

Cited as: *Catharanthus alba* (L.) G. Don  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Periwinkle, Thinbaw-ma-hnyo-pan, Thinbaw-ma-hnyo-pan-aphyu, Vinca

*Cerbera fruticosa* Roxb.

Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Cerbera manghas* L.

Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Rakhine, Taninthayi, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Dogbane, Kalwa, Salut, Za-lat

*Chilocarpus atroviridis* (Wall.) Blume

Cited as: *Hunteria atroviridis* Wall. ex DC.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Taninthayi

*Chilocarpus costatus* Miq.

Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Taninthayi



- Chonemorpha griffithii* Hook. f.  
Habit: Shrub, Climber  
Distribution: Chin
- Chonemorpha verrucosa* (Blume) D.J. Middleton  
Cited as: *Rhynchodia wallichii* Benth.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Wide  
Common Name(s): Taw-kyet-paung, Taw-sabe
- Echites glandulifera* Wall.  
Habit: Climber  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Echites odoratissima* Griff.  
Habit: Climber  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Epigynum cochinchinensis* (Pierre) D.J. Middleton  
Cited as: *Nouettea cochinchinensis* Pierre  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Shan
- Epigynum griffithianum* Wight  
Cited as: *Epigynum perakensis* King & Gamble  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Gynopogon breviflorum* Kurz  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Holarrhena pubescens* Wall. ex G. Don  
Cited as: *Holarrhena antidysenterica* Wall.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Wide  
Common Name(s): Danghkyam-kaba, Dangkyam, Kurchi conessi, Lettok, Lettok-gyi, Mai-hkao-long, Mai-yang
- Hunteria zeylanica* (Retz.) Gard. ex Thwaites  
Cited as: *Hunteria corymbosa* Roxb.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Myinlaban
- Ichnocarpus frutescens* (L.) W.T. Aiton  
Cited as: *Ichnocarpus volubilis* Merr.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Bago, Sagaing, Shan, Taninthayi, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Black creeper, Taw-sabe, Twinnet-kado
- Ichnocarpus polyanthus* (Blume) P.I. Forst.  
Habit: Climber  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Kibatalia arborea* (Blume) G. Don  
Cited as: *Vallaris arborea* Fischer  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Kibatalia macrophylla* (Pierre ex Hua) Woodson  
Cited as: *Trachelospermum anceps* (Wall.) Dunn & R. Will., *Vallaris anceps* Wall.  
Habit: Small tree, Climber  
Distribution: Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Non-kai-tong-nwe
- Kopsia fruticosa* A. DC.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Kalabin, Mai-lang, Thinbaw-zalut, Zalut-ni, Zalut-panyaung
- Melodinus henryi* Craib  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Mon
- Melodinus khasianus* Hook. f.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Mandalay  
Common Name(s): Ngansein-nwe
- Melodinus monogynus* Roxb.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Mandalay, Rakhine
- Nerium oleander* L.  
Cited as: *Nerium indicum* Mill.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Nwe-tha-gee, Oleander, Rose bay, Sweet-scented Indian oleander, Tayok-hnin-si
- Parameria laevigata* (Juss.) Mold.  
Cited as: *Parameria barbata* K. Schum.  
Habit: Small tree, Climber  
Distribution: Wide  
Common Name(s): Nwe-chin, Talaing-zok
- Parameria polyneura* Hook. f.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Parsonsia alboflavescens* (Dennst.) Mabb.  
Cited as: *Parsonsia helicandra* Hook. & Arn.  
Habit: Shrub, Climber  
Distribution: Wide  
Common Name(s): Ye-padauk
- Parsonsia oblonga* Wall.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Plumeria alba* L.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Cultivated
- Plumeria obtusa* L.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Akyaw, Tayok-saga-aphyu



*Plumeria rubra* L.Cited as: *Plumeria acuminata* Ait.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Frangipani, Mawk-sam-ka,  
Mawk-sam-pailong, Pagoda tree, Red plumeria,  
Sonpabataing, Tayok-saga, Tayoksaga-ani*Pottsia laxiflora* (Blume) KuntzeCited as: *Pottsia cantoniensis* Hook. & Arn.

Habit: Shrub, Climber

Distribution: Kachin, Taninthayi

*Rauvolfia microcarpa* Hook. f.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Common Name(s): Taung-zalat

*Rauvolfia rivularis* Merr.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin

*Rauvolfia serpentina* (L.) Benth.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Bago, Chin, Kayin, Mandalay, Mon,  
Yangon

Common Name(s): Bonma-yaza

*Rauvolfia verticillata* (Lour.) Baill.Cited as: *Rauvolfia densiflora* (Thwaites) Benth.,*Rauvolfia ophiorrhizoides* (Kurz) Kerr,*Rauvolfia perakensis* King & Gamble

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Common Name(s): Sin-bonma-yaza, Thit-nga-yok,  
Ye-zalut*Strophanthus caudatus* (L.) KurzCited as: *Strophanthus dichotomus* DC.,*Strophanthus scandens* (Lour.) Roem. & Schult.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Taninthayi

*Strophanthus divaricatus* Wall.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Strophanthus gratus* (Wall. & Hook.) Baill.Cited as: *Roupellia grata* Wall. & Hook.

Habit: Climber

Distribution: Taninthayi, Yangon

*Strophanthus perakensis* Scott. ex King &  
Gamble

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Sagaing, Taninthayi

*Strophanthus wallichii* A. DC.

Habit: Shrub, Climber

Distribution: Mandalay, Taninthayi, Yangon

Common Name(s): Nasha-gyi, Strophanthus

*Tabernaemontana bovina* Lour.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Tabernaemontana corymbosa* Roxb. ex Wall.Cited as: *Pagiantha peninsularis* Kerr

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Taninthayi

*Tabernaemontana divaricata* (L.) R. Br. ex  
Roem. & Schult.Cited as: *Ervatamia coronaria* (Willd.) Stapf,*Ervatamia divaricata* Burkill, *Ervatamia**recurva* (Roxb.) Lace

Habit: Shrub, Climber

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Cape jasmine, Lashi,  
Moonbeam, Taw-zalat, Zalat, Zalat-setkya*Tabernaemontana graciliflora* Wall.Cited as: *Ervatamia graciliflora* (Wall.) Lace

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi

*Tabernaemontana membranifolia* KurzCited as: *Ervatamia membranifolia* (Kurz) Lace

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Bago, Mon

*Tabernaemontana ophiorrhizoides* KurzCited as: *Ervatamia ophiorrhizoides* (Kurz)

Markgraf

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kayin, Mandalay, Mon, Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Myet-hna-pan, Myethna-pan

*Tabernaemontana pauciflora* BlumeCited as: *Ervatamia calycina* Wall.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Taninthayi

*Tabernaemontana peduncularis* Wall.Cited as: *Ervatamia peduncularis* (Wall.) King &  
Gamble

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Mandalay, Mon, Taninthayi

*Tabernaemontana rostrata* Wall.Cited as: *Ervatamia rostrata* (Wall.) Markgraf,*Tabernaemontana crispa* Roxb.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing,  
Taninthayi, Yangon*Tabernaemontana subcapitata* Wall.Cited as: *Ervatamia subcapitata* (Wall.) Lace

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Bago, Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Zalat-thein

*Thevetia peruviana* (Pers.) Schum.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Mawk-hkam-long, Payaung-

Dicotyledons: Apocynaceae - Apocynaceae



pan, Sethnayathi, Yellow oleander

*Trachelospermum asiaticum* (Sieb. & Zucc.)

Nakai

Cited as: *Trachelospermum gracilipes* Hook. f.,

*Trachelospermum siamense* Craib

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Mandalay

*Trachelospermum axillare* Hook. f.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Kachin

*Trachelospermum fragrans* Hook. f.

Habit: Shrub, Climber

Distribution: Bago, Kachin

*Trachelospermum jasminoides* (Lindl.) Lemaire

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Chinese star jasmine, Tayok-sabe

*Urceola lucida* (Wall. ex G. Don) Benth. ex

Kurz

Cited as: *Urceola esculenta* Benth.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Bago, Mon, Taninthayi, Yangon

Common Name(s): Kyet-paung

*Urceola micrantha* (Wall. ex G. Don) D.J.

Middleton

Cited as: *Ecdysanthera micrantha* A. DC.,

*Ecdysanthera multiflora* King & Gamble

Habit: Shrub, Climber

Distribution: Mon, Sagaing, Shan, Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Kwe-tang-tu, Nwe-do, Sitkauk

*Urceola tournieri* (Pierre) D.J. Middleton

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Vallaris solanacea* (Roth) Kuntze

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Mandalay, Yangon

Common Name(s): Khinbok, Nabu-nwe

*Vinca rosea* L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Yangon

Common Name(s): Thinbaw-mahnyo-pan

*Willughbeia edulis* Roxb.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Bago, Mon, Taninthayi, Yangon

Common Name(s): Talaing-no, Thitkyauk-nwe

*Wrightia arborea* (Dennst.) Mabb.

Cited as: *Wrightia tomentosa* Roem. & Schult.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Mandalay, Yangon

Common Name(s): Danghkyam-kaii, Lettok-thein,

Mai-lang, Mai-yang-hka-oaun, Taung-zalut

*Wrightia collettii* Ngan

Habit: Tree, Shrub

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Wrightia dubia* (Sims) Spreng.

Cited as: *Strophanthus jackianus* Wall.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Taninthayi

*Wrightia laevis* Hook. f.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Wrightia religiosa* Benth.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Bontayasa

## Aquifoliaceae

*Ilex atrata* W.W. Sm.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Kachin

*Ilex burmanica* Merr.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Wide

*Ilex corallina* Franch.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin

*Ilex crenata* Thunb.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Ilex cymosa* Blume

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Taninthayi

*Ilex cyrtura* Merr.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin

*Ilex dipyrena* Wall.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kachin

*Ilex embelioides* Hook. f.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin

*Ilex englishii* Lace

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay

*Ilex fragilis* Hook. f.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Kachin

*Ilex franchetiana* Loesen.

Habit: Small tree



- Distribution: Kachin  
*Ilex georgei* Comber  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Kachin  
*Ilex godajam* Colebr.  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi  
 Common Name(s): Paganbo  
*Ilex griffithii* Hook. f.  
 Habit: Small tree  
 Distribution: Chin  
*Ilex hookeri* King  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing  
*Ilex intricata* Hook. f.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Kachin  
*Ilex macrophylla* Hook. f.  
 Habit: Small tree  
 Distribution: Taninthayi  
*Ilex melanotricha* Merr.  
 Habit: Small tree  
 Distribution: Kachin  
*Ilex micrococca* Maxim.  
 Habit: Small tree  
 Distribution: Kachin  
*Ilex nothofagacifolia* Kingdon-Ward  
 Habit: Small tree  
 Distribution: Kachin  
*Ilex perayi* Franch.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing  
*Ilex perryana* S.Y. Hu  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing  
*Ilex sulcata* Hook. f.  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Wide  
 Common Name(s): Saukyo, Thabye-pinpwa  
*Ilex theaefolia* Wall.  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Kachin, Taninthayi  
*Ilex thomsoni* Hook. f.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Kachin  
*Ilex umbellulata* (Wall.) Loes.  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Wide  
 Common Name(s): Kauktu, Saukyo  
*Ilex venulosa* Hook. f.

- Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay  
*Ilex wallichii* Hook. f.  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Taninthayi  
 Common Name(s): Ye-thabye  
*Ilex wardii* Merr.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Kachin  
*Ilex yunnanensis* Franch.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Kachin

### Araliaceae

- Aralia balfouriana* Andre  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Cultivated  
*Aralia foliolosa* Seem.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Sagaing, Shan  
 Common Name(s): Tan-nam  
*Aralia gantungensis* C.Y. Wu ex K.M. Feng  
 Habit: Small tree  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
*Aralia montana* Blume  
 Cited as: *Aralia armata* (Wall.) Seem.  
 Habit: Small tree  
 Distribution: Chin, Kachin  
 Common Name(s): Dagang  
*Aralia thomsonii* Seem.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Kachin  
 Common Name(s): Dagang, Dagang-chyamut  
*Brassaia capitata* C.B. Clarke  
 Habit: Small tree  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
*Brassaiopsis aculeata* (Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don)  
 Seem.  
 Habit: Small tree  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
*Brassaiopsis castaneifolia* Philipson  
 Habit: Small tree  
 Distribution: Wide  
*Brassaiopsis ciliata* Dunn  
 Cited as: *Brassaiopsis rockii* Merr.  
 Habit: Small tree  
 Distribution: Kachin  
*Brassaiopsis ficifolia* Dunn  
 Habit: Small tree  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar



- Brassaiopsis glomerulata* (Blume) Regel  
Cited as: *Brassaiopsis speciosa* Decne. & Planch.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Kachin  
Common Name(s): Baw
- Brassaiopsis griffithii* C.B. Clarke  
Cited as: *Brassaiopsis trilobata* Merr.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Kachin
- Brassaiopsis hainla* (Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don) Seem.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Kachin  
Common Name(s): Kha-rnawng
- Brassaiopsis hispida* C.B. Clarke  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Brassaiopsis mitis* C.B. Clarke  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Chin
- Brassaiopsis palmata* Kurz  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin  
Common Name(s): Dagang
- Dendropanax dentiger* (Harms) Merr.  
Cited as: *Dendropanax burmanicus* Merr.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing
- Eleutherococcus trifolius* (L.) S.Y. Hu  
Cited as: *Acanthopanax aculeatum* Seem.,  
*Acanthopanax trifolius* Schn.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing
- Gamblea longipes* Merr.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Hedera helix* C.B. Clarke  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): English ivy, Kyaukkat-nwe
- Hedera nepalensis* K. Koch  
Cited as: *Hedera himalaica* Tobler  
Habit: Climber  
Distribution: Kachin
- Heptapleurum elatum* C.B. Clarke  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Heptapleurum venulosum* Seem.  
Habit: Small tree, Climber  
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Mandalay, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Myauk-letwa, Natthami-letwa, Tauktet-letwa
- Heteropanax fragrans* (Roxb. ex DC.) Seem.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Shan, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Kyaungdauk, Kyaung-sha-letto, Mai-aw-sang, Mai-mak-long-ka-hkam, Tachanza
- Macropanax dispermus* (Blume) Kuntze  
Cited as: *Macropanax oreophilum* Miq., nom. illegit.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Chin, Mandalay, Mon
- Macropanax undulatus* (Wall. ex G. Don) Seem.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Kachin, Magway
- Merrilliopanax listeri* (King) H.L. Li  
Cited as: *Dendropanax listeri* King  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Wide
- Panax ginseng* C.A. Mey.  
Cited as: *Panax schin-seng* Nees  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
Common Name(s): Asiatic ginseng, Chinese ginseng, Kauli-thein
- Panax pseudoginseng* Wall.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing
- Panax quinquefolium* L.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): American ginseng
- Pentapanax armata* Seem.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Wide
- Pentapanax leschenaultii* Seem.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin
- Pentapanax racemosa* Seem.  
Habit: Shrub, Climber  
Distribution: Kachin
- Pentapanax stellatum* King  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Shan
- Polyscias fruticosa* (L.) Harms  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Kalon-letthe
- Schefflera bengalensis* Gamble  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing



*Schefflera heptaphylla* (L.) Frodin

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Schefflera hypoleuca* (Kurz) HarmsCited as: *Heptapleurum hypoleucum* Kurz

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Chin, Mon

Common Name(s): Kane-pee

*Schefflera impressa* (C.B. Clarke) Harms

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Schefflera khasiana* (C.B. Clarke) R. Viguier

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Schefflera lawranceana* R. ViguierCited as: *Heptapleurum lawranceanum* Prain

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kachin

*Schefflera minutistellata* Merr. ex H.L. Li

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kachin

*Schefflera subintegra* (Craib) Frodin

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Schefflera tenuis* Li

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Trevesia palmata* (Roxb. ex Lindl.) Vis.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Sagaing, Yangon

Common Name(s): Dagang, Hpaw, Nbaudagang

*Tupidanthus calyptratus* Hook. f. & Thomson

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay

Common Name(s): Satay

*Woodburnia penduliflora* Prain

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Kachin

**Aralidiaceae***Aralidium pinnatifidum* Miq.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Taninthayi

**Aristolochiaceae***Aristolochia atropurpurea* Par.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Mon

*Aristolochia bracteata* Retz.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Poe-that

*Aristolochia cucurbitoides* Liang

Habit: Climber

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Aristolochia griffithii* Hook. f. & Thomson ex Duch.

Habit: Climber

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Aristolochia hookeriana* Craib

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Fly catching plant

*Aristolochia indica* L.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Yangon

Common Name(s): Eik-tha-ra-muli, Indian birth wort

*Aristolochia pierrei* Lecomte

Habit: Climber

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Aristolochia roxburghiana* Klotzsch

Habit: Shrub, Climber

Distribution: Kayin, Sagaing, Yangon

*Aristolochia saccata* Wall.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Chin

*Aristolochia tagala* Cham.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Chin, Mandalay, Yangon

*Aristolochia transsecta* (Chatterjee) C.Y. Wu

Habit: Climber

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Aristolochia wardiana* Ma

Habit: Climber

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Asarum cordifolium* Fischer

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing

*Thottea tomentosa* (Blume) Ding HouCited as: *Bragantia tomentosa* Blume

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Mon

Common Name(s): Alpam root

**Asclepiadaceae***Adelostemma gracillimum* Hook. f.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Sagaing



- Asclepias curassavica* L.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Blood flower, False  
ipecacuanha, Pandein-ngo, Shwedagon
- Atherolepis venosa* Collett & Hemsl.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Atherolepis wallichii* Hook. f.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Bago, Sagaing  
Common Name(s): Twin-net
- Atherostemon javensis* Blume  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Mon
- Brachystelma edulis* Collett & Hemsl.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Calotropis gigantea* (L.) Dryand. ex W.T. Aiton  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Magway, Mandalay  
Common Name(s): Giant swallow-wort, Mayo-gyi,  
Vercum
- Calotropis procera* (Ait.) R. Br.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Magway, Mandalay, Sagaing, Shan  
Common Name(s): Mayo, Swallow-wort
- Caralluma fimbriata* Wall.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Sagaing
- Caralluma umbellata* Haw.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Wide  
Common Name(s): Tazaung-ga, Tazaung-gyin
- Ceropegia arnottiana* Wight  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Bago, Yangon  
Common Name(s): U-ta-lon
- Ceropegia attenuata* Hook.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Ceropegia elegans* Wall.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Wide
- Ceropegia farrokhii* McCann  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Wide
- Ceropegia kachinensis* Prain  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Wide
- Ceropegia longifolia* Wall.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Ceropegia lucida* Wall.  
Habit: Climber  
Distribution: Mandalay
- Ceropegia nana* Collett & Hemsl.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Ceropegia pubescens* Wall.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Ceropegia trichantha* Hemsl.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Cryptolepis buchanani* Roem. & Schult.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Nasha-gyi, Thaman-gya
- Cryptolepis elegans* Wall.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Cynanchum callialata* Buch.-Ham.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Ayeyarwady
- Cynanchum corymbosum* Wight  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Cynanchum megalanthum* M.G. Gilbert & P.T.  
Li  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Dischidia acutifolia* Maingay ex Hook. f.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Dischidia benghalensis* Colebr.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Dischidia clavata* Wall.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Dischidia griffithii* Hook. f.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Dischidia hirsuta* Decne.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Dischidia imbricata* (Blume) Steud.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Dischidia lancifolia* Ridl.



- Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Dischidia major* (Vahl) Merr.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Dischidia micholitzii* N.E. Br.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Wide
- Dischidia nummularia* Blume  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Dischidia punctata* (Blume) Decne.  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Dischidia rafflesiana* Wall.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Dregea volubilis* Benth. ex Hook. f.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Wide  
Common Name(s): Gwedauk-nwe
- Finlaysonia obovata* Wall.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Taninthayi, Yangon
- Genianthus auriantiacus* (C.Y. Wu ex Tsiang & P.T. Li) J. Klackenberg  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Genianthus bicoronatus* J. Klackenberg  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Genianthus laurifolius* (Roxb.) Hook. f.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Kayin, Rakhine, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Nyaung-ban-nwe
- Gongronema nepalense* Decne.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Mandalay, Taninthayi, Yangon
- Gymnema acuminatum* Wall.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Rakhine, Shan, Taninthayi
- Gymnema glabrum* Wight  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Kayin, Mandalay
- Gymnema griffithii* Craib  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing
- Gymnema hirsutum* Wight & Arn.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing
- Gymnema lacei* Craib  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing
- Gymnema lactiferum* R. Br.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Gymnema latifolium* Wall. ex Wight  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Bago, Mon
- Gymnema molle* Wall. ex Wight  
Habit: Shrub, Climber  
Distribution: Magway, Mandalay, Sagaing
- Gymnema tingens* Spreng.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Bago, Sagaing, Taninthayi
- Hemidesmus indicus* (L.) W.T. Aiton  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Indian sarsaparilla, Upa-tha-ka
- Holostemma annularis* Schum.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Bago, Chin, Kachin, Sagaing
- Hoya bella* Hook.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Payaung-ban
- Hoya burmanica* Rolfe  
Habit: Shrub, Climber  
Distribution: Bago, Chin, Mon, Taninthayi, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Hka-mone
- Hoya carnosa* R. Br.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Wax plant
- Hoya commutata* M.G. Gilbert & P.T. Li  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Hoya dickasoniana* P.T. Li  
Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Hoya diversifolia* Blume  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Bago
- Hoya erythrostemma* Kerr  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Hoya fusca* Wall.  
Habit: Climber  
Distribution: Kachin
- Hoya kingdonwardii* P.T. Li



- Habit: Epiphyte  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Hoya lanceolata* Wall. ex D. Don  
Habit: Climber  
Distribution: Kachin
- Hoya linearis* Wall.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Kachin
- Hoya longifolia* Wall.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Ayeyarwady
- Hoya manipurensis* Deb  
Habit: Creeper  
Distribution: Mandalay
- Hoya micrantha* Hook. f.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Hoya multiflora* Blume  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Bago, Mandalay
- Hoya myanmarica* P.T. Li  
Habit: Creeper  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Hoya obtusifolia* Wight  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Hoya parviflora* Wall. ex Traill.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Hoya verticillata* (Vahl) G. Don  
Cited as: *Hoya parasitica* Wall.  
Habit: Creeper  
Distribution: Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Payaung-pan
- Leptadenia reticulata* Wight & Arn.  
Habit: Shrub, Climber  
Distribution: Magway, Mandalay, Sagaing  
Common Name(s): Gon-cho, Gon-nwe
- Lygisma angustifolia* Hook. f.  
Habit: Shrub, Climber  
Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Sagaing
- Marsdenia barbata* Collett & Hemsl.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Magway, Mandalay
- Marsdenia carnosa* Lace  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Mandalay
- Marsdenia leiocarpa* King & Prain ex Prain  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Kachin
- Marsdenia tenacissima* Wight & Arn.  
Habit: Shrub, Climber  
Distribution: Mandalay, Yangon
- Marsdenia tinctoria* R. Br.  
Habit: Shrub, Climber  
Distribution: Bago, Taninthayi, Yangon
- Micholitzia obcordata* N.E. Br.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Mandalay
- Myriopteron extensum* (Wight) K. Schum.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Wide  
Common Name(s): Gwedauk-nwe, Singrumanum, Sumru-manam
- Oxystelma esculentum* R. Br.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Magway, Mandalay  
Common Name(s): Kauk-yo-nwe
- Pentanura khasiana* Kurz  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Pentasacme caudatum* Wall.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Kyauk-pan
- Pentasacme shanense* MacGregor & W.W. Sm.  
Cited as: *Gymnema shanense* MacGregor & W.W. Sm.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin, Kayin, Mandalay
- Periploca calophylla* (Wight) Falc.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay
- Physostelma carnosa* Collett & Hemsl.  
Habit: Climber  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Raphistemma pulchellum* (Roxb.) Wall.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Bago, Mon, Yangon
- Sarcolobus carinatus* Wall.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Sarcolobus globosus* Wall.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Kayein, Kayu
- Sarcostemma acidum* (Roxb.) Voigt  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Magway
- Sarcostemma viminale* (L.) R. Br.



- Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Stephanotis floribunda* Brogn.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Wide  
Common Name(s): Madagascar jasmine, Thinbaw-zalat
- Streptocaulon griffithii* Hook. f.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Streptocaulon tomentosum* Wight & Arn.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Mon, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Hon-pin, Myinsa-gonni
- Telosma minor* (Andrews) Craib  
Cited as: *Pergularia minor* Andrews  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Dauk-salat
- Telosma pallida* (Wight & Arn.) Craib  
Cited as: *Pergularia pallida* Wight & Arn.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Gwedauk-thein, Swe-daw-nwe
- Toxocarpus griffithii* Decne.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Toxocarpus himalensis* Falc. ex Hook. f.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Kachin
- Toxocarpus villosus* Decne.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Tylophora flexuosa* R. Br.  
Cited as: *Tylophora tenuis* Blume  
Habit: Climber  
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Taninthayi, Yangon
- Tylophora helferi* Hook. f.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Tylophora indica* (Burm. f.) Merr.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
Common Name(s): Country ipecac, Upa-tha-ka, Vomiting swallow-wort
- Tylophora longifolia* Wight  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Mandalay
- Tylophora macrantha* Hook. f.  
Habit: Herb

Distribution: Bago, Mandalay

*Tylophora purpurea* Wall. ex Wight

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Tylophora squarrosa* Ridl.

Cited as: *Tylophora wallichii* Hook. f.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Taninthayi, Yangon

*Wattakaka volubilis* (L. f.) Stapf

Cited as: *Marsdenia volubilis* (L. f.) Benth.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Kachin, Yangon

Common Name(s): Gwe-dauk-nwe

## Asteraceae

*Acanthospermum australe* (Schrank) Kuntze

Cited as: *Acanthospermum xanthoides* DC.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Mandalay

*Achillea clavennae* L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

*Acilepis aspera* (Buch.-Ham.) H. Robinson

Cited as: *Vernonia roxburghii* Less.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing, Yangon

Common Name(s): Kunga-seni-ok

*Acilepis clivorum* (Hance) H. Robinson

Cited as: *Vernonia clivorum* Hance

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Bago, Chin, Kachin, Mon

*Acilepis dendigulensis* (DC.) H. Robinson

Cited as: *Vernonia indica* Wall. ex C.B. Clarke

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Wide

*Acilepis saligna* (DC.) H. Robinson

Cited as: *Vernonia saligna* DC.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin

Common Name(s): Kun-nyin

*Acilepis silhetensis* (DC.) H. Robinson

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Acilepis squarrosa* D. Don

Cited as: *Vernonia teres* Wall.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Pan-thadee, Taw-kyet-mauk

*Acmella calva* (DC.) R.K. Jansen

Cited as: *Spilanthes acmella* (L.) Murray

Habit: Herb



- Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
Common Name(s): Hingala, Pe-lenyin, Shadon-po  
*Acmella paniculata* (Wall. ex DC.) R.K. Jansen  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Adenostemma lavenia* (L.) Kuntze  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Sin-bizat-gyi
- Ageratum conyzoides* L.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Mandalay, Shan, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Goatweed, Kadu-hpo
- Ageratum houstonianum* Mill.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Paung-khon-pan
- Ainsliaea angustifolia* Hook. f. & Thomson ex C.B. Clarke  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Kachin
- Ainsliaea aptera* DC.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Chin, Magway, Mandalay
- Ainsliaea brandisiana* Kurz  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Kayin
- Ainsliaea latifolia* (D. Don) Schultz-Bip.  
Cited as: *Ainsliaea pteropoda* DC.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mon, Shan, Taninthayi
- Anacyclus pyrethrum* (L.) Lagasca  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Kok-ka-ya, Pellitory
- Anaphalis busua* (Buch.-Ham.) DC.  
Cited as: *Anaphalis araneosa* DC.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Wide  
Common Name(s): Kant-pa-lu
- Anaphalis contorta* (D. Don) Hook. f.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Kachin
- Anaphalis corymbifera* Chang  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Anaphalis griffithii* Hook. f.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Mon
- Anaphalis margaritacea* (L.) Benth. & Hook. f.  
Cited as: *Anaphalis cinnamomea* C.B. Clarke
- Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Chin
- Anaphalis nepalensis* (Spreng.) Hand.-Mazz.  
Cited as: *Anaphalis cuneifolia* Hook. f.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Chin
- Anaphalis royleana* DC.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Magway
- Anisopappus chinensis* Wight & Arn.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Mandalay
- Arctotis stoechadifolia* P.J. Bergius  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): African daisy, Kya-myet-lon
- Argyranthemum frutescens* (L.) Sch.-Bip.  
Cited as: *Chrysanthemum frutescens* L.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Artemisia annua* L.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Cultivated
- Artemisia indica* Willd.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Kachin, Mon, Shan
- Artemisia japonica* Thunb.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Shan  
Common Name(s): Pha-let-wa
- Artemisia myriantha* Wall. ex Bess.  
Cited as: *Artemisia burmanica* Pampan.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Mandalay
- Artemisia pallens* Wall. ex DC.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Dawna-pan
- Artemisia parviflora* Buch.-Ham. ex Roxb.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Mandalay, Mon, Shan  
Common Name(s): Ngan-say, Thit-nan-gaing
- Artemisia persica* Boiss.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Shan  
Common Name(s): Let-ka-du
- Artemisia scoparia* Waldst. & Kit.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Shan
- Artemisia vulgaris* L.  
Habit: Herb



- Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Mon, Shan  
Common Name(s): Fleabane, Indian wormwood, Me-di-dok, Thit-nan-gaing
- Aster albescens* (DC.) Wall. ex Koehne  
Cited as: *Microglossa albescens* C.B. Clarke  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Wide
- Aster amellus* L.  
Cited as: *Aster trinervius* Roxb.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Aster, Maymyo-pan, Maymyo-pan-yaing
- Aster fuscescens* Bur. & Franch.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Aster helenae* Merr.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Kachin
- Aster salwinensis* Onno  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Kachin
- Aster wattii* C.B. Clarke  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Chin
- Bellis perennis* L.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Daisy, Mya-ta-pwint
- Bidens alba* DC.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Bago, Kayin, Magway, Mandalay, Mon, Sagaing, Shan, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Ta-sae-ark, Ta-sae-ut
- Bidens biternata* (Lour.) Merr. & Sherff  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Bidens pilosa* L.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Chin, Magway, Mandalay, Sagaing  
Common Name(s): Spanish needle, Ta-sae-ut
- Blainvillea acmella* (L.) Philipson  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Wide
- Blumea aromatica* DC.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Ya-nat
- Blumea balsamifera* (L.) DC.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Wide
- Common Name(s): Phon-ma-thein, Shan camphor
- Blumea bifoliata* (L.) DC.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Wide
- Blumea clarkei* Hook. f.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Blumea densiflora* DC.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Ngar camphor, Phon-mathein
- Blumea diffusa* Kurz  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Blumea fistulosa* (Roxb.) Kurz  
Cited as: *Blumea glomerata* DC., *Blumea nodiflora* Hook. f.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Bago, Magway, Taninthayi
- Blumea hieracifolia* (D. Don) DC.  
Cited as: *Blumea chinensis* DC., *Blumea sericans* Hook. f.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Mon, Sagaing
- Blumea lacera* (Burm. f.) DC.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Wide
- Blumea lanceolata* (DC.) Warb.  
Cited as: *Blumea myriocephala* DC.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Mon
- Blumea mollis* (D. Don) Merr.  
Cited as: *Blumea wightiana* DC.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Wide
- Blumea napifolia* DC.  
Cited as: *Blumea membranacea* DC.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Bago, Magway, Mandalay, Yangon
- Blumea oxyodonta* DC.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Bago, Mandalay
- Blumea repanda* (Roxb.) Hand.-Mazz.  
Cited as: *Blumea procera* DC.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Mon, Taninthayi
- Blumea riparia* (Blume) DC.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Kachin
- Blumea sinuata* (Lour.) Merr.  
Cited as: *Blumea laciniata* (Roxb.) DC.



- Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Wide  
*Blumea virens* DC.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Wide  
Common Name(s): Kadu
- Brachycome iberidifolia* Benth.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Khin-po-mai, Swan River daisy
- Caesulia axillaris* Roxb.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Calendula officinalis* L.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Calendula, Pot marigold, Shwe-ta-sok
- Callistephus chinensis* (L.) Nees  
Cited as: *Aster chinensis* L.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
Common Name(s): Aster, Maymyo-pan
- Carpesium cernuum* L.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Mandalay
- Carpesium trachelifolium* Less.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Kachin
- Carthamus tinctorius* L.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing  
Common Name(s): Safflower, Tsu-ban
- Centaurea moschata* L.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Beik-theik-pan, Sweet sultan
- Centipeda minima* (L.) A. Br. & Asch.  
Cited as: *Centipeda orbicularis* Lour.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Wide  
Common Name(s): Chay-sat, Sat-cahy, Sneezewort
- Centratherum burmanicum* Gamble  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Chaetoseris hastata* (Wall. ex DC.) Shih  
Cited as: *Lactuca hastata* Wall. ex DC.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Mon
- Chromolaena odorata* (L.) R.M. King & H. Robinson  
Cited as: *Eupatorium odoratum* L.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Wide  
Common Name(s): Bezat, Bizat, Jamani-chon
- Chrysanthemum roxburghii* Desf.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Eingaleik-gandama
- Cichorium endivia* L.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Endive
- Cichorium intybus* L.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Chicory, Chi-ko-ri
- Cirsium chinense* Gardn. & Champ.  
Cited as: *Cnicus sinensis* C.B. Clarke  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Mandalay
- Cirsium eriophoroides* (Hook. f.) Petrak  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Kachin
- Cirsium involucratum* DC.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Kachin
- Cissampelopsis corifolia* C. Jeffrey & Y.L. Chen  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Cissampelopsis volubilis* (Blume) Miq.  
Cited as: *Senecio araneosus* DC.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Kachin
- Cissampelopsis walkeri* (Arn.) C. Jeffrey & Y.L. Chen  
Cited as: *Senecio walkeri* Arn.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Kachin
- Cnicus eriophoroides* Hook. f.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Conyza aegyptiaca* (L.) Ait.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Mandalay
- Conyza burmeana* Gamble  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Conyza japonica* Less.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Mon
- Conyza semipinnatifida* Wall. ex DC.



- Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Mon  
Common Name(s): Byaing-wah-pin-zauk
- Conyza spinellosa* Miq.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Conyza stricta* Willd.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Chin
- Conyza sumatrensis* (Retz.) E. Walker  
Cited as: *Erigeron sumatrensis* Retz.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Mandalay, Taninthayi, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Fleabane
- Conyza viscidula* Wall. ex DC.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Chin, Magway, Mandalay
- Coreopsis grandiflorus* Nutt. ex Champ.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Cultivated
- Coreopsis maritima* (Nutt.) Hook. f.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Sea dahlia
- Coreopsis tinctoria* Nutt.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Golden coreopsis, Sein-chai-pan
- Cosmos bipinnatus* Cav.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Cosmos, Mawlamyaing-pan, Shwe-din-ga-pan
- Cosmos caudatus* H.B.K.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Kachin, Magway, Taninthayi
- Cosmos sulphureus* Cav.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Paw-me-tar, Sein-chai-kadipa
- Cotula hemisphaerica* Wall.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Sagaing
- Cousinia prolifera* Jaub. & Spach  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Crassocephalum crepidioides* (Benth.) S. Moore  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay
- Cremanthodium acernuum* Good
- Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Cremanthodium atrocapitatum* Good  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Cremanthodium campanulatum* (Franch.) Diels  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Cremanthodium citriflorum* Good  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Cremanthodium delavayi* Diels ex Leveille  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Cremanthodium farreri* W.W. Sm.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing
- Cremanthodium gracillimum* W.W. Sm.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Cremanthodium pulchrum* Good  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Cremanthodium wardii* W.W. Sm.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing
- Crepis chloroclada* Collett & Hemsl.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Crepis silhetensis* Hook. f.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Crepis subscaposa* Collett & Hemsl.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Mandalay
- Cyanthillium cinereum* (L.) H. Robinson  
Cited as: *Vernonia cinerea* (L.) Less.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Wide  
Common Name(s): Kadu-pyan
- Cyanthillium patulum* (Aitch.) H. Robinson  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Bago, Yangon
- Cyathocline birmanica* Gand.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Cyathocline lyrata* Cass.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Chin, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Mayagan



*Cynara cardunculus* L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Globe artichoke

*Dahlia imperialis* Roezl

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Tree dahlia

*Dahlia pinnata* Cav.Cited as: *Dahlia variabilis* Desf.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Dahlia, Mogok-pan

*Dichrocephala auriculata* (Thunb.) DruceCited as: *Dichrocephala latifolia* DC.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Shan

*Dichrocephala chrysanthemifolia* DC.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Magway

*Dichrocephala integrifolia* (L. f.) Kuntze

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Dicoma tomentosa* Cass.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Mandalay

*Dubyaea atropurpurea* (Franch.) Stebbins

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Dubyaea chimiliensis* (W.W. Sm.) Stebbins

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Echinacea purpurea* (L.) MoenchCited as: *Rudbeckia speciosa* Wender.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Yangon

Common Name(s): Cornflower

*Echinops cornigerus* DC.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Chin, Mandalay

*Echinops echinatus* Roxb.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Su-lon

*Echinops niveus* Wall. ex DC.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Mandalay

*Eclipta alba* (L.) Hassk.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Common Name(s): Kyeik-hman

*Elephantopus scaber* L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Magway, Mandalay, Sagaing, Shan, Yangon

Common Name(s): Ka-tu-pin, Ma-tu-pin, Sin-che

*Emilia sonchifolia* (L.) DC.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Mandalay, Yangon

*Enhydra fluctuans* Lour.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Kana-hpaw

*Epaltes divaricata* (L.) Cass.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Bago

*Erigeron alpinus* L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Magway, Sagaing

*Erigeron asteroides* Roxb.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Byaing-chi

*Erigeron karwinskianus* DC.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Mandalay

Common Name(s): Daisy fleabane

*Erigeron mucronatus* DC.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Mandalay

*Eupatorium cannabinum* L.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Kachin, Mon, Shan, Taninthayi, Yangon

Common Name(s): Bizat, Hkwe-thay-pan

*Eupatorium lindleyanum* F. Newell

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Chin

Common Name(s): Bizat

*Gaillardia pulchella* Foug.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Blanket flower, Daung-pan, Kalamet-ywet-kya

*Galinsoga parviflora* Cav.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Mandalay

*Gerbera jamesonii* Bolus

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Gerbera, On-ma-dan-ni, Transvaal daisy



*Gerbera piloselloides* (L.) Cass.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Shan

*Glossocardia bosvallia* DC.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi, Yangon

*Gnaphalium adnatum* Wall.

Cited as: *Anaphalis adnata* (Wall.) DC.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Mandalay, Shan

*Gnaphalium flaccidum* Kurz ex C.B. Clarke

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Bago

*Gnaphalium hypoleucum* DC.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Wide

*Gnaphalium indicum* L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Magway, Yangon

Common Name(s): Byaing-che, Taw-dawna

*Gnaphalium luteoalbum* L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin, Magway, Mandalay, Mon, Shan, Yangon

Common Name(s): Byaingehi-byu

*Goniocaulon glabrum* Cass.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Magway

*Grangea maderaspatana* (L.) Poir.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Bago, Yangon

Common Name(s): Taw-ma-hnyo-lon, Ye-tazwet

*Guizotia abyssinica* (L. f.) Cass.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Pan-hnan

*Gymnanthemum andersonii* (C.B. Clarke) H.

Robinson

Cited as: *Vernonia andersoni* C.B. Clarke

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Taninthayi

*Gymnanthemum arboreum* (Buch.-Ham.) H.

Robinson

Cited as: *Vernonia arborea* Buch.-Ham.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Wide

*Gymnanthemum cylindriceps* (C.B. Clarke) H.

Robinson

Cited as: *Vernonia cylindriceps* C.B. Clarke

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin, Shan

Common Name(s): Ngapasi

*Gymnanthemum obovatum* Gaudich.

Cited as: *Vernonia scandens* DC.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Wide

*Gymnanthemum solanifolium* (Benth.) H.

Robinson

Cited as: *Vernonia solanifolia* Benth.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Bago, Mon

*Gymnanthemum vidalii* (Merr.) H. Robinson

Cited as: *Vernonia vidalii* Merr.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin

*Gymnanthemum volkameriifolium* (DC.) H.

Robinson

Cited as: *Vernonia volkammeriaefolia* (Wall.) DC.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Arl-koop, Pa-yan-phyu, Se-damauk, Se-gyi, Unhtung

*Gynura crepidioides* Benth.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Magway

*Gynura cusimbua* (D. Don) S. Moore

Cited as: *Gynura angulosa* Wall. ex DC.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin, Mon, Yangon

Common Name(s): Kadu

*Gynura nepalensis* DC.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Mon

*Gynura nitida* DC.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Mandalay

*Gynura pseudochina* DC.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Rakhine, Sagaing, Shan

*Helianthus annuus* L.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Negya, Sunflower

*Helianthus decapetalus* L.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Mandalay, Shan

Common Name(s): Negya-yaing, Wild sunflower

*Helianthus tuberosus* L.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Jerusalem artichoke, Pe-po-di, Sunroot



- Helipterum roseum* Benth.  
Cited as: *Acroclinium roseum* Hook.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Hemistrepta lyrata* Bunge  
Cited as: *Saussurea affinis* Spreng.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Kayah, Kayin, Mon, Shan  
Common Name(s): Pan-nu
- Inula cappa* (Buch.-Ham.) DC.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Chin, Shan
- Inula divaricatum* (Benth. & Hook. f.) B. Fedtsch.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Yangon
- Inula eupatorioides* DC.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Inula paludosa* DC.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Yangon
- Inula polygonata* DC.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Bago
- Inula rubricaulis* (DC.) Benth. & Hook. f. ex C.B. Clarke  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Chin, Magway
- Ismelia versicolor* Cass.  
Cited as: *Chrysanthemum tricolor* Andrews  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
Common Name(s): Chrysanthemum, Gandama
- Ixeridium sagittarioides* (C.B. Clarke) Shih  
Cited as: *Ixeris sagittarioides* (C.B. Clarke) Stebbins  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing
- Ixeris polycephala* Cass.  
Cited as: *Lactuca polycephala* Benth.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Wide
- Jurinea edulis* Franch.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Kachin
- Jurinea salwinensis* Hand.-Mazz.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Jurinea taraxacifolia* Anthony  
Habit: Herb
- Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Kalimeris indica* (L.) Sch. Bip.  
Cited as: *Boltonia indica* Benth.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Kachin
- Kleinia grandiflora* (Wall. ex DC.) N. Rani  
Cited as: *Notonia crassissima* DC.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Lachnorhiza piloselloides* A. Rich.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Chin
- Lactuca gracilipetiolata* Merr.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Kachin
- Lactuca grandiflora* Franch.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Kachin
- Lactuca longifolia* (Wall.) DC.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Mon, Yangon
- Lactuca sativa* L.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Lettuce, Sa-la, Salat, Salat-ywet, Thaba-bo-ku
- Laggera alata* Sch.-Bip. ex Oliv.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Mandalay
- Laggera aurita* Sch.-Bip. ex C.B. Clarke  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Wide
- Laggera flava* Benth.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Kadu-kywet-na
- Laggera pterodonta* Benth.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Magway
- Launaea acaulis* (Roxb.) Babcock ex Kerr  
Cited as: *Crepis acaulis* Hook. f., *Microrhynchus glaber* Wight  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Wide  
Common Name(s): Kadu-galay-pin
- Launaea sarmentosa* (Willd.) Merr. & Chun  
Cited as: *Launaea pinnatifida* Cass.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Rakhine, Taninthayi
- Leontopodium alpinum* Cass.  
Habit: Herb



- Distribution: Kachin  
*Leontopodium aurantiacum* Hand.-Mazz.  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Leontopodium delavayanum* Hand.-Mazz.  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Leontopodium forrestianum* Hand.-Mazz.  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Leontopodium jacotianum* Beauverd  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Kachin
- Leucanthemum maximum* (Rom.) DC.  
 Cited as: *Chrysanthemum leucanthemum* L.  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Cultivated  
 Common Name(s): Oxeye daisy
- Leucomeris decora* Kurz  
 Habit: Small tree  
 Distribution: Bago, Chin, Mandalay, Shan  
 Common Name(s): Kael-koop, Ni-a-pway, Phet-pya, Wet-hmwe-sok-pin
- Ligularia chimiliensis* Chang  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Ligularia dentata* (A. Gray) Hara  
 Cited as: *Senecio clivorum* Maxim.  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Chin
- Ligularia hookeri* (C.B. Clarke) Hand.-Mazz.  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Ligularia phyllocolea* Hand.-Mazz.  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Ligularia racemosa* DC.  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Ligularia schizopetala* (W.W. Sm.) Hand.-Mazz.  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Melampodium divaricatum* DC.  
 Cited as: *Melampodium paludosum* H.B.K.  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Cultivated  
 Common Name(s): Japan-ne-gya
- Melanthera biflora* (L.) Wild  
 Cited as: *Wedelia biflora* (L.) DC.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Taninthayi, Yangon
- Microglossa pyrifolia* (Lam.) Kuntze  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mon, Sagaing, Taninthayi  
 Common Name(s): Bizat
- Microglossa volubilis* DC.  
 Habit: Climber  
 Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing  
 Common Name(s): Bezat, Bizat
- Mikania micrantha* H.B.K.  
 Cited as: *Mikania scandens* (L.) Willd.  
 Habit: Climber  
 Distribution: Taninthayi
- Montanoa bipinnatifida* C. Koch  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Cultivated  
 Common Name(s): Tree daisy
- Myanmaria calycina* (DC.) H. Robinson  
 Cited as: *Vernonia calycina* Wall.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Naturalized
- Myriactis nepalensis* Less.  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Kachin
- Myriactis wallichii* Less.  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Kachin
- Notonia vestita* Collett & Hemsl.  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Pentanema indicum* (L.) Ling  
 Cited as: *Vicoa auriculata* Cass.  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Sagaing
- Picris hieracioides* L.  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Chin, Shan
- Pluchea doniana* Kurz  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Pluchea indica* (L.) Less.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Shan  
 Common Name(s): Khayu, Wabalu
- Prenanthes hookeri* C.B. Clarke  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Mon
- Prenanthes hothae* Kurz  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Prenanthes volubilis* Merr.



- Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Kachin
- Prenanthes yakoensis* J.F. Jeffrey  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Pterocaulon redolens* (Willd.) F. Vill.  
Cited as: *Pterocaulon cylindrostachyum* Wall.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Bago
- Rhynchospermum verticillatum* Reinw.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing
- Rudbeckia hirta* L.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Black-eyed Susan
- Saussurea atrata* W.E. Evans  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Saussurea deltoidea* (DC.) C.B. Clarke  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Chin
- Saussurea peguensis* C.B. Clarke  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Senecio andersoni* C.B. Clarke  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Senecio biligulatus* W.W. Sm.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Senecio bulleyanus* Diels  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Senecio calocephalus* Chang  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Senecio chrysanthemoides* DC.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Mandalay
- Senecio cymatocrepis* Diels  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Senecio diversifolius* Wall.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Senecio kingianus* W.W. Sm.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Kachin
- Senecio kurzii* C.B. Clarke
- Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Mon
- Senecio ligularia* Hook. f.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Kachin
- Senecio nudicaulis* Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Mandalay
- Senecio obtusatus* Wall. ex DC.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Kachin
- Senecio peguanus* DC.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Senecio rhabdos* C.B. Clarke  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Chin
- Senecio royleanus* DC.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Senecio saxatilis* Wall.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Mandalay, Shan
- Senecio scandens* Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Tsing-daw
- Senecio zeylanicus* DC.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Mandalay
- Siegesbeckia orientalis* L.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing, Shan
- Sinosenecio euosmus* (Hand.-Mazz.) B. Nord.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Sinosenecio oldhamianus* (Maxim.) B. Nord.  
Cited as: *Senecio oldhamianus* Maxim.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Kachin  
Common Name(s): Yabaing-pin
- Solidago ulmifolia* Muhl. ex Willd.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Goldenrod, Khaing-shwe-wa
- Sonchus arvensis* L.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing
- Sonchus hotha* C.B. Clarke  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar



*Sphaeranthus africanus* L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Bago, Taninthayi, Yangon

*Sphaeranthus indicus* L.Cited as: *Sphaeranthus hirtus* Willd.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Bago, Chin, Sagaing, Taninthayi, Yangon

Common Name(s): Da-naung, East Indian globe thistle, Kadu, Mon-di

*Sphaeranthus peguensis* C.B. Clarke

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago

Common Name(s): Kadu

*Sphaeranthus senegalensis* A. DC.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Sphagneticola calendulacea* (L.) PruskiCited as: *Wedelia calendulacea* (L.) Less.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Common Name(s): Nay-kyar-gale, Negya-gale

*Stenosseris graciliflora* (Wall. ex DC.) ShihCited as: *Lactuca graciliflora* Wall. ex DC.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay

*Syncalathium souliei* (Franch.) LingCited as: *Lactuca souliei* Franch.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin

*Synedrella nodiflora* (L.) Gaertn.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Bizat-hpo

*Synotis alata* (Wall. ex DC.) C. Jeffrey & Y.L.

Chen

Habit: Herb/Subshrub

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Synotis birmanica* C. Jeffrey & Y.L. Chen

Habit: Herb/Subshrub

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Synotis cappa* (Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don) C.

Jeffrey &amp; Y.L. Chen

Cited as: *Senecio densiflorus* Wall.

Habit: Herb/Subshrub

Distribution: Wide

*Synotis nagensium* (C.B. Clarke) C. Jeffrey &

Y.L. Chen

Habit: Herb/Subshrub

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Synotis pseudoalata* (Ching) C. Jeffrey & Y.L.

Chen

Habit: Herb/Subshrub

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Synotis triligulata* (Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don) C.

Jeffrey &amp; Y.L. Chen

Cited as: *Senecio pentanthus* Merr., *Senecio triligulatus* Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don

Habit: Herb/Subshrub

Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing, Shan

*Synotis yui* C. Jeffrey & Y.L. Chen

Habit: Herb/Subshrub

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Tagetes erecta* L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): African marigold, Aztec marigold, Dewali-pan, Kala-pan

*Tagetes patula* L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): French marigold

*Tanacetum cinerariifolium* Sch.-Bip.Cited as: *Chrysanthemum cinerariaefolium* (Trev.) Vis. & Bocc.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Pyrethrum, Se-gandama

*Taraxacum mitalii* Soest

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Thespis divaricata* DC.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Tithonia diversifolia* A. Gray

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Shan

Common Name(s): Nay-kyar, Negya

*Tithonia rotundifolia* (Mill.) S.F. BlakeCited as: *Tithonia tagetifolia* Desf.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Mexican sunflower, Negya-ni

*Tragopogon porrifolius* L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Monla-u-chin, Oyster plant, Salsify

*Tricholepis karenium* Kurz

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Chin, Kachin, Mandalay

*Tridax procumbens* L.



- Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
Common Name(s): Coat button, Hmwezok-ne-gya
- Vernonia adenophylla* Mart. ex DC.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin
- Vernonia alpinii* Collett & Hemsl.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing, Shan
- Vernonia attenuata* DC.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Bago, Chin, Mandalay, Sagaing, Taninthayi
- Vernonia birmanica* (Kuntze) Merr.  
Cited as: *Cacalia burmanica* Kuntze  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Vernonia blanda* DC.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Bago, Mon, Taninthayi
- Vernonia bracteata* Wall.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin
- Vernonia divergens* Benth.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Wide
- Vernonia elaeagnifolia* DC.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Taninthayi, Yangon
- Vernonia extensa* DC.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing
- Vernonia gymnoclada* Collett & Hemsl.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Magway, Sagaing
- Vernonia helferi* Hook. f.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Vernonia hyalina* Fischer  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Mandalay
- Vernonia lobbii* Hook. f.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Vernonia mollissima* Wall.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin
- Vernonia parishii* Hook. f.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Mon
- Vernonia peguensis* C.B. Clarke  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Kayin, Mon, Rakhine
- Vernonia subsessilis* DC.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Chin, Rakhine
- Vernonia tavoyana* Fischer  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Mon, Shan, Taninthayi
- Vernonia thomsonii* Hook. f.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Wedelia montana* (Blume) Boerl.  
Cited as: *Wedelia wallichii* Less.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Wide
- Wedelia urticaefolia* DC.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Chin, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Bizat-hpo
- Xanthium strumarium* L.  
Cited as: *Xanthium americanum* Walt.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
Common Name(s): Burrweed, Gyosa-gauk-pin, Katsine, Kyat, Pinle-zi
- Youngia japonica* (L.) DC.  
Cited as: *Crepis japonica* Benth.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing
- Zinnia elegans* Jacq.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Common zinnia, Htattaya-pan, Zinnia

## Aucubaceae

- Aucuba chinensis* Benth.  
Habit: Shrub, Small tree  
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing
- Aucuba himalaica* Hook. f. & Thomson  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing

## Avicenniaceae

- Avicennia alba* Blume  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Rakhine, Taninthayi, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Lame



*Avicennia officinalis* L.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Rakhine, Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Lame, Meppin, Thame, Thame-net

Balanitaceae

*Balanites aegyptiaca* (L.) Delile  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Bago, Magway, Mandalay  
Common Name(s): Desert date, Su-balwe, Thit-palwe

*Balanites triflora* Tiegh.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Magway, Mandalay  
Common Name(s): Salwe, Su-balwe, Thit-palwe

Balanophoraceae

*Balanophora dioica* R. Br.  
Habit: Saprophytic herb  
Distribution: Shan

*Balanophora globosa* Jungh.  
Habit: Saprophytic herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Balanophora indica* Wall.  
Habit: Saprophytic herb  
Distribution: Chin, Kayin, Mandalay, Taninthayi

Balsaminaceae

*Hydrocera triflora* (L.) Wight & Arn.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Impatiens allanii* Hook. f.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Impatiens andersoni* Hook. f.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Impatiens arguta* Hook. f. & Thomson  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Kachin, Shan

*Impatiens balsamina* L.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Common garden balsam, Dan-pan, Dantalet, Pan-shit

*Impatiens brandisii* Hook. f.  
Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Impatiens burmanica* Hook. f.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Impatiens capillipes* Hook. f. & Thomson  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Mon

*Impatiens cathcartii* Hook. f.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Rakhine

*Impatiens ceratophora* Comber  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Impatiens chimiliensis* Comber  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Impatiens chinensis* L.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Shan, Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Taw-dan-gale

*Impatiens circaeoides* Wall.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Taninthayi

*Impatiens clavicuspis* Hook. f. & W.W. Sm.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Impatiens craddockii* Hook. f.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Mandalay

*Impatiens curvipes* Hook. f.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Shan

*Impatiens delicata* Toppin  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Kachin

*Impatiens ecalcarata* Collett & Hemsl.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Impatiens erubescens* Dunn  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Kachin

*Impatiens florulenta* Hook. f.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Impatiens helferi* Hook. f.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Impatiens jurpia* Buch.-Ham.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing



*Impatiens kachinensis* Hook. f. ex Toppin

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin

*Impatiens kamtilongensis* Toppin

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Impatiens lacei* Hook. f.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Bago

*Impatiens laevigata* Wall.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Chin

*Impatiens masoni* Hook. f.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Impatiens micromeris* Hook. f.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Impatiens mokimi* Hook. f.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Impatiens parishii* Hook. f.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Mon

*Impatiens parkinsonii* Fisch.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin

*Impatiens peguana* Hook. f.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Impatiens porphyrea* Toppin

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin

*Impatiens pritchardii* Toppin

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin

*Impatiens pulchra* Hook. f. & Thomson

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Shan

*Impatiens radiata* Hook. f.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Chin

*Impatiens rangoonensis* Hook. f.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Yangon

*Impatiens reticulata* Wall.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Bago, Yangon

*Impatiens sarissiformis* Fischer

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin

*Impatiens siculifera* Hook. f.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin

*Impatiens sinlumiensis* C. Grey-Wilson

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Impatiens tavoyana* Benth.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Bago, Mon, Yangon

*Impatiens thomsoni* Hook. f.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Chin

*Impatiens toppinii* Dunn

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin

*Impatiens tripetala* Roxb.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Chin

*Impatiens violae flora* Hook. f.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Mon

*Impatiens xanthina* Comber

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

## Basellaceae

*Basella alba* L.

Cited as: *Basella rubra* L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Bago, Mandalay

Common Name(s): Ginbeik, Indian spinach

*Boussingaultia baselloides* H.B.K.

Habit: Climber

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Gaw-thazin, Madeira vine, Mignonette

## Begoniaceae

*Begonia acetosella* Craib

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin, Shan

*Begonia alaecida* C.B. Clarke

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Mon, Yangon

*Begonia andamensis* Parish ex C.B. Clarke

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Mon



- Begonia barbata* Wall.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing
- Begonia bowringiana* Champ.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Chin
- Begonia brandisiana* Kurz  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Mon
- Begonia burmensis* L.B. Sm. & Wasshausen  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Begonia cathcartii* Hook. f.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Wide
- Begonia coccinea* Host. f.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Yangon
- Begonia crenata* Dryand.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Begonia delicatula* Par.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Mon
- Begonia dux* C.B. Clarke  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Mon
- Begonia fibrosa* C.B. Clarke  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Mon
- Begonia flaccidissima* Kurz  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Begonia gigantea* Wall.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Kachin  
Common Name(s): Sein-taung
- Begonia goniotis* C.B. Clarke  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Wide
- Begonia herveyana* King  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Wide
- Begonia hydrocotylifolia* Otto  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Pennywort begonia
- Begonia hymenophylloides* Kingdon-Ward  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing
- Begonia integrifolia* Dalzell  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Mandalay, Mon
- Begonia laciniata* Roxb.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing  
Common Name(s): Kyaukchin-gyi
- Begonia lubbersii* E. Morr.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Cultivated
- Begonia lucerna* Hort.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Cultivated
- Begonia martabanica* A. DC.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Mon
- Begonia megaptera* A. DC.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Kachin
- Begonia modestiflora* Kurz  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Chin, Mon, Rakhine
- Begonia moulmeinensis* C.B. Clarke  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Mon
- Begonia nivea* Par.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Mon
- Begonia paleacea* Kurz  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Mon
- Begonia palmata* D. Don  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing
- Begonia parishii* C.B. Clarke  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Mon
- Begonia parvuliflora* A. DC.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Mon
- Begonia picta* Sm.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin
- Begonia procrdifolia* Wall.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Begonia prolifera* A. DC.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Mon
- Begonia rex* Putz.



- Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Sagaing  
*Begonia roxburghii* A. DC.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing  
*Begonia sandalifolia* C.B. Clarke  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Wide  
*Begonia scutata* Wall.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Wide  
*Begonia sikkimensis* A. DC.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Chin  
*Begonia sinuata* Wall.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Taninthayi  
*Begonia subperfoliata* Par.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Mon  
*Begonia surculigera* Kurz  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Rakhine  
*Begonia thomsonii* A. DC.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Kachin  
*Begonia tricuspidata* C.B. Clarke  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Mon  
*Begonia triradiata* C.B. Clarke  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Mon  
*Begonia verticillata* Hook. f.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Mon

### Berberidaceae

- Berberis aemulans* Schn.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing  
*Berberis amabilis* C.K. Schneider  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
*Berberis asiatica* Roxb.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing  
Common Name(s): Barberry, Se-wa-gyi  
*Berberis bhutanensis* Ahrendt  
Habit: Shrub

- Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing  
*Berberis bicolor* Lev.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin  
*Berberis buchananii* C.K. Schneider  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
*Berberis burmanica* Ahrendt  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing  
*Berberis capillaris* Cox ex Ahrendt  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
*Berberis collettii* Schn.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing  
*Berberis coxii* Schn.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing  
*Berberis favosa* W.W. Sm.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
*Berberis hypokerina* Airy Shaw  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin  
*Berberis incrassata* Ahrendt  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing  
*Berberis insignis* Hook. f. & Thomson  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin  
*Berberis laevis* Franch.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Shan  
*Berberis metapolyantha* Ahrendt  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing  
*Berberis rufescens* Ahrendt  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
*Berberis telomaica* Ahrendt  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Wide  
*Berberis venusta* Schn.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin, Shan  
*Berberis victoriana* D.F. Chamberlain & C.M. Hu  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar



*Berberis wallichiana* DC.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Shan

*Mahonia acanthifolia* G. Don

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Chin

*Mahonia aristulata* Ahrendt

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Mahonia calamicaulis* Spare & Fischer

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin, Shan

*Mahonia lomariifolia* Takeda

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin, Shan

*Mahonia nepalensis* DC.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Khaing-shwe-wa, Khine-shwe-war

*Mahonia pruinosa* Franch.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin

*Mahonia siamensis* Takeda

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin

*Mahonia sikkimensis* Takeda

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing

*Mahonia thomsoniana* Schn.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Chin

*Mahonia thunbergii* DC.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing

Common Name(s): Su-pan

## Betulaceae

*Alnus nepalensis* D. Don

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Chin, Kachin

Common Name(s): Alder, Hyang, Mai-bau, Nbau, Ning-bau, Yang-bau

*Betula alnoides* Buch.-Ham.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kachin, Magway, Shan

Common Name(s): Birch, Bu-za-bat-pin, Cherry-bo, Hriang

*Betula cylindrostachya* Wall.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing

*Betula utilis* D. Don

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kachin

Common Name(s): Bu-za-bat-pin

## Bignoniaceae

*Campsis grandiflora* (Thunb.) K. Schum.

Cited as: *Tecoma grandiflora* Loisel.

Habit: Climber

Distribution: Yangon

*Campsis radicans* Seem.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Chinese trumpet vine, Shwe-zezawa

*Cydista aequinoctialis* (L.) Miers

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Kyetthun-hpyu-nwe, Nwe-pay

*Dolichandrone atrovirens* Sprague

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Mandalay, Sagaing

Common Name(s): Thakut

*Dolichandrone falcata* Seem.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Mandalay

Common Name(s): Thakut

*Dolichandrone serrulata* Seem.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Tha-khut

*Dolichandrone spathacea* (L. f.) K. Schum.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Hingut, Mangrove trumpet tree, Thakut, Thakut-ma

*Dolichandrone velutina* Kurz

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Bago, Mandalay

*Heterophragma adenophylla* (Wall.) Seem. ex

Benth. & Hook.

Cited as: *Haplophragma adenophylla* (Wall.) Dop

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Karen wood, Mayu-de, Petthan, Phet-than

*Heterophragma sulfureum* Kurz

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Yangon

Common Name(s): Mayude, Petthan, Thit-linda



*Jacaranda acutifolia* Humb. & Bonpl.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Seinban-apy, Seinban-pya

*Jacaranda rhombifolia* G. Mey.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Seinban-apy-ywet-seit

*Kigelia africana* (Lam.) Benth.Cited as: *Kigelia pinnata* DC.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Mandalay

Common Name(s): Sausage tree

*Macfadyena unguis-cati* (L.) A.H. GentryCited as: *Doxantha unguis-cati* (L.) Miers

Habit: Climber

Distribution: Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Cat's claw creeper, Nwe-bya

*Mansoa alliacea* (Lam.) A.H. GentryCited as: *Pseudocalymma alliacea* (Lam.) Sandw.

Habit: Climber

Distribution: Yangon

Common Name(s): Kyet-thun-phyu-nwe

*Markhamia stipulata* (Wall.) Seem. ex K. Schum.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Kwe, Ma-hlwa, Mai-kye, Mayu-de, Pauk-kyan

*Mayodendron igneum* (Kurz) Kurz

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Egayit-ni, Hpun-hpaw, Mai-pyit, Sumhtung, Sumtungh-kyeng

*Millingtonia hortensis* L. f.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Egayit, Indian cork tree, Mai-long-ka-hkam, Sum-tung-hpraw

*Nyctocalos brunfelsiiflora* Teijsm. & Binn.Cited as: *Nyctocalos shanica* MacGregor & W.W. Sm.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Shan

*Oroxylum indicum* (L.) Kurz

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Byili pili, Cat's tongue, Kyaung-sha, Mai-maklin-sang, Mai-ma-leinka

*Pajanelia longifolia* (Willd.) K. Schum.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Bago, Chin, Mandalay, Mon, Yangon

Common Name(s): Kyaung-dauk, Kyaung-sha-letto

*Pauldopia ghorta* (Buch.-Ham. ex G. Don)

Steenis

Habit: Climber

Distribution: Shan

*Pyrostegia venusta* (Ker Gawl.) Miers

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Common Name(s): Golden shower, Kyet-thon-pyu-nwe, Shwe-let-chaung, Shwe-zizawa

*Radermachera borii* Fischer

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Chin

*Radermachera glandulosa* (Blume) Miq.Cited as: *Stereospermum glandulosum* Miq.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Chin, Sagaing, Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Thakut

*Saritaea magnifica* (Steenis) Dugand

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Shwe-zezawa

*Spathodea campanulata* P. Beauv.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): African tulip tree, Ar-fri-ka-kyu-lit-pin

*Stereospermum colais* (Buch.-Ham. ex Dillwyn) Mabb.Cited as: *Stereospermum personatum* (Hassk.) Chatterjee

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Hingut-pho, Hingut-po, Kywe-ma-gyo-lein, Sin-gwe, Thakut-pho, Thakut-po, Thande, Than-tay

*Stereospermum crenulatum* Kurz

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Stereospermum fimbriatum* (Wall. ex G. Don) A. DC.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Bago, Mon, Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Paw-taw-ye, Thakut-po, Than-that, Than-thit

*Stereospermum grandiflorum* Cubitt & W.W. Sm.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Thande

*Stereospermum hypostictum* Miq.



Cited as: *Radermachera gigantea* Miq.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Cultivated

*Stereospermum neuranthum* Kurz

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Yangon

Common Name(s): Kundan, Latsen, Thanbe, Thande

*Stereospermum serrulatum* DC.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Stereospermum suaveolens* DC.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Naturalized

Common Name(s): Kywema-gyo-lein, Mai-kye, Thakut-po, Thande

*Stereospermum wallichii* C.B. Clarke

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Ayeyarwady

*Tabebuia heterophylla* (DC.) Britton

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Tabebuia rosea* (Bertol.) DC.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Rosy trumpet tree, Ta-bay-bu-ah

*Tecoma stans* (L.) H.B.K.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Sein-ta-kyu, Yellow bells, Yellow elder

*Tecoma undulata* G. Don

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Thinwin-ni

## Bixaceae

*Bixa orellana* L.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Annatto, Hpawng-long-awn, Lipstick tree, Po-thidin, Thidin, Tun-hpawng

## Bombacaceae

*Bombax anceps* Pierre

Cited as: *Salmalia anceps* (Pierre) Stearn

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Mon, Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Kokhe, Mai-hnyot-pah

*Bombax ceiba* L.

Cited as: *Bombax malabaricum* DC., *Salmalia malabarica* (DC.) Schott & Endl.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Kadung, Kawl-tung-peng, Kroik, Letpan, Mai-nio, Red silk cotton tree, Tri

*Bombax insigne* Wall.

Cited as: *Salmalia insignis* Schott & Endl.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Didok, Didu, Kadaung, Kloh, Pa-raik, Taung-let-pan, Tum-peng, White silk cotton tree

*Ceiba pentandra* (L.) Gaertn.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Kapok, Le-moh-pin, Lewah, Thinbaw-letpan

*Durio burmanicus* Soegeng

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Durio malaccensis* Planch. ex Mast.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Durio masoni* (Gamble) Bakh.

Cited as: *Boschia masonii* Gamble

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kayin, Mon

Common Name(s): Taw-duyin, Turimi

*Durio zibethinus* Murray

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Civet fruit, Durian, Duiyin, To-ray

*Ochroma pyramidale* (Cav. ex Lam.) Urban

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Balsa, Cork tree, Hpaw-thit, Wool tree

## Boraginaceae

*Anchusa azurea* Mill.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

*Anchusa capensis* Thunb.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

*Coldenia procumbens* L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Yangon



- Common Name(s): Taukte-letwa  
*Cordia brunnea* Kurz  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Taninthayi  
 Common Name(s): Taung-thanat
- Cordia clarkii* Brace  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Kachin
- Cordia dichotoma* Forst.  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Kachin, Kayah, Mandalay, Shan, Yangon  
 Common Name(s): Hpak-mong, Kal, Kasondeh, Sebasten tree, Thanat, Thanut, Tun-paw-man
- Cordia fragrantissima* Kurz  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Wide  
 Common Name(s): Hmatkyauk, Kawok, Sandawa, Taung-kalamet
- Cordia gharaf* Ehrenb. ex Asch.  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Mandalay  
 Common Name(s): Thanat, Thanut
- Cordia globifera* W.W. Sm.  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Ayeyarwady
- Cordia grandis* Roxb.  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Kachin, Yangon  
 Common Name(s): Hmaik, Pak-man, Taung-thanut
- Cordia mhaya* Kerr  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Cordia monoica* Roxb.  
 Habit: Small tree  
 Distribution: Mon
- Cordia myxa* L.  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Mandalay, Taninthayi, Yangon  
 Common Name(s): Taung-thanut, Thanat
- Cordia subcordata* Lam.  
 Habit: Small tree  
 Distribution: Taninthayi  
 Common Name(s): Thanat
- Cordia wallichii* G. Don  
 Habit: Small tree  
 Distribution: Cultivated  
 Common Name(s): Large sebasten, Thanat-gyi
- Cynoglossum amabile* Stapf  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Cultivated
- Common Name(s): Chinese forget-me-not, May-bu-maung  
*Cynoglossum furcatum* Wall.  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Shan
- Cynoglossum glochidiatum* Wall.  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Cynoglossum micranthum* Desf.  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Bago, Chin, Shan
- Cynoglossum zealanica* (Vahl.) Thunb.  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Chin
- Ehretia acuminata* R. Br.  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing  
 Common Name(s): Petthin, Taw-petsut, Zibyin
- Ehretia confinis* I.M. Johnst.  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Ehretia laevis* Roxb.  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Wide  
 Common Name(s): Gyaung-byu, Kadu-milaung, Moksoam-kan, Tawkunkauk, Taw-swen-kyauk
- Ehretia macrophylla* Wall.  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Magway
- Ehretia obtusifolia* Hochst. ex DC.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing
- Ehretia parallela* C.B. Clarke  
 Habit: Small tree  
 Distribution: Ayeyarwady
- Ehretia retusa* Wall.  
 Habit: Small tree  
 Distribution: Wide
- Ehretia wallichiana* Hook. f. & Thomson  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Kachin, Kayin, Mandalay  
 Common Name(s): Kyet-mauk
- Heliotropium indicum* L.  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Yangon  
 Common Name(s): Sin-hna-maung, Sin-let-maung
- Heliotropium ovalifolium* Forssk.  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Wide  
 Common Name(s): Sin-let-maung-gale
- Heliotropium paniculatum* R. Br.



- Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Bago  
*Heliotropium strigosum* Willd.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
Common Name(s): Sin-letmaung-gale  
*Heliotropium supinum* L.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Wide  
Common Name(s): Sin-letmaung-gale  
*Onosma bracteatum* Wall.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Wide  
Common Name(s): Nasha-gyi  
*Onosma burmanicum* Collett & Hemsl.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Wide  
*Onosma thomsoni* C.B. Clarke  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Sagaing  
*Paracarvum glochidiatum* Benth.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Kachin  
*Rotula aquatica* Lour.  
Cited as: *Rhabdia lycioides* Mart.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin, Kayin, Mandalay, Mon, Sagaing, Shan, Taninthayi  
*Tournefortia hookeri* C.B. Clarke  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Sagaing  
*Tournefortia khasianum* C.B. Clarke  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Chin  
*Tournefortia ovata* Wall.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Chin, Taninthayi, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Milaungcha  
*Tournefortia roxburghii* C.B. Clarke  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Sin-hna-maung, Thanpetkyot  
*Tournefortia ternata* Wall.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
*Tournefortia viridiflora* Wall.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Bago, Taninthayi  
*Trichodesma calycosum* Collett & Hemsl.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

- Trichodesma decurrens* Banerjee  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
*Trichodesma khasianum* C.B. Clarke  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Chin  
*Trichodesma zeylanicum* R. Br.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Mandalay

## Brassicaceae

- Alyssum canescens* DC.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Sein-nagat-pan, Sweet alyssum  
*Arabis alpina* L.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Rock cress  
*Brassica alba* Boiss.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Monnyin-byu, White mustard  
*Brassica campestris* L.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Colze, Swedish turnip, Wild mustard  
*Brassica juncea* Coss.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Brown mustard, Indian mustard, Monnyin-ni, Samon-ni  
*Brassica nigra* (L.) Koch  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Black mustard, Monnyin-net, True mustard  
*Brassica oleracea* L.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Kale  
*Brassica rapa* L.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Kabu-hpyu, Monla, Tayok-monla, Turnip  
*Cardamine calthifolia* Lev.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar



*Cardamine circaeoides* Hook. f. & Thomson

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Cardamine flexuosa* Withering

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Cardamine fragariifolia* O.E. Schulz

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Cardamine hirsuta* L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Shan

Common Name(s): Monnyin

*Iberis amara* L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Candytuft, Pauk-pauk-sok

*Iberis umbellata* L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Candytuft, Pauk-pauk-sok

*Lepidium sativum* L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Garden cress, Samon-ni

*Lobularia maritima* (L.) Desv.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Sweet alyssum

*Mathiola incana* R. Br.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Common stock, Pyo-do-maung

*Megacarpaea delavayi* Franch.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Nasturtium officinale* R. Br.

Habit: Creeper

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Taung-kya-gale, Watercress

*Pegaeophyton minutum* Hara

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Pegaeophyton scapiflorum* (Hook. f. & Thomson) C. Marquand & Airy Shaw

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Raphanus sativus* L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Monla, Monla-u, Radish

*Rorippa benghalensis* H. Hara

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Rorippa dubia* (Pers.) H. Hara

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Rorippa indica* (L.) Hiern

Cited as: *Nasturtium indicum* (L.) DC., *Nasturtium montanum* Wall. ex Hook. f. & Thomson

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Yangon

Common Name(s): Pauk-thi-bin, Taw-mon-hnyin

*Sisymbrium alliaria* Scop.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Yangon

Common Name(s): Chon-monhnyin, Hedge mustard

## Buddlejaceae

*Buddleja acutifolia* C.H. Wright

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay

*Buddleja asiatica* Lour.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Butterfly bush, Kyaung-migo, Mai-yun-puk, Majitala, Ya-pun-puk

*Buddleja candida* Dunn

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin

*Buddleja forestii* Diels

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin

*Buddleja hookeri* Marq.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Wide

*Buddleja limitanea* W.W. Sm.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin, Magway

*Buddleja longifolia* Gagnep.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing, Shan

*Buddleja macrostachya* Benth.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Chin, Magway, Mandalay, Shan

Common Name(s): Mai-nin-mauk, Pya-ye, Yo-na-kam

*Buddleja myriantha* Diels

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Wide



*Buddleja officinalis* Maxim.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin

*Buddleja paniculata* Wall.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay

Common Name(s): Kaji-ta

## Burseraceae

*Canarium bengalense* Roxb.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Bago, Shan, Taninthayi

*Canarium bennettii* Engl.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Canarium coccineo-bracteatum* Kurz

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Mandalay, Sagaing, Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Kalaw-maw

*Canarium commune* L.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Java almond, Kenari-nut tree

*Canarium euphyllum* Kurz

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Rakhine

*Canarium manii* King

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Taninthayi

*Canarium subulatum* Guill.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kachin

*Garuga pinnata* Roxb.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Rakhine

Common Name(s): Chinyok, Mai-kham, Sinyok, Taesap

*Protium serratum* Engl.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Sagaing, Yangon

Common Name(s): Madi, Maidi, Mai-ti, Thadi, Yit-padi

## Buxaceae

*Sarcococca pruniformis* Lindl.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay

Common Name(s): Khwe-ei-pok

*Sarcococca saligna* (D. Don) Muell. Arg.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin

*Sarcococca vagans* Stapf

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Mandalay

## Cabombaceae

*Cabomba aquatica* Aubl.

Habit: Aquatic

Distribution: Wide

## Cactaceae

*Opuntia cochenillifera* (L.) Mill.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kayin, Mandalay, Mon

Common Name(s): Kalasaung-letwa

*Opuntia dillenii* (Ker Gawl.) Haw.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Naturalized

Common Name(s): Kalazaung-letwa, Kalazaw, Kyasha, Prickly pear, Shazaung-letwa

*Opuntia elatior* Mill.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Naturalized

*Opuntia monacantha* Haw.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Naturalized

*Pereskia aculeata* Mill.

Cited as: *Pereskia reflexa* A. Dietr.

Habit: Shrub, Climber

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Mahaga-kywe-yay-kya

*Pereskia grandifolia* Haw.

Cited as: *Pereskia grandiflora* Pfeiff.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Phyu-pya-mu-yar

*Rhipsalis baccifera* (J.S. Muell.) Stearn

Cited as: *Cassytha baccifera* J.S. Muell.

Habit: Epiphyte

Distribution: Cultivated

*Selenicereus grandiflorus* (L.) Britton & Rose

Cited as: *Cereus grandiflorus* L.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Common Name(s): Night-flowering cactus, Nya-hmwe-gamon

*Selenicereus testudo* (Karw. ex Zucc.) F. Buxb.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar



**Caesalpiniaceae***Acrocarpus fraxinifolius* Wight ex Arn.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Mayanin, Pink cedar, Ye-tama

*Afzelia martabanica* (Prain) J. LeonardCited as: *Pahudia martabanica* Prain

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Pyin-padauk

*Afzelia xylocarpa* (Kurz) CraibCited as: *Pahudia cochinchinensis* Pierre, *Pahudia xylocarpa* Kurz

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Mandalay, Shan

*Amherstia nobilis* Wall.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kayin, Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Queen of flowering trees, Thawka, Thawka-gyi

*Bauhinia acuminata* L.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Mahahlega-phyu, Orchid tree, Palan, Swe-daw

*Bauhinia bidentata* Jack

Habit: Climber

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Bauhinia brachycarpa* Wall. ex Benth.Cited as: *Bauhinia enigmatica* Prain, *Bauhinia parkinsonii* Fisch.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Shan

Common Name(s): Nwe-palan

*Bauhinia bracteata* (Grah. ex Benth.) BakerCited as: *Bauhinia helferi* Craib, *Bauhinia kurzii* Prain, *Bauhinia rosea* Kurz, *Bauhinia tortuosa* Collett & Hemsl.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Common Name(s): Nwe-palan

*Bauhinia diphylla* Buch.-Ham.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Magway, Mandalay

Common Name(s): Ketlan, Leikpya-nwe, Palan-nwe

*Bauhinia ferruginea* Roxb.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Bauhinia galpinii* N.E. Br.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Cultivated

*Bauhinia glabrifolia* (Benth.) BakerCited as: *Bauhinia sericea* Lace

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Taninthayi

*Bauhinia glauca* (Wall. ex Benth.) Benth.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Nwe-palan

*Bauhinia involucellata* Kurz

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Mon

*Bauhinia lyrata* Raizada

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Magway

Common Name(s): Palan-nwe

*Bauhinia malabarica* Roxb.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Bwegyin, Chinbyit, Selik, Shin-le yat

*Bauhinia meeboldii* Craib

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Wide

*Bauhinia monandra* Kurz

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Swedaw

*Bauhinia nervosa* (Wall. ex Benth.) Baker

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Mandalay

Common Name(s): Palan, Patsho

*Bauhinia ornata* Kurz

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Myauk-hlega, Swedaw-nwe

*Bauhinia piperifolia* auct., non Roxb.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Shan

*Bauhinia pottingeri* Prain

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Kachin

*Bauhinia pottsii* G. DonCited as: *Bauhinia elongata* Korth.

Habit: Shrub, Small tree

Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Taninthayi, Yangon

*Bauhinia prainiana* Craib

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Bago, Mandalay



*Bauhinia purpurea* L.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Butterfly tree, Maha-hlega-ni, Swedaw-ni

*Bauhinia racemosa* Lam.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Mai-sio, Palan

*Bauhinia scandens* L.Cited as: *Bauhinia anguina* Roxb.

Habit: Climber

Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing

Common Name(s): Ketlan, Myauk-hlega, Sha-lip-lakang, Snake climber

*Bauhinia semibifida* Roxb.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Taninthayi

*Bauhinia similis* Craib

Habit: Climber

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Bauhinia stipularis* Korth.Cited as: *Bauhinia albolutea* Prain

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Bago, Taninthayi

*Bauhinia sulphurea* Fischer

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Swedaw

*Bauhinia tomentosa* L.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing

Common Name(s): Lahkyang, Mahahlega-wa, St. Thomas tree

*Bauhinia touranensis* Gagnep.Cited as: *Bauhinia genuflexa* Craib

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Shan

*Bauhinia vahlii* Wight & Arn.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Bwegyin, Mai-sio, Swedaw, Wut

*Bauhinia variegata* L.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Shan

*Bauhinia viridescens* Desv.Cited as: *Bauhinia fusifera* Fischer, *Bauhinia polycarpa* Wall.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Lahkyang, Swedaw

*Bauhinia wallichii* McBrideCited as: *Bauhinia macrostachya* Wall.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing

*Bauhinia yunnanensis* Franch.Cited as: *Bauhinia diptera* Collett & Hemsl.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Common Name(s): Ketlan-nwe

*Brownea grandiceps* Jacq.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Rose of Venezuela, Taung-america-thawka

*Caesalpinia bonduc* (L.) Roxb.

Habit: Climber

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Caesalpinia bonducella* (L.) Fleming

Habit: Climber

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Caesalpinia burmanica* Prain

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Wide

*Caesalpinia cinclidocarpa* Miq.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Sagaing

*Caesalpinia coriaria* (Jacq.) Willd.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): American sumac, Divi-divi, Sun-lethe

*Caesalpinia crista* L.Cited as: *Caesalpinia nuga* (L.) Ait. f.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Kachin, Sagaing, Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Bonduc nut, Fever nut, Kalein, Malem, Malin, Nicker nut, Sugauk-net, Suk-yan-bo

*Caesalpinia cucullata* Roxb.Cited as: *Mezoneuron cucullatum* Wight & Arn.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Kyaung-kyet, Lamaw juru, Sun-letthe

*Caesalpinia decapetala* (Roth) AlstonCited as: *Caesalpinia sepiaria* Roxb.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Common Name(s): Mai-mak-ka-leng, Mysore thorn, Suk-yan-bo

*Caesalpinia digyna* Rottl.



- Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Wide  
Common Name(s): Kalein, Mak-sup-ka-lun, Sun-  
lethe
- Caesalpinia enneaphylla* Roxb.  
Cited as: *Mezoneuron enneaphyllum* Wight & Arn.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Bago, Mon, Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Kyaung-kyet, Sun-letthe
- Caesalpinia furfuracea* (Prain) Hattink  
Cited as: *Mezoneuron furfuraceum* Prain  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Wide
- Caesalpinia grandis* Wall.  
Cited as: *Mezoneuron grande* Heyne ex Wall.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing  
Common Name(s): Kyaung-kyet
- Caesalpinia hymenocarpa* (Prain) Hattink  
Cited as: *Mezoneuron hymenocarpum* Prain  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Magway, Mandalay  
Common Name(s): Kalein
- Caesalpinia major* (Medik.) Dandy & Exell  
Habit: Shrub, Climber  
Distribution: Wide  
Common Name(s): Kalein
- Caesalpinia microphylla* Buch.-Ham.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Kachin  
Common Name(s): Sun-letthe
- Caesalpinia mimosoides* Lam.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Wide  
Common Name(s): Gyabo-zawnan, Sukyanbo,  
Tikayan-gyi
- Caesalpinia minax* Hance  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Kachin, Shan
- Caesalpinia pulcherrima* (L.) Sw.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Alai-apaw, Barbados pride,  
Daung-sok, Peacock flower, Seinban-gale,  
Suma, Zaung-gale
- Caesalpinia regia* Prain  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Mandalay
- Caesalpinia sappan* L.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Sagaing, Shan,  
Taninthayi
- Common Name(s): Maikpan, Sappan wood,  
Sunthe, Teinnyet
- Caesalpinia tortuosa* Roxb.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Cassia alata* L.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Wide  
Common Name(s): Hpak-lam-mon-long, Mezali-  
gyi, Pwesay-mezali, Ringworm shrub
- Cassia angustifolia* Vahl  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Arabian senna, Indian senna,  
Pwegaing, Tinnevelly senna
- Cassia auriculata* L.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Mataran tea, Peik-thingat,  
Tanner's tea
- Cassia bakeriana* Craib  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Cassia bicapsularis* L.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Shan, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Dan-kywe
- Cassia corymbosa* Lam.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Mandalay
- Cassia didymobotrya* Fresen.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Mandalay
- Cassia fistula* L.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Wide  
Common Name(s): Gawkngu, Indian laburnum,  
Ka-zo, Mai-lum, Ngu, Ngu-gyi, Ngu-shwe,  
Ngushwe-ama, Purging cassia, Pwabet
- Cassia glauca* Lam.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Pyiban-nyo, Pyiban-shwe
- Cassia grandis* L. f.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Horse cassia, Ngu-padamya,  
Nguzat-gyi, Pink shower
- Cassia italica* (Mill.) Lam.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Wide  
Common Name(s): Dan-gywe



*Cassia javanica* L.Cited as: *Cassia nodosa* Buch.-Ham. ex Roxb.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Mai-lum-awn, Ngok, Ngu, Ngu-sat, Ngu-thein, Pink cassia, Pink shower tree, White shower tree

*Cassia laevigata* Willd.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Mandalay

Common Name(s): Dangywe-gyi

*Cassia leschenaultiana* DC.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Mandalay

*Cassia marginata* Roxb.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Ngu-sat-ni, Red cassia

*Cassia mimosoides* L.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Mandalay, Shan

Common Name(s): Mezali

*Cassia multijuga* Rich.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Thiho-ngu

*Cassia obtusa* Roxb.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Kathaw-pok, Nawnam, Negro coffee, Shan-kazaw, Wild coffee

*Cassia occidentalis* L.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Country senna, Dangwe, Kazaw-bok

*Cassia pumila* Lam.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Yangon

*Cassia senna* L.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Alexandrian senna, Pwegaing

*Cassia sophera* L.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Mandalay, Sagaing

Common Name(s): Dangywe, Foetid cassia, Kazaw-pok-nge

*Cassia spectabilis* DC.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Panama-ngu

*Cassia tomentosa* Wall.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Kazazaw-bok

*Cassia tora* L.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing, Yangon

Common Name(s): Dangywe, Metal seed, Myay-pe-naw-nam Dinghkri, Ngusat

*Colvillea racemosa* Bojer

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Taninthayi

*Crudia mansonii* Prain

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Cynometra cauliflora* L.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Nam-nam

*Cynometra craibii* Gagnep.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kachin

*Cynometra ramiflora* L.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Rakhine, Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Myinga, Ye-minga

*Delonix regia* (Bojer ex Hook.) Raf.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Flamboyant, Gold mohur, Royal poinciana, Seinban

*Dialium indum* L.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Taung-kaye

*Gleditsia microcarpa* Metcalf

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Bago, Mandalay

*Gleditsia sinensis* Lam.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Mandalay

*Gymnocladus burmanicus* C.E. Parkinson

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kachin, Mon

Common Name(s): Mya-pe-lar

*Gymnocladus chinensis* Baill.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kachin, Mon

*Intsia bijuga* (Colebr.) Kuntze

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Taninthayi



- Common Name(s): Saga-lun, Tat-talum  
*Intsia palembanica* Miq.  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Lysidice rhodostegia* Hance  
 Habit: Shrub, Small tree  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Mezoneuron glabrum* Desf.  
 Habit: Climber/Creeper  
 Distribution: Taninthayi
- Mezoneuron pubescens* Desf.  
 Habit: Climber  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Parkinsonia aculeata* L.  
 Habit: Small tree  
 Distribution: Cultivated  
 Common Name(s): Jerusalem thorn, Mya-sein, Myinsa-goni
- Peltophorum dasyrachis* Kurz  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Bago, Taninthayi, Yangon
- Peltophorum ferrugineum* (Decne.) Benth.  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Peltophorum pterocarpum* (DC.) Back. ex K. Heyne  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Cultivated  
 Common Name(s): Rusty shield bearer, Thinbaw-mezali
- Pterolobium densiflorum* Prain  
 Habit: Climber/Creeper  
 Distribution: Taninthayi  
 Common Name(s): Chongyit-nwe, Sinyit-nwe
- Pterolobium indicum* A. Rich.  
 Habit: Climber/Creeper  
 Distribution: Naturalized
- Pterolobium microphyllum* Miq.  
 Habit: Climber/Creeper  
 Distribution: Kayin, Taninthayi  
 Common Name(s): Chong yit-nwe, Sinyit-nwe
- Saraca bijuga* Prain  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Taninthayi  
 Common Name(s): Pan-sayeik
- Saraca declinata* (Jack) Miq.  
 Cited as: *Saraca cauliflora* Baker, *Saraca triandra* Baker  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Wide  
 Common Name(s): Soan-pan
- Saraca griffithiana* Prain  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing  
 Common Name(s): Anya-thawka, Dawnghkreng
- Saraca indica* L.  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Cultivated  
 Common Name(s): Asoka tree, Thawka, Thawka-po
- Saraca lobbiana* Baker  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi  
 Common Name(s): Natthami
- Saraca thaipingensis* Cantley ex Prain  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Senna hirsuta* (L.) Irwin & Barneby  
 Cited as: *Cassia hirsuta* L.  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
 Common Name(s): Kandauk
- Senna obtusifolia* (L.) Irwin & Barneby  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay
- Senna siamea* (Lam.) Irwin & Barneby  
 Cited as: *Cassia siamea* Lam.  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Wide  
 Common Name(s): Mai-mye-sili, Mejari, Mezali, Siamese cassia, Taw-mezali
- Senna timoriensis* (DC.) Irwin & Barneby  
 Cited as: *Cassia timoriensis* DC.  
 Habit: Small tree  
 Distribution: Wide  
 Common Name(s): Taung-mezali, Taw-mezali, Wild cassia
- Sindora siamensis* Teysm. ex Miq.  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Sindora wallichii* Benth.  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Tamarindus indica* L.  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Cultivated  
 Common Name(s): Beng-kong, Magyeng, Magyi, Mai-kyaing, Mak-k yeng, Manglon, Tamarind
- Touchiroa mansonii* Prain  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Taninthayi  
 Common Name(s): Tsintamu
- Trachylobium verrucosum* Oliver



Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kachin, Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Swedaw

*Wagatea spicata* Dalzell

Habit: Climber

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

## Callitrichaceae

*Callitriche stagnalis* Scop.

Habit: Aquatic

Distribution: Shan

## Campanulaceae

*Campanula colorata* Wall.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Chin, Mandalay, Shan

*Campanula khasiana* Hook. f. & Thomson

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Campanula robertsonii* Gamble

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Campanula wallichii* Babu

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Bago

*Campanumoea celebica* Blume

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin, Mon, Taninthayi

*Campanumoea javanica* Blume

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Chin, Kachin

*Campanumoea parviflora* Benth.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Naturalized

*Cephalostigma paniculatum* A. DC.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Bago, Magway, Mandalay

Common Name(s): Soo-la-nahpa

*Codonopsis benthamii* Hook. f. & Thomson

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin

*Codonopsis chimiliensis* Anth.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin

*Codonopsis convolvulacea* Kurz

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Chin, Mandalay, Shan

*Codonopsis farreri* Anth.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Cyananthus inflatus* Hook. f. & Thomson

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Chin

*Cyananthus insignis* R.E. Grahame

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Cyananthus lobatus* Wall.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin

*Isotoma longiflora* Presl

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi, Yangon

*Lobelia alsinoides* Lam.

Cited as: *Lobelia griffithii* Hook. f. & Thomson,

*Lobelia microcarpa* C.B. Clarke, *Lobelia*

*trigona* Roxb.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Mon, Rakhine, Taninthayi, Yangon

*Lobelia heyneana* Roem. & Schult.

Cited as: *Lobelia trialata* Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Bago

*Lobelia nicotianaefolia* Heyne

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Kyu-gyi, Wild tobacco

*Lobelia pyramidalis* Wall.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing, Shan

*Lobelia rosea* Wall.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Chin, Mon

*Pratia montana* (Reinw.) Hassk.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin

*Wahlenbergia gracilis* DC.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Mandalay

*Wahlenbergia marginata* (Thunb.) DC.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Wide

## Cannabaceae

*Cannabis lupulus* L.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Bin, Byit-pan

*Cannabis sativa* L.



Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Cultivated  
 Common Name(s): Bhang, Grass, Hashish, Pot, Se-gyauk, Soft Hemp, True hemp

*Humulus lupulus* L.

Habit: Climber/Creeper  
 Distribution: Cultivated  
 Common Name(s): Bin, Byit-pan, Hops

## Capparaceae

*Borthwickia trifoliata* W.W. Sm.

Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Wide

*Boscia prunoides* Gage

Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Magway

*Boscia variabilis* Collett & Hemsl.

Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Magway, Mandalay, Sagaing  
 Common Name(s): Thamon

*Capparis ambigua* Kurz

Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Wide

*Capparis auricans* Craib

Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Wide

*Capparis bhamoensis* Raizada

Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Kachin

*Capparis burmanica* Collett & Hemsl.

Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Kachin, Magway, Mon, Rakhine, Sagaing  
 Common Name(s): Kauk-kweza

*Capparis cataphyllosa* M. Jacobs

Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Capparis cathcarti* Hemsl.

Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Kachin  
 Common Name(s): Jupuru

*Capparis crassifolia* Kurz

Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Wide

*Capparis disticha* Wall.

Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Wide

*Capparis flavicans* Wall.

Habit: Small tree, Climber  
 Distribution: Magway, Mandalay, Sagaing

Common Name(s): Saungkyan

*Capparis floribunda* Wight

Habit: Climber/Creeper  
 Distribution: Ayeyarwady

*Capparis gallatlyi* King

Habit: Climber  
 Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing

*Capparis glauca* Wall.

Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Magway, Mandalay, Mon  
 Common Name(s): Kaukkwe

*Capparis grandis* L. f.

Habit: Small tree  
 Distribution: Magway, Mandalay  
 Common Name(s): Kaunggwwe, Kawngwa

*Capparis hastigera* Hance

Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Magway, Mandalay

*Capparis longispina* Hook. f. & Thomson

Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Wide

*Capparis membranifolia* Kurz

Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Capparis micracantha* DC.

Habit: Small tree  
 Distribution: Mon, Rakhine, Taninthayi, Yangon

*Capparis multiflora* Hook. f. & Thomson

Habit: Climber  
 Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing

*Capparis olacifolia* Hook. f. & Thomson

Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing  
 Common Name(s): Nwa-mani-thanlyet

*Capparis orbiculata* Wall.

Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Magway, Sagaing

*Capparis polymorpha* Kurz

Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Wide

*Capparis pumila* Champ.

Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Chin, Mon

*Capparis roydsiaefolia* Kurz

Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Capparis rufidula* M. Jacobs

Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Capparis sabiaefolia* Hook. f. & Thomson



- Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Shan
- Capparis sepiaria* L.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Magway, Mandalay  
Common Name(s): Caper, Hnget-kway-sa, Sugauk
- Capparis siamensis* Kurz  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Wide
- Capparis spinosa* L.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Mandalay  
Common Name(s): Kywe-hna-kaung-gyeik
- Capparis subtenera* Craib & W.W. Sm.  
Habit: Climber  
Distribution: Wide
- Capparis tenera* Dalzell  
Habit: Climber  
Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Mandalay, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Alolay, Lamaw juriu, Mani-thanlyet
- Capparis trinervia* Hook. f. & Thomson  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Kachin, Kayin, Shan, Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Letmaung-nwe
- Capparis versicolor* Griff.  
Habit: Climber  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Capparis viminea* Hook. f. & Thomson  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kayin, Shan, Taninthayi
- Capparis xanthophylla* Collett & Hemsl.  
Habit: Climber  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Magway, Mandalay, Sagaing
- Capparis zeylanica* L.  
Habit: Climber  
Distribution: Mandalay, Shan  
Common Name(s): Mai-nam-lawt, Mani-thanl-yet, Nwamani-than-lyet
- Cleome burmanii* Wight & Arn.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Mandalay, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Taw-hingala
- Cleome chelidonii* Bojer  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing
- Cleome heptaphylla* L.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Yangon
- Cleome spinosa* L.

- Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Spider flower
- Cleome viscosa* L.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Wide  
Common Name(s): Gant-galar, Pingu-pan, Spider flower
- Crateva hygrophila* Kurz  
Habit: Shrub, Small tree  
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Mon, Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Ye-kadat, Ye-kadet
- Crateva lophosperma* Kurz  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Mandalay, Taninthayi
- Crateva magna* (Lour.) DC.  
Cited as: *Crateva nurvala* Buch.-Ham.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Wide  
Common Name(s): Balwe-tie, Garlic tree, Kadet, Kadet-kha, Kon-kadet, Mai-kom phat-kom, Three-leaved caper
- Crateva religiosa* G. Forst.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Gynandropsis gynandra* (L.) Merr.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Wide  
Common Name(s): Caravalla, Gangala, Hingala, Taw-hingala
- Gynandropsis speciosa* DC.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Cultivated
- Niebuhria siamensis* Kurz  
Habit: Tree, Shrub  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Roydsia fasciculata* King  
Habit: Climber  
Distribution: Kayin  
Common Name(s): Ngapyu
- Roydsia obtusifolia* Hook. f. & Thomson  
Habit: Climber  
Distribution: Bago, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Ngaphyu
- Roydsia parviflora* Griff.  
Habit: Climber  
Distribution: Wide
- Roydsia suaveolens* Roxb.  
Habit: Climber  
Distribution: Wide  
Common Name(s): Ngan-nwe



*Stixis nayarii* R. Sundara Raghavan  
Habit: Climber  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

## Caprifoliaceae

*Leycesteria formosa* Wall.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay

*Leycesteria glaucophylla* C.B. Clarke  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin  
Common Name(s): Nhkra nhkra-la

*Leycesteria gracilis* (Kurz) Airy Shaw  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Leycesteria insignis* Merr.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin

*Leycesteria stipulata* (Hook. f.) Fritsch  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing

*Lonicera acuminata* Wall.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin

*Lonicera braceana* Hemsl.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Kachin  
Common Name(s): Gawngkyeng

*Lonicera buchananii* Lace  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Kachin

*Lonicera chlamydata* W.W. Sm.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Kachin

*Lonicera collettii* King  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Shan

*Lonicera cyanocarpa* Franch.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Kachin

*Lonicera ferruginea* Rehd.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Shan

*Lonicera glabrata* Wall.  
Habit: Shrub, Climber  
Distribution: Mandalay, Shan

*Lonicera henryi* Hemsl.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Kachin

*Lonicera hildebrandiana* Collett & Hemsl.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing, Shan  
Common Name(s): Large honeysuckle

*Lonicera hispida* Pall. ex Roem. & Schult.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin

*Lonicera japonica* Thunb.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Japanese honeysuckle

*Lonicera lanceolata* Wall.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin

*Lonicera leiantha* Kurz  
Habit: Shrub, Climber  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing

*Lonicera macrantha* DC.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing, Shan  
Common Name(s): Gawngkyeng

*Lonicera myrtillus* Hook. f. & Thomson  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin

*Lonicera obscura* Collett & Hemsl.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing, Shan

*Lonicera ovata* Buch.-Ham.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing, Shan

*Lonicera purpurascens* Hook. f. & Thomson  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin

*Lonicera robertsonii* Gamble  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Shan

*Lonicera saccata* Rehd.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin

*Lonicera sempervirens* L.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Cultivated

*Lonicera trichosantha* Bur. & Franch.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin

*Sambucus hookeri* Rehder  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin

*Sambucus javanica* Blume  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing, Shan



Common Name(s): Elderberry, Pale-ban

*Viburnum atrocyaneum* C.B. Clarke

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Magway

*Viburnum colebrookianum* Wall.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing

*Viburnum cordifolium* Wall.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin

*Viburnum coriaceum* Blume

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Magway, Shan

Common Name(s): Bawng-hprawng, Bawng-prawn, Kaingpya

*Viburnum cuttingianum* Merr.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin

*Viburnum cylindricum* Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Chin, Kachin

*Viburnum erubescens* Wall.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Chin, Kachin

*Viburnum foetidum* Wall.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay

Common Name(s): Mai-daugyen, Pazun-myetsi, Prang-chyingma

*Viburnum griffithianum* C.B. Clarke

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Wide

*Viburnum inopinatum* Craib

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Shan

*Viburnum odoratissimum* Ker Gawl.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Chin, Mandalay, Sagaing, Shan

*Viburnum punctatum* Buch.-Ham.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Sagaing

*Viburnum shweliense* W.W. Sm.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin

*Viburnum simonsii* Hook. f. & Thomson

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Mandalay

*Viburnum tengyuchense* (W.W. Sm.) P.S. Hsu

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Viburnum tricostatum* Fischer

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Viburnum veitchii* C.H. Wright

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin

*Viburnum wardii* W.W. Sm.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin

## Cardiopteridaceae

*Cardiopteris quinqueloba* (Hassk.) Hassk.

Cited as: *Cardiopteris lobata* R. Br.

Habit: Climber

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Gan-gaw-nwe

## Caricaceae

*Carica papaya* L.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Mak-sang-hpaw, Papaya, Sanghpaw, Thinbaw

## Caryophyllaceae

*Arenaria pogonantha* W.W. Sm.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Arenaria roseiflora* Sprague

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin

*Brachystemma calycinum* D. Don

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin, Shan, Yangon

*Dianthus barbatus* L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Mani-saythu-pan, Sweet William

*Dianthus caryophyllus* L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Border carnation, Zaw-hmwa-gyi

*Dianthus chinensis* L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Dianthus, Pinks, Zaw-hmwa-gale



*Dianthus plumarius* L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Laced pink, Zaw-hmwa

*Gypsophila elegans* M. Bieb.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Baby's breath, Let-htat-pan

*Gypsophila paniculata* L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Baby's breath, Let-htat-pan

*Lepyrodiclis holosteoides* (C.A. Mey.) Fenzl ex Fisch. & C.A. Mey.Cited as: *Arenaria holosteoides* (C.A. Mey.)

Edgew.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Wide

*Lychnis inflata* Wall.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Paronychia birmanica* Gandoger

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Polycarpaea corymbosa* (L.) Lam.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Mandalay, Sagaing

*Polycarpon prostratum* (Forssk.) Asch. & Schweinf. ex Asch.Cited as: *Polycarpon loeflingiae* Benth. & Hook. f.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Yangon

Common Name(s): Byaing-che

*Silene burmanica* Collett & Hemsl.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Stellaria crispata* Wall. ex D. Don

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Shan

**Casuarinaceae***Casuarina equisetifolia* Forst.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Beefwood, Casuarina, Kabwi, Pinle-kabwe, Pinle-tinyu

*Casuarina junghuhniana* Miq.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Cultivated

**Cecropiaceae***Poikilospermum suaveolens* (Blume) Merr.Cited as: *Conocephalus suaveolens* Blume

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Kyagyaw-nwe

**Celastraceae***Bhesa paniculata* Arn.Cited as: *Kurrimia paniculata* Wall. ex Arn.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Inkyaw

*Bhesa robusta* (Roxb.) Ding Hou

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Taninthayi, Yangon

Common Name(s): Gwedauk, Tagu-bok, Thit-sat

*Celastrus approximata* Craib

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Kachin

*Celastrus hindsii* Benth.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Celastrus hookeri* Prain

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Kachin

*Celastrus monospermus* Roxb.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Magway, Rakhine, Shan

*Celastrus paniculatus* Willd.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Yangon

Common Name(s): Black oil plant, Hpak-ko-suk, Myin-gaung-nayaung, Myin-gondaing, Myin-lauk-yaung, Nwe-ni

*Celastrus stylosus* Wall.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Bago, Chin

Common Name(s): Muchinding

*Celastrus vaniotii* (Leveille) Rehder

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Kachin

*Celastrus venulosa* Wall.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing

*Elaeodendron glaucum* Pers.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Mandalay, Taninthayi

*Elaeodendron subrotundum* Roxb.

Habit: Small tree



- Distribution: Taninthayi
- Euonymus acanthocarpus* Franch.  
Cited as: *Euonymus longipes* Lace  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Mandalay
- Euonymus burmanicus* Merr.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing
- Euonymus calocarpus* Kurz  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Euonymus cochinchinensis* Pierre  
Cited as: *Euonymus timorensis* Zipp.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Bago, Taninthayi
- Euonymus cornutus* Hemsl.  
Cited as: *Euonymus cornutoides* Loes.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing
- Euonymus echinatus* Wall.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Kachin
- Euonymus fortunei* (Turcz.) Hand.-Mazz.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Kachin
- Euonymus frigidus* Wall.  
Cited as: *Euonymus amygdalifolius* Franch.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing
- Euonymus fusiformis* R. Parker  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Euonymus garinoides* Roxb.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Bago, Mon
- Euonymus glaber* Roxb.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Shan, Taninthayi, Yangon
- Euonymus grandiflorus* Wall.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Shan
- Euonymus griffithii* Kurz  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Bago, Sagaing
- Euonymus hamiltonianus* Wall.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin
- Euonymus javanicus* Blume  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Wide  
Common Name(s): Sauk, Thitkha-bo
- Euonymus kachinensis* Prain  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin
- Euonymus lawsonii* C.B. Clarke  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin
- Euonymus laxiflorus* Champ. ex Benth.  
Cited as: *Euonymus forbesianus* Loes.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin
- Euonymus subsulcatus* Prain  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Mon, Shan, Taninthayi
- Euonymus theifolius* Wall.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin
- Euonymus tingens* Wall.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin
- Euonymus vagans* Wall.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Wide
- Euonymus wardii* W.W. Sm.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Glyptopetalum calocarpum* (Kurz) Prain  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Bago, Taninthayi
- Glyptopetalum quadrangulare* Prain  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Glyptopetalum sclerocarpum* (Kurz) Prain  
Cited as: *Euonymus sclerocarpus* Kurz  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Bago, Mandalay
- Gymnosporia montana* Roxb.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Mandalay  
Common Name(s): Kun-kala
- Gymnosporia oblanceolata* Laws.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin
- Gymnosporia pallida* Collett & Hemsl.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing, Shan
- Hippocratea arborea* Roxb.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Kachin
- Hippocratea fuscescens* Kurz  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar



- Hippocratea indica* Willd.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Wide
- Hippocratea lobbii* Laws.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Mon
- Hippocratea macrantha* Korth.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Taninthayi, Yangon
- Hippocratea obtusifolia* Roxb.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Hippocratea pallida* Craib  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Hippocratea pentandra* Griff.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Hippocratea serrata* Griff.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Kokoona filiformis* Fischer  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Kokoona littoralis* Laws.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Mon, Taninthayi, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Mon-daing, Pinle-mondaing, Wet-chok
- Kurrimia robusta* (Roxb.) Kurz  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Mon, Sagaing, Taninthayi, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Gwedauk, Hpak-wun, Tagu-bok, Thit-sat
- Lophopetalum celastroides* Laws.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Magway, Mon, Taninthayi
- Lophopetalum filiforme* Laws.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Yemane-ani
- Lophopetalum fimbriatum* Wight  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Kayin, Mon, Rakhine, Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Taung-yemane, Yemane-apyu
- Lophopetalum floribundum* Wight  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Lophopetalum littorale* Kurz  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Lophopetalum wallichii* Kurz  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Mandalay, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Mon-daing-bin, Thit-payaung, Thit-pha-yaung, Ye-thabye
- Maytenus acuminata* (L. f.) Loes.  
Cited as: *Gymnosporia acuminata* L. f.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Wide
- Maytenus hookeri* Loes.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Maytenus thomsonii* (Kurz) Roju & Babu  
Cited as: *Gymnosporia thomsoni* Kurz  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Chin
- Microtropis beddomei* Merr. & Freeman  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Microtropis bivalvis* (Jack.) Wall.  
Cited as: *Microtropis filiformis* King  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Taw-kyai
- Microtropis discolor* Wall.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Kachin, Mon  
Common Name(s): Miblaung
- Microtropis gagei* Merr. & Freeman  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Microtropis longifolia* Wall.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Microtropis macrophylla* Merr. & Freeman  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Microtropis pyramidalis* C.Y. Cheng & T.C. Kao  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Microtropis scottii* R. Parker  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Pottingeria acuminata* Prain  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin
- Salacia chinensis* L.  
Cited as: *Salacia prinoidea* DC.  
Habit: Climber



Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Rakhine,  
Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Bu, Bwe-thein

*Salacia densiflora* Wall.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Salacia flavescens* Kurz

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Taninthayi

*Salacia floribunda* Wight

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Kachin, Taninthayi

*Salacia grandiflora* Kurz

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Taninthayi

*Salacia multiflora* Wight

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Bago, Mon, Taninthayi, Yangon

*Salacia myrtifolia* Griff.

Habit: Climber

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Salacia polyantha* Steud.

Habit: Climber

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Salacia roxburghii* Wall.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Konbu, Mayan-gyaung

*Salacia smaliana* Brandis

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Sagaing

Common Name(s): Nwe-ngan

*Salacia tortuosa* Griff.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Ayeyarwady

*Salacia verrucosa* Wight

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Sauk-kala

*Salacia viminea* Wall.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi

*Siphonodon celastrineus* Griff.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Mon, Yangon

Common Name(s): Hpun-ja, Myauk-okshit,  
Woibaw

*Tripterygium wilfordii* Hook. f.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Kachin

## Ceratophyllaceae

*Ceratophyllum demersum* L.

Habit: Aquatic

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Ye-hnyi

*Ceratophyllum muricatum* Chamisso

Habit: Aquatic

Distribution: Shan

## Chenopodiaceae

*Beta vulgaris* L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Beet, Beetroot, Garden beet, U-  
ni

*Chenopodium album* L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Goosefoot, Lamb's quarters,  
Myu

*Chenopodium ambrosioides* L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Mexican tea, Say-myu,  
Wormseed

*Salicornia brachiata* Roxb.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Rakhine

*Suaeda maritima* Dum.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Bago, Mandalay

## Chloranthaceae

*Chloranthus elatior* Link

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing

*Chloranthus glabra* (Thunb.) Makino

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin

*Chloranthus insignis* Kurz

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Chloranthus nervosus* Collett & Hemsl.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Mandalay

*Chloranthus officinalis* Blume

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Thanat-kha, Yuzara

Dicotyledons: Ceratophyllaceae - Chloranthaceae



**Chrysobalanaceae***Parastemon urophyllus* A. DC.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Taninthayi

*Parinari corymbosum* Miq.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Taninthayi

*Parinari costata* (Korth.) Blume

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Tauk-kade

*Parinari griffithianum* Benth.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Parinari helferi* Hook. f.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Tauk-kade

**Clethraceae***Clethra delavayi* Franch.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin

**Cochlospermaceae***Cochlospermum religiosum* (L.) Alston

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Maha-hlega, Peruvian cotton

**Combretaceae***Anogeissus acuminata* Wall.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Bago, Chin, Mandalay, Yangon

Common Name(s): Hpunsha, Mai-hio, Mai-pi, Yon

*Anogeissus phillyreaefolia* Van Heurck & Muell.

Arg.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Shan, Yangon

Common Name(s): Mai-hyom, Yon, Yon-akauk-chaw

*Combretum acuminatum* Roxb.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing, Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Nabu-nwe, Sinleng

*Combretum apetalum* Wall.

Habit: Shrub, Climber

Distribution: Bago, Mandalay

Common Name(s): Kyettet-nwe

*Combretum aureum* Wall.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Combretum chinensis* Roxb.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Bago, Mandalay

*Combretum coccineum* Lam.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Mandalay

*Combretum dasystachyum* Kurz

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Chin

Common Name(s): Lasa-matut, Simakan-nwe

*Combretum decandrum* Roxb.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Sagaing, Yangon

Common Name(s): Thamaka-nwe

*Combretum deciduum* Collett & Hemsl.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Bago, Magway

*Combretum flagrocarpum* C.B. Clarke

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing

*Combretum indicum* (L.) R.A. DeFilippsCited as: *Quisqualis indica* L.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Mandalay, Yangon

Common Name(s): Dawe-hmaing-nwe, Mawknang-nang, Rangoon creeper

*Combretum kachinense* King & Prain

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin

*Combretum latifolium* BlumeCited as: *Combretum extensum* Roxb. ex Don

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Mana-nwe, Maung-ma-khaw-nwe

*Combretum mokimii* M. Gangopadhyay & T.

Chakrabarty

Habit: Climber

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Combretum nanum* Buch.-Ham.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing, Shan

*Combretum ovale* R. Br.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Bago



- Common Name(s): Kyettet-nwe  
*Combretum pilosum* Roxb.  
 Habit: Climber/Creeper  
 Distribution: Mon, Shan, Taninthayi, Yangon  
 Common Name(s): Badangdip-sinleng, Kyettet-nwe
- Combretum pyrifolium* Kurz  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Bago, Magway
- Combretum quadrangulare* Kurz  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Combretum squamosum* Roxb.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Wide  
 Common Name(s): Gyut-nwe, Kamyaing-sa-shaw, Kywet-nwe, Yepin-nwe
- Combretum tetragonocarpum* Kurz  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Sagaing
- Combretum trifoliatum* Vent.  
 Habit: Climber/Creeper  
 Distribution: Yangon  
 Common Name(s): Sauk, Ye-nabu-nwe
- Combretum wallichii* Kurz  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Getonia floribunda* Roxb.  
 Cited as: *Calycopteris floribunda* (Roxb.) Lam.  
 Habit: Climber/Creeper  
 Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Kachin, Taninthayi, Yangon  
 Common Name(s): Gyut-nwe, Kywet-nwe
- Lumnitzera littorea* (Jack) Voigt  
 Habit: Small tree  
 Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Taninthayi
- Lumnitzera racemosa* Willd.  
 Habit: Small tree  
 Distribution: Bago, Rakhine  
 Common Name(s): Dawei-hmaing, Eilk-pathwe, Yinye
- Quisqualis densiflora* Wall.  
 Habit: Climber/Creeper  
 Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Terminalia alata* (Heyne) Roth  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Bago, Kayin, Mandalay, Mon, Sagaing  
 Common Name(s): Paung, Taukkyan
- Terminalia argyrophylla* King & Prain  
 Habit: Tree
- Distribution: Bago, Kachin  
 Common Name(s): Mana
- Terminalia arjuna* Wight & Arn.  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Cultivated  
 Common Name(s): Kalar-taukkyant, Kala-taukkyan
- Terminalia bellerica* Roxb.  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Bago, Magway, Mandalay  
 Common Name(s): Belleric, Hroirwk, Mai-hen, Mai-mahen, Mai-naw, Makalaw, Myrobalan, Tawitho, Thiag-riang, Thit-seint
- Terminalia bialata* Steud.  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Taninthayi  
 Common Name(s): Daung-aiktan, Graywood, Indian silver, White chuglan
- Terminalia burmanica* King ex Prain  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Terminalia catappa* L.  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Cultivated  
 Common Name(s): Badan, Banda, Indian almond
- Terminalia chebula* Retz.  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
 Common Name(s): Mai-mak-na, Mai-man-nah, Mana, Myrobalan, Panga, Phan-kha, Thankaungh
- Terminalia citrina* (Gaertn.) Roxb.  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Taninthayi  
 Common Name(s): Kyasu
- Terminalia coriacea* Wight & Arn.  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Sagaing, Taninthayi, Yangon  
 Common Name(s): Taukkyan-ywetgyi
- Terminalia crenulata* (Heyne) Roth  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Rakhine, Sagaing, Yangon  
 Common Name(s): Htauk-kyant, Taukkyan, Taukkyan-thi-gwi, Taukkyan-ywet-gyi, Taukkyan-ywet-she, Thaukkyan-ywet-they
- Terminalia foetidissima* Griff.  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Taninthayi, Yangon
- Terminalia myanmarensis* W.J. Kress & R.A. DeFilipps



Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Terminalia myriocarpa* Van Heurck & Muell.

Arg.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kachin, Rakhine, Sagaing

Common Name(s): Shi-la, Ye-taukkyan

*Terminalia nigrovenulosum* Pierre

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Mandalay

Common Name(s): Than-bo

*Terminalia obliqua* Craib

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Terminalia oliveri* Brandis

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Magway, Mandalay, Sagaing

Common Name(s): Than

*Terminalia pyrifolia* Kurz

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Lein

*Terminalia tomentosa* Wight & Arn.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Dap, Mai-hok-hpa, Merokwa,  
Paung, Taukkyan, Tauk-kyant

*Terminalia tripteroides* Craib

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Mandalay

Common Name(s): Than-bo, Thanpe

*Terminalia venosa* Wall.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

## Connaraceae

*Agelaea wallichii* Hook. f.

Cited as: *Castanola wallichii* (Hook. f.) Schellenb.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Taninthayi

*Cnestis palala* (Lour.) Merr.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Cnestis ramiflora* Griff.

Habit: Shrub, Small tree

Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Mon, Taninthayi,  
Yangon

Common Name(s): Gwe-dauk, Kyet-mauk-ni,  
Taw-kyet-mauk

*Connarus gibbosus* Wall.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Bago, Mon, Taninthayi, Yangon

*Connarus grandis* Jack

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Taninthayi

*Connarus latifolius* Wall.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi, Yangon

*Connarus monocarpus* L.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Bago, Taninthayi, Yangon

Common Name(s): Kadok-kadet

*Connarus oligophyllus* Wall.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Taninthayi

*Connarus paniculatus* Roxb.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Hlae-sar-nwe, Hlesa-nwe,  
Kadut-kadet, Nwe-ni, Taw-danyin

*Connarus semidecandrus* Jack

Cited as: *Connarus griffithii* Hook. f.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Taninthayi, Yangon

Common Name(s): Nwe-yoo-bin

*Connarus stictophyllus* Kurz

Habit: Climber

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Connarus yunnanensis* Schellenb.

Habit: Climber

Distribution: Kachin

*Ellipanthus calophyllus* Kurz

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Rakhine, Taninthayi

*Ellipanthus helferi* Hook. f.

Habit: Shrub, Small tree

Distribution: Taninthayi

*Ellipanthus monophyllus* Hook. f.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Ellipanthus sterculiaefolius* Prain

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Ellipanthus tomentosus* Kurz

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Bago, Mon, Taninthayi

*Rourea birmanica* Prain

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin

*Rourea brevircemosa* Gamble

Habit: Shrub



Distribution: Shan  
*Rourea commutata* Planch.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Mon, Sagaing, Taninthayi  
 Common Name(s): Mayan-kaung, Talidi

*Rourea emarginata* (Jack) Jongkind  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Rourea pulchella* Planch.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Taninthayi

*Rourea stenopetala* (Griff.) Hook. f.  
 Cited as: *Roureopsis stenopetala* Schl.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Taninthayi

*Rourea villosa* Planch.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Kayin, Taninthayi

*Rourea wallichiana* Planch.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi

*Taeniochlaena birmanica* Prain  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing

## Convolvulaceae

*Aniseia martinicensis* (Jacq.) Choisy  
 Habit: Creeper  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Argyreia argentea* Arn. ex Choisy  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing  
 Common Name(s): Mai-hkum-ku

*Argyreia barbata* (Wall.) Raizada  
 Cited as: *Lettsomia barbata* (Wall.) C.B. Clarke  
 Habit: Creeper  
 Distribution: Bago, Taninthayi, Yangon  
 Common Name(s): Pazun-za

*Argyreia barbigera* Choisy  
 Habit: Climber/Creeper  
 Distribution: Bago, Magway, Mandalay  
 Common Name(s): Min-go-ga, Ok-hmon-nwe

*Argyreia bracteosa* (C.B. Clarke) Raizada  
 Cited as: *Lettsomia bracteosa* C.B. Clarke  
 Habit: Creeper  
 Distribution: Bago

*Argyreia burneyi* Gage  
 Habit: Climber/Creeper  
 Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing

*Argyreia capitiformis* (Poir.) Ooststr.

Cited as: *Lettsomia peguensis* C.B. Clarke,  
*Lettsomia setosa* Roxb., *Lettsomia strigosa* Roth  
 Habit: Creeper  
 Distribution: Wide  
 Common Name(s): Min-go-ga, Nwe-ni, Nwe-phyu

*Argyreia confusa* (Prain) Raiz.  
 Cited as: *Lettsomia confusa* Prain  
 Habit: Climber/Creeper  
 Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing

*Argyreia hirsutissima* (C.B. Clarke) Raiz.  
 Habit: Climber/Creeper  
 Distribution: Shan

*Argyreia hookeri* C.B. Clarke  
 Habit: Climber/Creeper  
 Distribution: Wide  
 Common Name(s): O-na-gok-nwe

*Argyreia kurzii* (C.B. Clarke) Boerl.  
 Habit: Creeper  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Argyreia lanceolata* Choisy  
 Habit: Climber/Creeper  
 Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi, Yangon

*Argyreia laxiflora* (Prain) Prain  
 Habit: Climber/Creeper  
 Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing

*Argyreia longifolia* (Collett & Hemsl.) Raizada  
 Cited as: *Lettsomia longifolia* Collett & Hemsl.  
 Habit: Creeper  
 Distribution: Mandalay

*Argyreia mastersii* (Prain) Raizada  
 Cited as: *Lettsomia mastersii* Prain  
 Habit: Creeper  
 Distribution: Chin

*Argyreia maymyensis* (Lace) Raizada  
 Habit: Creeper  
 Distribution: Mandalay

*Argyreia maymyo* (W.W. Sm.) Raizada  
 Cited as: *Lettsomia maymyo* W.W. Sm.  
 Habit: Climber/Creeper  
 Distribution: Mandalay

*Argyreia mollis* (Burm. f.) Choisy  
 Cited as: *Argyreia championi* Benth., *Argyreia oblecta* C.B. Clarke, *Convolvulus oblectus* Wall.  
 Habit: Creeper  
 Distribution: Wide

*Argyreia nervosa* (Burm. f.) Bojer  
 Cited as: *Argyreia speciosa* (L. f.) Sweet  
 Habit: Creeper  
 Distribution: Wide  
 Common Name(s): Elephant creeper, Kazun-gyi

*Argyreia osyrensis* Choisy



- Cited as: *Lettsomia aggregata* Roxb.  
Habit: Creeper  
Distribution: Mandalay, Shan
- Argyreia pallida* Choisy  
Cited as: *Lettsomia pallida* (Choisy) Prain  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing
- Argyreia roxburghii* Choisy  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Mandalay, Yangon
- Argyreia rubicunda* Choisy  
Habit: Creeper  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Argyreia setosa* (Roxb.) Choisy  
Habit: Creeper  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Argyreia sikkimensis* (C.B. Clarke) Ooststr.  
Cited as: *Lettsomia sikkimensis* C.B. Clarke  
Habit: Creeper  
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing
- Argyreia splendens* (Hornem.) Sweet  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Kayin, Mon, Sagaing
- Argyreia venusta* Choisy  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Mandalay
- Argyreia wallichii* Choisy  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Naturalized
- Blinkworthia convolvuloides* Prain  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Magway, Sagaing
- Blinkworthia lycioides* Choisy  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Mandalay  
Common Name(s): Pan-khaung-laung, Taungbo-lelin, Taungbo-lulin
- Bonamia elegans* (Wall.) Hallier f.  
Cited as: *Breweria elegans* Choisy  
Habit: Creeper  
Distribution: Bago
- Bonamia semidigyna* (Roxb.) Hallier f.  
Cited as: *Breweria cordata* Blume  
Habit: Creeper  
Distribution: Rakhine
- Calystegia hederacea* Wall.  
Habit: Creeper  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Convolvulus arvensis* L.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Magway, Mandalay
- Common Name(s): Bindweed, Deer's foot, Kauk-yo-nwe
- Convolvulus sinuatodentatus* Collett & Hemsl.  
Habit: Creeper  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Cuscuta capillaris* Wall. ex G. Don  
Habit: Parasitic herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Cuscuta reflexa* Roxb.  
Habit: Parasitic herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
Common Name(s): Dodder, Shwe-nwe
- Dichondra repens* J.R. & G. Forst.  
Habit: Creeper  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Dinetus decorus* (W.W. Sm.) Staples  
Habit: Creeper  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Dinetus dinetoides* (C.K. Schneid.) Staples  
Habit: Creeper  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Dinetus racemosus* (Roxb.) Sweet  
Cited as: *Porana racemosa* Roxb.  
Habit: Creeper  
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Mon  
Common Name(s): Ma-ywe
- Dinetus truncatus* (Kurz) Staples  
Habit: Creeper  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Erycibe citriniflora* Griff.  
Cited as: *Erycibe glomerata* Blume, *Erycibe wallichii* Prain & Hallier  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Mandalay, Mon, Shan, Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Eikhmwe
- Erycibe coriacea* Wall.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Erycibe expansa* Wall.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Bago, Taninthayi
- Erycibe fragrans* Wall. ex G. Don  
Habit: Creeper  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Erycibe glaucescens* Wall.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Kachin, Mon, Taninthayi
- Erycibe griffithii* C.B. Clarke  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Erycibe malaccensis* C.B. Clarke



- Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Mon
- Erycibe peguensis* Prain  
Cited as: *Erycibe paniculata* sensu auct., non Roxb.  
(partim ?)  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Wide
- Erycibe stapfiana* Prain  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Erycibe subspicata* Wall.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing
- Evolvulus alsinoides* (L.) L.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Mandalay, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Kyauk-hkwe-pin
- Evolvulus nummularius* (L.) L.  
Habit: Creeper  
Distribution: Yangon
- Hewittia malabarica* (L.) Suresh  
Cited as: *Hewittia bicolor* Wight & Arn.  
Habit: Creeper  
Distribution: Wide
- Ipomoea aculeata* Blume  
Cited as: *Ipomoea yomae* Kurz  
Habit: Creeper  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Ipomoea alba* L.  
Cited as: *Calonyction aculeatum* House  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Kyahin, Moon flower, Nwe-kazun-phyu
- Ipomoea aquatica* Forssk.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Wide  
Common Name(s): Kazun-galay, Kazun-ywet, Rabbit greens, Ye-kazun
- Ipomoea batatas* (L.) Lam.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Kazun, Kazun-nwe, Man-lyan, Mrauk-oo, Sweet potato, Wun-gala-hti
- Ipomoea biflora* (L.) Pers.  
Habit: Creeper  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Ipomoea cairica* (L.) Sw.  
Habit: Creeper  
Distribution: Yangon  
Common Name(s): Railway creeper
- Ipomoea carnea* Jacq.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Yangon  
Common Name(s): La-thar-pan
- Ipomoea dasysperma* Jacq.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Wide  
Common Name(s): Pan-kazun
- Ipomoea edithae* Gage  
Habit: Creeper  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Ipomoea eriocarpa* R. Br.  
Habit: Creeper  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Ipomoea fistulosa* Mart. ex Choisy  
Habit: Creeper  
Distribution: Shan
- Ipomoea gomezii* C.B. Clarke  
Habit: Creeper  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Ipomoea gracillima* Prain  
Habit: Creeper  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Ipomoea hederifolia* L.  
Cited as: *Ipomoea coccinea* sensu auct., non L.  
Habit: Creeper  
Distribution: Yangon  
Common Name(s): Myat-lay, Star ipomoea
- Ipomoea indica* (Burm.) Merr.  
Cited as: *Ipomoea learii* Paxton  
Habit: Creeper  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Blue dawn flower
- Ipomoea littoralis* Blume  
Habit: Creeper  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Ipomoea lobata* (Cerv.) Thell.  
Habit: Creeper  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Ipomoea marginata* (Desr.) Verdcourt  
Cited as: *Ipomoea maxima* sensu auct., non (L.) G.  
Don  
Habit: Creeper  
Distribution: Magway, Mandalay  
Common Name(s): Taw-kazun
- Ipomoea mauritiana* Jacq.  
Cited as: *Ipomoea digitata* sensu auct., non L.  
Habit: Creeper  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Kazun, Pan-kazun
- Ipomoea nana* Collett & Hemsl.



- Habit: Creeper  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Ipomoea nil* (L.) Roth  
Cited as: *Ipomoea hederacea* Jacq.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Taung-kazun
- Ipomoea obscura* (L.) Ker Gawl.  
Habit: Creeper  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Ipomoea palmata* Forssk.  
Habit: Creeper  
Distribution: Yangon
- Ipomoea pes-caprae* (L.) R. Br.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Rakhine, Taninthayi, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Goat's foot creeper, Pinle-kazun
- Ipomoea pes-tigridis* L.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Myauk-kazun, Tigerfoot ipomoea
- Ipomoea pileata* Roxb.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Bago, Taninthayi
- Ipomoea popahensis* Collett & Hemsl.  
Habit: Creeper  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Ipomoea purpurea* (L.) Roth  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Wide  
Common Name(s): Morning glory, Pan-kazun-nwe
- Ipomoea quamoclit* L.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Cypress vine, Indian pink, Myet-lay-ne, Red jasmine
- Ipomoea sepiaria* Koen. ex Roxb.  
Habit: Creeper  
Distribution: Yangon
- Ipomoea soluta* Kerr  
Cited as: *Ipomoea campanulata* sensu auct., non L.  
Habit: Creeper  
Distribution: Wide
- Ipomoea strigosa* Roth  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Yangon
- Ipomoea sumatrana* (Miq.) Ooststr.  
Habit: Creeper  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Ipomoea trichosperma* Blume  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Mon, Yangon
- Ipomoea triloba* L.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Yangon
- Ipomoea turbinata* Lagasca  
Cited as: *Calonyction muricatum* (L.) G. Don  
Habit: Creeper  
Distribution: Yangon  
Common Name(s): Kazun-nwe
- Jacquemontia paniculata* (Burm. f.) Hallier f.  
Cited as: *Convolvulus parviflorus* Vahl  
Habit: Creeper  
Distribution: Bago
- Lepistemon binectariferum* (Wall.) Kuntze  
Cited as: *Lepistemon wallichii* Choisy  
Habit: Creeper  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Lettsomia campanuliflora* Gage  
Habit: Creeper  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Lettsomia emarginata* (Burm. f.) Hallier. f.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Lettsomia melvillei* S. Moore  
Habit: Creeper  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Lettsomia sphaerocephala* Prain  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Merremia aegyptia* (L.) Urban  
Cited as: *Ipomoea pentaphylla* Jacq.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Mandalay
- Merremia dissecta* (Jacq.) Hallier f.  
Habit: Creeper  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Merremia emarginata* (Burm. f.) Hallier f.  
Habit: Creeper  
Distribution: Magway, Mandalay  
Common Name(s): Anya-myin-kwa, Kywet-na, Myinkhwa-tu
- Merremia gemella* (Burm. f.) Hallier f.  
Habit: Creeper  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Merremia hederacea* (Burm. f.) Hallier f.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Bago, Yangon
- Merremia hirta* (L.) Merr.  
Cited as: *Ipomoea linifolia* Blume



- Habit: Creeper  
Distribution: Bago
- Merremia kingii* (Prain) Kerr  
Cited as: *Ipomoea kingii* Prain  
Habit: Creeper  
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing, Shan
- Merremia mammosa* (Lour.) Hallier f.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Merremia quinata* (R. Br.) Ooststr.  
Cited as: *Ipomoea quinata* R. Br.  
Habit: Creeper  
Distribution: Mandalay
- Merremia tuberosa* (L.) Rendle  
Cited as: *Ipomoea tuberosa* L.  
Habit: Creeper  
Distribution: Yangon  
Common Name(s): Wood rose
- Merremia umbellata* (L.) Hallier f.  
Cited as: *Ipomoea cymosa* Roem. & Sch.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
Common Name(s): Kya-hin, Zizaw
- Merremia vitifolia* (Burm. f.) Hallier f.  
Cited as: *Ipomoea vitifolia* Sw.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
Common Name(s): Kyet-hingale-nwe
- Neuropeltis racemosa* Wall.  
Habit: Shrub, Climber  
Distribution: Bago, Taninthayi
- Operculina petaloidea* (Choisy) Ooststr.  
Cited as: *Ipomoea petaloidea* Choisy  
Habit: Creeper  
Distribution: Bago, Mandalay  
Common Name(s): U-min
- Operculina turpethum* (L.) Silva Manso  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Wide  
Common Name(s): Indian jalap, Kyahin-bin, Myauk-kazun, Nyan-nwe
- Porana truncata* Kurz  
Habit: Creeper  
Distribution: Chin
- Porana volubilis* Burm.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Taninthayi, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Kodeik-sein, Pyinthit-pan, Saung-daw-gu
- Poranopsis discifera* (C.K. Schneid.) Staples  
Habit: Creeper  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

- Poranopsis paniculata* (Roxb.) Roberty  
Cited as: *Porana paniculata* Roxb.  
Habit: Creeper  
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing, Shan, Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Bridal wreath, Christmas-pan, December-pan, Nwe-nyo
- Quamoclit lobata* (Cerv.) House  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Yangon  
Common Name(s): Star-glory
- Rivea ornata* (Roxb.) Choisy  
Habit: Creeper  
Distribution: Shan
- Rivea roxburghii* Prain ex Brandis  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Shan
- Stictocardia tiliifolia* (Desr.) Hallier f.  
Cited as: *Ipomoea grandiflora* Lam., *Argyrea tiliaefolia* (Desr.) Wight  
Habit: Creeper  
Distribution: Bago, Mon, Taninthayi, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Taung-kazun-gyi
- Tridynamia megalantha* (Merr.) Staples  
Habit: Creeper  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Tridynamia spectabilis* (Kurz) P.J. Parmar  
Cited as: *Porana spectabilis* Kurz  
Habit: Creeper  
Distribution: Bago, Mon, Taninthayi, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Gaw-tha-zin
- Xenostegia tridentata* (L.) Austin & Staples  
Cited as: *Ipomoea angustifolia* Jacq.  
Habit: Creeper  
Distribution: Mandalay, Taninthayi, Yangon

## Coriariaceae

- Coriaria nepalensis* Wall.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin, Shan  
Common Name(s): Mussoorie berry

## Cornaceae

- Benthamidia capitata* (Wall.) Hara  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin  
Common Name(s): Strawberry tree
- Cornus capitata* Wall.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Chin



*Cornus chinensis* Wangerin

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Kachin

*Cornus controversa* Hemsl.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kachin

*Cornus oblonga* Wall.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Shan

Common Name(s): Dogwood

*Cornus suecica* L.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Chin, Kachin

*Helwingia himalaica* Hook. f.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin

*Helwingia rusciflora* Willd.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin

*Mastixia arborea* C.B. Clarke

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kayin

*Mastixia euonymoides* Prain

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kachin

*Nyssa bifida* Craib

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Mon, Rakhine

*Nyssa javanica* (Blume) Wangerin

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Shan

*Nyssa megacarpa* R. Parker

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Panga-po

*Nyssa sinensis* Oliver

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

**Corylaceae***Carpinus londoniana* H. Winkl.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Mon, Shan

Common Name(s): Hornbeam, Pan-gyauk

*Carpinus viminea* Wall.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Kachin, Mon, Shan

Common Name(s): Hornbeam

*Corylus ferox* Wall.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Kachin

Common Name(s): Himalayan hazel

**Crassulaceae***Crassula deltoidea* L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Silver beads

*Crassula nemorosa* Endl.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

*Crassula trifidum* Wall.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Echeveria glauca* Baker

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

*Kalanchoe integra* (Medic.) Kuntze

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Ywetkya-pinpauk

*Kalanchoe laciniata* (L.) DC.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Magway, Mandalay, Sagaing

Common Name(s): Mi-malaung-pan

*Kalanchoe multicaule* Wall.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Chin

*Kalanchoe pinnata* (Lam.) Pers.Cited as: *Bryophyllum pinnatum* (Lam.) Oken

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Air plant, Ywet-kya-pin-pauk

*Kalanchoe trifidum* Wall.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Chin

*Kalanchoe trulliperalum* Hook. f. & Thomson

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Chin

*Rhodiola atuntsuensis* (Praeger) S.H. Fu

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Rhodiola bupleuroides* (Wall. ex Hook. f. & Thomson) S.H. Fu

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Rhodiola dumulosa* (Franch.) S.H. Fu

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar



*Rhodiola kirilowii* (Regel) Maxim.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Rhodiola macrocarpa* (Praeger) S.H. Fu

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Rhodiola nobilis* (Franch.) S.H. Fu

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Rhodiola ovatisepala* (Raymond-Hamet) S.H. Fu

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Rhodiola wallichiana* (Hook.) S.H. Fu

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Sedum elatinoides* Franch.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Sedum kingdonii* H. Ohba

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Wide

*Sedum oligospermum* Maire

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Sedum oreades* (Decne.) Raymond-Hamet

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Sedum quadrifidum* Pall.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Sedum susanneae* Raymond-Hamet

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Sedum trientaloides* Praeger

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Sedum victorianum* Jans.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Chin

*Sedum yunnanense* Franch.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Sempervivum tectorum* L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): House leek

## Crypteroniaceae

*Crypteronia paniculata* Blume

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Bago, Rakhine, Taninthayi, Yangon

Common Name(s): Anan-bo, Hmaw-yone

*Crypteronia pubescens* Blume

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Ananbo, Yon

*Crypteronia wallichii* A. DC.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

## Cucurbitaceae

*Benincasa hispida* (Thunb.) Cogn.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Ash pumpkin, Kyauk-pha-yon, Lun-tha, Pora-mat, Wax gourd, White gourd

*Cephalandra indica* Naud.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Kayin, Mandalay, Mon, Yangon

Common Name(s): Ivy gourd, Kinmon, Taw-kinmon, Wild snake gourd

*Citrullus colocynthis* (L.) Schrad.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Colocynth, Kyi-ah

*Citrullus lanatus* (Thunb.) Matsum. & Nakai

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Hpaye, Watermelon

*Coccinia grandis* (L.) Voigt

Habit: Creeper

Distribution: Ayeyarwady

*Cucumis hystrix* Chakrav.

Habit: Creeper

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Cucumis melo* L.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Cantaloupe, Musk melon, Sweet melon, Thakwa-hmwe

*Cucumis moschata* Duch.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Musk melon, Tha-kha-ma

*Cucumis muriculatus* Chakrav.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Wide

*Cucumis sativus* L.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Dicotyledons: Crypteroniaceae - Cucurbitaceae



- Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Cucumber, Tha-khwar-thi
- Cucumis trigonus* Roxb.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Mandalay, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Kasit, Nga-pyok-thakwa
- Cucurbita maxima* Duchesne  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Lu-cha, Ma-part, Pumpkin, Shwe-payon
- Cucurbita moschata* Duchesne  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Hpayon, Musk marrow
- Cucurbita pepo* L.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Bu-thakwa, Field pumpkin, Vegetable marrow
- Diplocyclos palmatus* (L.) C. Jeffrey  
Habit: Creeper  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Gomphogyne heterosperma* Kurz  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Wide
- Gynopetalum chinense* (Lour.) Merr.  
Habit: Creeper  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Gynopetalum conchinchinense* Kurz  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Bago, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Taw-kinmon
- Gynopetalum integrifolium* (Roxb.) Kurz  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Ayeyarwady
- Gynopetalum quinquelobum* Miq.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Yangon
- Gynostemma burmanica* King ex Chakrav.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Wide
- Gynostemma laxa* Cogn.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Gynostemma pentaphyllum* (Thunb.) Makino  
Habit: Creeper  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Hemsleya heterosperma* (Wall.) C. Jeffrey  
Habit: Creeper  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Hodgsonia heteroclita* Hook. f. & Thomson  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Wide  
Common Name(s): Nang-mu, Wettha-kauk
- Hodgsonia macrocarpa* (Blume) Cogn.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Wide
- Kedrostis courtallensis* (Arn.) C. Jeffrey  
Habit: Creeper  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Kedrostis foetidissima* (Jacq.) Cogn.  
Habit: Creeper  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Lagenaria siceraria* (Molina) Standl.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Bottle gourd, Bu, Bu-thabeik
- Luffa acutangula* (L.) Roxb.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Bonlon, Kala-kha-we, Kha-we-yaing, Ribbed luffa, Tha-but-nwe
- Luffa aegyptiaca* Mill.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Loofah, Sponge gourd, Tha-but-chaw, Thabut-kha, Tha-but-nwe
- Melothria heterophylla* (Lour.) Cogn.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Wide  
Common Name(s): Kyet-sha, Myauk-tha-kwa
- Melothria maderaspatana* (L.) Cogn.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Chin, Mandalay  
Common Name(s): Sagalay-thakwa, Sa-thakwa
- Momordica charantia* L.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Bitter gourd, Carilla fruit, Hkaw-hka, Kyet-hin-khar, Kyet-hun-kha-thi, Ma-hary-khan
- Momordica cochinchinensis* (Lour.) Spreng.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Bago, Rakhine, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Hpak-se-saw, Samon-nwe, Taw-thabut, Tha-myet
- Momordica dioica* Roxb. ex Willd.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Hinga-baung, Kyet-hin-ga, Kyet-hin-khar
- Momordica macrophylla* Gage



- Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Wide  
Common Name(s): Samyit, Tha-byet
- Momordica subangulata* Blume  
Habit: Creeper  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Mukia maderaspatana* (L.) M. Roem.  
Habit: Creeper  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Neosalsomitra clavigera* (Roem.) Hutch.  
Cited as: *Alsomitra clavigera* Roem.  
Habit: Climber  
Distribution: Bago
- Neosalsomitra integrifoliola* (Cogn.) Hutch.  
Habit: Creeper  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Neosalsomitra pubigera* (Prain) Hutch.  
Cited as: *Alsomitra pubigera* Prain  
Habit: Climber  
Distribution: Kachin
- Neosalsomitra sarcophylla* (Wall.) Hutch.  
Cited as: *Alsomitra sarcophylla* Wall.  
Habit: Creeper  
Distribution: Mandalay  
Common Name(s): Kyi-ah
- Schizopepon bicirrhosa* (C.B. Clarke) C. Jeffrey  
Habit: Creeper  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Schizopepon dioicus* Cogn. ex Oliv.  
Habit: Creeper  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Sechium edule* (Jacq.) Sw.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Chayote, Gorakha-buthi, Gorakha-thi
- Solena amplexicaulis* (Lam.) Gandhi  
Habit: Creeper  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Thladiantha calcarata* C.B. Clarke  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Bago
- Thladiantha cordifolia* (Blume) Cogn.  
Habit: Creeper  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Thladiantha dubia* Bunge  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Chin
- Thladiantha hookeri* C.B. Clarke  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Kachin
- Thladiantha lijiangensis* A.M. Lu & Zhi Y. Zhang  
Habit: Creeper  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Trichosanthes bracteata* (Lam.) Voigt  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Wide  
Common Name(s): Bonlon, Kyi-arh
- Trichosanthes cordata* Roxb.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Bago  
Common Name(s): Kyi-ah-gyi
- Trichosanthes cucumerina* L.  
Cited as: *Trichosanthes anguina* L.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Bonlon, Na-we-ngon, Pe-lin-mwe, Pe-lum-mwe-thi, Pu-lultha, Snake gourd, Thabut-kha
- Trichosanthes dunniana* Lev.  
Habit: Creeper  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Trichosanthes grandibracteata* Kurz  
Habit: Creeper  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Trichosanthes integrifolia* Thwaites  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Bago  
Common Name(s): Sa-tha-kwa
- Trichosanthes ovigera* Blume  
Habit: Creeper  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Trichosanthes rubriflos* Thorel ex Cayla  
Habit: Creeper  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Trichosanthes subrosea* C.Y. Cheng & C.H. Yueh  
Habit: Creeper  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Trichosanthes tricuspidata* Lour.  
Habit: Creeper  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Trichosanthes truncata* C. B. Clarke  
Habit: Creeper  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Trichosanthes wallichiana* (Ser.) Wight  
Habit: Creeper  
Distribution: Kachin
- Zanonia indica* L.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Kachin



*Zehneria indica* (Lour.) Keraudren

Habit: Creeper

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Zehneria maysorensis* (Wight & Arn.) Arn.

Habit: Creeper

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Zehneria umbellata* Thwaites

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Kyet-sha, Myauk-tha-kwa, Sat-tha-kwa

*Zehneria wallichii* (C.B. Clarke) C. JeffreyCited as: *Melothria wallichii* C.B. Clarke

Habit: Creeper

Distribution: Bago

**Daphniphyllaceae***Daphniphyllum beddomei* Craib

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Mon

*Daphniphyllum himalayense* Muell. Arg.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Kayin, Mandalay, Mon, Shan, Taninthayi

*Daphniphyllum majus* Muell. Arg.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi

**Datiscaceae***Tetrameles nudiflora* R. Br.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Bad-awng, Baing, Mai-nao-nau, Mai-taung, Mai-yummyen, Thitpok

**Diapensiaceae***Berneuxia tibetica* Decne.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Diapensia himalaica* Hook. f. & Thomson

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin

*Diapensia purpurea* Diels

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin

*Diplarche multiflora* Hook. f. & Thomson

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin

**Dichapetalaceae***Dichapetalum gelonioides* Engl.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Kachin, Taninthayi, Yangon

*Dichapetalum helferianum* (Kurz) Pierre

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Taninthayi

*Dichapetalum kerrii* Craib

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Taninthayi

*Dichapetalum longipetalum* (Turcz.) CraibCited as: *Chailletia longipetala* Turcz.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Taninthayi

*Dichapetalum macropetala* Kurz

Habit: Shrub, Small tree

Distribution: Taninthayi

**Dilleniaceae***Delima sarmentosa* L.

Habit: Climber

Distribution: Kachin, Taninthayi

*Dillenia aurea* Sm.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing, Shan, Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Byu, Masang, Masen, Metkauk, Mik-kyin-nu

*Dillenia elata* Pierre

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Rakhine

Common Name(s): Zinbyun

*Dillenia floribunda* Hook. f. & Thomson

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Dillenia indica* L.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Thabyu

*Dillenia kerrii* Craib

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kayah

*Dillenia maymyensis* Craib

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Mandalay

*Dillenia ornata* Wall.

Habit: Tree



Distribution: Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Zinbyun

*Dillenia parkinsonii* Hoogland

Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Chin, Sagaing  
Common Name(s): Wet-zinbyun

*Dillenia parviflora* Griff.

Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Mon, Taninthayi, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Kyet-zinbyum, Lin-yaw, Zinbyun

*Dillenia pentagyna* Roxb.

Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Bago, Chin, Mandalay, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Graw-grawp, Kalot, Kaulong, Khwaw, Mai-mak-san, Mai-masan, Zin-byun

*Dillenia pulcherrima* Kurz

Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Dillenia scabrella* Roxb.

Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Yangon  
Common Name(s): Byu

*Tetracera indica* (Christm. & Panz.) Merr.

Cited as: *Tetracera assa* DC.  
Habit: Climber  
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi

*Tetracera sarmentosa* (L.) Vahl

Habit: Climber  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Wormia masoni* Gage

Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Taninthayi

*Wormia suffruticosa* Griff.

Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Cultivated

## Dipentodontaceae

*Dipentodon sinicus* Dunn

Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Kachin

## Dipsacaceae

*Dipsacus asper* Wall.

Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Chin

*Dipsacus inermis* Wall.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Chin, Magway, Mandalay, Shan

*Scabiosa maritima* L.

Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Papa-waddy, Sweet scabiosa

## Dipterocarpaceae

*Anisoptera costata* Korth.

Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Kaban, Kaban-bok, Kaban-bwe

*Anisoptera curtisii* Dyer

Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Kaban, Kaunghmu

*Anisoptera odorata* Kurz

Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Taninthayi

*Anisoptera scaphula* (Roxb.) Pierre

Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Bago, Rakhine, Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Kaban-ywet-the, Kaung-hmu, Pan-thitya, Taung-sagaing

*Dipterocarpus alatus* Roxb.

Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Kanyin, Kanyin-byu, Ka-yaing-bataing, Kyau-wa, Mai-hao

*Dipterocarpus baudi* Korth.

Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Chin, Rakhine, Taninthayi, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Kanyin

*Dipterocarpus costatus* Gaertn. f.

Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Mon, Sagaing, Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Kanyin-ni, Kanyin-wettaung, Kanyin-ywet-the

*Dipterocarpus dyeri* Pierre

Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Kanyin

*Dipterocarpus gonopterus* Turcz.

Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi

*Dipterocarpus grandiflorus* Blanco

Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Mandalay, Rakhine, Taninthayi, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Kanyin, Kanyin-byan



- Dipterocarpus incanus* Roxb.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Dipterocarpus kerrii* King  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Kanyin-byan, Sibin
- Dipterocarpus obtusifolius* Teysm.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Bago, Kayin, Mon, Taninthayi, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Inbo, In-hmwe-sok, Kanyin-gok
- Dipterocarpus retusus* Blume  
Cited as: *Dipterocarpus gracilis* Blume  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Rakhine, Sagaing, Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Kanyin, Kanyin-ni
- Dipterocarpus tuberculatus* Roxb.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Wide  
Common Name(s): Dawng-ding, In, Kahur, Kauklawtro, Mai-teen, Mai-tong, Ung
- Dipterocarpus turbinatus* Gaertn. f.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Wide  
Common Name(s): Kanyin, Kanyin-ni, Kanyin-wet-taung, Kawtho, Kyauwar, Mai-hao, Shing-lim, Wood oil tree
- Hopea apiculata* Sym.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Wide
- Hopea griffithii* Kurz  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Hopea helferi* (Dyer) Brandis  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Thingan-kyauk, Thingan-net
- Hopea micrantha* Hook. f.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Mon
- Hopea minutiflora* Fisch.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Hopea oblongifolia* Dyer  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Mai-thein-ohein, Tanyin-byan
- Hopea odorata* Roxb.  
Habit: Tree
- Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Sauchi, Sawkwai, Thingan, Thingan-shwe, Thit-singan
- Hopea sangal* Korth.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Thingan-magale, Thingan-pwe
- Oleoxylon balsamifera* Roxb.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Wide
- Parashorea buchananii* Fischer  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Kachin  
Common Name(s): Myauk-thingan
- Parashorea dussaudii* Tardieu  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Mai si
- Parashorea stellata* Kurz  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Bago, Kayin, Mandalay, Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Kabba, Kadut, Kadut-me, Kadut-ni, Kawwe, Thingadu
- Shorea argentea* Fischer  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Shorea assamica* Dyer  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing  
Common Name(s): Kyilan
- Shorea buchananii* Fischer  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Kachin  
Common Name(s): Myauk-thingan
- Shorea cinerea* Fischer  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Kadut, Kadut-ni
- Shorea farinosa* Fischer  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Ayeyarwady  
Common Name(s): Kyauk-thingan, Thingan-phyu, U-ban
- Shorea gratissima* Dyer  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): U-ban-kaya
- Shorea helferi* Kurz  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Shorea henryana* Pierre



- Cited as: *Shorea sericeiflora* C.E.C. Fisch. & Hutch.  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Taninthayi  
 Common Name(s): Kaban-than-gyin
- Shorea nervosa* Kurz  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Taninthayi
- Shorea obtusa* Wall.  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Bago, Kayah, Kayin, Mandalay, Taninthayi, Yangon  
 Common Name(s): Mai-hok-hpi, Mai-ngye, Mai-nye, Masa, Thit-ya
- Shorea robusta* Gaertn. f.  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Cultivated  
 Common Name(s): Lon-mani-ingyin, Sal
- Shorea rogersiana* Raiz. & Smitin.  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Wide
- Shorea roxburghii* G. Don  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Taninthayi  
 Common Name(s): Kaban-thangyin, Kaban-ywet-they
- Shorea siamensis* (Kurz) Miq.  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Wide  
 Common Name(s): Ang, Ingyin, Mai-pao, Wak, Wakbau
- Shorea stellata* Dyer  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Shorea symingtonii* G.H.S. Wood  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Taninthayi
- Shorea thorelii* Pierre ex Laness.  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Rakhine, Taninthayi  
 Common Name(s): Kanyaung
- Vatica cinerea* King  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Taninthayi
- Vatica dyeri* King  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Taninthayi  
 Common Name(s): Kanyin-kyaung-che
- Vatica faginea* Dyer  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

- Vatica griffithii* Brandis  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Kachin, Taninthayi
- Vatica helferi* Dyer  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Vatica lanceaefolia* (Korth.) Blume  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing  
 Common Name(s): Let-touk, Pan-thitya
- Vatica maingayi* Dyer  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Taninthayi  
 Common Name(s): Kanyin-kyaung-che
- Vatica odorata* (Griff.) Sym.  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Kayin, Mon, Taninthayi  
 Common Name(s): Kamyin, Kayin-kyaung-che, Myauk-thayet
- Vatica scaphula* Dyer  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Mon  
 Common Name(s): Kaban

## Droseraceae

- Drosera burmanii* Vahl  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Yangon
- Drosera indica* L.  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Yangon  
 Common Name(s): Nay-hnin-pauk-pin
- Drosera peltata* Sm.  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Shan, Taninthayi  
 Common Name(s): Sundew

## Ebenaceae

- Diospyros albiflora* Alston  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Diospyros brachiata* King & Gamble  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Wide
- Diospyros brandisiana* Kurz  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing, Taninthayi
- Diospyros burmanica* Kurz



- Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Bago, Mandalay  
Common Name(s): Hpun-mang, Mai-mak-ho-ling, Mai-mate-si, Te
- Diospyros cauliflora* Blume  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Wide
- Diospyros chartacea* Wall.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Mon, Sagaing, Taninthayi
- Diospyros chloroxylon* Roxb.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Mandalay, Shan  
Common Name(s): Green ebony, Persimmon
- Diospyros crumentata* Thwaites  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Taung-bok
- Diospyros dasyphylla* Kurz  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Diospyros decandra* Lour.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Diospyros densiflora* Wall.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Mon, Rakhine
- Diospyros dictyoneura* Hiern.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Taninthayi
- Diospyros discolor* Willd.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Kadiba, Kadiba-thi, Tayok-te, Velvet apple
- Diospyros ehretioides* Wall.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Wide  
Common Name(s): Aukchinsa, Bok-pin, Thipok
- Diospyros embryopteris* Pers.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Diospyros ferrea* (Willd.) Bakh.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Bago, Mon, Rakhine, Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Mepyaung
- Diospyros glandulosa* Lace  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay  
Common Name(s): Te
- Diospyros hasseltii* Zoll.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Diospyros heterophylla* Wall.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Bago, Mandalay  
Common Name(s): Choke-pin
- Diospyros impressa* Dunn & R. Williams  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Ayeyarwady
- Diospyros kaki* L. f.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing  
Common Name(s): Hpun-mang sabyin, Persimmon, Taw-te, Tayok-te, Te
- Diospyros kika* Debbarm. & Biswas  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Diospyros kurzii* Hiern.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Mandalay, Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Andaman marble, Aukchinsa, Kinmya, Zebrawood
- Diospyros lanceaefolia* Roxb.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Bago, Mandalay
- Diospyros lotus* L.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Kachin, Mon  
Common Name(s): Hpunmang
- Diospyros malabarica* (Desv.) Kostel.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Mon, Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Bok-pyin, Yengan-bok
- Diospyros martabanica* C.B. Clarke  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Kayin, Mon, Taninthayi
- Diospyros mollis* Griff.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Bago, Mandalay  
Common Name(s): Te
- Diospyros montana* Roxb.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Wide  
Common Name(s): Gyok, Mountain persimmon, Tawbut
- Diospyros oblonga* Wall. ex G. Don  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Kayin, Mon  
Common Name(s): Thit-kha-yar
- Diospyros oleifolia* Wight



- Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Bago, Mon, Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Gyok
- Diospyros packmanni* C.B. Clarke  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Diospyros pendula* Hasselt. ex Hassk.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Ayeyarwady  
Common Name(s): Magyi-pway
- Diospyros peregrina* (Gaertn.) Gurke  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Mon, Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Bok-pin, Gaub persimmon, Yay-te, Yengan-bok
- Diospyros pilosanthera* Blanco  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Diospyros pilosula* (A. DC.) Hiern.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Mon
- Diospyros pyrrhocarpa* Miq.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Wide  
Common Name(s): Te
- Diospyros ramiflora* Roxb.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Rakhine
- Diospyros rhodocalyx* Kurz  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Wide
- Diospyros sapotoides* Kurz  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Ayeyarwady
- Diospyros sumatrana* Miq.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Diospyros toposia* Buch.-Ham.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Bago, Sagaing
- Diospyros undulata* Wall.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Kayin, Mon, Taninthayi, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Hingadu, Pinle-bok
- Diospyros variegata* Kurz  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Mandalay, Mon, Taninthayi, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Gyt, Te
- Diospyros wallichii* King & Gamble

- Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Palaw

- Maba buxifolia* Pers.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Bago, Mon, Rakhine, Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Mepyaung
- Maba merguensis* Hiern.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Taninthayi

## Elaeagnaceae

- Elaeagnus hortensis* M. Breb.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Chin
- Elaeagnus latifolia* L.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Kayin, Mandalay, Sagaing, Shan, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Hmangu, Maloh, Saring, Tahtu-moo
- Elaeagnus rivularis* Merr.  
Habit: Shrub, Climber  
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing

## Elaeocarpaceae

- Elaeocarpus balansae* A. DC.  
Cited as: *Elaeocarpus tectoniaefolius* Ridl.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Elaeocarpus braceanus* Watt ex C.B. Clarke  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay  
Common Name(s): Gyianbo
- Elaeocarpus bracteatus* Kurz  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Chin, Mon, Shan, Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Thit-pwe
- Elaeocarpus cuneatus* Wight  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Budalet
- Elaeocarpus dubius* A. DC.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing  
Common Name(s): Khamkawng
- Elaeocarpus floribundus* Blume  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Mandalay, Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Banghkri, Mai-ma-mon-pan,



Thitpwe, Thitya-hmwe

*Elaeocarpus grandiflorus* J.E. Sm.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Ye-saga

*Elaeocarpus griffithii* (Wight) A. Gray

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Chin, Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Kalamín-kye, Makauksan

*Elaeocarpus hainanensis* Oliv.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Mandalay

*Elaeocarpus hygrophilus* Kurz

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Kachin

Common Name(s): Jahtung-banghri

*Elaeocarpus lacei* Craib

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Elaeocarpus lanceifolius* Roxb.

Cited as: *Elaeocarpus lacunosus* Wall. ex Kurz

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Banghkri, Budalet, Gyian,  
Thitpwe

*Elaeocarpus macrocerus* (Turcz.) Merr.

Cited as: *Elaeocarpus littoralis* Teysm. & Binn. ex  
Kurz, *Elaeocarpus robertsoni* Gamble

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Shan, Taninthayi

*Elaeocarpus petiolatus* (Jack) Wall.

Cited as: *Elaeocarpus integer* Wall. ex Mast.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kachin, Rakhine, Taninthayi

*Elaeocarpus photiniaefolius* Hook. & Arn.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Bago, Mon

*Elaeocarpus prunifolius* Wall. ex C. Muell.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kachin, Mon, Shan

Common Name(s): Banghkri

*Elaeocarpus quadratus* C.E.C. Fisch.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Bago, Kayin

Common Name(s): Moo-tiya, Thitkya-bo

*Elaeocarpus robustus* Roxb.

Cited as: *Elaeocarpus helferi* Kurz ex Mast.,

*Elaeocarpus leptostachyus* Wall. ex C. Muell.,

*Elaeocarpus lucidus* Roxb.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Hminkya, Kaya-hmwe, Kyeng-

Iwai, Mai-lim, Taw-magyi

*Elaeocarpus rugosus* Roxb.

Cited as: *Elaeocarpus aristatus* Roxb.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Mon, Rakhine, Shan

*Elaeocarpus serratus* L.

Cited as: *Elaeocarpus oblongus* Gaertn.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Cultivated

*Elaeocarpus simplex* Kurz

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Mandalay, Taninthayi

*Elaeocarpus sphaericus* (Gaertn.) K. Schum.

Cited as: *Elaeocarpus ganitrus* Roxb.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Mon, Yangon

Common Name(s): Bead tree

*Elaeocarpus stapfianus* Gagnep.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Mandalay, Taninthayi

*Elaeocarpus stipularis* Blume

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi

*Elaeocarpus tectorius* Poir.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Mandalay

*Elaeocarpus tuberculatus* Roxb.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kachin, Shan, Taninthayi

*Elaeocarpus varunua* Buch.-Ham. ex Mast.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing

*Elaeocarpus wallichii* Kurz

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Mon, Taninthayi,  
Yangon

Common Name(s): Bamaw, Thitya-hmwe, Waso

*Sloanea chingiana* Hu

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Sloanea dasycarpa* (Benth.) Hemsl.

Cited as: *Echinocarpus dasycarpus* Benth.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kachin

*Sloanea forrestii* W.W. Sm.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kachin

*Sloanea parkinsonii* C.E.C. Fisch.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Wide

*Sloanea sigun* (Blume) K. Schum.



Cited as: *Echinocarpus sigun* Blume

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi

*Sloanea sinensis* (Hance) Hemsl.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Sloanea sterculiacea* (Benth.) Rehder & E.H. Wilson

Cited as: *Echinocarpus sterculiaceus* Benth.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kachin, Mon, Taninthayi

*Sloanea tomentosa* (Benth.) Rehder & E.H. Wilson

Cited as: *Echinocarpus tomentosus* Benth.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing

## Elatinaceae

*Bergia capensis* L.

Habit: Creeper

Distribution: Yangon

*Bergia verticillata* Willd.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Yangon

## Epacridaceae

*Styphelia malayana* (Jack) Spreng.

Cited as: *Leucopogon malayanus* Jack

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Taninthayi

## Ericaceae

*Agapetes adenobotrys* Airy Shaw

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin

*Agapetes angulata* (Griff.) Hook. f.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin

*Agapetes angustifolia* (Knagg) Airy Shaw

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin

*Agapetes auriculata* Hook. f.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Mon

*Agapetes brachypoda* Airy Shaw

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin

*Agapetes bracteata* Hook. f.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kayin, Mon

*Agapetes brandisiana* W.E. Evans

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin

*Agapetes bulleyana* Diels

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin

*Agapetes burmanica* W.E. Evans

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Agapetes campanulata* C.B. Clarke

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Mon

*Agapetes corallina* Cowan

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Agapetes dispar* Airy Shaw

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Wide

*Agapetes epacridea* Airy Shaw

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Agapetes fasciculiflora* Airy Shaw

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing

*Agapetes forestii* W.E. Evans

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin

*Agapetes glabra* C.B. Clarke

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin

Common Name(s): Yashat

*Agapetes haemantha* Airy Shaw

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing

*Agapetes hillii* Brandis

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin

*Agapetes hyalocheilos* Airy Shaw

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin

*Agapetes inopinata* Airy Shaw

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Wide

*Agapetes interdicta* (Hand.-Mazz.) Sleumer

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing

*Agapetes kingdonis* Airy Shaw

Habit: Shrub



- Distribution: Wide  
*Agapetes lacei* Craib  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Kachin
- Agapetes leptantha* Airy Shaw  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Wide
- Agapetes lobbii* C.B. Clarke  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Kachin, Kayin, Taninthayi
- Agapetes loranthiflora* D. Don  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Shan, Taninthayi  
 Common Name(s): Kyibaung
- Agapetes macrantha* Hook. f.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Kachin, Mon, Taninthayi
- Agapetes macrostemon* C.B. Clarke  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Mon
- Agapetes neriifolia* (King & Prain) Airy Shaw  
 Cited as: *Desmogyne neriifolia* King & Prain  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Kachin, Shan
- Agapetes oblonga* Craib  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Kachin
- Agapetes obovata* Hook. f.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Chin
- Agapetes odontocera* Benth. & Hook. f.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Kachin
- Agapetes pachyacme* Airy Shaw  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Wide
- Agapetes parishii* C.B. Clarke  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Bago, Chin, Kayin, Sagaing  
 Common Name(s): Kyibaung
- Agapetes pensilis* Airy Shaw  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Kachin
- Agapetes pilitera* Hook. f. ex C.B. Clarke  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Kachin
- Agapetes pottingeri* Prain  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Kachin
- Agapetes pseudogriffithii* Airy Shaw
- Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Kachin
- Agapetes pubiflora* Airy Shaw  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Kachin
- Agapetes pyrolifolia* Airy Shaw  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Wide
- Agapetes rubropedicellata* P.F. Stevens  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Agapetes saligna* Hook. f.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Kayin, Mon, Taninthayi
- Agapetes setigera* D. Don  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Chin, Kayin, Mon  
 Common Name(s): Paw-wa-ga-me
- Agapetes spissiformis* Airy Shaw  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing
- Agapetes stenantha* Rehder  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Agapetes subvinacea* Airy Shaw  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing
- Agapetes toppinii* Airy Shaw  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Kachin  
 Common Name(s): Woi-machang-fu
- Agapetes trianguli* Airy Shaw  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing
- Agapetes unwinii* W.E. Evans  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Magway, Mandalay, Sagaing
- Agapetes variegata* D. Don  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Mon
- Agapetes vernayana* Merr.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Kachin
- Agapetes wardii* W.W. Sm.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Kachin
- Agapetes yunnanensis* Franch.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Kachin
- Cassiope dendrotricha* Hand.-Mazz.



- Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin
- Cassiope myosuroides* W.W. Sm.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Wide
- Cassiope selaginoides* Hook. f. & Thomson  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin
- Corallobotrys acuminata* (D. Don ex G. Don)  
Hook. f.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Wide
- Craibiodendron henryi* W.W. Sm.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Kachin
- Craibiodendron stellatum* W.W. Sm.  
Cited as: *Craibiodendron shanicum* W.W. Sm.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Magway, Mandalay, Mon, Sagaing  
Common Name(s): Briar, U-byat
- Craibiodendron yunnanense* W.W. Sm.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Kachin
- Diplycosia alboglauca* Merr.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin
- Diplycosia discolor* C.B. Clarke  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Bago
- Diplycosia pauciseta* Merr.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin
- Enkianthus chinensis* Franch.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Kachin
- Enkianthus deflexus* (Griff.) Schn.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Kachin
- Enkianthus pauciflorus* E.H. Wilson  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing
- Gaultheria cardiosepala* Hand.-Mazz.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin
- Gaultheria discolor* Nutt.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing
- Gaultheria fragrantissima* Wall.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Magway
- Common Name(s): Akyawsi-bin, Wintergreen
- Gaultheria griffithiana* Wight  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin
- Gaultheria hookeri* C.B. Clarke  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin
- Gaultheria hypochlora* Airy Shaw  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin
- Gaultheria laxiflora* Diels  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin
- Gaultheria minuta* Merr.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin
- Gaultheria nummularioides* D. Don  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing
- Gaultheria punctata* Blume  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Mon
- Gaultheria pyrolaefolia* Hook. f. ex C.B. Clarke  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin
- Gaultheria pyroloides* Hook. f. & Thomson  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing
- Gaultheria semi-infera* (C.B. Clarke) Airy Shaw  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing
- Gaultheria sinensis* Anthony  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin
- Gaultheria stapfiana* Airy Shaw  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Wide
- Gaultheria thymifolia* Stapf ex Airy Shaw  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing
- Gaultheria trichophylla* Royle  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin
- Gaultheria yunnanensis* (Franch.) Rehd.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin
- Leucothoe griffithiana* (Hook. f.) C.B. Clarke  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin
- Lyonia ovalifolia* (Wall.) Drude



- Cited as: *Lyonia doyonensis* Hand.-Mazz., *Pieris doyonensis* Hand.-Mazz.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Shan  
Common Name(s): Bum-shing-teng-hpun, Nman-hpun, Wanpang
- Lyonia villosa* (Wall. ex C.B. Clarke) Hand.-Mazz.  
Cited as: *Pieris villosa* Hook. f.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin
- Monotropa uniflora* L.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Monotropastrum humile* (D. Don) Hara  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing
- Pentapterygium flavum* Hook. f.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Cultivated
- Pentapterygium interdictum* Hand.-Mazz.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Pieris formosa* D. Don  
Cited as: *Pieris forrestii* Harrow ex W.W. Sm.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Kachin
- Pyrola rotundifolia* L.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Kachin
- Rhododendron aemulorum* Balf.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin
- Rhododendron agapetum* Balf. & Ward  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin
- Rhododendron aiolosalpinx* Balf. f. & Farrer  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin
- Rhododendron anthopogon* D. Don  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin
- Rhododendron aperantum* Balf. f. & Ward  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin
- Rhododendron araiophyllum* Balf. & W.W. Sm.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin
- Rhododendron arboreum* W.W. Sm.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Mon, Shan
- Common Name(s): Chak-hlei, Ngay-sheek, Taung-zalat-ni
- Rhododendron arizelum* Balf. f. & Forrest  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Kachin
- Rhododendron asperulum* Ward  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing
- Rhododendron bainbridgeanum* Tagg & Forrest  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin
- Rhododendron beanianum* Cowan  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin
- Rhododendron beesianum* Diels  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin
- Rhododendron brachystylum* Balf. f. & Ward  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin
- Rhododendron bullatum* Franch.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin
- Rhododendron burmanicum* Hutch.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin
- Rhododendron butyrium* Ward  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin
- Rhododendron calciphilum* Hutch. & Ward  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin
- Rhododendron callimorphum* Balf. f. & W.W. Sm.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin
- Rhododendron calostrotum* Balf. & Ward  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin
- Rhododendron caloxanthum* Balf. f. & Farrer  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin
- Rhododendron campanulatum* D. Don  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Kachin
- Rhododendron campylogynum* Franch.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin
- Rhododendron carneum* Hutch.  
Habit: Shrub



- Distribution: Kachin  
*Rhododendron cephalanthum* Franch.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing
- Rhododendron cerasiflorum* Kingdon-Ward  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing
- Rhododendron cerasinum* Tagg  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Kachin
- Rhododendron cerinum* Balf. f. & Forrest  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Kachin
- Rhododendron chaetomallum* Balf. f. & Forrest  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Kachin
- Rhododendron charapoeum* I.B. Balf. & Farrer  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Kachin
- Rhododendron charidotes* I.B. Balf. & Farrer  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Rhododendron charitopes* Balf. f. & Farrer  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Kachin
- Rhododendron charitostreptum* Balf. f. & Ward  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Kachin
- Rhododendron charopoeum* Balf. f. & Farrer  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Kachin
- Rhododendron chawchiense* Balf. f. & Farrer  
 Habit: Small tree  
 Distribution: Kachin
- Rhododendron chionanthum* Tagg & Forrest  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Rhododendron chryseum* Balf. & Ward  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Kachin
- Rhododendron chrysolepis* Hutch. & Ward  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing
- Rhododendron ciliicalyx* Franch.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Rhododendron ciliipes* Hutch.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing
- Rhododendron citriniflorum* Balf. f. & Forrest  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Kachin
- Rhododendron coelicum* Balf. f. & Farrer  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Kachin
- Rhododendron commodum* Balf. f. & Forrest  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Kachin
- Rhododendron crebreflorum* Hutch. & Ward  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Kachin
- Rhododendron cremnastes* Balf. f. & Ward  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Kachin
- Rhododendron crinigerum* Franch.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Shan
- Rhododendron cubittii* Hutch.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing
- Rhododendron cuffeanum* Craib ex Hutch.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Chin, Kachin
- Rhododendron decorum* Franch.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Kachin
- Rhododendron delavayi* Franch.  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Chin, Kachin
- Rhododendron dendricola* Hutch.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Kachin
- Rhododendron desquamatum* Balf. f. & Forrest  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Kachin
- Rhododendron diaprepes* Balf. f. & Forrest  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Kachin
- Rhododendron dichroanthum* Diels  
 Cited as: *Rhododendron herpesticum* Balf. & Ward, *Rhododendron scyphocalyx* Balf. f. & Forrest  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Kachin
- Rhododendron eclectum* Balf. f. & Forrest  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Kachin
- Rhododendron edgeworthii* Hook. f.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Kachin



- Rhododendron eriogynum* Balf. f. & W.W. Sm.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin
- Rhododendron eritimum* Balf. & W.W. Sm.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Rhododendron euchaites* Balf. f. & Forrest  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin
- Rhododendron euchroum* Balf. & Ward  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin
- Rhododendron euryssiphon* Tagg & Forrest  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin
- Rhododendron exasperatum* Tagg  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing
- Rhododendron facetum* Balf. & Ward  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin
- Rhododendron falconeri* Hook. f.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin
- Rhododendron formosum* Wall.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin, Mon  
Common Name(s): Panlawng
- Rhododendron fortunei* (T. Moore) Lindl.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Kachin
- Rhododendron fulgens* Hook. f.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin
- Rhododendron fulvum* Balf. & W.W. Sm.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin
- Rhododendron gaultheriifolium* (Griff.) Hook. f.  
ex C.B. Clarke  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing
- Rhododendron genestierianum* Forrest  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin
- Rhododendron glischroides* Tagg & Forrest  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin
- Rhododendron glischrum* Balf. f. & W.W. Sm.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin
- Rhododendron griersonianum* I.B. Balf. & Forrest  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Rhododendron habrotrichum* Balf. f. & W.W. Sm.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin
- Rhododendron haematodes* Franch.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin
- Rhododendron heliolepis* Franch.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin
- Rhododendron heptamerum* Balf. f. & Ward  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin
- Rhododendron hodgsonii* Hook. f.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin
- Rhododendron horlickianum* Davidian  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin
- Rhododendron hylaeum* Balf. f. & Forrest  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Kachin
- Rhododendron hypolepidotum* (Franch.) Balf. f. & Forrest  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin
- Rhododendron imperator* Hutch. & Ward  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin
- Rhododendron inaequale* Hutch.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Chin
- Rhododendron indicum* Sw.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing  
Common Name(s): Azalea
- Rhododendron insculptum* Ward  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin
- Rhododendron irroratum* Franch.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing
- Rhododendron jenestierianum* Forrest  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing
- Rhododendron johnstonianum* Watt ex Hutch.



- Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin
- Rhododendron kasoense* Hutch. & Ward  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin
- Rhododendron kyawi* Lace & W.W. Sm.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Kachin
- Rhododendron leptothrium* Balf. f. & Forrest  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin  
Common Name(s): Tzi-tzo-ti
- Rhododendron lindleyi* T. Moore  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin
- Rhododendron lithophilum* Balf. f. & Ward  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin
- Rhododendron luteiflorum* Davidian  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Rhododendron mackenzianum* Forrest  
Habit: Shrub, Small tree  
Distribution: Kachin
- Rhododendron maddenii* Hook.  
Cited as: *Rhododendron crassum* Franch.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin
- Rhododendron magnificum* Ward  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin
- Rhododendron mallotum* Balf. & Ward  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin
- Rhododendron manipurens* Balf. & Watt  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin
- Rhododendron martinianum* Balf. f. & Forrest  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin
- Rhododendron meddianum* Forrest  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin
- Rhododendron medoense* W.P. Fang & M.Y. He  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Rhododendron megacalyx* Balf. f. & Ward  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin
- Rhododendron megeratum* Balf. f. & Forrest  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin
- Rhododendron melinanthum* Balf. & Kingdon-Ward  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Rhododendron micromeres* Tagg  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin
- Rhododendron microphyton* Franch.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin
- Rhododendron mirabile* Ward  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing
- Rhododendron moulmainense* Hook. f.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Mon  
Common Name(s): Zalat-pyu
- Rhododendron myiagrism* I.B. Balf. & Forrest  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Rhododendron myrtilloides* Balf. f. & Ward  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin
- Rhododendron neriiflorum* Franch.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing
- Rhododendron ngawchangensis* M.N. Philipson & W.R. Philipson  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Rhododendron niphargum* Balf. & Ward  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin
- Rhododendron niphobolum* Balf. f. & Farrer  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Kachin
- Rhododendron nitens* Hutch.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin
- Rhododendron notatum* Hutch.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing
- Rhododendron nuttallii* Booth  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing
- Rhododendron nwaiense* I.B. Balf. & W.W. Sm.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin



- Rhododendron obtusum* Planch.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin
- Rhododendron ombrochares* Balf. f. & Ward  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Kachin
- Rhododendron oporinum* Balf. & Ward  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin
- Rhododendron oulotrichum* Balf. f. & Forrest  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin
- Rhododendron oxyphyllum* Franch.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Kachin, Shan
- Rhododendron pankimense* Cowan & Ward  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin
- Rhododendron parishii* C.B. Clarke  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Kayin, Taninthayi
- Rhododendron peramoenum* I.B. Balf. & Forrest  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Rhododendron phaedropum* Balf. f. & Farrer  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Kachin
- Rhododendron phoenicodum* I.B. Balf. & Farrer  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin
- Rhododendron ponticum* L.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin
- Rhododendron praestans* Balf. f. & W.W. Sm.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Kachin
- Rhododendron preptum* Balf. f. & Forrest  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Kachin
- Rhododendron prophantum* Balf. f. & Forrest  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing
- Rhododendron protistum* Balf. f. & Forrest  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin
- Rhododendron pruniflorum* Hutch. & Ward  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin
- Rhododendron pseudociliipes* J. Cullen  
Habit: Shrub
- Distribution: Kachin
- Rhododendron recurvoides* Tagg & Ward  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing
- Rhododendron regale* Balf. & Ward  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin
- Rhododendron repens* Balf. f. & Forrest  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin
- Rhododendron rex* Lev.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Rhododendron riparium* Ward  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin
- Rhododendron rivulare* Ward  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing
- Rhododendron rubiginosum* Franch.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin
- Rhododendron rubrantherum* Ward  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing
- Rhododendron rude* Tagg & Forrest  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin
- Rhododendron rupicola* W.W. Sm.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Rhododendron saluense* Franch.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin
- Rhododendron sanguineum* Franch.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Rhododendron sciaphilum* Balf. f. & Forrest  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin
- Rhododendron seingkuense* Kingdon-Ward  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin
- Rhododendron selense* Franch.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin
- Rhododendron sidereum* Balf. f.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Kachin
- Rhododendron simsii* Planch.



Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing  
 Common Name(s): Ke-kha-pan, Laung-pan  
*Rhododendron sinogrande* Balf. & W.W. Sm.  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Kachin  
*Rhododendron sinonuttallii* Balf. f. & Forrest  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Cultivated  
*Rhododendron siolereum* Balf. f.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Kachin, Shan  
*Rhododendron sperabile* Balf. f. & Farrer  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Kachin  
*Rhododendron spilotum* Balf. f. & Farrer  
 Habit: Small tree  
 Distribution: Kachin  
*Rhododendron spodepeplum* Balf. f. & Farrer  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Kachin  
*Rhododendron stamineum* Franch.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
*Rhododendron stenaulum* Balf. f. & W.W. Sm.  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Kachin  
*Rhododendron stewartianum* Diels  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Kachin  
*Rhododendron suberosum* Balf. f. & Forrest  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Kachin  
 Common Name(s): Chanyinku  
*Rhododendron sulfureum* Franch.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Kachin  
*Rhododendron supranubium* Hutch.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay  
*Rhododendron surasianum* Balf. & Craib  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Kachin  
*Rhododendron taggianum* Hutch.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Kachin  
*Rhododendron tamaense* Davidian  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
*Rhododendron tanastylum* Balf. f. & Ward

Habit: Shrub, Small tree  
 Distribution: Kachin  
*Rhododendron tapeinum* I.B. Balf. & Farrer  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
*Rhododendron taronense* Hutch.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Kachin  
*Rhododendron tephropeplum* Balf. f. & Farrer  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Kachin  
*Rhododendron tetrastylum* Balf. f.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Kachin  
*Rhododendron thomsonii* Hook. f.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Kachin  
*Rhododendron timeteum* Balf. f. & Forrest  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Kachin  
*Rhododendron torquatum* Balf. f. & Farrer  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Kachin  
*Rhododendron trichocladum* Franch.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Kachin  
*Rhododendron triflorum* Hook. f.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Kachin  
*Rhododendron vacciniaceum* (Roxb.) Sleumer  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing  
*Rhododendron vaccinioides* Hook. f.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Kachin  
*Rhododendron veitchianum* Hook. f.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Mon, Shan,  
 Taninthayi  
 Common Name(s): Ain-paw, Panlawng, Paw-tha-  
 mein  
*Rhododendron vesiculiferum* Tagg  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
*Rhododendron vestitum* Tagg & Forrest  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
*Rhododendron xanthostephanum* Merr.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Kachin



- Rhododendron yunnanense* Franch.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Rhododendron zaleucum* Balf. & W.W. Sm.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Vaccinium adenochoetum* Sleumer  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Vaccinium ardisioides* Hook. f.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin, Mon, Sagaing
- Vaccinium bancanum* Miq.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Wide  
Common Name(s): Seik-ting
- Vaccinium chaetothrix* Sleumer  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Vaccinium delavayi* Franch.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin
- Vaccinium dendrocharis* Hand.-Mazz.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing
- Vaccinium donianum* Wight  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin, Shan, Taninthayi
- Vaccinium dunalianum* Wight  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Cultivated
- Vaccinium gaultheriifolium* (Griff.) Hook. f. ex C.B. Clarke  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin
- Vaccinium glauco-album* Hook. f. ex C.B. Clarke  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin
- Vaccinium jacobeanum* P.F. Stevens  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Vaccinium kachinense* Brandis  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Kachin  
Common Name(s): Pang, Pin-lwng-lap
- Vaccinium lanigerum* Sleumer  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing
- Vaccinium malaccense* Wight

- Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Mon
- Vaccinium modestum* W.W. Sm.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin
- Vaccinium monetarium* Sleumer  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin
- Vaccinium oreogenes* W.W. Sm.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin
- Vaccinium paucicrenatum* Sleumer  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin
- Vaccinium praeces* P.F. Stevens  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Vaccinium pubicalyx* Franch.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin
- Vaccinium pumilum* Kurz  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Mon
- Vaccinium retusum* Hook. f.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin, Mon, Sagaing
- Vaccinium scopulorum* W.W. Sm.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin
- Vaccinium serratum* Wight  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin
- Vaccinium sikkimense* C.B. Clarke  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin
- Vaccinium sprengelii* (G. Don) Sleumer  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin
- Vaccinium vacciniaceum* (Roxb.) Sleumer  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin
- Vaccinium verticillatum* Kurz  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Erythroxylaceae

- Erythroxylum cuneatum* (Miq.) Kurz  
Cited as: *Erythroxylum burmanicum* Griff.  
Habit: Shrub



Distribution: Kayin, Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Cocaine, Kakane

*Erythroxylum kunthianum* Kurz

Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin, Taninthayi

*Erythroxylum monogynum* Roxb.

Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Bago

## Escalloniaceae

*Itea chinensis* Hook. & Arn.

Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin

*Itea macrophylla* Wall.

Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing  
Common Name(s): Mehmu, Mu-nam, Shel-lay, Yekun

*Itea riparia* Collett & Hemsl.

Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Shan  
Common Name(s): Yekun

*Polyosma integrifolia* Blume

Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Kayin, Mon, Taninthayi

## Euphorbiaceae

*Acalypha acmophylla* Hemsl.

Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing

*Acalypha fruticosa* Forssk.

Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Bago, Magway, Mandalay, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Bird-leaved acalypha, Pan-lahpet

*Acalypha hispida* Burm.

Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Chenille plant, Kyaung-hmi-pan, Redhot cattail

*Acalypha indica* L.

Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Mandalay, Taninthayi, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Kyaung-se-pin, Kyaung-yo-the

*Acalypha lacei* Hutch.

Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Sagaing

*Acalypha lanceolata* Willd.

Cited as: *Acalypha fallax* Muell. Arg.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Acalypha marginata* Spreng.

Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Copperleaf

*Acalypha siamensis* Oliv.

Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Taninthayi, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Laphet-nyo

*Acalypha wilkesiana* Muell. Arg.

Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Beef-tea plant, Copperleaf, Saydan-kya

*Actephila excelsa* Muell. Arg.

Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
Common Name(s): Taw-zalatpyu

*Agrostistachys gaudichaudi* Muell. Arg.

Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi

*Agrostistachys indica* Dalzell

Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Taninthayi

*Alchornea rugosa* Muell. Arg.

Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi

*Alchornea sicca* Blume

Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Mon

*Alchornea tiliaefolia* Muell. Arg.

Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Bago, Chin, Taninthayi

*Alchornea villosa* Muell. Arg.

Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Taninthayi

*Aleurites cordata* (Thunb.) R. Br. ex Steud.

Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Cultivated

*Aleurites fordii* Hemsl.

Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Tung oil tree

*Aleurites moluccana* (L.) Willd.

Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Kachin, Shan  
Common Name(s): Belgaum walnut, Candle nut, Kanyin-ni, Mai-yao-lik, Mak-man-yao, Mat-yao-hkai, Nbu, Shan-kanyin-ni, Tanyin-si, Taw-thit-kya



- Aleurites montana* (Lour.) Wils.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Shan  
Common Name(s): Tan-si-pin, Tung oil tree, Wood oil tree
- Andrachne emicans* Dunn  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Antidesma acuminatum* Wall.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Magway, Mandalay
- Antidesma alatum* Hook. f.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Antidesma bunius* (L.) Spreng.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Bago, Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Rakhine, Shan  
Common Name(s): Kinbalin, Kywe-pyisin
- Antidesma collettii* Craib  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Mandalay, Shan  
Common Name(s): Kinbilin
- Antidesma cuspidatum* Muell. Arg.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Shan, Taninthayi
- Antidesma diandrum* Roth.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Wide  
Common Name(s): Kanbawngnlap, Kinbalin
- Antidesma fallax* Muell. Arg.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Antidesma fruticosum* Kurz  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Bago
- Antidesma ghesaembilla* Gaertn.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Wide  
Common Name(s): Byechin, Byisin, Kinbalin, Mai-mao, Ntenren, Pyisin
- Antidesma gymnogyne* Pax & Hoffm.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Taninthayi, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Byechin-nwe
- Antidesma helferi* Hook. f.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Antidesma macrophyllum* Muell. Arg.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Bago, Mon
- Antidesma martabanicum* Presl  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Antidesma menasu* Miq. ex Tul.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Mon
- Antidesma moritizii* Muell. Arg.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Bago, Mon, Taninthayi
- Antidesma pachystemon* Airy Shaw  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Antidesma rotatum* Muell. Arg.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Wide
- Antidesma roxburghii* Wall.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing  
Common Name(s): Nten-ren-chyamut
- Antidesma sootepensis* Craib  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Shan
- Antidesma velutinosum* Blume  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Kayin, Mon, Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): The-po
- Antidesma velutinum* Tul.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Bago, Chin, Mon, Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Kinbalin
- Aporusa aurea* Hook. f.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Wide
- Aporusa clellandii* Hook. f.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Taninthayi, Yangon
- Aporusa duthieana* King  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Aporusa ficifolia* Baill.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Aporusa frutescens* Blume  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Kayin  
Common Name(s): Liyo
- Aporusa lanceolata* Thwaites  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Wide
- Aporusa macrophylla* Muell. Arg.  
Habit: Small tree



- Distribution: Bago, Mon, Taninthayi, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Inchin
- Aporusa microstachya* (Tul.) Muell. Arg.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Aporusa oblonga* Muell. Arg.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Kachin, Mon, Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Nle
- Aporusa obovata* Pax & Hoffm.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Aporusa octandra* (Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don) A.R. Vickery  
Cited as: *Aporusa dioica* (Roxb.) Muell. Arg.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Taninthayi
- Aporusa planchoniana* Baill.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Aporusa roxburghii* Baill.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Wide  
Common Name(s): Hpun-nammachya, Thit-khauk, Thitsat, Ye-mein
- Aporusa villosa* Baill.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Wide  
Common Name(s): Mai-mate, Thit-sat, Ye-mein
- Aporusa villosula* Kurz  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Bago, Mon, Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Thitbu, Thit-khauk, Thit-sat
- Aporusa wallichii* Hook. f.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Wide  
Common Name(s): Kadauk
- Baccaurea bracteata* Muell. Arg.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Lawma
- Baccaurea flaccida* Muell. Arg.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Kanaso
- Baccaurea parviflora* Muell. Arg.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Kanaso, Mai-mak-hpa
- Baccaurea ptychopyxis* Airy Shaw  
Habit: Tree

- Distribution: Taninthayi
- Baccaurea ramiflora* Lour.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Kachin
- Baccaurea sapida* Muell. Arg.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Taninthayi, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Cholera fruit, Kanaso, Myanmar grape, Shanyo, Shayu, Shiyu
- Baliospermum axillare* Blume  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Yangon  
Common Name(s): Hnat-cho, Ya-wo-mo, Ya-wo-po
- Baliospermum calycinum* Muell. Arg.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Kachin
- Baliospermum densiflorum* D.G. Long  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Baliospermum micranthum* Muell. Arg.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Chin, Mandalay
- Baliospermum yui* Y.T. Chang  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Bennettia longipes* Oliv.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Mandalay
- Bischofia javanica* Blume  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Shan  
Common Name(s): Aukkyu, Aukkywe, Bishop's wood, Hka-shatawi, Kywe-tho, Po-gaungsa, Tayok-the, Ye-padauk, Yepadon
- Botryophora kingii* Hook. f.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Breynia angustifolia* Hook. f.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Mon, Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Ye-chin-ya
- Breynia coronata* Hook. f.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Shan
- Breynia patens* Benth.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Bago, Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Mon, Taninthayi, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Shan-tabyetsi, Taw-meyaing



- Breynia rhamnoides* (Retz.) Muell. Arg.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Wide  
Common Name(s): Gonnyin-ya, Mak-nung-hpyeng
- Bridelia alnifolia* Griff.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Bridelia glauca* Blume  
Cited as: *Bridelia pubescens* Kurz  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Wide  
Common Name(s): Baung-baung, Seik-chi-ywet-the
- Bridelia griffithii* Hook. f.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Yangon
- Bridelia insulana* Hance  
Cited as: *Bridelia minutiflora* Hook. f.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Bridelia montana* (Roxb.) Willd.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing, Shan
- Bridelia ovata* Decne.  
Cited as: *Bridelia burmanica* Hook. f.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Bago, Chin, Kachin, Magway, Mandalay, Sagaing, Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Seik-che, Seik-che-phalan
- Bridelia retusa* (L.) A. Juss.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Wide  
Common Name(s): Hle-kanan, Mak-kawng-tawn, Seik-chi, Seikchi-bo
- Bridelia stipularis* (L.) Blume  
Cited as: *Bridelia dasycalyx* Kurz  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Wide  
Common Name(s): Hlekan, Lahpaw, Lahpawkru, Saung-me-ka, Seik-chi-nwe, Sinma-no-pyin
- Bridelia tomentosa* Blume  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Bago, Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Baung-bin, China, Lahpaw, Seik-chi-nwe
- Cephalocroton discolor* Baill.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Pilaw-pinan-u-ywethla
- Chaetocarpus castanocarpus* Thwaites  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Mon, Rakhine, Taninthayi, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Hmanba, Sa-o-ya
- Chrozophora plicata* A. Juss.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Bago, Mandalay  
Common Name(s): Gyo-sagauk
- Claoxylon indicum* Hassk.  
Habit: Shrub, Small tree  
Distribution: Bago, Kayin, Mon, Rakhine, Taninthayi
- Claoxylon leucocarpum* Kurz  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Bago, Kayin, Magway, Mon, Rakhine
- Claoxylon longipetiolatum* Kurz  
Habit: Shrub, Small tree  
Distribution: Bago, Yangon
- Claoxylon molle* Endl.  
Habit: Shrub, Small tree  
Distribution: Ayeyarwady
- Cleidiocarpon laurinum* Airy Shaw  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Cleidion bishnui* T. Chakrabarty & M. Gangopadhyay  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Cleidion spiciflorum* Merr.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Wide  
Common Name(s): Limi, Taw-kanako
- Cleistanthus chartaceus* Muell. Arg.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Kachin
- Cleistanthus helferi* Hook. f.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Cleistanthus lancifolius* Hook. f.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Cleistanthus meeboldii* Jobl.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Chinmanan
- Cleistanthus myrianthus* Kurz  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Mandalay, Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Chinmanan, Mya-ya-pho, Seik-chi-nwe
- Cleistanthus papyraceus* Airy Shaw  
Habit: Shrub



- Distribution: Mandalay  
*Cleistanthus stenophyllus* Kurz  
 Habit: Small tree  
 Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Cnesmone javanica* Blume  
 Habit: Climber/Creeper  
 Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Mon, Taninthayi, Yangon  
 Common Name(s): Petya-nwe, Phet-yar-nwe
- Coccoceras plicatum* Muell. Arg.  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Wide  
 Common Name(s): Yaungban, Yegyin, Ye-kaing
- Codiaeum variegatum* (L.) Blume  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Cultivated  
 Common Name(s): Garden croton, Paw-bye-la, Ywehla-kyet-hmi, Ywethla
- Coelodiscus glabriusculus* Kurz  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Bago, Mon
- Coelodiscus hirsutulus* Kurz  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Bago, Magway
- Coelodiscus lappaceus* Kurz  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing
- Coelodiscus longipes* Kurz  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Mon, Sagaing
- Croton argyratus* Blume  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Croton birmanicus* Muell. Arg.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Bago, Taninthayi, Yangon
- Croton calderi* T. Chakrabarty & N.P. Balakr.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Croton calococcus* Kurz  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Wide  
 Common Name(s): Kanakho-gale
- Croton caudatus* Geisel.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Wide  
 Common Name(s): Awle, Taung-salat
- Croton chlorocalyx* Wall.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Sagaing
- Croton erythrostachys* Hook. f.

- Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Croton flocculosus* Kurz  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Wide  
 Common Name(s): Thala
- Croton joufra* Roxb.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Mandalay, Mon, Sagaing, Taninthayi  
 Common Name(s): Thetyin-gale, Thetyin-kado
- Croton meeboldianus* T. Chakrabarty & N.P. Balakr.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Croton oblongifolius* Roxb.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Wide  
 Common Name(s): Thetyin-gyi
- Croton rhodostachyus* Muell. Arg.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing
- Croton robustus* Kurz  
 Habit: Small tree  
 Distribution: Bago, Mon, Taninthayi, Yangon  
 Common Name(s): Thetyin
- Croton roxburghianus* N.P. Balakr.  
 Habit: Small tree  
 Distribution: Wide  
 Common Name(s): Ha-yang, Maisat-lan, Thetyin-gyi, Umawng
- Croton sublyratus* Kurz  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Mon, Rakhine, Taninthayi
- Croton tigilium* L.  
 Habit: Small tree  
 Distribution: Cultivated  
 Common Name(s): Kanakho, Mai-hkang
- Croton tomentosus* Muell. Arg.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Mon, Taninthayi
- Croton wallichii* Muell. Arg.  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Mandalay, Mon, Taninthayi, Yangon  
 Common Name(s): Thetyin-kado
- Cyclostemon helferi* Hook. f.  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Taninthayi
- Cyclostemon subsessilis* Kurz  
 Habit: Tree



- Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
*Dalechampia bidentata* Blume  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Taninthayi
- Dalechampia burmanica* Mukerjee  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Dalechampia kurzii* Hook. f.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Bago, Mon, Taninthayi
- Dimorphocalyx meeboldii* Pax & K. Hoffm.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Wide
- Drypetes assamica* Pax & Hoffm.  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Mon
- Drypetes balakrishnanii* T. Chakrabarty & M. Gangopadhyay  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Drypetes eglandulosa* (Roxb.) Pax & Hoffm.  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Rakhine, Yangon
- Drypetes elliptica* Pax & Hoffm.  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing, Taninthayi
- Drypetes griffithii* Pax & Hoffm.  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing  
 Common Name(s): Thit-e-gyin
- Drypetes kurziana* C.E.C. Fisch.  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Drypetes macrophylla* Pax & Hoffm.  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Kachin, Mon, Taninthayi, Yangon  
 Common Name(s): Taw-kya
- Drypetes subsessilis* Pax & Hoffm.  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Mandalay, Mon, Rakhine, Taninthayi
- Drypetes sumatrana* Pax & Hoffm.  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Taninthayi, Yangon
- Emblica officinalis* Gaertn.  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Wide  
 Common Name(s): Chay-ahkya, Htakyu, Ku-hlu, Mai-hkam, Set-kalwe, Set-thalwe, Shabyu, Tasha, Taya, Zibyu
- Endospermum chinense* Benth.  
 Habit: Tree
- Distribution: Kachin, Taninthayi  
*Euphorbia antiquorum* L.  
 Habit: Small tree  
 Distribution: Wide  
 Common Name(s): Kun, Milk hedge, Tazaung-gyi, Tazaung-pyathat
- Euphorbia atoto* Forst.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Taninthayi
- Euphorbia burmanica* Hook. f.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Sagaing
- Euphorbia clavidigitata* Gage  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Euphorbia cyanophylla* Lev.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Kachin
- Euphorbia epiphyllodes* Kurz  
 Habit: Small tree  
 Distribution: Taninthayi
- Euphorbia geniculata* Ortega  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Cultivated
- Euphorbia heterophylla* L.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Wide  
 Common Name(s): Kywe-kyaung-myin-si
- Euphorbia hirta* L.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Euphorbia hypericifolia* L.  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Taninthayi, Yangon  
 Common Name(s): Hmin-that-pin
- Euphorbia kingdon-wardii* Binojk. & N.P. Balakr.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Bago, Mon
- Euphorbia kuraiana* Fisch.  
 Habit: Small tree  
 Distribution: Wide
- Euphorbia lacei* Craib  
 Habit: Small tree  
 Distribution: Bago, Mon, Taninthayi, Yangon  
 Common Name(s): Taung-zaung, Tazaung-pyathat
- Euphorbia laciniata* Panigrahi  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Euphorbia laetea* Heyne  
 Habit: Shrub



- Distribution: Cultivated  
*Euphorbia microphylla* Heyne  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Taninthayi
- Euphorbia milii* Moutins.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Cultivated  
 Common Name(s): Crown of thorns, Kiss-me-quick, Shazaung-tinga-neah
- Euphorbia minbuensis* Gage  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Euphorbia neriifolia* L.  
 Habit: Small tree  
 Distribution: Cultivated  
 Common Name(s): Oleander-leaved euphorbia, Shazaung-myin-na, Ta-zaung, Zizaung
- Euphorbia nivulia* Buch.-Ham.  
 Habit: Small tree  
 Distribution: Wide  
 Common Name(s): Shazaung, Tazaung-myin-na
- Euphorbia parkeri* Binojk. & N.P. Balakr.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Taninthayi
- Euphorbia pilulifera* L.  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Cultivated  
 Common Name(s): Asthma herb, Kya-bahon, Milkweed
- Euphorbia prolifera* Buch-Ham.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Shan
- Euphorbia pucherrima* Willd.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Cultivated  
 Common Name(s): Ganaing-kyetthayay, Poinsettia, Ywt-hla
- Euphorbia royleana* Boiss.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Taninthayi
- Euphorbia scabrifolia* Kurz  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Euphorbia sessiliflora* Roxb.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Bago
- Euphorbia sikkimensis* Boiss.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Kachin
- Euphorbia tavoyensis* N.P. Balakr.  
 Habit: Shrub
- Distribution: Taninthayi  
*Euphorbia thymifolia* Burm.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Wide  
 Common Name(s): Thyme-leaved spurge
- Euphorbia tirucalli* L.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Bago, Mandalay  
 Common Name(s): Finger tree, Milk bush, Tazaung-letyo
- Euphorbia trigona* Haw.  
 Habit: Small tree  
 Distribution: Wide  
 Common Name(s): Shazaung-pyatthat
- Excoecaria agallocha* L.  
 Habit: Small tree  
 Distribution: Rakhine, Shan, Taninthayi  
 Common Name(s): Kayaw, Tayaw
- Excoecaria cochinchinensis* Lour.  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Cultivated  
 Common Name(s): Padamya-tahpet-mya-tahpet
- Excoecaria formosana* (Hayata) Hayata  
 Habit: Small tree  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Excoecaria holophylla* Kurz  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Chin, Mon, Taninthayi
- Excoecaria oppositifolia* Griff.  
 Habit: Small tree  
 Distribution: Kachin, Mon, Taninthayi  
 Common Name(s): Kalaw-ga
- Excoecaria orientalis* Pax & Hoffm.  
 Habit: Small tree  
 Distribution: Taninthayi
- Flueggea leucopyrus* Willd.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing, Shan  
 Common Name(s): Chinya-pyu, Kon-chinya
- Flueggea virosa* (Roxb. ex Willd.) Voigt  
 Cited as: *Securinega virosa* (Roxb. ex Willd.) Baill.  
 Habit: Shrub, Small tree  
 Distribution: Wide  
 Common Name(s): Kon-chinya, Mai-kang-pa, Tingroi, Ye-chinya, Ye-gyin-ya
- Gelonium bifarium* Roxb.  
 Habit: Small tree  
 Distribution: Taninthayi
- Gelonium glomerulatum* (Blume) Hassk.  
 Habit: Small tree  
 Distribution: Wide



- Gelonium multiflorum* A. Juss.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Wide  
Common Name(s): Lemin, Mai-nun-kun, Se-than-baya
- Glochidion arboreum* Wight  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Chin  
Common Name(s): Yuandong
- Glochidion assamicum* Hook. f.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Wide  
Common Name(s): Htamin-sok-phyu, Tamasok
- Glochidion brunneum* Hook. f.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Glochidion coccineum* Muell. Arg.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Wide  
Common Name(s): Hta-ma-soke, Kon-mama, Tamasok, Taw-insok, Washa-nam
- Glochidion coronatum* Muell. Arg.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Wide  
Common Name(s): Tamasok
- Glochidion daltoni* Kurz  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Wide
- Glochidion dasystylum* Kurz  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Bago, Mon
- Glochidion desmogyne* Hook. f.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Glochidion fagifolium* Miq.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Bago, Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Tamasok-gyi
- Glochidion gamblei* Hook. f.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Mandalay, Sagaing
- Glochidion glaucifolium* Muell. Arg.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Bago, Mon, Taninthayi, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Hta-ma-sok, Hta-min-sok
- Glochidion helferi* Hook. f.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Glochidion heyneanum* Wight  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Mon
- Common Name(s): Hpo-kwe, Hta-ma-sok
- Glochidion hirsutum* Muell. Arg.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Shan, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Hta-min-sok, Tamasok
- Glochidion hohenackeri* Bedd.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing  
Common Name(s): Tamasok
- Glochidion hongkongense* Muell. Arg.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing, Shan  
Common Name(s): Thit-maleinma
- Glochidion insulare* Hook. f.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Glochidion kerrii* Craib  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing, Shan
- Glochidion laevigatum* (Muell. Arg.) Hook. f.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Glochidion leiostylum* Kurz  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Bago, Mon, Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Thabye-ywetthay
- Glochidion multiloculare* Muell. Arg.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Wide  
Common Name(s): Mamam, Tamasok, Taminsok, Wa-sha-nam
- Glochidion nanogynum* Hook. f.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Glochidion nepalense* Kurz  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Glochidion nubigenum* Hook. f.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing, Shan, Taninthayi
- Glochidion obscurum* Blume  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Glochidion sphaerogynum* Kurz  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Mon, Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Buzo
- Glochidion subscandens* Kurz  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar



*Glochidion subsessile* N.P. Balakr. & T.

Chakrabarty

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Glochidion subterblancum* Fisch.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Kyanma

*Glochidion superbum* Baill.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Glochidion velutinum* Wight

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Kachin, Mandalay

Common Name(s): Buso, Buzo

*Glochidion villicaule* Hook. f.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing, Shan,  
Taninthayi

*Hemicyclia andamanica* Kurz

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Taninthayi

*Hemicyclia sumatrana* Muell. Arg.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Wide

*Hevea brasiliensis* (Willd. ex A. Juss.) Muell.  
Arg.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Kawbat, Kyetpaung, Para  
rubber tree

*Homonoia riparia* Lour.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Shan

Common Name(s): Ye-chanya, Ye-kyin-yar, Ye-  
nay, Ye-tagyi

*Hura crepitans* L.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Monkey dinner bell, Sandbox  
tree

*Hymenocardia punctata* Wall.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Bago, Mon, Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Ye-gin, Yegyin

*Jatropha curcas* L.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Kyet-su-gyi, Makman-yoo,  
Physic nut, Purging nut, Siyo-kyetsu, Thinbaw-  
kyetsu, Tun-kong

*Jatropha glandulifera* Roxb.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Rakhine

Common Name(s): Taw-kyetsu

*Jatropha gossypifolia* L.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Kyetsu-kanako, Taw-kanako,  
Thinbaw-kanako

*Jatropha hastata* Jacq.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Fiddle-leaved jatropha

*Jatropha integerrima* Jacq.

Cited as: *Manihot diversifolia* Sweet

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Cultivated

*Jatropha multifida* L.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Bein-hpo, Coral bush,  
Semakhan

*Jatropha podagrica* Hook.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Gouty-stemmed jatropha,  
Tabin-shwe-hti

*Jatropha pungens* Forssk.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Magway, Mandalay

Common Name(s): Kyetsu, Taw-kanako

*Kirganelia reticulata* (Poir.) Baill.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Sagaing, Taninthayi,  
Yangon

Common Name(s): Ye-chinya

*Macaranga brandisii* King

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Kayin, Taninthayi

*Macaranga denticulata* Muell. Arg.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Kachin,  
Mandalay, Mon, Sagaing, Taninthayi, Yangon

Common Name(s): Laja Lahkran, Ngapi-bet,  
Nwong-kye Vongkael, Pada-nge, Pethla, Pet-  
waing, Phet-waing, Phet-wun

*Macaranga indica* Wight

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Chin, Mon

*Macaranga membranacea* Kurz

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Macaranga minutiflora* Muell. Arg.



- Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Macaranga pustulata* King  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Chin, Magway
- Macaranga tanarius* Muell. Arg.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Pada
- Macaranga triloba* Muell. Arg.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Mallotus acuminatus* Muell. Arg.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Wide
- Mallotus albus* Muell. Arg.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Lahkru, Petwaing, Petwun-byu
- Mallotus barbatus* Muell. Arg.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Mallotus clellandii* Hook. f.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Indaing-thidin, Mai-paung-tame, Taw-thidin
- Mallotus cochinchinensis* Lour.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Wide  
Common Name(s): Lahkru, Lahkru-kaji, Petwaing, Petwun, Taung-pet-wun
- Mallotus decipiens* Muell. Arg.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Mallotus distichum* Muell. Arg.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Yangon
- Mallotus filiformis* Hook. f.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Mallotus floribundus* Muell. Arg.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Taung-kado
- Mallotus helferi* Muell. Arg.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Bago, Taninthayi, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Taunglon-gyaw
- Mallotus khasianus* Hook. f.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Mallotus kurzii* Hook. f.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Daukyat
- Mallotus leptostachyus* Hook. f.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Mallotus longipes* Kurz  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Mon, Yangon
- Mallotus macrostachyus* Muell. Arg.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Mallotus nepalensis* Muell. Arg.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Magway, Mandalay, Sagaing  
Common Name(s): Lahkru, Petwun, Tui
- Mallotus pachypodus* Pax & Hoffm.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Mallotus paniculatus* Muell. Arg.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Bago
- Mallotus peltatus* Muell. Arg.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Kachin
- Mallotus philippinensis* (Lam.) Muell. Arg.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Bago, Chin, Mandalay, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Hpadawng, Hpawng-awn, Indian kamala, Mai-hpawng-tun, Palannwe, Pothi-din, Taw-thi-din
- Mallotus polyneurus* Hook. f.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Mallotus repandus* Muell. Arg.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Ngahlaing-bo, Taw-thidin-nwe
- Mallotus ricinoides* Muell. Arg.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Mallotus roxburghianus* Muell. Arg.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Naturalized
- Mallotus subpeltatus* (Blume) Muell. Arg.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Wide
- Mallotus tristis* Pax & Hoffm.



- Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Sagaing
- Mallotus wallichianus* Muell. Arg.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Bago, Mon, Taninthayi, Yangon
- Manihot esculenta* Crantz  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Taninthayi, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Cassava, Kala-marauk, Nie-thir-hti, Palaw-pi-nan-u-pin, Tapioca
- Manihot glaziovii* Muell. Arg.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Ceara rubber, Kawbut
- Microdesmis caseariaefolia* Planch. ex Hook.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Neoscortechinia philippinensis* (Merr.) Welzen  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Neotrigonostemon diversifolius* Pax & Hoffm.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Wide
- Nepentandra lanceolata* Spencer  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Ostodes helferi* Muell. Arg.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Ostodes paniculata* Blume  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mon, Sagaing, Shan, Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Ye-badon-gale
- Pedilanthus latifolius* Millsp. & Britton  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Gongaman
- Pedilanthus tithymaloides* Poit.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Gongaman, Slipper plant
- Phyllanthus acidus* (L.) Skeels  
Cited as: *Cicca acida* (L.) Merr.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
Common Name(s): Mak-hkam-sang-paw, Star gooseberry, Thinbaw-zibyu
- Phyllanthus albizzioides* (Kurz) Hook. f.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Wide
- Common Name(s): Sha-ma, Shit-sha
- Phyllanthus baeobotryoides* Wall.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Phyllanthus birmanicus* Muell. Arg.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Phyllanthus clarkei* Hook. f.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Shan
- Phyllanthus columnaris* Muell. Arg.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Wide  
Common Name(s): Kalon-letthe, Mak-sup-kalawn, Ye-tasha
- Phyllanthus distichus* Muell. Arg.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Mandalay, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Thin-baw-ziphyu
- Phyllanthus elegans* Wall.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Mon, Taninthayi
- Phyllanthus gomphocarpus* Hook. f.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Phyllanthus hamiltonianus* Muell. Arg.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Sagaing
- Phyllanthus lanceolarius* (Roxb.) Muell. Arg.  
Cited as: *Glochidion lanceolarium* (Roxb.) Voigt  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Bago, Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing, Shan, Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Hta-min-sok, Tamasok
- Phyllanthus macrocarpus* (Blume) Muell. Arg.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Phyllanthus maderaspatensis* L.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Mandalay  
Common Name(s): Taw-ziphyu
- Phyllanthus nanus* Hook. f.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Wide  
Common Name(s): Mye-shit-sha-gale
- Phyllanthus niruri* L.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Wide  
Common Name(s): Flor- de -joja, Kyet-tha-hin, Yaung-ma-ywet
- Phyllanthus parvifolius* Buch.-Ham.



- Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin
- Phyllanthus pomiferus* Hook. f.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Wide  
Common Name(s): Chyahkya, Mai-mak-hkam, Sha-byu, Zibyu
- Phyllanthus prainianus* Collett & Hemsl.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Yangon
- Phyllanthus pulcher* Wall.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Yangon
- Phyllanthus reticulatus* Poir.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Mandalay, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Ye-chin-yar
- Phyllanthus rheedii* Wight  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Mandalay, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Ma-shaw, Ma-shaw-se
- Phyllanthus roeperianus* Wall.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin, Shan
- Phyllanthus simplex* Retz.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing  
Common Name(s): Shit-sha
- Phyllanthus urinaria* L.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Wide  
Common Name(s): Mye-shit-sha, Mye-ziphyu
- Plukenetia corniculata* Sm.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Putranjiva roxburghii* Wall.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Mandalay, Mon, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Badi-byu, Daukyat, Mai-mot, Mai-motawn, Taukyat, Ye-padi
- Ricinus communis* L.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Castor oil plant, Kyetsu, Mai-kong-leng, Sha-pang, Toon
- Ryparia caesia* Blume ex Baill.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Naturalized
- Sapium baccatum* Roxb.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Wide
- Common Name(s): Awle, Le-lun, Lin-lun, Ye-badon
- Sapium discolor* (Champ. ex Benth.) Muell. Arg.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Sapium eugeniifolium* Buch.-Ham.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Mandalay  
Common Name(s): Aw-le
- Sapium indicum* Willd.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Rakhine, Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Bonlon, Padat
- Sapium insigne* (Muell. Arg.) Trimen  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Wide  
Common Name(s): Lin-lun, Se-wet-thakauk, Taung-kala, Thit-pyauk
- Sapium sebiferum* (L.) Roxb.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Chinese tallow tree, Payaung
- Sapium virgatum* Benth.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Mon
- Sauropus albicans* Blume  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Wide  
Common Name(s): Kyet-tha-hin, Maung-makaw, U-sangau-la, Yaungma-kinnyo
- Sauropus androgynus* (L.) Merr.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin  
Common Name(s): Ma-shaw
- Sauropus bicolor* Craib  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Wide
- Sauropus brevipes* Muell. Arg.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Sauropus compressus* Muell. Arg.  
Habit: Shrub, Small tree  
Distribution: Mandalay, Mon  
Common Name(s): Hmansi
- Sauropus concinnus* Collett & Hemsl.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Shan
- Sauropus grandifolius* Pax & Hoffm.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin, Yangon
- Sauropus macranthus* Hassk.



- Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
*Sauropus macrophyllus* Hook. f.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Mon  
*Sauropus quadrangularis* Muell. Arg.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Wide  
*Sauropus trinervius* Muell. Arg.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Taninthayi  
*Sebastiania chamaelea* (L.) Muell. Arg.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
*Securinega obovata* Muell. Arg.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Wide  
Common Name(s): Kon-chinya  
*Sumbavia macrophylla* Muell. Arg.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Wide  
Common Name(s): Petwaing-byu  
*Tragia burmanica* Kurz  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
*Trewia nudiflora* L.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Naturalized  
Common Name(s): Setkadon, Ye-hmyok  
*Trewia polycarpa* Benth. & Hook. f.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
*Trigonostemon birmanicus* T. Chakrabarty & N.P. Balakr.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
*Trigonostemon heteranthus* Wight  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Shan, Taninthayi  
*Trigonostemon laetus* Baill.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi  
*Trigonostemon longifolius* Baill.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Taninthayi  
*Trigonostemon nigrifolius* N.P. Balakr. & T. Chakrabarty  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
*Trigonostemon sunirmalii* T. Chakrabarty & N.P.

- Balakr.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
*Trigonostemon villosus* Hook. f.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Bago, Taninthayi  
*Wetria insignis* (Steud.) Airy Shaw  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

## Fabaceae

- Abrus precatorius* L.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Wide  
Common Name(s): Chek-awn, Crab's eyes, Ywe, Ywe-nge, Ywe-nwe  
*Abrus pulchellus* Wall.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Wide  
*Aeschynomene aspera* L.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
*Aeschynomene indica* L.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Bago, Magway, Taninthayi, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Nay-bin  
*Aganope heptaphylla* (L.) Polhill  
Cited as: *Derris sinuata* Benth. ex Thwaites  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Wide  
Common Name(s): Maknim-lai, Myauk-gonnyin  
*Aganope thyrsiflora* (Benth.) Polhill  
Cited as: *Derris thyrsiflora* (Benth.) Benth.  
Habit: Climber  
Distribution: Taninthayi  
*Alysicarpus bupleurifolius* DC.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Magway, Mandalay  
*Alysicarpus hendersonii* Schindl.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
*Alysicarpus monilifer* DC.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Taninthayi  
*Alysicarpus prainii* Schindl.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
*Alysicarpus rugosa* DC.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Bago, Mandalay



- Alysicarpus vaginalis* (L.) DC.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Mon, Sagaing, Shan, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Than-ma-naing-kyauk-ma-naing
- Amorpha fruticosa* L.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Yangon
- Apios carnea* Benth. ex Baker  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay
- Arachis hypogaea* L.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Groundnut, Monkey nut, Myay-pe, Peanut
- Astragalus vicioides* Graham  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Atylosia barbata* Baker  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Mon, Shan, Taninthayi
- Atylosia burmanica* Collett & Hemsl.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Atylosia crassa* Prain  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing
- Atylosia mollis* Benth.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Bago, Mandalay
- Butea frondosa* Roxb.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
Common Name(s): Bastard teak, Bengal kino, Palas tree, Pauk
- Butea minor* Buch.-Ham.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Chin, Sagaing
- Butea monosperma* (Lam.) Kuntze  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Magway, Mandalay, Sagaing, Shan, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Changan, Flame of the forest, Khapone Tanom, Mai-kao, Pauk, Pawpan, Shang-gan
- Butea parviflora* Roxb.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Wide  
Common Name(s): Laban-ru, Nwe-ni, Pauk-nwe, Rubanru
- Butea superba* Roxb.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Kao-hko, Kosot-lot, Pauk-nwe, Paw-tohkaw
- Cajanus cajan* (L.) Mills  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Bo-chang, Hpunlasi, Hpyan, Pe-sin-gon, Pigeon pea
- Cajanus lineatus* (Wight & Arn.) L.J.G. van der Maesen  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Cajanus niveus* (Benth.) L.J.G. van der Maesen  
Cited as: *Atylosia nivea* Benth.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Bago, Magway, Sagaing
- Cajanus scarabaeoides* (L.) Thou. ex Graham  
Cited as: *Atylosia scarabaeoides* (L.) Benth.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing
- Callerya atropurpurea* (Wall.) Schot  
Cited as: *Millettia atropurpurea* (Wall.) Benth.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Wide  
Common Name(s): Kywe-danyin, Letzin, Tanyi-ni
- Campylotropis burmanicus* Ohashi  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Campylotropis kingdonii* Ohashi  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Campylotropis luhitensis* Ohashi  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Campylotropis rogersii* Schindl.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Campylotropis sessilifolia* Schindler  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Canavalia ensiformis* DC.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Canavalia gladiata* DC.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Wide  
Common Name(s): Horse bean, Jack bean, Nam-nawbaw, Pe-dalet, Pe-dama, Pe-damouk, Pe-det, Pe-gale, Pe-naung-ni, Rar Bu-shot Kwe-e



*Canavalia turgida* Grach.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Sagaing, Taninthayi, Yangon

Common Name(s): Bosape, Tayok-pe

*Canavalia virosa* Wight & Arn.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Pe-dalet-yaing

*Castanospermum australe* A. Cunn.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Black bean, Moreton Bay chestnut, Thawka-mala

*Cicer arietinum* L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Gram chickpea, Kala-pe, Myinsa-pe, Singaung-pe

*Clitoria macrophylla* Wall.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi, Yangon

*Clitoria mariana* L.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Kachin, Magway, Mandalay, Yangon

Common Name(s): Taw-peik-san, Taw-pesein

*Clitoria ternatea* L.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing, Yangon

Common Name(s): Aung-mai-hpyu, Aung-me-nyo, Butterfly pea, Pe-nauk-ni

*Crotalaria acicularis* Buch.-Ham.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Mandalay, Taninthayi

*Crotalaria alata* Buch.-Ham. ex G. DonCited as: *Crotalaria bialata* Schrank

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Chu-bin

*Crotalaria albida* Heyne

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Taninthayi

*Crotalaria assamica* Benth.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Shan

*Crotalaria bracteata* Roxb.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Bago, Taninthayi

*Crotalaria burhia* Buch.-Ham.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Pikesan-thein

*Crotalaria burmanica* Collett & Hemsl.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Crotalaria calycina* Schrank

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Mandalay

*Crotalaria chinensis* L.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Bago, Magway, Taninthayi

*Crotalaria collettii* Prain

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Mandalay

*Crotalaria dubia* Grah.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Taninthayi

*Crotalaria ferruginea* Grah.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Chin, Mandalay

*Crotalaria filiformis* Wall.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Bago, Mandalay

*Crotalaria juncea* L.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Mon, Yangon

Common Name(s): Pan-paiksan, Pikesan, Sunn hemp

*Crotalaria khasiana* N.P. Balakr. ex K. Thothatri & A.A. AnsariCited as: *Crotalaria capitata* Benth. ex Baker

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Mandalay, Shan

*Crotalaria kurzii* Baker

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Bago, Chin, Yangon

*Crotalaria linifolia* L.f.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Shan

Common Name(s): Pike-san-gyi

*Crotalaria macrophylla* Kurz

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Crotalaria medicaginea* Lam.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing

Common Name(s): Pe-yaing-gale

*Crotalaria neriifolia* Wall.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Chin, Mandalay, Sagaing, Shan

*Crotalaria orixensis* Rottl.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Magway, Mandalay, Sagaing



- Common Name(s): Taw-pikesan  
*Crotalaria peguana* Benth. ex Baker  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Bago
- Crotalaria perpusilla* Collett & Hemsl.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Crotalaria psoralioides* D. Don  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Wide
- Crotalaria quinquefolia* L.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi, Yangon  
 Common Name(s): Taw-pikeson
- Crotalaria retusa* L.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Wide  
 Common Name(s): Glory of Mahabaleshwar, Taw-pikesan
- Crotalaria sericea* Retz.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Wide  
 Common Name(s): Taw-pike-san
- Crotalaria sessiliflora* L.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Bago, Chin, Mandalay
- Crotalaria shanica* Lace  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Crotalaria stocksii* Benth.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Taninthayi
- Crotalaria striata* DC.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Kayin, Mandalay, Taninthayi, Yangon  
 Common Name(s): Kyachu, Taw-pike-san
- Crotalaria tetragona* Roxb.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Bago, Mandalay  
 Common Name(s): Chu-pin
- Crotalaria usaramoensis* E.G. Baker  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Cultivated  
 Common Name(s): Camel thorn, Sulanapha, Tulanapha
- Crotalaria venusta* Wall.  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Bago
- Crotalaria verrucosa* L.  
 Habit: Shrub
- Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Shan, Taninthayi  
 Common Name(s): Pikesan
- Cruddasia insignis* Prain  
 Habit: Climber/Creeper  
 Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing
- Cyamopsis tetragonloba* (L.) Taub.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Bago  
 Common Name(s): Cluster bean, Guar, Pe-pazun, Pe-wali
- Cylista scarisoa* Roxb.  
 Habit: Climber/Creeper  
 Distribution: Bago, Magway
- Dalbergia assamica* Benth.  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Kachin  
 Common Name(s): Medeloa
- Dalbergia burmanica* Prain  
 Habit: Small tree  
 Distribution: Kayin, Mandalay, Sagaing  
 Common Name(s): Tamalan-bo
- Dalbergia cana* Grah.  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Bago, Mon, Rakhine, Taninthayi  
 Common Name(s): Yitmaung-sa
- Dalbergia collettii* Prain  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing, Shan  
 Common Name(s): Madama
- Dalbergia confertiflora* Benth.  
 Habit: Climber/Creeper  
 Distribution: Bago, Mon, Taninthayi
- Dalbergia congesta* Grah.  
 Habit: Climber/Creeper  
 Distribution: Bago, Mon, Taninthayi
- Dalbergia cultrata* Grah.  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Wide  
 Common Name(s): Amhri, Hkior, Hlwain, Mai-viet, The-rhe, Yin-daik, Zaungi
- Dalbergia cumingiana* Benth.  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Dalbergia foliacea* Wall.  
 Habit: Climber/Creeper  
 Distribution: Wide  
 Common Name(s): Daungtalaung, Taw-gale-met
- Dalbergia fusca* Pierre  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Mon



- Common Name(s): Yinzat  
*Dalbergia glomeriflora* Pierre  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Mandalay, Mon, Taninthayi
- Dalbergia hemsleyi* Prain  
 Habit: Small tree  
 Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing  
 Common Name(s): Tamalan-bo
- Dalbergia henryana* Prain  
 Habit: Small tree  
 Distribution: Sagaing
- Dalbergia junghuhnii* Benth.  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Mandalay, Taninthayi  
 Common Name(s): Kayu-lakka, Ton-nwe
- Dalbergia kerrii* Prain  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Mon
- Dalbergia kingiana* Prain  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Kachin
- Dalbergia kurzii* Prain  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Bago, Chin, Yangon  
 Common Name(s): Thitpok
- Dalbergia lacei* Prain  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Mandalay, Shan
- Dalbergia lanceolaria* L.  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Chin  
 Common Name(s): Laungle, Thit-pagan
- Dalbergia latifolia* Roxb.  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Dalbergia maymyensis* Craib  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Magway, Mandalay  
 Common Name(s): Yindaik
- Dalbergia muliflora* Heyne  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Wide  
 Common Name(s): Thit-pagan
- Dalbergia nigrescens* Kurz  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Bago, Mandalay  
 Common Name(s): Thit-nan-nwin
- Dalbergia obtusifolia* Prain  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Wide

- Common Name(s): Moksoma, N-wa-ulang, Wun-byaung
- Dalbergia oliveri* Gamble  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Bago, Mandalay  
 Common Name(s): Burmese rosewood, Mai-hogwan, Tabauk, Tamalan
- Dalbergia ovata* Grah.  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Mandalay, Mon, Rakhine, Yangon  
 Common Name(s): Axe-handle wood, Gyobowyet-the, Madama, N-wai-ylang, Sawidi, Wun-byaung
- Dalbergia paniculata* Roxb.  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Wide  
 Common Name(s): Tapauk, Thitsanwin
- Dalbergia peguensis* Thoth.  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Wide
- Dalbergia pinnata* (Lour.) Prain  
 Habit: Small tree  
 Distribution: Wide  
 Common Name(s): Magyi-nwe
- Dalbergia prainii* Thoth.  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Wide
- Dalbergia prazeri* Prain  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing  
 Common Name(s): Tamalan-bo
- Dalbergia pseudo-ovata* Thoth.  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Wide
- Dalbergia purpurea* Wall.  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Bago, Mon, Taninthayi
- Dalbergia reniformis* Roxb.  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Wide  
 Common Name(s): Dauk-laung, Dauk-ma, Yemagyi
- Dalbergia rimosa* Roxb.  
 Habit: Small tree  
 Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing  
 Common Name(s): Dauk-ta-laung, Ndawngkarawng
- Dalbergia rubiginosa* Roxb.  
 Habit: Shrub, Climber  
 Distribution: Wide
- Dalbergia sisoo* Roxb.



- Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Kala-padauk, Sisso
- Dalbergia spinosa* Roxb.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Bago, Taninthayi, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Byaik, Ye-chinya
- Dalbergia stipulacea* Roxb.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Wide  
Common Name(s): Dauk-ta-laung, Kyar-kun-thi, Tamalan-nwe, Thit-magyi, Yai-yaw
- Dalbergia torta* Graham  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Dalbergia velutina* Benth.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Bago, Mon, Taninthayi
- Dalbergia volubilis* Roxb.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Mon, Sagaing, Taninthayi, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Dauk-talaung, Daung-da-laung, Padon-nwe
- Dendrolobium triangulare* (Retz.) Schindler  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Derris amherstianus* K. Thothatri  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Derris amoena* Benth.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Derris andamanica* Prain  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Yangon
- Derris cuneifolia* Benth.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing, Yangon
- Derris elegans* Benth.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Mon, Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Leik-u-nwe, Migyaung-nwe
- Derris elliptica* (Roxb.) Benth.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Wide  
Common Name(s): Hon, Myin-gaung-nwe, Tuba root derris
- Derris ferruginea* Benth.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Kachin  
Common Name(s): Derris, Indian tuba root, Migyaung-nwe-hmwe-sok
- Derris floridunda* Benth.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Ayeyarwady
- Derris indica* Burret  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Rakhine  
Common Name(s): Thinwin-pyu
- Derris kingdonwardii* K. Thothatri  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Derris lacei* Dunn  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Mandalay
- Derris latifolia* Prain  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Kachin
- Derris malaccensis* Prain  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Mon  
Common Name(s): Derris
- Derris marginata* Benth.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Rakhine, Taninthayi
- Derris microphylla* (Miq.) B.D. Jacks.  
Cited as: *Derris dalbergioides* Baker  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Nga-ya-nin, Taw-mezali
- Derris microptera* Benth.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing  
Common Name(s): Kywe-gale
- Derris mitis* (L.) Kurz  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Rakhine, Taninthayi
- Derris monticola* Prain  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Bago, Kayin, Mon
- Derris pulchra* Gage  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Magway
- Derris robusta* Benth.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Wide  
Common Name(s): Derris tree, Kundu-bo, Pokthinma-myet-kauk, Thit-pagan, Thit-sa-nwin-ywet-the, Zaungi
- Derris scandens* (Roxb.) Benth.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper



- Distribution: Wide  
Common Name(s): Crocodile creeper, Migyaung-nwe
- Derris timorensis* Blume ex Miq.  
Habit: Climber  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Derris trifoliata* Lour.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago  
Common Name(s): Black creeper, Nwe-net
- Derris wallichii* Prain  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Kachin, Taninthayi
- Desmodium auricomum* Graham  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Desmodium biarticulatum* Benth.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Desmodium birmannicum* Watt ex Prain  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Sagaing
- Desmodium capitatum* DC.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Desmodium cephalotes* Wall.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Bago, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Gyo-lay-pyauk, Laukmin, Mwe-bet, Tingsi, Yato-pyek
- Desmodium cephalotoides* Wall.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing
- Desmodium concinnum* DC.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Bago
- Desmodium diffusum* DC.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Wide  
Common Name(s): Gyat-pin
- Desmodium flexuosum* Wall.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Bago, Magway, Mandalay
- Desmodium floribundum* G. Don  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Mandalay, Shan
- Desmodium gangeticum* DC.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Wide  
Common Name(s): Kyemi-hpo, Than-byet-gyi
- Desmodium grande* Kurz
- Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing, Taninthayi
- Desmodium gyrans* DC.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Wide  
Common Name(s): Nra-lap, Se-ka-myin, Shikkhopin
- Desmodium gyroides* DC.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Mon, Sagaing, Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Se-kamyin-pin
- Desmodium henryi* Schin.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Chin
- Desmodium heterophyllum* (Willd.) DC.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Yangon
- Desmodium hispidum* Franch.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Mandalay
- Desmodium insigne* Prain  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kayin, Mandalay
- Desmodium karensium* Kurz  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Mandalay
- Desmodium kingianum* Prain  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Magway, Mandalay
- Desmodium kurzii* Craib  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Sagaing
- Desmodium laburnifolium* DC.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Mandalay
- Desmodium lacei* Schindl.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Wide
- Desmodium latifolium* DC.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing  
Common Name(s): Kyopan, Tingsi
- Desmodium laxiflorum* DC.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Bago, Chin, Mandalay, Sagaing, Taninthayi, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Ywet-kat
- Desmodium longipes* Craib  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Mon



- Desmodium megaphyllum* Zoll.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Desmodium multiflorum* DC.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Wide
- Desmodium obcordatum* Kurz  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Desmodium oblatum* Baker ex Kurz  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Desmodium oblongum* Wall.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Mandalay, Sagaing  
Common Name(s): Kyu, Sewah-gale, Ya-hak-lin
- Desmodium olivaceum* Prain  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Se-thanlyet
- Desmodium parvifolium* DC.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Mandalay
- Desmodium podocarpum* DC.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin
- Desmodium polycarpum* (Poir.) DC.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Wide
- Desmodium prainii* Schendl.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Naturalized
- Desmodium pulchellum* Benth.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Wide  
Common Name(s): Bahun, Pan-letwa, Se-leik-pya, Tabyetse, Taung-damin
- Desmodium renifolium* (L.) Schindler  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Wide  
Common Name(s): Kayu-pin pauk
- Desmodium reniforme* DC.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Sagaing
- Desmodium reticulatum* Champ.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Naturalized
- Desmodium retroflexum* DC.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Desmodium rottleri* Baker  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Bago
- Desmodium rufihirsutum* Craib  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing
- Desmodium rugosum* Prain  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Mandalay
- Desmodium sequax* Wall.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin
- Desmodium sinuatum* Blume  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing
- Desmodium styracifolium* Merr.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Desmodium substipulaceum* Blume ex Kurz  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Desmodium teres* Wall.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing
- Desmodium tiliaefolium* (D. Don) G. Don  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin, Taninthayi
- Desmodium toppinii* Schindler  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Desmodium triangulare* (Retz.) Merr.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Desmodium triflorum* (L.) DC.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Wide  
Common Name(s): Three-flowered beggarweed
- Desmodium umbellatum* DC.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Mandalay, Taninthayi
- Desmodium velutinum* (Willd.) DC..  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi, Yangon
- Desmodium vestitum* Benth.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Mon, Taninthayi
- Desmodium wallichii* Prain  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Magway, Mandalay, Sagaing  
Common Name(s): Palaung-thay
- Dicerma hispidum* Schindler



- Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Dioclea wilsonii* Strandl.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Sea bean
- Dolichos candicans* Wall.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Dolichos falcatus* Klein  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Bago, Chin, Magway, Mandalay
- Dolichos lanceolatus* Graham  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Bago
- Dolichos subaequalis* R. Graham  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Dolichos subcarnosus* Wight & Arn.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Chin
- Dolichos tetragonolobus* L.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Wide  
Common Name(s): Goa bean, Htapang, Ku-bemya, Pe-myt, Pe-zaungya, San-to-nan, To-pan
- Dolichos umbellatus* Thunb.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Dolichos uniflorus* Lam.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Wide  
Common Name(s): Goa bean, Horse bean, Horse-gram, Pe-bizat
- Dumasia nitida* Chun ex Y.T. Wei & S.K. Lee  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Dumasia prazeri* S.V. Predeep & M.P. Nayar  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Dumasia villosa* DC.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Chin
- Dunbaria burmanica* K. Thothatri & P. Satyanarayana  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Dunbaria circinalis* Baker  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Chin, Mon, Taninthayi
- Dunbaria gracilipes* Lace
- Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Dunbaria maymyoensis* P. Satyanarayana & K. Thothatri  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Dunbaria micholitzii* N.E. Br.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Wide
- Dunbaria podocarpa* Kurz  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Dysolobium grande* Prain  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Bago, Mandalay  
Common Name(s): Khwe-labyut-nwe
- Eriosema chinense* Vogel  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Chin, Mandalay, Shan, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Pike-san-gale
- Eriosema pilosum* Lace  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Erythrina arborescens* Roxb.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing  
Common Name(s): Kathit, Maga
- Erythrina bisetosa* Griff.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Erythrina crista-galli* L.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Cockspur, Coral tree, Thinbaw-kaththit
- Erythrina fusca* Lour.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Kathit, Kon-kathit, Purple coral tree
- Erythrina holosericea* Kurz  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Erythrina lithosperma* Blume ex Miq.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Mandalay  
Common Name(s): Ye-kathit
- Erythrina stricta* Roxb.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Wide  
Common Name(s): Kathit, Mai-ton, Taung-kathit



*Erythrina suberosa* Roxb.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Kathit

*Erythrina subumbrans* (Hassk.) Merr.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Bago, Mon, Taninthayi, Yangon

Common Name(s): Ye-kathit

*Erythrina variegata* L.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Rakhine, Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Coral tree, In-kathit, Kathit, Kathit-phyu, Pinle-kathit, Tiger's claw

*Flemingia angusta* Craib

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Bago, Mandalay

Common Name(s): Pokthinmi

*Flemingia chappar* Buch.-Ham.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Bahon, Gyo-pan, Kyabahon, Se-laik-pya

*Flemingia fluminalis* C.B. Clarke & Als.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Bago, Magway

*Flemingia helferiana* Presl

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Flemingia involucrata* Benth.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing

*Flemingia lacei* Craib

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Mandalay

*Flemingia macrophylla* (Willd.) Merr.Cited as: *Flemingia congesta* Roxb.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Sagaing

Common Name(s): Palan-byu, Phalan-phyu, Taw-shwe-war

*Flemingia paniculata* Wall.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Mon, Sagaing

*Flemingia stricta* Roxb.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Wide

*Flemingia strobilifera* R. Br.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Yangon

Common Name(s): Se-laik-pya, Thingu-gyat

*Flemingia wallichii* Wight & Arn.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Wide

*Galactia oxyphylla* Benth.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Geissaspis cristata* Wight & Arn.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Mandalay, Mon, Rakhine, Taninthayi, Yangon

*Gliricidia sepium* (Jacq.) Walp.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Madre, Thinbaw-ngusat

*Glycine grahmi* Wall. ex Benth.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Glycine max* (L.) Merr.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Ber-hrum, Hsan-to-nouk, Nga-see, Pe-bok, Pe-ngapi, Soy bean

*Glycyrrhiza glabra* L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Liquorice, Thinbaw-nwecho

*Grona filicaulis* Kurz

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Wide

*Grona grahamii* Benth.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Bago

*Hedysarum fistulosum* Hand.-Mazz.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin

*Indigofera anil* L.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Mahtat, Me, Meyaing

*Indigofera atropurpurea* Buch.-Ham.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing

Common Name(s): Meyaing

*Indigofera bella* Prain

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Bago, Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing

*Indigofera brunoniana* Graham

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Taung-maisein, Taung-meyaing

*Indigofera caloneura* Kurz



- Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Bago, Mon, Taninthayi
- Indigofera cuneaphylla* L.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Mon, Taninthayi
- Indigofera dosua* Buch.-Ham.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay  
Common Name(s): Mahtat, Me
- Indigofera emmae* I. de Kort & G. Thijssse  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Indigofera endecaphylla* Jacq.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Wide  
Common Name(s): Trailing indigo
- Indigofera enneaphylla* L.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Mandalay  
Common Name(s): Meyaing
- Indigofera galegoides* DC.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Mon, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Taw-meyaing
- Indigofera gerardiana* Graham  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Indigofera hamiltoni* Graham  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Chin
- Indigofera hirsuta* L.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Wide  
Common Name(s): Hairy indigo
- Indigofera hover* Forssk.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Wide
- Indigofera howellii* Craib & W.W. Sm.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin
- Indigofera lacei* Craib  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Chin, Kayin, Mandalay  
Common Name(s): Meyaing, Tame
- Indigofera linifolia* Retz.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Wide  
Common Name(s): Than-manaing-kyauk-manaing
- Indigofera maymyoensis* M. Sanjappa  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Mandalay
- Indigofera meghalayensis* M. Sanjappa  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Indigofera minbuensis* Gage  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Magway
- Indigofera nigrescens* Kurz  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing
- Indigofera pulchella* Roxb.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Bago, Chin, Mandalay, Shan  
Common Name(s): Kan-tin, Mawk-kham, Taw-meyaing
- Indigofera reticulata* Franch.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Magway, Mandalay
- Indigofera squalida* Prain  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Indigofera stachyodes* Lindl.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Shan  
Common Name(s): Shan-mai
- Indigofera tinctoria* L.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Bago, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Indigo, Me, Me-nai, Me-net
- Indigofera trita* L.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Bago  
Common Name(s): Mai-kop, Me-mai, Meyaing-gale
- Indigofera viscosa* Lam.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Wide  
Common Name(s): Kalon-taing-baw
- Lablab niger* Medik  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Bepi, By-lap, Indian bean, Lablab bean, Nwai-pe, Pe-letma, Pe-maung-makaw, Pe-pazum, Pe-seik-gyo, Pe-wa-kyeik, Pe-wet-swe, To-tat
- Lathyrus aphaca* L.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Wide  
Common Name(s): Chickling vetch, Tawt-sadawpe, Yellow-flowered pea
- Lathyrus odoratus* L.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Cultivated



- Common Name(s): Pe-pan, Sweet pea  
*Lathyrus sativus* L.  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Cultivated  
 Common Name(s): Pe-chinbaung, Pe-sali
- Lens culinaris* Medic  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Cultivated  
 Common Name(s): Dhal, Lentil, Masur, Pe-ni-ale, Pesan-ban, Pe-yaza
- Lespedeza decora* Kurz  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Mandalay
- Lespedeza juncea* Pers.  
 Cited as: *Lespedeza cuneata* (Courset) G. Don  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Sagaing
- Lespedeza parviflora* Kurz  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Chin, Mandalay, Shan
- Lespedeza pinetorum* Kurz  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Wide
- Lespedeza prainii* Collett & Hemsl.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Mandalay, Shan, Taninthayi  
 Common Name(s): Kye-byu
- Lespedeza rogersii* Schindler  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Taninthayi
- Lespedeza sericophylla* Collett & Hemsl.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Shan
- Lespedeza sessilifolia* Gamble  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing
- Lespedeza stenocarpa* Max.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay
- Lespedeza thomsoni* Benth.  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Chin  
 Common Name(s): Vetch
- Lourea campanulata* Benth.  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Mandalay, Sagaing
- Lourea obcordata* Desv.  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Wide
- Lourea paniculata* Wall.  
 Habit: Herb
- Distribution: Mandalay, Sagaing
- Lupinus albus* L.  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Cultivated  
 Common Name(s): White lupin
- Lupinus angustifolius* L.  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Cultivated  
 Common Name(s): Blue lupin
- Lupinus luteus* L.  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Cultivated  
 Common Name(s): Yellow lupin
- Mecopus nidulans* Benn.  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Bago, Kayin, Yangon
- Melilotus alba* Lam.  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Mandalay  
 Common Name(s): Pe-yaing, White sweet clover
- Melilotus indica* (L.) All.  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing  
 Common Name(s): Pe-yaing, Yellow sweet clover
- Millettia brandisiana* Kurz  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Wide  
 Common Name(s): Thit-pagan
- Millettia caerulea* Baker  
 Habit: Climber  
 Distribution: Kayin, Mandalay, Mon, Sagaing
- Millettia cana* Benth.  
 Habit: Climber  
 Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing
- Millettia cinerea* Benth.  
 Habit: Climber/Creeper  
 Distribution: Mandalay  
 Common Name(s): Se-min
- Millettia cubittii* Dunn  
 Habit: Small tree  
 Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing  
 Common Name(s): Thinbaw-pauk-pan-phyu
- Millettia dielsiana* Harms  
 Habit: Climber  
 Distribution: Kachin
- Millettia dorwardii* Collett & Hemsl.  
 Habit: Climber  
 Distribution: Kachin, Kayin, Mandalay, Sagaing, Shan  
 Common Name(s): Noibawru
- Millettia eriocalyx* Dunn



- Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Magway, Mandalay, Sagaing, Shan  
Common Name(s): Semein, Win-u
- Millettia erythrocalyx* Gagnep.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Millettia extensa* Benth.  
Habit: Shrub, Climber  
Distribution: Wide  
Common Name(s): Dama-nge, Kai-sang-mi, Semein, Win-u
- Millettia filipes* Dunn  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin, Mon
- Millettia fruticosa* Benth.  
Habit: Climber  
Distribution: Bago, Kachin
- Millettia glaucescens* Kurz  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Kayin, Mon, Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Pyin-po, Taungka, Taungkazaw, Thinwin-pauk-phyu
- Millettia griffithii* Dunn  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Wide
- Millettia harrowiana* Diels  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Kachin
- Millettia ichthyochtona* Bureau & Franch.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Millettia leiogyna* Kurz  
Habit: Climber  
Distribution: Mon
- Millettia macrostachya* Collett & Hemsl.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Kayin, Mandalay, Shan  
Common Name(s): Pwin-nan, Ye-thinwin
- Millettia monticola* Kurz  
Habit: Climber  
Distribution: Mon
- Millettia multiflora* Collett & Hemsl.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Mandalay, Sagaing  
Common Name(s): Pingan, Thitpagan
- Millettia ovalifolia* Kurz  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Bago, Magway, Mandalay, Taninthayi, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Nantha, Thin-win
- Millettia pachycarpa* Benth.  
Habit: Climber  
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Mi-gyaung-nwe, Nhtau-ru, Semein
- Millettia peguensis* Ali  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Nantha, Thinwin
- Millettia pendula* Benth.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Wide  
Common Name(s): Thinwin, Thin-win
- Millettia piscidia* Wight & Arn.  
Habit: Climber  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing  
Common Name(s): Natha-phyu, Thinwin
- Millettia podocarpa* Dunn  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Mon
- Millettia pubinervis* Kurz  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Wide  
Common Name(s): Thinwin-bo
- Millettia puerarioides* Prain  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Wide
- Millettia pulchra* Benth.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Mon, Sagaing  
Common Name(s): Swethe, Thinwin-zat, Thitpagan
- Millettia racemosa* Benth.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Wide  
Common Name(s): Nan-khwe-yaing, Thitpagan, Yazawin-nwe
- Millettia rivularis* Khanna & Cep.  
Habit: Climber  
Distribution: Kachin
- Millettia sericea* Wight & Arn.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Wide
- Millettia subpalmata* Dunn  
Habit: Climber  
Distribution: Bago, Mon, Taninthayi
- Millettia tetraptera* Kurz  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Rakhine  
Common Name(s): Thinwin
- Millettia trifoliata* Dunn



- Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Shan  
Common Name(s): San-che
- Millettia utilis* Dunn  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Bago  
Common Name(s): Thinwin
- Millettia wrightiana* Prain  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Shan
- Millettia xylocarpa* Miq.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Moghania bracteata* (Roxb.) Li  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Taninthayi, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Thingo-gyat
- Moghania grahamiana* Kuntze  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Shan
- Moghania latifolia* (Benth.) Mukerj.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Mandalay
- Moghania lineata* Kuntze  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Bago, Magway, Mandalay  
Common Name(s): Kyeni
- Moghania macrophylla* (Willd.) Kuntze  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Wide  
Common Name(s): Kye-ni, Lachost, Sahpah, Taw-shwewa
- Moghania nana* Roxb.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Magway
- Moghania semialata* (Roxb.) Mukerj.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Wide  
Common Name(s): Thagya-nai
- Moghania sericans* (Kurz) Mukerj.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Bago, Mon, Shan
- Moghania strobilifera* (L.) Aiton f.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Wide  
Common Name(s): Gaung-onsa, Palan-byu, Seleik-byu
- Mucuna bracteata* DC.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Magway, Mandalay, Sagaing  
Common Name(s): Nwe-bok, Wee-te
- Mucuna cochinchinensis* Cheval.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Mandalay, Sagaing  
Common Name(s): Gwe-nge-pe, Khway-lay-pe, Lyon bean, Pe-det-net, White-flowered velvet bean
- Mucuna collettii* Lace  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay
- Mucuna exserta* C.B. Clarke  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Mucuna gigantea* (Willd.) DC.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Ayeyarwady  
Common Name(s): Sea bean
- Mucuna hainanensis* Hayata  
Habit: Climber  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Mucuna imbricata* DC.  
Habit: Climber  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Mucuna macrocarpa* Wall.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Bago, Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Shan  
Common Name(s): Pauk-net
- Mucuna monosperma* DC.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Bago, Taninthayi, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Myauk-do, Myauk-go-nyin
- Mucuna nigricans* (Lour.) Steud.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Wide
- Mucuna pruriens* (L.) DC.  
Cited as: *Mucuna prurita* Hook.  
Habit: Climber  
Distribution: Bago, Chin, Kayin, Mandalay, Sagaing, Shan, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Gwin-nge, Hko-mak-awa, Khwele-ya, To-ma-awn
- Mucuna sempervirens* Hemsl.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay
- Mucuna utilis* Wall.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
Common Name(s): Aong-lawk, Gwe-nge-pe, Kwe-ye-pe, Kywele-pe, Pe-det-anet, Purple-flowered velvet bean, Ra, Yom-nung
- Mucuna venulosa* (Piper) Merr. & Metcalf  
Habit: Climber  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar



*Neocollettia gracilis* Hemsl.

Habit: Climber

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Ormosia dubia* Prain

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kachin

*Ormosia inopinata* Prain

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kachin

*Ormosia laxa* Prain

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kachin

*Ormosia robusta* Wight

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Mon, Sagaing,  
Taninthayi, Yangon

Common Name(s): Kabe, Kywe-danyin

*Ormosia stricta* Dunn

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Mandalay

*Ormosia tavoyana* Prain

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Rakhine, Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Talaing-zin

*Ormosia watsonii* Fisch.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Mon

Common Name(s): Lezin

*Pachyrhizus erosus* (L.) Urban

Habit: Climber

Distribution: Chin, Mandalay, Sagaing, Taninthayi,  
YangonCommon Name(s): Chinese potato, Mah-pra,  
Mrauk-u, Pe-sein-sa, Yam bean*Parochetus communis* Buch.-Ham.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Wide

*Phaseolus aconitifolius* Jacq.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Taw-pe-nauk, Tepary bean

*Phaseolus angustatus* Wall.

Habit: Creeper

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Phaseolus aureus* Roxb.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Mung bean, Pe-di-wa, Suna

*Phaseolus calcaratus* Roxb.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Mandalay, Yangon

Common Name(s): Beli, Be-nauk, Be-pwe, Be-sang, Be-te, Be-tyel, Ning krung-shapre, Pe-nauk-saung, Pe-yin, Rice bean

*Phaseolus depauperatus* Graham

Habit: Creeper

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Phaseolus fuscus* Wall.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Bago, Kachin

*Phaseolus grandis* Dalzell & A. Gibson

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Bago

Common Name(s): Khwe-labut-nwe

*Phaseolus lunatus* L.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Butter bean, Htawbat-pe, Kal-beir-kan, Kawl-be, Lima bean, Pe-bra, Pe-byu-gyi, Pe-gya, Santagu-pe, Tim-sin, Tunoran

*Phaseolus mungo* L.

Habit: Climber

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Black gram, Mat-pe

*Phaseolus radiatus* L.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Mung dhal, Pe-di, Pe-di-sein,  
Pe-nauk, To-pi-si*Phaseolus sublobatus* Buch.-Ham.

Habit: Creeper

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Phaseolus tenuicaulis* Baker

Habit: Climber

Distribution: Bago

*Phaseolus trilobus* Ait.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Kachin, Magway, Mandalay, Sagaing

Common Name(s): Taw-matpe

*Phaseolus velutinus* Graham

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Mon

*Phaseolus vexillatus* L.

Habit: Creeper

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Phaseolus vulgaris* L.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Bo-sa-pe, Bush bean, French bean, Hto-pe-ton, Kidney bean, Mete-beir, Pra-say-taut, Ta-la-pe, To-Tok

*Phylacium majus* Collett & Hemsl.



- Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Shan
- Piptanthus leiocarpus* Stapf  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Chin
- Piptanthus nepalensis* Sweet  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Chin, Magway, Shan
- Piptanthus tomentosus* Franch.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Pisum elatius* Stern  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Wide  
Common Name(s): Taw-sadawpe, Wild pea
- Pisum sativum* L.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Pe-leikpya, Pe-sa-u, Pe-si-lon, Sadawpe, San-too-see, To-kam, Wan-du-si
- Pongamia mitis* (L.) Kurz  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Rakhine, Taninthayi
- Pongamia pinnata* Pierre  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Mandalay, Rakhine, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Thinwin-pyu
- Priotropis cytisoides* Wight & Arn.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Chin, Kayin, Mandalay, Mon  
Common Name(s): Myaing-dauk-ywe
- Psoralea corylifolia* L.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Magway, Mandalay  
Common Name(s): Babchi, Nehle, Prairie turnip
- Pterocarpus dalbergioides* Roxb.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Katpali-padauk
- Pterocarpus indicus* Willd.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Pan-padauk, Pashu-padauk
- Pterocarpus macrocarpus* Kurz  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Sagaing, Shan, Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Mai-chi-taw, Mai-pi-taw, Myanmar rosewood, Padauk, Padok, Thit-padauk
- Pterocarpus marsupium* Roxb.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Yangon  
Common Name(s): Padauk
- Pterocarpus santalinus* L.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Natha-ni, Red sandalwood
- Pueraria alopecuroides* Craib  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Kachin
- Pueraria brachycarpa* Kurz  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Bago
- Pueraria candollei* Wall. ex Benth.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Bago, Mon  
Common Name(s): Ma-u-nwe, Wun-u-nwe
- Pueraria collettii* Prain  
Cited as: *Pueraria stricta* Kurz  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Bago, Chin, Mandalay, Sagaing, Shan  
Common Name(s): Chiya
- Pueraria hirsuta* Kurz  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Bago
- Pueraria lacei* Craib  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Magway
- Pueraria lobata* (Willd.) Ohwi  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing  
Common Name(s): Kudzu
- Pueraria peduncularis* Graham  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay
- Pueraria phaseoloides* Benth.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Bago, Taninthayi, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Kudzu, Taw-pe
- Pueraria thomsoni* Benth.  
Habit: Climber  
Distribution: Kachin
- Pueraria tuberosa* DC.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Wide  
Common Name(s): Kyway-byu, U-hmone-u
- Pueraria wallichii* DC.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Bago, Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Mon, Yangon



- Rhynchosia avensis* Benth.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Wide  
Common Name(s): Taw-pe
- Rhynchosia bracteata* Benth.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Bago, Magway, Mandalay, Sagaing
- Rhynchosia candicans* Kurz  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Rhynchosia himalensis* Benth.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Kachin
- Rhynchosia minima* (L.) DC.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Mandalay, Sagaing  
Common Name(s): Taw-pe
- Rhynchosia pilosa* Wall.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Ayeyarwady
- Rhynchosia rufescens* DC.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Mandalay
- Rhynchosia sericea* Span.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Mandalay
- Robinia pseudoacacia* L.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Black locust, False acacia
- Sesbania aegyptiaca* Poir.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Sagaing  
Common Name(s): Ye-tha-gyi
- Sesbania bispinosa* (Jacq.) Fawcett & Rendle  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Rakhine, Sagaing  
Common Name(s): Dhunchee hemp, Nyan
- Sesbania cannabina* (Retz.) Pers.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Wide  
Common Name(s): Nyan
- Sesbania grandiflora* (L.) Poir.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Paukpan-byu
- Sesbania javanica* Miq.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Sesbania paludosa* Roxb.  
Habit: Shrub
- Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Nyan
- Sesbania procumbens* Wight & Arn.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Wide  
Common Name(s): Nyan-thein, Paw pauk
- Sesbania sesban* (L.) Merr.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Sagaing  
Common Name(s): Ye-thagyi
- Shutteria bracteosa* C.B. Clarke  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Mandalay
- Shutteria hirsuta* Baker  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing, Taninthayi
- Shutteria suffulta* Benth.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Bago, Sagaing, Taninthayi
- Shutteria vestita* Wight & Arn.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay
- Smithia sensitiva* Ait.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Wide  
Common Name(s): Nwa-ha-min
- Sophora acuminata* Benth.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing
- Sophora benthamii* Steenis  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Chin
- Sophora dunii* Prain  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Chin
- Sophora exigua* Craib  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Sophora praseri* Prain  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Shan
- Sophora tomentosa* L.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Bago, Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Thinbaw-magyi
- Spatholobus acuminatus* Benth.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Taninthayi, Yangon
- Spatholobus listeri* Prain  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Bago, Yangon



- Common Name(s): Don-nwe  
*Spatholobus merguensis* Prain  
 Habit: Climber/Creeper  
 Distribution: Taninthayi
- Spatholobus pottingeri* Prain  
 Habit: Climber/Creeper  
 Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing
- Spatholobus riparius* Prain  
 Habit: Climber/Creeper  
 Distribution: Bago  
 Common Name(s): Pauk-nwe
- Spatholobus roseus* Prain  
 Habit: Climber/Creeper  
 Distribution: Mon, Sagaing
- Spatholobus roxburghii* Benth.  
 Habit: Climber/Creeper  
 Distribution: Bago, Magway, Mandalay, Taninthayi, Yangon  
 Common Name(s): Da-ma-nge, Labanru, Nwe-ni, Pauk-nwe, Rubanru
- Spatholobus squamiger* Prain  
 Habit: Climber/Creeper  
 Distribution: Bago
- Tadehagi rodgeri* (Schindler) H. Ohashi  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Tadehagi triquetrum* (L.) H. Ohashi  
 Cited as: *Desmodium triquetrum* (L.) DC.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Kayin, Mandalay, Sagaing, Shan, Yangon  
 Common Name(s): Lauk-thay, Moko-lanma, Shwe-gu-than-hlet, Thagya-hlandin
- Tephrosia candida* (Roxb.) DC.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Mandalay, Sagaing, Taninthayi  
 Common Name(s): Boga-mediloo, Toe-hay
- Tephrosia coccinea* Wall.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Tephrosia hirta* Buch.-Ham.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Yangon  
 Common Name(s): Me-yaing
- Tephrosia pauciflora* Graham  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Wide
- Tephrosia purpurea* Pers.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Bago, Magway, Mandalay, Sagaing, Yangon
- Common Name(s): Bastard indigo, Me-yaing  
*Tephrosia senticosa* Pers.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Wide
- Tephrosia tinctoria* Pers.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Tephrosia villosa* Pers.  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Yangon
- Teramnus flexilis* Benth.  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Bago
- Teramnus labialis* Spreng.  
 Habit: Climber/Creeper  
 Distribution: Bago, Chin, Kachin, Magway, Mandalay, Sagaing  
 Common Name(s): Taw-pe
- Teramnus wallichii* Kurz  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Trifolium latinum* Sebast.  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Magway, Mandalay, Sagaing  
 Common Name(s): Berseem
- Trifolium repens* L.  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Wide  
 Common Name(s): Stone clover, White clover
- Trigonella foenum-graecum* L.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Kachin, Magway, Mandalay, Sagaing  
 Common Name(s): Fenugreek, Pe-natha
- Ulex europaeus* L.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Cultivated  
 Common Name(s): Gorse
- Uraria barbata* Lace  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing
- Uraria clarkei* Gagnep.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Mandalay
- Uraria collettii* Prain  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Uraria cordifolia* Wall.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Bago, Magway, Mandalay
- Uraria crinita* Desv.  
 Habit: Shrub



- Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Taninthayi
- Uraria gracilis* Prain  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Uraria hamosa* Wall.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Sagaing, Taninthayi, Yangon
- Uraria henryi* Schindler  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Uraria kurzii* Schindler  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Uraria lacei* Craib  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay
- Uraria lagopodioides* DC.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Mandalay, Shan, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Kyaungme-pan, Than-hlyet-gale
- Uraria lagopus* DC.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Mandalay, Sagaing
- Uraria latifolia* Prain  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing
- Uraria macrostachya* Wall.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Kyaungme-ku
- Uraria picta* Desv.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay  
Common Name(s): Kyemi-ma
- Uraria repanda* Wall.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Wide
- Uraria rufescens* Schindler  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Vicia faba* L.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
Common Name(s): Bosa-pe, Pe-let-ma, San-du-si, San-to-pe, Tayok-pe
- Vicia sativa* L.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Wide  
Common Name(s): Pe-ni-gale, Pesan-ban, Taw-pe,
- Vetch
- Vigna adenantha* (G. Mey.) Marechal  
Cited as: *Phaseolus adenanthus* G. Mey.  
Habit: Creeper  
Distribution: Wide  
Common Name(s): Wild sword bean
- Vigna brachycarpa* Kurz  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Rakhine
- Vigna catjang* Walp.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Wide  
Common Name(s): Bo-cate-pe, Bui-loi som-pi-nark Vark-yell, Cow pea, Pe-doung-she, Pe-let-kauk, Pe-lon, Pe-lun, Pe-nga-shan, Pe-sa-u, San-to hai, Wagaung-pe
- Vigna lucens* Baker  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Vigna lutea* (Sw.) A. Gray  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Mon, Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Beach pea
- Vigna luteola* Benth.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Bago
- Vigna marina* (Burm.) Merr.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Pe-dalet-yaing, Wild sword bean
- Vigna pilosa* Baker  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Bago  
Common Name(s): Taw-pe
- Vigna repens* Baker  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Bago
- Vigna umbellata* (Thunb.) Ohwi & Ohashi  
Habit: Creeper  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Vigna vexillata* (L.) A. Rich.  
Habit: Creeper  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Wisteria chinensis* Sieb. & Zucc.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Kachin
- Zornia diphylla* Pers.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Bago, Yangon



**Fagaceae***Castanea mollissima* Blume

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kachin

*Castanea sativa* Mill.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Spanish chestnut, Sweet chestnut, Thit-e

*Castanopsis argentea* A. DC.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Chyaran, Matauk-takauk, Thit-e

*Castanopsis argyrophylla* King

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Fa-hear, Gon, Mai-kaw, Thit-e, Thittat

*Castanopsis armata* Spach

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Shan

Common Name(s): Thit-e

*Castanopsis birmanica* A. Camus

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kachin

*Castanopsis clarkei* King

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Shan

Common Name(s): Metlein

*Castanopsis diversifolia* King

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Bago, Mon

Common Name(s): Kyanza

*Castanopsis griffithii* A. Camus

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Castanopsis hystrix* A. DC.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kachin, Shan

*Castanopsis indica* A. DC.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing, Shan

Common Name(s): Ginsa, Gon, Indian chestnut, Kinsa, Matsawi, Thit-e, Thit-e-gyin

*Castanopsis inermis* (Lindl. ex Wall.) Benth. & Hook. f.Cited as: *Castanopsis sumatrana* A. DC.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kachin, Mon

*Castanopsis javanica* A. DC.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kayin, Mon, Taninthayi

*Castanopsis parishii* King

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kayin

*Castanopsis rhamnifolia* A. DC.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Bago, Mon, Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Kyanza, Wet-thit-ta

*Castanopsis tribuloides* A. DC.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Chin, Kachin

Common Name(s): Ginsa kinsa, Ginsa-matsawi

*Castanopsis wallichii* King

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Taninthayi

*Lithocarpus acuminata* Rehd.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Taninthayi

*Lithocarpus amherstianus* (Wall.) A. Camus

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kayin, Mon, Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Thabeik-thitta

*Lithocarpus calathiformis* Skan

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Kachin, Mon, Sagaing

Common Name(s): Naba, Pin-sauk

*Lithocarpus chittagonga* (King) Merr.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kachin, Magway

Common Name(s): Wa-sagam

*Lithocarpus collettii* (King) Merr.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mon, Shan, Yangon

Common Name(s): Sagat, Sagat-pyaung, Thit-e-myet-pye

*Lithocarpus dealbatus* (Hook. f. & Thoms. ) Rehd.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing, Shan

Common Name(s): Kywet-sa-ni, Thit-e

*Lithocarpus dolichostachys* A. Camus

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Taninthayi

*Lithocarpus elegans* (Blume) Hatusima ex

Soepadmo

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Lithocarpus encleisacarpus* (Korth.) A. CamusCited as: *Quercus encleisacarpa* Korth.

Habit: Tree



- Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi  
*Lithocarpus eumorphus* (Kurz) A. Camus  
 Habit: Small tree  
 Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi  
*Lithocarpus falconeri* (Kurz) Rehd.  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Kayin, Mon, Taninthayi  
 Common Name(s): Thabeik, Yun  
*Lithocarpus fenestrata* (Roxb.) Rehd.  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Wide  
 Common Name(s): Kamyin, Ta-en, Thitcha, Thit-e, Thitpayang, Tsahkai  
*Lithocarpus grandifolia* (D. Don) S.N. Biswas  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Wide  
 Common Name(s): Man-weik-taw, Sagat, Thabeik-shaw, Thit-cha, Thit-e-gon, Ye-petyaing  
*Lithocarpus jenkinsii* (Benth.) C.C. Huang & Y.T. Chang  
 Cited as: *Quercus jenkinsii* Benth.  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Kachin  
 Common Name(s): Shalawng-sagang  
*Lithocarpus kingianus* (Gamble) A. Camus  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Mandalay  
 Common Name(s): Wun-thabok  
*Lithocarpus lappaceus* (Roxb.) Rehd.  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Kachin, Taninthayi, Yangon  
 Common Name(s): Tanyin, Thitcha  
*Lithocarpus lindleyanus* (Wall.) A. Camus  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Shan  
 Common Name(s): Phet-kyan  
*Lithocarpus listeri* (King) Grierson & D.G. Long  
 Cited as: *Quercus listeri* King  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Kachin  
*Lithocarpus magnificus* (Brandis) A. Camus  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Chin, Kachin  
 Common Name(s): Mai-kaw-wo, Mai-man-pauwau, Thit-e-ni  
*Lithocarpus pachyphylla* (Kurz) Rehd.  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Magway  
*Lithocarpus parkinsonii* A. Camus  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing  
*Lithocarpus pleiocarpus* A. Camus  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Kachin  
*Lithocarpus polystachya* (Wall.) Rehd.  
 Cited as: *Quercus bancana* Kurz  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Wide  
 Common Name(s): Meik-kaw-kaw, Thit-e-gyin, Thit-e-pan  
*Lithocarpus rodgerianus* A. Camus  
 Habit: Small tree  
 Distribution: Mon  
*Lithocarpus spicatus* (Sm.) Rehd. & E. Wilson  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
*Lithocarpus thomsonii* (Miq.) Rehd.  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Kachin, Shan  
 Common Name(s): Thit-e  
*Lithocarpus truncata* (King) Rehd.  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing  
 Common Name(s): Cheng meik-taw, Kywetsa-net, Thit-e  
*Lithocarpus variolosa* (Franchet) Chun.  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Kachin  
*Lithocarpus viridis* (Schottky) Rehd. & E. Wilson  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Kachin  
*Lithocarpus wrayi* (King) A. Camus  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Taninthayi  
 Common Name(s): Wet-thitcha  
*Lithocarpus xylocarpus* (Kurz) Markgraf  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Kachin, Rakhine  
 Common Name(s): Thit-e-gon  
*Quercus augustinii* Skan  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Kachin  
*Quercus brandisiana* Kurz  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Mon, Rakhine, Shan  
 Common Name(s): Natthami-tan-phoo, Palat, Ta-ok, Thitcha  
*Quercus divaricata* Lindl.  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar



*Quercus engleriana* Von Seem.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kachin

*Quercus gilliana* Rehd. & Wils.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Magway

*Quercus glauca* Thunb.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing, Shan

Common Name(s): Meik-kekawpa, Sagat, Thit-e

*Quercus griffithii* Hook. f. & Thoms. ex Miq.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Shan

Common Name(s): Nyan-baung, Nyanbo, Thitcha

*Quercus helferiana* A. DC.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay

Common Name(s): Thabeik, Yingu-akyi

*Quercus hilldebrandii* A. Camus

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Quercus ilex* L.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kachin

*Quercus incana* Roxb.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Shan

Common Name(s): Htal-ting

*Quercus junghuhnii* Miq.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kachin

*Quercus kerrii* Craib

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Quercus kingii* Craib

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kachin, Shan

*Quercus lamellosa* Sm.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kachin

Common Name(s): Thit-e

*Quercus lanata* Sm.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kachin

*Quercus lanceaefolia* Roxb.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing

Common Name(s): Sagat, Se-shing, Thit-e

*Quercus lanuginosa* D. Don

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kachin

*Quercus lineata* Blume

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Rakhine, Shan

Common Name(s): Thinya-gyi

*Quercus lodicosa* E.F. Warb.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Quercus mespilifolia* Wall.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Bago, Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Rakhine, Sagaing

Common Name(s): Kinsa, Thite, Yingu-athe

*Quercus monimotricha* Hand.-Mazz.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Quercus oidocarpa* Korth.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Taninthayi

*Quercus pachyphylla* Kurz

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Quercus ramsbottomii* A. Camus

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Quercus rex* Hemsl.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing

Common Name(s): Dowaing, Thit-e-leebye

*Quercus semicarpifolia* Sm.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Chin, Magway

*Quercus semiserrata* Roxb.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Common Name(s): Sagat-kun-kyan, Thit-e, Wet-thitcha

*Quercus serrata* Thunb.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Mon, Shan

Common Name(s): Burma oak, Met-lein, Nyan, Thit-e

*Quercus spicata* Sm.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kachin

Common Name(s): Sagam, Sagang, Wa-myi, Ye-phetkyan

*Quercus thomsoni* Miq.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Quercus velutina* Lindl.

Habit: Tree



Distribution: Bago, Mon, Rakhine, Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Zaw-gyi

*Quercus xanthoclada* Drake

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Mandalay, Sagaing

Common Name(s): Dowaing

## Flacourtiaceae

*Aberia gardnerii* Clos

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Ceylon plum, Jung-pung,

Naywe-po

*Casearia andamanica* King

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Taninthayi

*Casearia canziana* Wall.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Bago, Mon

*Casearia esculenta* Roxb.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Kachin

*Casearia glomerata* Roxb.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Mandalay

*Casearia graveolens* Dalzell

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Mandalay, Rakhine, Yangon

Common Name(s): Hon-zaya

*Casearia kurzii* C.B. Clarke

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing

*Casearia lobbiana* Turcz.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi

*Casearia vareca* Roxb.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing

*Flacourtia cataphracta* Roxb.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Mandalay, Taninthayi, Yangon

Common Name(s): Kyetyo-po, Mak-kyen, Naywe,

Puneala plum, Sumbrung

*Flacourtia helferi* Gamble ex Ridley

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Flacourtia indica* (Burm. f.) Merr.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Chin, Mandalay

Common Name(s): Naywe

*Flacourtia inermis* Roxb.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Lovi-lovi, Naywe

*Flacourtia mollis* Hook. f. & Thomson

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kachin, Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Sumbrung

*Flacourtia ramontchi* L'Her.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Common Name(s): Madagascar plum, Naywe

*Flacourtia rotundifolia* Clos

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Bago

*Flacourtia sapida* Roxb.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Cultivated

*Flacourtia sepiaria* Roxb.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Mandalay

*Flacourtia sumatrana* Planch.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Taninthayi

*Gynocardia odorata* R. Br.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Sagaing, Shan, Taninthayi, Yangon

Common Name(s): Joung-pung, Kalaw

*Gynocardia prainii* Desprez

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Homalium bhamoense* Cubitt & W.W. Sm.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mon, Rakhine, Sagaing

*Homalium burmanicum* M.P. Nayar & G.S. Giri

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Homalium foetidum* Griff.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Taninthayi

*Homalium grandiflorum* Benth.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Te-bo

*Homalium griffithianum* Kurz

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Gyo-gin, Taung-kapyaw

*Homalium longifolium* Benth.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar



- Common Name(s): Pyauk-seik  
*Homalium minutiflorum* Kurz  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Mon, Taninthayi
- Homalium propinquum* C.B. Clarke  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Bago
- Homalium schleichii* Kurz  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Wide
- Homalium tomentosum* Benth.  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Wide  
 Common Name(s): Mai-kan-ang, Myauk-chaw, Thewala
- Hydnocarpus anthelmintica* Pierre  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing, Shan  
 Common Name(s): Kalaw, Kalaw-pyu, Kalaw-wa
- Hydnocarpus dawnensis* C.E. Parkinson & C.E.C. Fisch.  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Kayin, Mon, Taninthayi
- Hydnocarpus heterophyllus* Kurz  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Bago, Mon  
 Common Name(s): Kalaw-so
- Hydnocarpus kurzii* (King) Warburg  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Sagaing  
 Common Name(s): Chaulmoogra, Kalaw, Kalaw-so
- Hydnocarpus macrocarpa* Bedd.  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing, Taninthayi  
 Common Name(s): Kalaw, Kalaw-ni
- Hydnocarpus verrucosus* C.E. Parkinson & C.E.C. Fisch.  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Kayin, Mon, Taninthayi  
 Common Name(s): Kalaw-ni
- Scolopia burmanica* N. Muk.  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Yangon
- Scolopia kermodei* C.E.C. Fisch.  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Kachin, Taninthayi, Yangon
- Scolopia lucida* Wall.  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Taninthayi

- Scolopia rhinantha* Clos  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Yangon
- Scolopia roxburghii* Clos  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Taninthayi
- Scolopia spinosa* Roxb.  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Yangon
- Scolopia sumatrana* Planch.  
 Habit: Small tree  
 Distribution: Taninthayi
- Xylosma longifolium* Clos  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Mandalay, Sagaing

## Gentianaceae

- Canscora andrographioides* Griff.  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Kachin, Mon, Sagaing, Taninthayi  
 Common Name(s): Yonlon-chantha
- Canscora decussata* Roem.  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Magway, Shan  
 Common Name(s): Kyauk-pan
- Canscora diffusa* R. Br.  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Bago, Yangon  
 Common Name(s): Kyauk-pan
- Canscora helferiana* Wall.  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Mon
- Canscora parishii* Hook. f.  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Mon, Yangon
- Canscora schultesii* Wall.  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Bago, Mandalay  
 Common Name(s): Cho-sa-lok
- Comastoma stellariifolium* (Franch.) Holub  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Cotylanthra caerulea* Lace  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Wide
- Crawfurdia angustata* C.B. Clarke  
 Cited as: *Crawfurdia trailiana* Forrest  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Kachin
- Crawfurdia bulleyana* Forrest



Habit: Climber/Creeper Distribution: Kachin	Habit: Herb Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
<i>Crawfurdia dimidiata</i> (Marq.) Harry Sm. Habit: Herb Distribution: Reported from Myanmar	<i>Gentiana crassa</i> Kurz Habit: Herb Distribution: Bago, Chin, Mon, Shan
<i>Exacum bicolor</i> Roxb. Habit: Herb Distribution: Shan	<i>Gentiana crawfurdoides</i> Marquand Habit: Herb Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
<i>Exacum hamiltonii</i> C.B. Clarke Habit: Herb Distribution: Wide	<i>Gentiana cuneibarba</i> Harry Sm. Habit: Herb Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
<i>Exacum pteranthum</i> Wall. ex G. Don Habit: Herb Distribution: Bago, Taninthayi	<i>Gentiana damyonensis</i> Marq. Habit: Herb Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
<i>Exacum stylosum</i> Wall. ex G. Don Habit: Herb Distribution: Reported from Myanmar	<i>Gentiana decorata</i> Diels Habit: Herb Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
<i>Exacum sutaepense</i> Hosseus ex Craib Habit: Herb Distribution: Reported from Myanmar	<i>Gentiana exquisita</i> H. Sm. Habit: Herb Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
<i>Exacum teres</i> Wall. Habit: Herb Distribution: Bago, Rakhine, Shan	<i>Gentiana fascicularis</i> Marq. Habit: Herb Distribution: Chin
<i>Exacum tetragonum</i> Roxb. Habit: Herb Distribution: Bago, Chin, Kachin, Taninthayi, Yangon Common Name(s): Pa-deing-ngo	<i>Gentiana filistyla</i> Balf. f. Habit: Herb Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
<i>Gentiana bomareoides</i> Marq. Habit: Herb Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing, Shan	<i>Gentiana gilvostriata</i> Marq. Habit: Herb Distribution: Kachin
<i>Gentiana bryophylla</i> H. Sm. Habit: Herb Distribution: Reported from Myanmar	<i>Gentiana handeliana</i> H. Sm. Habit: Herb Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
<i>Gentiana burmensis</i> Marq. Habit: Herb Distribution: Reported from Myanmar	<i>Gentiana infelix</i> C.B. Clarke Cited as: <i>Gentiana microtophora</i> Marq. Habit: Herb Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
<i>Gentiana campanulata</i> Reyn. ex Griseb. Habit: Herb Distribution: Kachin	<i>Gentiana kurroo</i> Royle Habit: Herb Distribution: Cultivated Common Name(s): Sayga-gyi, Se-pale
<i>Gentiana capitata</i> Buch.-Ham. Habit: Herb Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Magway	<i>Gentiana masonii</i> T.N. Ho Habit: Herb Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
<i>Gentiana caryophylla</i> H. Smith Habit: Herb Distribution: Reported from Myanmar	<i>Gentiana melvillei</i> S. Moore Habit: Herb Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
<i>Gentiana cephalantha</i> Franch. Habit: Herb Distribution: Kachin	<i>Gentiana microphyta</i> Franch. Habit: Herb Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
<i>Gentiana coelestis</i> (Marq.) Harry Sm.	<i>Gentiana muscicola</i> Marq.



- Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Gentiana napulifera* Forrest  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Kachin
- Gentiana nubigena* Edgew.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Chin
- Gentiana nudicaulis* Kurz  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Chin
- Gentiana oreodoxa* Harry Sm.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Gentiana otophora* Franch. ex Hemsl.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Gentiana pedicellata* Wall.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Kachin
- Gentiana phyllocalyx* C.B. Clarke  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Gentiana quadrifaria* Wall.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay
- Gentiana recurvata* C.B. Clarke  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Gentiana rigescens* Franch. ex Hemsl.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Gentiana saltuum* Marquand  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Gentiana serra* Franch.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Shan
- Gentiana setulifolia* Marquand  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Gentiana sichitoensis* Marq.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Gentiana sikkimensis* C.B. Clarke  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Gentiana sinkuensis* Marq.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing
- Gentiana sino-ornata* Balf. f.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Kachin
- Gentiana streptopoda* Balf. f. & Forrest  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Gentiana veitchiorum* Hemsl.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Gentiana wardii* W.W. Sm.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Kachin
- Halenia elliptica* D. Don  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin
- Swertia angustifolia* Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don  
Cited as: *Swertia lacei* Craib, *Swertia pulchella*  
Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Magway, Mandalay, Sagaing, Shan  
Common Name(s): Pwedaung-hinga, Shan-sega-gyi
- Swertia bimaculata* (Sieb. & Zucc.) C.B. Clarke  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Kachin
- Swertia burmanica* Harry Sm.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Swertia cordata* (Wall. ex G. Don) C.B. Clarke  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin
- Swertia exacoides* Burkill  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Swertia kachinensis* Lace  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Kachin
- Swertia macrosperma* C.B. Clarke  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Kachin
- Swertia paniculata* Wall.  
Cited as: *Swertia griffithii* C.B. Clarke  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Shan
- Swertia paupera* Burkill  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Swertia striata* Collett & Hemsl.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Mandalay
- Swertia stricta* Collett & Hemsl.



Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Tripterospermum fasciculatum* (Wall.) Chater

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Tripterospermum membranaceum* (Marq.) Harry Sm.

Cited as: *Gentiana membranacea* Marq.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing

*Tripterospermum volubile* (D. Don) Hara

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing

## Geraniaceae

*Geranium nepalense* Sweet

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Chin

*Geranium pogonanthum* Franch.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Geranium polyanthes* Hook. f. & Edgew.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Geranium refractum* Edgew. & Hook. f.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Geranium wardii* Yeo

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Geranium yunnanense* Franch.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin

*Pelargonium hortorum* L.H. Bailey

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Garden geranium

*Pelargonium zonale* L'Her.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

## Gesneriaceae

*Achimenes grandiflora* (Schiede) DC.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Achimenes, Akim-mani

*Achimenes longiflora* DC.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Achimenes, Than-bu-lam

*Aeschynanthus acuminatus* Wall. ex DC.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing

*Aeschynanthus andersonii* C.B. Clarke

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Aeschynanthus bracteatus* Wall. ex DC.

Cited as: *Aeschynanthus peelii* Hook. f. & Thomson

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin

*Aeschynanthus chiritoides* C.B. Clarke

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Aeschynanthus fulgens* Wall. ex R. Br.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Taninthayi

*Aeschynanthus gracilis* Parish ex C.B. Clarke

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi

*Aeschynanthus griffithii* R. Br.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Mandalay, Taninthayi

*Aeschynanthus hildebrandii* Hemsl.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Aeschynanthus hookeri* C.B. Clarke

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Aeschynanthus linearifolius* C.E.C. Fisch.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Aeschynanthus longicaulis* Wall. ex R. Br.

Cited as: *Aeschynanthus marmoratus* T. Moore

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi

*Aeschynanthus masoniae* Kurz ex C.B. Clarke

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Bago

*Aeschynanthus mimetes* B.L. Burt

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Aeschynanthus parasiticus* (Roxb.) Wall.

Cited as: *Aeschynanthus grandiflorus* (G. Don) Spreng.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Pedalet-swe

*Aeschynanthus stenosepalus* Anthony

Habit: Herb



- Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
*Aeschynanthus superbus* C.B. Clarke  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
*Aeschynanthus tubulosus* Anthony  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
*Aeschynanthus wardii* Merr.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing  
*Beccarinda cordifolia* (Anthony) B.L. Burt  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
*Beccarinda griffithii* (C.B. Clarke) Kuntze  
 Cited as: *Slackia griffithii* C.B. Clarke  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Kachin  
*Boea wallichii* R. Br.  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
*Boeica porosa* C.B. Clarke  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
*Briggsia kurzii* (C.B. Clarke) W.E. Evans  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
*Briggsia longifolia* Craib  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Kachin  
*Briggsia muscicola* (Diels) Craib  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Kachin  
*Chirita adenocalyx* Chatterjee  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Kachin  
*Chirita anachoreta* Hance  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
*Chirita calva* C.B. Clarke  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
*Chirita hamosa* R. Br.  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi  
*Chirita heterostigma* B.L. Burt  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
*Chirita insignis* C.B. Clarke  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
*Chirita lacei* (W.W. Sm.) B.L. Burt  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
*Chirita lachenensis* C.B. Clarke  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing  
*Chirita longipedicellata* B.L. Burt  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
*Chirita macrophylla* Wall.  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Chin, Kachin  
*Chirita oblongifolia* (Roxb.) Sinclair  
 Cited as: *Chirita acuminata* Wall. ex R. Br.  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing  
*Chirita peduncularis* B.L. Burt  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
*Chirita pumila* D. Don  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
*Chirita reptans* B.L. Burt & Panigrahi  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
*Chirita speciosa* Kurz  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
*Chirita urticifolia* Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
*Corallo-discus lanuginosus* (Wall. ex R. Br.) B.L. Burt  
 Cited as: *Didissandra lanuginosa* (Wall. ex R. Br.) C.B. Clarke, *Didissandra taliensis* Craib  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Shan  
*Didymocarpus acuminatus* R. Br.  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing  
*Didymocarpus aromaticus* Wall. ex D. Don  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
*Didymocarpus aureoglandulosus* C.B. Clarke  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
*Didymocarpus barbinervius* C.B. Clarke  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Mon  
*Didymocarpus bracteatus* MacGregor & W.W.



- Sm.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Didymocarpus burkei* W.W. Sm.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Didymocarpus elatior* Prain  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Didymocarpus gageanus* W.W. Sm.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Sagaing
- Didymocarpus graciliflorus* MacGregor & W.W. Sm.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Didymocarpus mollis* Wall. ex A. DC.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Shan
- Didymocarpus paucinervius* C.B. Clarke  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Didymocarpus platycalyx* C.B. Clarke  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Didymocarpus praeteritus* B.L. Burt & R. Davidson  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing
- Didymocarpus pteronema* B.L. Burt  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Didymocarpus purpureobracteatus* W.W. Sm.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Didymocarpus rufipes* C.B. Clarke  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Chin
- Episcia cupreata* (Lindl.) Hanst.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Cultivated
- Episcia punctata* (Lindl.) Hanst.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Cultivated
- Epithema carnosum* Benth.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Mandalay, Taninthayi
- Epithema dentatum* (C.B. Clarke) Hilliard & B.L. Burt  
Habit: Herb
- Distribution: Mon
- Gloxinia perennis* (L.) Fritsch  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Cultivated
- Henckelia reptans* (Jack) Spreng.  
Cited as: *Didymocarpus reptans* Jack  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Mandalay
- Kaisupeea herbacea* (C.B. Clarke) B.L. Burt  
Cited as: *Boea herbacea* C.B. Clarke  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Leptoboea multiflora* (C.B. Clarke) C.B. Clarke  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Loxostigma griffithii* (Wight) C.B. Clarke  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Kachin  
Common Name(s): Kanghkoi
- Lysionotus confertus* C.B. Clarke  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Lysionotus gracilis* W.W. Sm.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing
- Lysionotus levipes* (C.B. Clarke) B.L. Burt  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Lysionotus pubescens* C.B. Clarke  
Cited as: *Lysionotus wardii* W.W. Sm.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing
- Lysionotus serratus* D. Don  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin
- Ornithoboea lacei* Craib  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Ornithoboea parishii* C.B. Clarke  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Mon
- Paraboea connata* (Craib) C.Y. Wu ex H.W. Li  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Paraboea glanduliflora* Barnett  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Paraboea glutinosa* (Hand.-Mazz.) K.Y. Pan  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar



*Paraboea kerrii* (Craib) B.L. Burt

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Paraboea martinii* (Lev. & Vaniot) B.L. Burt

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Paraboea multiflora* (R. Br.) Burt

Cited as: *Boea multiflora* R. Br.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Chin, Mon

*Paraboea neurophylla* (Collett & Hemsl.) B.L. Burt

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Paraboea prolixa* (C.B. Clarke) B.L. Burt

Cited as: *Boea prolixa* C.B. Clarke

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Bago

*Paraboea sinensis* (Oliver) B.L. Burt

Cited as: *Phylloboea sinensis* Oliver

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Mandalay, Shan

*Petrocosmea kerrii* Craib

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Petrocosmea kingii* (C.B. Clarke) Chatterjee

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Phylloboea glandulosa* B.L. Burt

Cited as: *Phylloboea amplexicaulis* Benth.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Rhynchoglossum obliquum* Blume

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Mandalay, Mon, Sagaing, Shan

*Rhynchotechum alternifolium* C.B. Clarke

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin

*Rhynchotechum brandisii* C.B. Clarke

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Rhynchotechum ellipticum* (Wall. ex D. Dietr.) A. DC.

Cited as: *Rhynchotechum latifolium* Hook. f. & Thomson ex C.B. Clarke

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Sagaing, Shan

Common Name(s): Labu-sa-kaw, Wa-la-kaw

*Rhynchotechum vestitum* Wall. ex C.B. Clarke

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin

Common Name(s): Hpun-htawk-hpun

*Saintpaulia ionantha* Wendl.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): African violet

*Stauroanthera grandiflora* Benth.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Mon

*Streptocarpus burmanicus* Craib

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Trisepalum acutum* C.B. Clarke

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi

*Trisepalum amplexicaule* (C.B. Clarke) B.L. Burt

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Trisepalum birmanicum* (Craib) B.L. Burt

Cited as: *Boea birmanica* Craib, *Dichiloboea birmanica* (Craib) Stapf

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Trisepalum obtusum* C.B. Clarke

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi

*Trisepalum prazeri* B.L. Burt

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

## Gisekiaceae

*Gisekia pharnaceoides* L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Common Name(s): Gangala, Hingala

## Goodeniaceae

*Scaevola koenigii* Vahl

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Rakhine, Taninthayi, Yangon

Common Name(s): Pinle-tan

## Grossulariaceae

*Ribes glaciale* Wall.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Chin, Kachin

*Ribes laciniatum* Hook. f. & Thomson



Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Ribes laurifolium* Jancz.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin

*Ribes rubrum* L.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Ribes takare* D. Don

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

## Haloragaceae

*Haloragis philipinensis* Merr.

Cited as: *Haloragis isomera* R. Parker

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Taninthayi

*Myriophyllum tetrandrum* Roxb.

Habit: Aquatic

Distribution: Shan

*Myriophyllum tuberculatum* Roxb.

Habit: Aquatic

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

## Hamamelidaceae

*Altingia excelsa* Noronha

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kachin, Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Burmese storax, Nantayok

*Corylopsis manipurensis* Hemsl.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Kachin

*Distylium indicum* Benth.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Mandalay

*Exbucklandia populnea* (R. Br. ex Griff.) R.W.

Br.

Cited as: *Bucklandia populnea* R. Br. ex Griff.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing

*Liquidambar styraciflua* L.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Sweet gum

*Rhodeleia forrestii* Chun. ex Exell

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Kachin

## Hernandiaceae

*Gyrocarpus americanus* Jacq.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Rakhine

Common Name(s): Pinle-thit-kauk, Pinle-ye-hmyok

*Gyrocarpus jacquinii* Gaertn.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Rakhine, Taninthayi, Yangon

Common Name(s): Ka-thit-nyaung, Pinle-thi-kauk

*Hernandia ovigera* L.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Taninthayi

*Illigera coryzadenia* Meissn.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Wide

*Illigera khasiana* C.B. Clarke

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing

*Illigera kurzii* C.B. Clarke

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Taninthayi

*Illigera nervosa* Merr.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Kachin

*Illigera villosa* C.B. Clarke

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

## Hippocastanaceae

*Aesculus indica* (Wall. ex Camb.) Hook.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Horse chestnut, Taung-yemyaw

*Aesculus punduana* Wall.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Shan

Common Name(s): Horse chestnut, Kataw-chying-hkrang, Pun-pan, Wesinni, Yemyaw

## Hippuridaceae

*Hippuris vulgaris* L.

Habit: Aquatic

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

## Hydnoraceae

*Hydnora angustifolia* Roxb.



Habit: Parasitic herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

## Hydrangeaceae

*Deutzia corymbosa* R. Br. ex G. Don

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin

*Deutzia discolor* Hemsl.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Deutzia glomeruliflora* Franch.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin

*Deutzia hookeriana* Airy Shaw

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin

*Deutzia macrantha* Hook. f. & Thomson

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin

*Deutzia purpurascens* Rehd.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin

*Deutzia scabra* Thunb.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Chin

*Dichroa febrifuga* Lour.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Shan

Common Name(s): Nam-lahtaw, Yinbya

*Hydrangea aspera* D. Don

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin

*Hydrangea hortensia* DC.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Chauk-la-pan, Garden hydrangea

*Hydrangea macrophylla* (Thunb.) Ser.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): French blue hydrangea

*Hydrangea pottingeri* Prain

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin

*Hydrangea robusta* Hook. f. & Thomson

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kachin

Common Name(s): Hka-chyingtawng

*Hydrangea stylosa* Hook. f. & Thomson

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin

*Hydrangea subferruginea* W.W. Sm.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin

*Hydrangea xanthoneura* Diels

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Hydrangea yunnanensis* Rehd.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin

*Philadelphus coronarius* L.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Chin

*Philadelphus delavayi* (L.) Henry

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin

*Schizophragma integrifolia* Oliver

Habit: Climber

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

## Hydrophyllaceae

*Hydrolea zeylanica* (L.) Vahl

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Bago, Yangon

## Hypericaceae

*Calophyllum amoenum* Wall.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Tharapi

*Calophyllum inophyllum* L.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Alexandrian laurel, Hpang, Pon-nyet

*Calophyllum kunstleri* King

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Tharapi

*Calophyllum parkeri* Fisch.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Tharapi

*Calophyllum polyanthum* Wall.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kayin, Mon, Rakhine

Common Name(s): Tharapi

*Calophyllum soulattri* Blume

Habit: Tree



- Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Pan-taga, Tharapi  
*Calophyllum spectabile* Willd.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Calophyllum venustum* Kurz  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Rakhine  
Common Name(s): Tharaphi
- Cratoxylum arborescens* (Vahl) Blume  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Cratoxylum carneum* (Wall.) Kurz  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Saung-gale
- Cratoxylum formosum* Benth.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Bago, Mandalay
- Cratoxylum ligustrinum* Blume  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
Common Name(s): Bebya, Metayaw
- Cratoxylum neriifolium* Kurz  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
Common Name(s): Bebya, Mahkame
- Cratoxylum polyanthum* Korth.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Yangon  
Common Name(s): Mei-thanyo
- Cratoxylum pruniflorum* Kurz  
Cited as: *Cratoxylum prunifolium* Dyer  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Wide  
Common Name(s): Bamachet, Ma-chyangai, Mye-mu-se, Sa-thange-ohnauk
- Cratoxylum uralum* Don  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Chin
- Garcinia anomala* Planch. & Triana  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Chin
- Garcinia choisyana* Wall.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Garcinia cornea* L.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Mon, Rakhine, Taninthayi
- Garcinia cowa* Roxb.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Wide  
Common Name(s): Kagi, Pala-kye, Taung-thale, Ye-kabyin
- Garcinia dulcis* (Roxb.) Kurz  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
Common Name(s): Madaw
- Garcinia elliptica* Choisy  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
Common Name(s): Tanat-taw
- Garcinia heterandra* Wall.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Parawa, Taw-mingut, Thanat-taw
- Garcinia lancaefolia* Roxb.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Kachin, Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Npri-nprai, Saukchin
- Garcinia mangostana* L.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Mangosteen, Mingut
- Garcinia merguensis* Wight  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Kachin, Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Ketmya
- Garcinia microstigma* Kurz  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Taung-thale-ani
- Garcinia moulmeinensis* Pierre  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Garcinia nigrolineata* Planch. ex T. Anders.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Garcinia paniculata* Roxb.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Kachin, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Metlin, Sani
- Garcinia pedunculata* Roxb.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Metlin-chin, Sani
- Garcinia rostrata* Hassk.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Garcinia speciosa* Wall.



- Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Sagaing, Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Bawa Bwa, Palawa, Parawa
- Garcinia stipulata* T. Anders.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Sagaing, Taninthayi
- Garcinia succifolia* Kurz  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Mon, Sagaing
- Garcinia xanthochymus* Hook. f.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Wide  
Common Name(s): Daungyan, Dawyan-ban, Hmandaw, Madaw
- Hypericum bellum* H.L. Li  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Hypericum burmanicum* S.N. Biswas  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Hypericum cordifolium* Choisy  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Shan
- Hypericum elodeoides* Choisy  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Chin
- Hypericum henryi* H. Lev. & Vainot  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Hypericum hookerianum* Wight & Arn.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay  
Common Name(s): Mai-tagu, Tagu, Taung-ye-kyanya
- Hypericum japonicum* Thunb.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Mandalay
- Hypericum lacei* N.K.B. Robson  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Hypericum monanthemum* Hook. f. & Thomson ex Dyer  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Hypericum mysorense* Heyne  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Cultivated
- Hypericum nepaulense* Choisy  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Chin
- Hypericum pachyphyllum* Collett & Hemsl.
- Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin  
Common Name(s): Prangnampan
- Hypericum patulum* Thunb.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Magway, Sagaing, Shan  
Common Name(s): Taung-ye-chinya
- Hypericum sampsoni* Hance  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Chin
- Kayea assamica* King & Prain  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Kachin
- Kayea floribunda* Wall.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Bago, Mon
- Kayea kunstleri* King  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Thabye
- Kayea sukoeana* Bor  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Kayin, Mon, Shan
- Mesua ferrea* L.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Gangaw, Ironwood tree, Kawtanok, Mai-kam-kaw, Mai-ting
- Mesua nervosa* Planch. & Triana  
Cited as: *Kayea nervosa* (Planch. & Triana) T. Anderson  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Taung-gangaw, Thabye-gangaw
- Ochrocarpos nervosus* Kurz  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Ochrocarpos siamensis* T. Anderson  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Mandalay, Mon, Rakhine  
Common Name(s): Tharapi
- Icacinaceae**
- Apodytes andamanica* Kurz  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Mandalay
- Apodytes cambodiana* Pierre  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Kachin, Kayin, Mon, Taninthayi
- Dicotyledons: Icacinaceae - Icacinaceae



- Gomphandra crassipes* Mast.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Bago
- Gomphandra lanceolata* King  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Chin
- Gomphandra penangiana* Wall.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Gomphandra polymorpha* Wight  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Chin
- Gomphandra serrata* King & Prain  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Kachin
- Gomphandra tomentella* Mast.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Kachin, Taninthayi
- Gonocaryum gracile* Miq.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Gonocaryum griffithianum* (Miers) Kurz  
Cited as: *Phlebocalymna griffithiana* (Miers) Benth. & Hook. f.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Gonocaryum lobbianum* (Miers) Kurz  
Cited as: *Phlebocalymna lobbiana* (Miers) Benth. & Hook. f.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Bago, Mon, Taninthayi, Yangon
- Gonocaryum wallichii* Mast.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Iodes brandisii* Kurz  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Iodes ovalis* Blume  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Mappia foetida* Miers  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Mappia tomentosa* Miers  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Kayin
- Natsiatopsis thunbergiaefolia* Kurz  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Natsiatum herpeticum* Buch.-Ham.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper
- Distribution: Bago, Mon, Taninthayi
- Phytocrene bracteata* Wall.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Phytocrene gigantea* Wall.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Kayin, Mon, Taninthayi
- Pittosporopsis kerrii* Craib  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Shan
- Sarcostigma wallichii* Baill.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Mon, Taninthayi
- Stemonurus umbellata* King  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- ### Illiciaceae
- Illicium burmanicum* Wils.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin
- Illicium cambodianum* Hance  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin
- Illicium griffithii* Hook. f. & Thomson  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Tauktu-ywe
- Illicium majus* Hook. f. & Thomson  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Illicium manipureense* Watt  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin
- Illicium merrillianum* A.C. Sm.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Illicium wardii* A.C. Sm.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Illicium yunnanense* Franch.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin
- ### Irvingiaceae
- Irvingia malayana* Oliver  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Mon



*Irvingia oliveri* Pierre

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kayin, Mon

Common Name(s): Taung-thayet

**Ixonanthaceae***Ixonanthes chinensis* Champ.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kachin

**Juglandaceae***Engelhardtia acerifolia* Blume

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Mon

*Engelhardtia colebrookiana* Lindl.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Mon, Sagaing, Shan, Taninthayi

*Engelhardtia serrata* Blume

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Kachin, Shan

*Engelhardtia spicata* Blume

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Lahpa, Mantoy, Pan-swelwe,  
Petsut, Pyin-sit, Taminsok, Taung-taminsok,  
Thit-sawbwa, Thit-swele*Engelhardtia wallichiana* Lindl.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Mon, Sagaing, Taninthayi

*Juglans regia* L.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Bu bunk-rawp, Hru, Taung-  
thit-hpyu, Thitkya, Walnut**Lamiaceae***Achyropermum wallichianum* Benth.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Bago, Kayin, Taninthayi

*Acrocephalus verbenifolius* Watt ex Mukerjee

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin, Shan

*Ajuga lobata* D. Don

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Chin, Kachin

*Ajuga macrosperma* Wall.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Bago, Mandalay

*Ajuga ovata* Wall.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Anisochilus carnosus* Wall.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Magway, Mandalay

Common Name(s): Feverleaf, Samon-byu

*Anisochilus pallidus* Wall.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Chin, Rakhine, Sagaing

*Anisomeles candicans* Benth.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Bago, Magway, Mandalay

Common Name(s): Cat mint, Taw-hnan

*Anisomeles indica* (L.) Kuntze

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Chin

*Anisomeles ovata* R. Br.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Wide

*Calamintha umbrosa* Benth.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Shan

Common Name(s): Ka-la-min-tha

*Colebrookea oppositifolia* Sm.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Chin, Kachin

Common Name(s): Chying-htawng-la

*Coleus aromaticus* Benth.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Kappra-walli-ya, Yawa-ni-  
ywet, Ziya-ywet*Coleus blumei* Benth.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Kadiba-ywethla, Painted leaves

*Coleus parviflorus* Benth.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Country potato, Kala-ahlu

*Colquhounia coccinea* Wall.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing, Shan

*Colquhounia elegans* Wall.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Chin, Mandalay, Mon, Shan

*Craniotome versicolor* Rechb.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Mandalay

*Cymaria dichotoma* Benth.



- Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Mandalay
- Cymaria elongata* Benth.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Mandalay
- Dysophylla cruciata* Benth.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing
- Dysophylla helferi* Hook. f.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Dysophylla kachinensis* H. Mukerjee  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Kachin
- Dysophylla quadrifolia* Benth.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Bago, Kayin, Magway, Taninthayi
- Dysophylla verticillata* (Roxb.) Benth.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Mon, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Le-hin-ga
- Elsholtzia beddomei* C.B. Clarke  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Elsholtzia blanda* Benth.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Mandalay, Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Yaung-bway, Yon-pa-bo
- Elsholtzia fruticosa* (D. Don) Rehder  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Chin
- Elsholtzia griffithii* Hook. f.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Mandalay, Sagaing
- Elsholtzia incisa* Benth.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Elsholtzia kachinensis* Prain  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Kachin
- Elsholtzia pilosa* Benth.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Chin
- Elsholtzia rugulosa* Hook. f.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Kachin
- Galeopsis tetrahit* L.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing
- Geniosporum coloratum* (D. Don) Briq.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Chin
- Geniosporum strobiliferum* Wall.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Mandalay, Sagaing  
Common Name(s): Saing-nan-hpo
- Gomphostemma acaule* Kurz  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Rakhine
- Gomphostemma crinitum* Wall.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Gomphostemma javanicum* (Blume) Benth.  
Cited as: *Gomphostemma oblongum* Wall. ex Benth.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Kaingmin-pin
- Gomphostemma lacei* Muk.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Shan
- Gomphostemma lucidum* Wall.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Mandalay  
Common Name(s): Htama-gyauk
- Gomphostemma parviflourum* Wall.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Chin, Kachin, Shan  
Common Name(s): Khaing-nan-pho, Khaing-nan-pya-pin
- Gomphostemma strobilinum* Wall.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Wide  
Common Name(s): Saing-nan-hpo
- Gomphostemma wallichii* Prain  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Chin, Kayin, Mandalay
- Hyptis brevipes* Roxb.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Kayin, Taninthayi, Yangon
- Hyptis suaveolens* (L.) Poit.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Mandalay, Rakhine, Taninthayi, Yangon
- Hyssopus officinalis* L.  
Habit: Aquatic  
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing
- Lavandula burmanni* Benth.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Bago, Kayah, Kayin, Magway, Mandalay, Sagaing, Taninthayi, Yangon



- Common Name(s): Taw-lavender  
*Lavandula stoechas* L.  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Cultivated  
 Common Name(s): Arabian lavender, French lavender
- Lavandula vera* DC.  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Cultivated  
 Common Name(s): Lavender
- Leonurus sibiricus* L.  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Mandalay, Shan
- Leucas aspera* Spreng.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Shan, Yangon  
 Common Name(s): Taw-hnan, Taw-pin-sein
- Leucas cephalotes* Spreng.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Chin, Kayah, Mandalay, Sagaing, Shan, Taninthayi, Yangon  
 Common Name(s): Pin-gu-hteik-peik
- Leucas ciliata* Benth.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Chin
- Leucas collettii* Prain  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Leucas decemdentata* (Willd.) Sm.  
 Cited as: *Leucas flaccida* R. Br., *Leucas mollissima* Wall.  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Bago, Chin, Mandalay, Taninthayi, Yangon  
 Common Name(s): Taw-hnan-gale
- Leucas helferi* Hook. f.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Taninthayi
- Leucas hyssopifolia* Benth.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Kachin
- Leucas lavandulaefolia* Rees  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Bago, Magway, Mandalay, Sagaing, Taninthayi  
 Common Name(s): Taw-hnan
- Leucas ovata* Benth.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Kachin, Magway, Mandalay
- Leucas pilosa* Benth.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Magway, Mandalay, Sagaing
- Leucas teres* Benth.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Kachin, Magway, Mandalay
- Leucas zeylanica* R. Br.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Yangon  
 Common Name(s): Taw-hnan
- Leucosceptrum canum* Sm.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Kachin, Shan
- Melissa parviflora* Benth.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Chin
- Mentha aquatica* L.  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Cultivated  
 Common Name(s): Budi-nan, Marsh mint, Pusi-nan, Water mint
- Mentha arvensis* L.  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Cultivated  
 Common Name(s): Budi-nan, Field mint, Pusi-nan
- Mentha longifolia* (L.) Hudson  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Cultivated  
 Common Name(s): Budi-nan, Horse mint, Pusi-nan, Wild mint
- Mentha piperita* L.  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Cultivated  
 Common Name(s): Bala-shin, Peppermint
- Mentha spicata* L.  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Cultivated  
 Common Name(s): Budi-nan, Garden mint, Pusi-nan, Spearmint
- Microtoena insuavis* (Hance) Prain ex Dunn  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Kachin
- Moschosma polystachyum* Benth.  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Taninthayi, Yangon
- Nepeta erecta* Benth.  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Kachin
- Nepeta lamiopis* Benth.  
 Habit: Herb



- Distribution: Wide  
*Nothochaeta hamosa* Benth.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing
- Ocimum americanum* L.  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Cultivated  
 Common Name(s): Hoary basil, Pin-sein
- Ocimum basilicum* L.  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Cultivated  
 Common Name(s): Common basil, Pin-sein, Sweet basil, Zi-yar-aphyu
- Ocimum exsul* Collett & Hemsl.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Cultivated  
 Common Name(s): Shrubby basil
- Ocimum gratissimum* L.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Cultivated  
 Common Name(s): Shrubby basil
- Ocimum sanctum* L.  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Cultivated  
 Common Name(s): Holy basil, Kala-pi-sein, Pin-sein-net, Sacred basil
- Origanum marjorana* L.  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Cultivated  
 Common Name(s): Sweet marjoram, Yon-bwe
- Origanum vulgare* L.  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing  
 Common Name(s): Common marjoram, Taw-yon, Wild marjoram, Yon-bwe
- Orthosiphon incurvus* Benth.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Kachin
- Orthosiphon parishii* Prain  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Mandalay
- Orthosiphon rubicundus* Benth.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Cultivated  
 Common Name(s): Tha-gya-ma-geik
- Orthosiphon spiralis* (Lour.) Merr.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Cultivated  
 Common Name(s): Si-cho
- Perilla frutescens* (L.) Brit.  
 Habit: Herb
- Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing, Shan  
 Common Name(s): Shan-hnan
- Phlomis burmanica* Muker.  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing
- Phlomis tibetica* Marquand & Airy Shaw  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Platostoma calcaratum* (Hemsl.) A.J. Paton  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Platostoma coloratum* (D. Don) A.J. Paton  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Platostoma palustre* (Blume) A.J. Paton  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Plectranthus brandisii* Prain  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Plectranthus coetsa* Buch.-Ham.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Mandalay, Shan
- Plectranthus crenulatus* Hook. f.  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Plectranthus fulvescens* Prain  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Plectranthus gerardianus* Benth.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Sagaing
- Plectranthus helferi* Hook. f.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Taninthayi
- Plectranthus hispidus* Benth.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Mandalay
- Plectranthus incanus* Link  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Plectranthus macranthus* Hook. f.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Kachin
- Plectranthus meeboldii* W.W. Sm.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing
- Plectranthus parishii* Hook. f.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi



- Plectranthus striatus* Benth.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Sagaing
- Plectranthus ternifolius* D. Don  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Shan
- Plectranthus tuberosus* Blume  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kayin, Mon, Taninthayi, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Maung-ma-khaw-u
- Pogostemon auricularius* (L.) Hassk.  
Cited as: *Dysophylla auricularia* (L.) Blume  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Bago, Mandalay
- Pogostemon elsholtzioides* Benth.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Rakhine
- Pogostemon fraternus* Miq.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Chin, Mon, Rakhine
- Pogostemon glaber* Benth.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin
- Pogostemon griffithii* Prain  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Pogostemon heyneanus* Benth.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Bago, Mandalay  
Common Name(s): Patchouli, Thanat-pyit-si
- Pogostemon hispidus* Prain  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Shan
- Pogostemon macgregorii* W.W. Sm.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Pogostemon officinalis* L.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Cultivated
- Pogostemon paniculatus* Benth.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Bago, Mon, Taninthayi
- Pogostemon parviflorus* Benth.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Pogostemon peguanus* (Prain) Press  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Pogostemon plectranthoides* Desf.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Magway, Sagaing
- Pogostemon pumilus* (Graham) Press  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Pogostemon purpurascens* Dalzell  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Magway, Mandalay
- Pogostemon sessile* Relb.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Mandalay
- Pogostemon stellatus* (Lour.) Kuntze  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Pogostemon wattii* C.B. Clarke  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Shan
- Prunella vulgaris* L.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Kachin
- Salvia campanulata* Walz.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Kachin
- Salvia coccinea* A. Juss.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Kalya-ni, Pin-sein-ban, Red salvia
- Salvia codonantha* Stibral  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Salvia farinacea* Benth.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Blue sage
- Salvia leucantha* Cav.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): White sage
- Salvia officinalis* L.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Sage
- Salvia plebeia* R. Br.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Salvia schizocalyx* Stibral  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Salvia splendens* Ker Gawl.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Kalya-ni, Scarlet sage



*Scutellaria barbata* D. Don

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Mon, Sagaing

*Scutellaria discolor* Coleb.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Chin, Mandalay, Sagaing

*Scutellaria glandulosa* Hook. f.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Mandalay

*Scutellaria incurva* Wall.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Yangon

*Scutellaria repens* Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Scutellaria semicircularis* S. Moore

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Scutellaria violacea* Heyne

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Chin

*Stachys cordifolia* Prain

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Stachys tuberifera* Nand.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Kachin, Shan

Common Name(s): Chinese artichoke, Pe-po-di

*Teucrium annandalei* Mukerjee

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Teucrium burmanicum* Mukerejee

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin

*Teucrium quadrifarium* Buch.-Ham.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Mandalay, Shan

*Teucrium shanicum* Muk.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin, Shan

*Teucrium stoloniferum* Roxb.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing

*Thymus serpyllum* L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Garden thyme, Samon-phyu-yaing

*Thymus vulgaris* L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Common thyme, Samon-phyu

## Lardizabalaceae

*Decaïsnea insignis* Hook. f. & Thomson

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin

*Holboellia latifolia* Wall.

Habit: Climber

Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing

*Parvatia brunoniana* Decne.

Habit: Climber

Distribution: Bago

*Stauntonia racemosa* Chatterjee

Habit: Creeper

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

## Lauraceae

*Actinodaphne angustifolia* Nees

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Taninthayi, Yangon

Common Name(s): Na-lin-gyaw, Se-pyat-that, Shwe-gyaw, Taung-bamaw, Thitkya-saung

*Actinodaphne concolor* Nees

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Taninthayi

*Actinodaphne leiophylla* (Kurz) Hook. f.

Cited as: *Litsea leiophylla* Kurz

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Bago, Taninthayi

*Actinodaphne obovata* (Nees) Blume

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Sagaing

*Actinodaphne sesquipedalis* Hook. f. & Thoms.  
ex Meissner

Cited as: *Litsea macrophylla* Kurz

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Medaung

*Actinodaphne sikkimensis* Meissner

Habit: Tree

Distribution: chin, Kachin, Sagaing

*Alseodaphne andersonii* (King ex Hook. f.)

Kosterm.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Alseodaphne birmanica* Kosterm.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Alseodaphne dumicola* W.W. Sm.



- Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Sagaing
- Alseodaphne griffithii* Kosterm.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Alseodaphne keenanii* Gamble  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Mon  
Common Name(s): Maru, Ondon-gyi
- Alseodaphne khasyana* (Meissner) Kosterm.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Alseodaphne petiolaris* (Meissner) Hook. f.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing  
Common Name(s): Thitsi-bo
- Alseodaphne rubriflora* Kosterm.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Shan
- Beilschmiedia argentata* Kosterm.  
Cited as: *Beilschmiedia argentea* Kosterm.,  
*Daphnidium argenteum* Kurz  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Wide
- Beilschmiedia assamica* Meissner  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Wide
- Beilschmiedia elegantissima* Kosterm.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Beilschmiedia globularia* Kurz  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Mon
- Beilschmiedia macrophylla* Meissner  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Beilschmiedia robertsoni* Gamble  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Shan
- Beilschmiedia roxburghiana* Nees  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Bago, Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Minyi, Myauk-okshit, Shawdu, Thitsat
- Beilschmiedia sphaerocarpa* Winkler  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Thwe-gyo
- Cassytha filiformis* L.  
Habit: Parasitic herb
- Distribution: Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Shwe-nwe
- Cinnamomum aubletii* Lukmanoff  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Wide
- Cinnamomum bamoense* Lukmanoff  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Cinnamomum bejolghota* (Buch.-Ham.) Sweet  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Cinnamomum birmanicum* Kosterm.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Mon
- Cinnamomum camphora* (L.) Nees & Eberm.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Japan camphor tree, Payok, Payuk
- Cinnamomum cecidodaphne* Meissner  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing  
Common Name(s): Nepal camphor, Sassafras
- Cinnamomum cupulatum* Kosterm.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Cinnamomum ellipticifolium* Kosterm.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Cinnamomum glanduliferum* (Wall.) Meissner  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Mandalay, Sagaing  
Common Name(s): Kyun-gado, Taw-seik-nan-gyi
- Cinnamomum glauciphyllum* Kosterm.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Cinnamomum helferii* Lukmanoff  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Cinnamomum hkinlumense* Kosterm.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Cinnamomum impressinervium* Meissner  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing  
Common Name(s): Karaway, Karawe, Maza
- Cinnamomum inunctum* Meissner  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Kachin, Mon, Shan  
Common Name(s): Kara-way, Karawe, Nak-zik
- Cinnamomum kingdon-wardii* Kosterm.



- Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Cinnamomum lucens* Miq.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Cinnamomum macrocarpum* Hook. f.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Yangon  
Common Name(s): Kara-way, Karawe
- Cinnamomum multiflorum* Wight  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Mandalay, Mon  
Common Name(s): Karawe
- Cinnamomum nalangway* Kosterm.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
Common Name(s): Nalingway
- Cinnamomum nitidum* Blume  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Kayin, Mon, Taninthayi, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Na-lin-gyaw, Nasha-gyi
- Cinnamomum obtusifolium* (Roxb.) Nees  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Sagaing  
Common Name(s): Hman-thein, Lulin-gyaw, Maza, Nakzik, Na-lin-gyaw, Tauku-ywe, Thit-kyabo
- Cinnamomum pachyphyllum* Kosterm.  
Cited as: *Cinnamomum iners* Reinw. ex Blume  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Kachin, Mon, Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Hman-thin, Maza-la
- Cinnamomum parthenoxylon* Meissner  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: mon, Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Karawe, Martaban camphor, Sinkosi, Thit-lai-nyin
- Cinnamomum pauciflorum* Nees  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Shan
- Cinnamomum rougierii* Lukmanoff  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Wide
- Cinnamomum sulphuratum* Nees  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Cinnamomum tamala* (Buch.-Ham.) Nees & Eberm.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Rakhine, Shan  
Common Name(s): Cassia cinnamon, Indian cassia
- lignea, Maza, Shing-nam, Thikya-bo
- Cinnamomum tavoyanum* Meissner  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Hmanthin-po, Tauktu-ywe
- Cinnamomum verum* Presl  
Cited as: *Cinnamomum zeylanicum* Nees  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Sagaing, Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Ceylon cinnamon, Cinnamon, Hman-thin, Thi-ho-thit-kya-bo, Thit-kya-bo
- Cryptocarya amygdalina* Nees  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Kachin, Yangon
- Cryptocarya ferrea* Blume  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Kayin, Mon, Taninthayi
- Cryptocarya griffithiana* Wight  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Chin, Sagaing, Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Kalak-thiang
- Cryptocarya kurzii* Hook. f.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Kayin, Mon, Taninthayi
- Cryptocarya pustulata* Kosterm.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Cryptocarya rubiginosa* Griff.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Dehaasia candolleana* (Meissner) Kosterm.  
Cited as: *Dehaasia cuneata* Blume  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Rakhine, Taninthayi, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Kyese-satna
- Dehaasia kurzii* King ex Hook. f.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Mon, Taninthayi, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Kyese-kyi-chi
- Dodecadenia grandiflora* Nees  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing, Shan
- Endiandra firma* Nees  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Mandalay, Taninthayi
- Lindera aromatica* Brandis  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Bago, Kayin  
Common Name(s): Karaway



- Lindera assamica* Kurz  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Mon  
Common Name(s): Karaway
- Lindera bifaria* (Nees) Hook. f.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay
- Lindera caudata* (Nees) Hook. f.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing, Shan  
Common Name(s): Chyahkraw, Jahkraw, U-lang-ang
- Lindera cercidifolia* Hemsl.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Kachin
- Lindera dictyophylla* C.K. Allen  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin
- Lindera hemsleyana* (Diels) Allen  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Kachin
- Lindera laureola* Collett & Hemsl.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Kachin, Shan
- Lindera megaphylla* Hemsl.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Kachin
- Lindera meissneri* King ex Hook. f.  
Habit: Shrub, Small tree  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Lindera melastomacea* (Nees) Hook. f.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Chin, Shan
- Lindera nacusua* (D. Don) Merr.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Kachin
- Lindera neesiana* (Nees) Kurz  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Kachin, Mon, Taninthayi
- Lindera praetermissa* Grierson & D.G. Long  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Lindera pulcherrima* (Nees) Hook. f.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mon  
Common Name(s): Shwe-nwe-pan
- Lindera sericea* (Siebold & Zucc.) Blume  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing
- Lindera sikkimensis* Meissner  
Habit: Tree
- Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing
- Lindera supracostata* Lecomte  
Habit: Shrub, Small tree  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Lindera thomsonii* Allen  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Kachin
- Lindera vernayana* Allen  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Kachin, Taninthayi
- Lindera wardii* Allen  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Kachin
- Litsea albicans* (Kurz) Hook. f.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Rakhine, Taninthayi
- Litsea brachypoda* Allen  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Kachin
- Litsea calophylla* (Kurz) Merr.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Litsea citrata* Blume  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Bago, Chin, Kachin, Kayin, Mandalay, Sagaing
- Litsea costalis* (Nees) Kosterm.  
Cited as: *Alseodaphne costalis* Nees  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Litsea cubeba* (Lour.) Pers.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Litsea cuttingiana* Allen  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Kachin
- Litsea elongata* (Nees) Benth.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Kachin, Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Tagu-ni
- Litsea euosma* W.W. Sm.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Kachin
- Litsea forrestii* Diels  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Kachin, Taninthayi
- Litsea garrettii* Gamble  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Bago, Shan, Yangon



*Litsea glutinosa* (Lour.) C.B. Rob.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Mai-mi-myen, Mai-ong-tong,  
Ondon, Tagu-shaw*Litsea grandis* (Nees) Hook. f.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Bamaw, Tagu-ni

*Litsea helferi* Hook. f.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Bago, Taninthayi

*Litsea khasyana* MeissnerCited as: *Litsea meissneri* Hook. f.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Mon, Sagaing

Common Name(s): Ondon

*Litsea kurzii* King ex Hook. f.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Sagaing

*Litsea laeta* (Nees) Hook. f.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Kayin, Mon, Sagaing

*Litsea lancifolia* (Roxb. ex Nees) Hook. f.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Chying-ling, Na-lin-gyaw,  
Timling*Litsea laurifolia* (Jacq.) Kurz

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Sagaing, Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Ondon

*Litsea leiantha* (Kurz) Hook. f.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Taninthayi

*Litsea longifolia* (Nees) Benth. & Hook. f.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Mon

*Litsea longipes* (Meissner) Hook. f.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Taninthayi

*Litsea martabanica* (Kurz) Hook. f.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi

*Litsea mollifolia* Chun.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Kachin

*Litsea monopetala* (Roxb.) Pers.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay

Common Name(s): Keyse, Masa-magu, Ondon-

laukya, Tagu-ni, Taung-kaukno

*Litsea moupinensis* Lecomte

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Taninthayi

*Litsea myristicaefolia* (Wall.) Hook. f.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Bago, Kayin, Taninthayi

*Litsea nitida* (Roxb.) Hook. f.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Yangon

Common Name(s): Nasha

*Litsea noronhae* Blume

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Taninthayi

*Litsea nukulanea* (Kurz) Hook. f.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kayin, Mon, Taninthayi

*Litsea oblonga* Wall.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Chin

*Litsea panamanja* (Nees) Hook. f.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing,  
Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Tagu-shaw

*Litsea polyantha* Juss.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Yangon

Common Name(s): Ondon

*Litsea pungens* Hemsl.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Litsea rangoonensis* (Meissn.) Hook. f.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Bago, Taninthayi, Yangon

*Litsea robusta* Blume

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Kachin, Kayin, Mon, Sagaing

*Litsea rubescens* Lecomte

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Kachin

*Litsea salicifolia* (Nees) Hook. f.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Taninthayi,  
YangonCommon Name(s): Ching-ling, Ondon, Shing-lawi,  
Tagu-thein*Litsea santapaui* Kosterm.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Litsea semecarpifolia* (Nees) Hook. f.



- Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Bago  
Common Name(s): Tagu  
*Litsea tomentosa* (Roxb.) Kurz  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Mandalay, Sagaing  
*Litsea umbellata* (Lour.) Merr.  
Cited as: *Litsea amara* Blume  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Mon, Taninthayi, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Thingan-pwe  
*Litsea wallichii* Hook. f.  
Cited as: *Lindera nervosa* Kurz  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Mon, Rakhine, Taninthayi  
*Litsea wightiana* (Nees) Hook. f.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Mandalay, Mon  
*Litsea wilsonii* Gamble  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
*Machilus bombycina* King ex Hook. f.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Kayin, Mon, Sagaing  
*Machilus fruticosa* Kurz  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Chin, Mandalay  
Common Name(s): Chai, Ondon, Ondon-ma  
*Machilus gamblei* King ex Hook. f.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Mandalay, Shan, Taninthayi  
*Machilus gammieana* King ex Hook. f.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Chin  
*Machilus kingii* Hook. f.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Kayin, Sagaing, Shan  
*Machilus kurzii* Hook. f.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Mon  
*Machilus odoratissima* Nees  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Mon, Taninthayi, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Maihkaw, Seik-nan-gyi, Seneng  
*Machilus robusta* W.W. Sm.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing  
*Machilus shweliensis* W.W. Sm.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Kachin  
*Machilus villosa* (Roxb.) Hook. f.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing  
Common Name(s): Mana, Tha-but-thein  
*Machilus yunnanensis* Lecomte  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Kachin  
*Neocinnamomum caudatum* (Nees) Merr.  
Cited as: *Cinnamomum caudatum* Nees  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay  
Common Name(s): Panen  
*Neolitsea cassia* (L.) Kosterm.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
*Neolitsea lanuginosa* (Nees) Gamble  
Cited as: *Litsea lanuginosa* Nees  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Rakhine, Sagaing, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Na-lin-kyaw  
*Neolitsea umbrosa* (Nees) Gamble  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Mandalay  
Common Name(s): Ondon-bo  
*Neolitsea zeylanica* (Nees) Merr.  
Cited as: *Litsea foliosa* (Nees) Nees  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Kachin, Mandalay, Mon, Shan, Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Ondon-hle-ga  
*Nothaphoebe condensata* Ridley  
Cited as: *Alseodaphne merguensis* C.E. Parkinson  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Kye-se-payon  
*Parasassafras confertiflora* (Meissner) D.G. Long  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
*Persea americana* Mill.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Avocado, Htaw-bat-thi, Htaw-bat-thi-pin  
*Persea declinata* (Blume) Kosterm.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
*Phoebe angustifolia* Meissner  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing



*Phoebe attenuata* (Nees) Nees

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Common Name(s): Hwaol, Thit-ya-hmwe, Thitya-wa

*Phoebe birmanica* Kosterm.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Phoebe lanceolata* (Nees) Nees

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing

Common Name(s): Kyese-ywetsa, Saneng, Seik-nan

*Phoebe pallida* (Nees) Nees

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing

*Phoebe paniculata* (Nees) Nees

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Chin, Mandalay, Sagaing, Yangon

Common Name(s): Taung-ka-nyin, Thabye-kyet-chi

*Phoebe tavoyana* (Meissner) Hook. f.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Mon, Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Kyese

**Lecythidaceae***Barringtonia acutangula* (L.) Gaertn.Cited as: *Barringtonia kermodei* Fischer,*Barringtonia spicata* Gaertn.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Kyi, Kyi-ni, Ye-kyi

*Barringtonia angusta* KurzCited as: *Barringtonia pterocarpa* Kurz

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Bago, Mon, Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Kyi, Kyi-gyi, Kyi-tha, Taw-kyi

*Barringtonia asiatica* (L.) Kurz

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Kyi-gyi

*Barringtonia conoidea* Griff.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi

*Barringtonia cymosa* Fischer

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Kyi-pin, Taung-kyi

*Barringtonia macrocarpa* Hassk.Cited as: *Barringtonia helferi* C.B. Clarke

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Taninthayi

*Barringtonia macrostachya* (Jack) Kurz

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Kyi-thei

*Barringtonia pendula* (Griff.) Kurz

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Barringtonia racemosa* (L.) Spreng.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Rakhine

Common Name(s): Kyi-byu, Taung-kyi

*Barringtonia reticulata* Miq.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Ye-kyi

*Careya arborea* Roxb.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Bambwe, Hou-no, Mai-pinngo, Sangawn-gmawt, Thelawaw

*Careya herbacea* Roxb.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Wide

*Couropita guianensis* Aubl.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Amyauk-san-bin, Cannonball tree

*Gustavia augusta* L.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Banbwe-pyu

*Gustavia superba* Berg

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Cultivated

**Leeaceae***Leea acuminata* Wall.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Leea aequata* L.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Yangon

Common Name(s): Jing jawngla, Kya-petthein, Naga-mauk

*Leea alata* Edgew.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Yangon



*Leea aspera* Edgew.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Leea coccinea* Planch.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Leea compactiflora* Kurz

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Mon

*Leea crispa* L.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Common Name(s): Kaphet-thein, Kya-petthein,  
Mak-tasu-awn, Mak-tasu-long, Nabet-gale,  
Naga-mauk-ni

*Leea edgeworthii* Santapau

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin, Mon

Common Name(s): Nagamauk

*Leea herbacea* Buch.-Ham.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Mon, Sagaing, Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Thagya-nwethan

*Leea hirta* Banks

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Bago, Kachin

Common Name(s): Nagamauk-hpyu

*Leea indica* Merr.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Kalet, Naga-mauk, Taung-  
baung

*Leea laeta* Wall.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Leea macrophylla* Roxb.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Kya-hpetgyi, Mai-sung-hkong-  
long, Mak-tasu-long

*Leea parallela* Wall.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Bago, Yangon

*Leea pumila* Kurz

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Taninthayi

*Leea robusta* Roxb.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Mandalay

Common Name(s): Tama-ye

*Leea rubra* Blume

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Common Name(s): Nagamauk-ni

*Leea tuberculosemen* C.B. Clarke

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

## Lentibulariaceae

*Utricularia albiflora* Griff.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Utricularia aurea* Lour.

Cited as: *Utricularia flexuosa* Vahl

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Naturalized

Common Name(s): Bladderwort, Bubaung-pin

*Utricularia australis* R. Br.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Shan

*Utricularia bifida* L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Utricularia brevilabris* Lace

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Utricularia caerulea* L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Utricularia corynephora* P. Taylor

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Utricularia forrestii* P. Taylor

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Utricularia gibba* L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Shan

*Utricularia graminifolia* Vahl

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Utricularia lilacina* Griff.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Utricularia minutissima* Vahl

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Utricularia orbiculata* Wall.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar



*Utricularia punctata* Wall.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Bago, Taninthayi, Yangon

*Utricularia racemosa* Wall.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Bago

*Utricularia rogersiana* Lace

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Utricularia scandens* Benj.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Utricularia stellaris* L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Utricularia striata* J.E. Sm.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Chin

*Utricularia striatula* J.E. Sm.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Utricularia subrecta* Lace

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Utricularia uliginosa* Vahl

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

**Linaceae***Anisadenia pubescens* Griff.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin

*Anisadenia saxatilis* Wall.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Chin, Shan

*Linum usitatissimum* L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Bi-thwar, Flax, Hnan-kyat,  
Linseed, Paiksan*Reinwardtia tetragyna* Planch.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin, Kayin, Mandalay, Sagaing,  
Shan

Common Name(s): Paiksan, Yellow flax

*Reinwardtia trigyna* Planch.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

**Loganiaceae***Fagraea auriculata* Jack

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Rakhine, Taninthayi

*Fagraea birmanica* Gandoger

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Fagraea carnosae* Jack

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Taninthayi

*Fagraea ceilanica* Thunb.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Fagraea fragrans* Roxb.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kayin, Mon, Taninthayi, Yangon

Common Name(s): Ahnyin, Anan

*Fagraea morindaefolia* Blume

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Fagraea obvata* Wall.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Common Name(s): Mai-hpa-mu-hpi, Thagya-letwa

*Fagraea racemosa* Jack

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Thit-palu

*Gaertnera lasianthoides* Fischer

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Bago, Taninthayi

*Gardneria ovata* Wall.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin

*Gelsemium elegans* Benth.

Habit: Shrub, Climber

Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing, Shan

Common Name(s): Lashiru, Palaungse

*Mitrasacme alsinoides* R. Br.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Bago, Taninthayi

*Mitrasacme polymorpha* R. Br.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Bago

*Mitreola paniculata* Wall. ex G. Don

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Strychnos acuminata* Wall.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Bago, Taninthayi



- Common Name(s): Kabaung-nwe  
*Strychnos axillaris* Colebr.  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Strychnos hypogyna* C.B. Clarke  
 Habit: Climber/Creeper  
 Distribution: Taninthayi  
 Common Name(s): Kabaung-nwe
- Strychnos laurina* Wall.  
 Habit: Climber/Creeper  
 Distribution: Bago, Taninthayi  
 Common Name(s): Kabaung-nwe
- Strychnos nux-blanda* A.W. Hill  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Kachin, Mandalay, Yangon  
 Common Name(s): Burmese strychnine tree, Hkawlum, Kabaung, Mai-mak-tung, Mai-mating, Thesaw-wa, Woibaw
- Strychnos nux-vomica* L.  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
 Common Name(s): Kabaung
- Strychnos potatorum* L. f.  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Bago, Mandalay  
 Common Name(s): Kabaung-ye-kyi, Mangotawkpait
- Strychnos rufa* C.B. Clarke  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Strychnos thorelii* Pierre  
 Habit: Small tree  
 Distribution: Wide
- Strychnos wallichiana* Steud. ex A. DC.  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Bago, Mandalay

## Loranthaceae

- Dendrophthoe falcata* (L. f.) Ett.  
 Habit: Parasitic shrub  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
 Common Name(s): Kyibaung
- Dendrophthoe lanosa* (Kort.) Danser  
 Cited as: *Loranthus casuarinae* Ridl.  
 Habit: Parasitic shrub  
 Distribution: Taninthayi
- Dendrophthoe pentandra* (L.) Miq.  
 Habit: Parasitic shrub  
 Distribution: Wide  
 Common Name(s): Thayet-kyi-baung

- Helixanthera cylindrica* (Jack) Danser  
 Cited as: *Loranthus heteranthus* DC.  
 Habit: Parasitic shrub  
 Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Hyphear delavayi* (Tiegh.) Danser  
 Habit: Parasitic shrub  
 Distribution: Kachin
- Hyphear odoratum* (Wall.) Danser  
 Habit: Parasitic shrub  
 Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Shan
- Loranthus albidus* Blume  
 Habit: Parasitic shrub  
 Distribution: Bago, Taninthayi  
 Common Name(s): Kyi-baung
- Loranthus ampullaceus* (Roxb.) G. Don  
 Habit: Parasitic shrub  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Loranthus balfourianus* Diels  
 Habit: Parasitic shrub  
 Distribution: Kachin
- Loranthus brandisianus* Kurz  
 Habit: Parasitic shrub  
 Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Loranthus capitellatus* Wight & Arn.  
 Habit: Parasitic shrub  
 Distribution: Yangon
- Loranthus coccineus* Jack  
 Habit: Parasitic shrub  
 Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Yangon  
 Common Name(s): Kyee-baung
- Loranthus cochinchinensis* Lour.  
 Habit: Parasitic shrub  
 Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Yangon  
 Common Name(s): Mondaing-kyi-baung, Thitya-kyi-baung
- Loranthus collettii* King  
 Habit: Parasitic shrub  
 Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing  
 Common Name(s): Kyibaung, Pun-crowng-pun
- Loranthus cordifolius* Wall.  
 Habit: Parasitic shrub  
 Distribution: Wide  
 Common Name(s): Kyibaung
- Loranthus corynitis* Spreng.  
 Habit: Parasitic shrub  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Loranthus crassus* Hook. f.  
 Habit: Parasitic shrub  
 Distribution: Yangon
- Loranthus cultarum* Craib  
 Habit: Parasitic shrub



Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Loranthus delavayi* Tiegh.

Habit: Parasitic shrub

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Loranthus elegans* Wall.

Habit: Parasitic shrub

Distribution: Magway

*Loranthus formosus* Blume

Habit: Parasitic shrub

Distribution: Taninthayi

*Loranthus globosus* Roxb.

Habit: Parasitic shrub

Distribution: Yangon

*Loranthus graciliflorus* Wall. ex DC.

Habit: Parasitic shrub

Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Shan

Common Name(s): Win-u-kyi-baung

*Loranthus grandiflorus* King

Habit: Parasitic shrub

Distribution: Taninthayi

*Loranthus hypoglaucus* Kurz

Habit: Parasitic shrub

Distribution: Mon

*Loranthus involucratus* Roxb.

Habit: Parasitic shrub

Distribution: Kachin

*Loranthus ligustrinus* Wall.

Habit: Parasitic shrub

Distribution: Kachin, Magway, Mandalay

*Loranthus meeboldii* Gamble

Habit: Parasitic shrub

Distribution: Wide

*Loranthus monoicum* Roxb.

Habit: Parasitic shrub

Distribution: Wide

*Loranthus odoratus* Wall.

Habit: Parasitic shrub

Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Shan

Common Name(s): Kyi-baung

*Loranthus orientale* Willd.

Habit: Parasitic shrub

Distribution: Wide

*Loranthus ovalifolium* Wall.

Habit: Parasitic shrub

Distribution: Wide

*Loranthus parishii* Hook. f.

Habit: Parasitic shrub

Distribution: Kayin, Taninthayi

*Loranthus pentapetalus* Roxb.

Habit: Parasitic shrub

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Common Name(s): Kyi-baung, Shingta

*Loranthus pulverulentus* Wall.

Habit: Parasitic shrub

Distribution: Mandalay

Common Name(s): Kyibaung

*Loranthus rhopalocarpus* Kurz

Habit: Parasitic shrub

Distribution: Bago, Mon, Shan, Taninthayi

*Loranthus robertsonii* Gamble

Habit: Parasitic shrub

Distribution: Shan

*Loranthus scurrula* (L.) L.

Habit: Parasitic shrub

Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Shan

Common Name(s): Thit-pha-yaung-kyi-baung,  
Winu-kyibaung

*Loranthus umbellifer* Sch.

Habit: Parasitic shrub

Distribution: Chin, Kachin

*Macrosolen cochinchinensis* (Lour.) Tiegh.

Habit: Parasitic shrub

Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing

Common Name(s): Kyibaung, Shingta

*Phyllodesmis delavayi* (Tiegh.) Tiegh.

Habit: Parasitic shrub

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Taxillus delavayi* (Tiegh.) Danser

Habit: Parasitic shrub

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Taxillus vestitus* (Wall.) Danser

Habit: Parasitic shrub

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

## Lythraceae

*Ammannia baccifera* L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Yangon

Common Name(s): Blistering ammannia, Kanyut

*Ammannia octandra* L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Ammannia pygmaea* Kurz

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Ammannia rotundifolia* Buch.-Ham.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing

*Ammannia subrotunda* Wall. ex Kurz

Habit: Herb



- Distribution: Mandalay  
*Duabanga grandiflora* (Roxb. ex DC.) Walp.  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Wide  
 Common Name(s): Hkalam, Kamaung-yegyi, Kaung-laung, Lin-zin, Mai-kayong, Mai-sa-lao-long, Mau-lettan, Myaukngo, Shala, Tadet-ko, Tadetti, Thit-kazaw
- Lagerstroemia calyculata* Kurz  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Bago, Kayin, Mandalay, Mon  
 Common Name(s): Leza-byu
- Lagerstroemia costa-draconis* Furtado & Montien  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Lagerstroemia floribunda* Jack  
 Cited as: *Lagerstroemia turbinata* Koehne  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Mandalay, Mon, Taninthayi  
 Common Name(s): Kamaung-phyu, Pyinma-phyu
- Lagerstroemia hypoleuca* Kurz  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Cultivated  
 Common Name(s): Katpali-pyinma
- Lagerstroemia indica* L.  
 Habit: Small tree  
 Distribution: Cultivated  
 Common Name(s): Indian lilac, Pan-ei
- Lagerstroemia macrocarpa* Kurz  
 Habit: Small tree  
 Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Kachin, Kayin, Mandalay, Rakhine, Yangon  
 Common Name(s): Eikmwe, Kon-pyima, Mai-sa-hpong, Pyinma-ywet-gyi
- Lagerstroemia parviflora* Roxb.  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing  
 Common Name(s): Kyetsa-dan, Kyet-tawsa, Mai-mawt-sao, Sam, Samhka-lam, Zaungbale-bo, Zinbye-bo
- Lagerstroemia reginae* Roxb.  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Wide  
 Common Name(s): Pride of India, Pyin-ma, Queen flower
- Lagerstroemia siamica* Gagnep.  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Lagerstroemia speciosa* (L.) Pers.  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Common Name(s): Gawkng-uchyamang, Hani, Mai-sa-hpong, Pyinma, Pyinma-yetthey, Thwemu
- Lagerstroemia tomentosa* Presl  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Bago, Kayin, Mandalay, Mon, Taninthayi, Yangon  
 Common Name(s): Kamaing-thwe, Kyon-pha, Leza, Leza-ni, Mahon, Thabeik
- Lagerstroemia venusta* Wall. ex C.B. Clarke  
 Cited as: *Lagerstroemia colletii* Craib  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Bago, Kayin, Magway, Mandalay, Shan  
 Common Name(s): Mahon, Maik-sow, Zaung-bale-ywet-gyi
- Lagerstroemia villosa* Wall. ex Kurz  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Shan, Yangon  
 Common Name(s): Zaungbale, Zinbye
- Lawsonia alba* Lam.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Cultivated  
 Common Name(s): Dan, Dan-gyi
- Lawsonia inermis* L.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Cultivated  
 Common Name(s): Dan, Henna
- Pemphis acidula* Forst.  
 Habit: Small tree  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Rotala cordata* Koehne  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Rotala densiflora* (Roth ex Roem. & Schult.) Koehne  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Rotala hexandra* Wall. ex Koehne  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Rotala illecebroides* Koehne  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Rotala indica* (Willd.) Koehne  
 Cited as: *Ammannia indica* Willd., *Ammannia peploides* Spreng.  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Mandalay, Mon, Yangon
- Rotala mexicana* Cham. & Schlecht.  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar



*Rotala rosea* (Poir.) C.D.K. Cook

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Rotala rotundifolia* (Buch.-Ham. ex Roxb.)

Koehne

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Rotala simpliciuscula* (Kurz) Koehne

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Rotala stipulata* Blatter & Hallb.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Rotala subrotunda* (Wall. ex Kurz) Koehne

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Rotala wallichii* (Hook. f.) Koehne

Cited as: *Hydrolythrum wallichii* Hook. f.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi

*Sonneratia griffithii* Kurz

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Laba, Tabyu lame

*Woodfordia floribunda* Salisb.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Chin, Mandalay

Common Name(s): Panle, Pan-swe, Patta-gyi, Yet-kyi

*Woodfordia fruticosa* (L.) Kurz

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Chin, Mandalay

Common Name(s): Pan-le, Panswe, Pattagyi, Yetkyi

## Magnoliaceae

*Liriodendron tulipifera* L.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Tulip tree

*Magnolia campbellii* Hook. f. & Thomson

Cited as: *Alcimandra cathcartii* (Hook. f. & Thomson) Dandy, *Magnolia mollicomata* W.W. Sm., *Michelia cathcartii* Hook. f. & Thomson

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing

*Magnolia globosa* Hook. f. & Thomson

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Kachin

*Magnolia grandiflora* L.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Ta-daing-hmwe, Tree lotus

*Magnolia griffithii* Hook. f. & Thomson

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing

*Magnolia liliifera* (L.) Baill.

Cited as: *Talauma candollei* Blume, *Talauma hodgsoni* Hook. f. & Thomson, *Talauma mutabilis* Blume, *Talauma rabaniana* Hook. f. & Thomson

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Mandalay, Mon, Sagaing, Shan, Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Lai-makhan-phang, Leigeru, Ondon-hlega

*Magnolia nitida* W.W. Sm.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Kachin

*Magnolia pterocarpa* Roxb.

Cited as: *Magnolia sphenocarpa* Hook. f. & Thomson

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Bago, Chin, Kachin, Sagaing

*Magnolia rostrata* W.W. Sm.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kachin

*Manglietia caveana* Hook. f. & Thomson

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kachin

*Manglietia hookeri* Cubitt & W.W. Sm.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay

Common Name(s): Magru-lakung, Sagasein-gyi

*Manglietia insignis* (Wall.) Blume

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kachin

Common Name(s): Kaung, Saga-po, Taung-saga. Tondon

*Manglietia utilis* Dandy

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Saga-po, Saga-yebaw

*Michelia baillonii* (Pierre) Finet & Gagnep.

Cited as: *Talauma phellocarpa* King, *Talauma spongocarpa* King

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing, Shan

Common Name(s): Dauthu-kimdu-phang, Saga-byu, Saga-phyu, Thit-linne

*Michelia champaca* L.

Habit: Tree



Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Magway, Mandalay,  
Sagaing, Taninthayi, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Champaka, Laran, Mawk-sam-  
lung, Saga, Sagawa

*Michelia doltsopa* Buch.-Ham. ex DC.

Cited as: *Michelia manipurensis* Watt ex Brandis  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Shan  
Common Name(s): Saga-phyu

*Michelia excelsa* Blume

Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Michelia floribunda* Finet & Gagnep.

Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Kachin

*Michelia lacei* W.W. Sm.

Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Saga-byu, Ye-sagawa

*Michelia lanuginosa* Wall.

Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Michelia oblonga* Wall. ex Hook. f. & Thomson

Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Chin, Sagaing

*Michelia uniflora* Dandy

Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Michelia velutina* DC.

Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

## Malpighiaceae

*Aspidopterys concava* A. Juss.

Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi

*Aspidopterys floribunda* Hutch.

Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Taninthayi

*Aspidopterys helferiana* Kurz

Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Shan, Taninthayi

*Aspidopterys hirsuta* A. Juss.

Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Mandalay

*Aspidopterys nutans* Hook. f.

Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing

*Aspidopterys obcordata* Hemsl.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Kachin

*Aspidopterys roxburghiana* A. Juss.

Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Shan  
Common Name(s): Lashiru

*Aspidopterys tomentosa* A. Juss.

Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Bago

*Galphimia glauca* Cav.

Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Rain of gold

*Galphimia gracilis* Bartl.

Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Japan-padauk

*Hiptage acuminata* Wall.

Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Kachin

*Hiptage arborea* Kurz

Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
Common Name(s): Taung-suka-pan

*Hiptage benghalensis* (L.) Kurz

Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
Common Name(s): Bein-nwe, Nwe-nathan-gwin

*Hiptage candicans* Hook. f.

Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Mandalay  
Common Name(s): Bein-thein, Taung-thawka,  
Zani, Zimani, Zi-palan

*Hiptage madablota* Gaertn.

Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Mandalay

*Hiptage malaiensis* Niedenzu

Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Wide

*Hiptage obtusifolia* DC.

Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Rakhine  
Common Name(s): Taung-saga

*Hiptage sericea* Hook. f.

Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Taninthayi

*Malpighia coccigera* L.

Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Cultivated

*Stigmaphyllon periplocifolium* A. Juss.

Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Taninthayi



*Stigmaphyllon reticulatum* A. Juss.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Mandalay

*Thryallis glauca* Kuntze

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Pan-padauk

*Tristellateia australasiae* A. Rich.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Taninthayi, Yangon

Common Name(s): Galphimia vine, Mya-kwanyo

## Malvaceae

*Abelmoschus crinitus* Wall.

Cited as: *Hibiscus cancellatus* Roxb.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Yangon

Common Name(s): Taw-wah

*Abelmoschus esculentus* (L.) Moench

Cited as: *Hibiscus esculentus* L.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Lady's finger, Okra, Yonbade

*Abelmoschus ficulneus* (L.) Wight & Arn. ex

Wight

Cited as: *Hibiscus ficulneus* L.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Common Name(s): Taw-yonbade

*Abelmoschus manihot* (L.) Medik.

Cited as: *Hibiscus manihot* L.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Kon-kado, Okra

*Abelmoschus moschatus* Medik.

Cited as: *Hibiscus abelmoschus* L.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Magway, Mandalay, Shan, Yangon

Common Name(s): Balu-wah, Kon-kado, Taw-wah

*Abutilon amoenum* K. Schum.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Abutilon bidentatum* Hochst. ex A. Rich.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Bauk-nwe

*Abutilon indicum* (L.) Sweet

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Common Name(s): Bauk-gale, Bauk-khway, Bauk-khway-gale, Country mallow, Thamu-chyok

*Abutilon persicum* (Burm. f.) Merr.

Cited as: *Abutilon polyandrum* G. Don

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Mandalay

*Althaea rosea* (L.) Cav.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Hollyhock, Pan-chinbaung

*Decaschistia crassiuscula* Kurz

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Decaschistia ficifolia* Mast.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Magway, Mandalay, Sagaing

*Decaschistia parviflora* Kurz

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Fioria vitifolia* (L.) Mattei

Cited as: *Hibiscus vitifolius* L.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Yangon

Common Name(s): Thin-paung

*Gossypium arboreum* L.

Habit: Shrub, Small tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Cotton tree, Indian cotton, Thagya-wah, Wah-gyi

*Gossypium barbadense* L.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Kidney cotton, Nu-wah, Sea Island cotton

*Gossypium herbaceum* L.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Levant cotton, Wah

*Gossypium hirsutum* L.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): American upland cotton, Wah

*Hibiscus cannabinus* L.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Bombay hemp, Chin-baung-gyi, Chin-baung-kha, Kenaf

*Hibiscus decaspermus* Koerd. & Valet.

Cited as: *Hibiscus flavotrichus* Fisch.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Taninthayi

*Hibiscus diversifolius* Jacq.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Cultivated



*Hibiscus floccosus* Mast.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Wide

*Hibiscus fragrans* Roxb.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin

*Hibiscus grewiaefolius* Hassk.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Bawthi-ni, Thitsho

*Hibiscus heterophyllus* Griff.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Hibiscus hispidissimus* Griff.Cited as: *Hibiscus furcatus* Roxb.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Yangon

Common Name(s): Taw-chin-baung

*Hibiscus hostilis* Wall. ex Mast.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Hibiscus lunarifolius* Willd.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Chinbaung-yaing

*Hibiscus micranthus* L. f.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Mandalay

*Hibiscus mutabilis* L.Cited as: *Hibiscus venustus* Blume

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Kyet-shaw, Rose of Sharon,  
Taw-wah, Thon-ban-hla*Hibiscus ovalifolius* (Forssk.) Vahl

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Hibiscus panduriformis* Burm. f.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Yangon

Common Name(s): Taw-yon-padi

*Hibiscus parkinsonii* Fischer

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Yodaya-shaw

*Hibiscus procerus* Wall.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Cultivated

*Hibiscus radiatus* Cav.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Mandalay, Mon, Yangon

*Hibiscus rosa-sinensis* L.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Chinese hibiscus, Khaung-yan,  
Khaung-yan-ywet-hla, Mawk-manu,  
Mawkmnae, Pan-swe-le, Shoe flower*Hibiscus sabdariffa* L.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Bilat-chinbaung, Chinbaung-ni,  
Chin-bong, Chinebaune, Hasip, Phat-swon-pan,  
Rozelle, Sum-bawng*Hibiscus scandens* Roxb.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kayin, Mon, Taninthayi

*Hibiscus surattensis* L.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Mon, Taninthayi,  
YangonCommon Name(s): Taw-chin-baung, Wetma-chin-  
baung*Hibiscus syriacus* L.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Rose of Sharon, Thon-ban-hla

*Hibiscus trionum* L.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Hibiscus watsonii* W.W. Sm.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Mandalay, Shan

*Kydia calycina* Roxb.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Yangon

Common Name(s): Baluma-shaw, Dwabok,  
Magan, Magan-kaja, Magap, Miekyat, Phet-  
wun-ni, Tabo, Tayaw-ni*Kydia glabrescens* Mast.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing, Shan

Common Name(s): Magan, Pet-shat

*Kydia zizyphifolia* Griff.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Malachra capitata* L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Bago, Yangon

Common Name(s): Sinma-hmwe-sok

*Malva sylvestris* L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

*Malvastrum coromandelianum* (L.) Garcke



- Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing  
Common Name(s): Taw-pilaw
- Malvaviscus arboreus* Cav.  
Cited as: *Malvaviscus grandiflorus* H.B.K.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Ok-htok-pan, Turk's cap
- Malvaviscus penduliflorus* Moc. & Sesse ex DC.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Turk's cap
- Pavonia odorata* Willd.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Mandalay  
Common Name(s): Bala
- Pavonia procumbens* (Wight & Arn.) Walp.  
Cited as: *Pavonia glechomifolia* A. Rich.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Mandalay
- Pavonia rigida* (Wall. ex Mast.) Hochr.  
Cited as: *Urena rigida* Wall.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Bago, Kayin, Mandalay, Taninthayi, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Wetchi-pane
- Sida acuta* Burm. f.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Sida carpinifolia* L.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Kayin, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Bala-phan, Jivika, Katsi-ne
- Sida cordata* (Burm. f.) Borss. Waalk.  
Cited as: *Sida veronicaefolia* Lam.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
Common Name(s): Katasi-ne-gale
- Sida cordifolia* L.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Bago, Magway, Mandalay, Sagaing, Shan, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Country mallow, Katsi-ne
- Sida mysorensis* Wight & Arn.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Sida rhombifolia* L., s.l.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
Common Name(s): Katsi-ne, Queensland hemp
- Sida spinosa* L.  
Habit: Shrub

- Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
Common Name(s): Katsi-ne, Nagbala, Thabyetsi-bin
- Sida subcordata* Span.  
Cited as: *Sida corylifolia* Wall.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Wide  
Common Name(s): Katsi-ne
- Talipariti macrophyllum* (Roxb. ex Hornem.) Fryxell  
Cited as: *Hibiscus macrophyllus* Roxb., *Hibiscus vulpinus* Reinw.  
Habit: Shrub, Small tree  
Distribution: Wide  
Common Name(s): Dawng-hku, Petwun-gyi, Shaw-wah, Taung-petwun, Yetwun, Ywit-win
- Talipariti tiliaceum* (L.) Fryxell  
Cited as: *Hibiscus tiliaceus* L.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Rakhine, Taninthayi, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Lenya-shaw, Thinban, Yeng-an-shaw
- Thespesia lampas* (Cav.) Dalzell & A. Gibson  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Chin, Mandalay, Taninthayi, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Palowa, Taw-wah, Thaman-shaw, Thinbaung-shaw, Wet-thinbaung
- Thespesia populnea* (L.) Sol. ex Correa  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Kachin, Mandalay, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Pinle-swedaw, Portia tree, Sabu-bani
- Urena lobata* L.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Bago, Chin, Mandalay, Taninthayi, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Kat-sine, Popee, Wetchi-pane
- Urena repanda* Roxb. ex J.E. Sm.  
Cited as: *Urena speciosa* Wall.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Wide  
Common Name(s): Wetchi-pane
- Urena sinuata* L.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Yangon  
Common Name(s): Wetchi-pane

## Melastomataceae

- Allomorpha hispida* Kurz  
Habit: Shrub



- Distribution: Mon  
*Allomorpha umbellulata* Hook. f.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Taninthayi
- Anerinacleistus esquirolii* (Lev.) J.F. Maxwell  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Anerinacleistus griffithii* Hook. f.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Taninthayi
- Anerinacleistus helferi* Hook. f. ex Triana  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Taninthayi
- Anplectrum barbatum* Triana  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Taninthayi
- Dissochaeta glauca* Blume  
 Cited as: *Anplectrum glaucum* Triana  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Bago, Kayin, Mon, Taninthayi
- Medinilla erythrophylla* (Wall.) Lindl.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Medinilla griffithii* C.B. Clarke  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Sagaing
- Medinilla merguiensis* C.B. Clarke  
 Habit: Epiphyte  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Medinilla rubicunda* (Jack) Blume  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Taninthayi
- Melastoma clarkeanum* Cogn.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Melastoma decemfidum* Jack  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Kayin, Mon, Taninthayi  
 Common Name(s): Kyet-gale
- Melastoma houtteanum* Kurz  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Bago, Taninthayi
- Melastoma imbricatum* Wall.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Taninthayi
- Melastoma malabathricum* L.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Taninthayi, Yangon  
 Common Name(s): Kyet-gale, Linda-pabyin, Myetpye, Nyaung-ye-o-pan, Sahkao, Shame, Wachyang Wagangga
- Melastoma normale* D. Don  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Mon, Taninthayi
- Melastoma sanguineum* Sims  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Memecylon amherstianum* C.B. Clarke  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Mon
- Memecylon caeruleum* Jack  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi  
 Common Name(s): Thabye-on
- Memecylon celastrinum* Kurz  
 Habit: Small tree  
 Distribution: Bago, Mon, Taninthayi  
 Common Name(s): Thabye, Thabye-on
- Memecylon edule* Roxb.  
 Habit: Small tree  
 Distribution: Kayin, Rakhine, Taninthayi, Yangon  
 Common Name(s): Byin-gale, Lee-ko-kee, Me-byaung, Mi-nauk
- Memecylon elegans* Kurz  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Kayin, Mon, Taninthayi  
 Common Name(s): Kyeiksatsat
- Memecylon grande* Retz.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Taninthayi  
 Common Name(s): Taung-phyu
- Memecylon griffithianum* Naud.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Taninthayi
- Memecylon helferi* Cogn.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Taninthayi
- Memecylon heteropleurum* Blume  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Wide
- Memecylon intermedium* Blume  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Memecylon laevigatum* Blume  
 Habit: Small tree  
 Distribution: Taninthayi
- Memecylon oleaefolium* Blume  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Bago  
 Common Name(s): Taungzon-in-pet
- Memecylon pauciflorum* Blume  
 Habit: Small tree



- Distribution: Taninthayi  
*Memecylon plebejum* Kurz  
 Habit: Small tree  
 Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Kayin, Mandalay, Mon, Taninthayi  
 Common Name(s): Leiko, Tazin
- Memecylon umbellatum* Burm. f.  
 Habit: Shrub, Small tree  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
 Common Name(s): Byin-gale, Ironwood tree, Lee-kokee, Thabye-on
- Ochthocharis javanica* Blume  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Taninthayi
- Oritrephes septentrionalis* W.W. Sm.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Osbeckia aspericaulis* Hook. f. ex Triana  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Osbeckia chinensis* L.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Wide
- Osbeckia crinita* Benth. ex Naud.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi, Yangon  
 Common Name(s): Linda-pabyin, Pantaga, Wachyang, Wagangga
- Osbeckia hildebrandii* Stapf  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Wide
- Osbeckia nepalensis* Hook.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing  
 Common Name(s): Nat-ye-ta-goung
- Osbeckia racemosa* Craib  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing  
 Common Name(s): Linda-pabyin
- Osbeckia rostrata* D. Don  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Kayin, Mandalay, Mon  
 Common Name(s): Hmwe-zak, Padein-ngo
- Osbeckia stellata* Buch.-Ham. ex Ker Gawl.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Kachin
- Osbeckia truncata* D. Don ex Wight & Arn.  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Mon, Yangon
- Osbeckia zeylanica* L. f.  
 Habit: Herb
- Distribution: Ayeyarwady  
*Otanthera bracteata* Korth.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Taninthayi
- Otanthera moluccana* Blume  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Taninthayi
- Oxyspora paniculata* (D. Don) DC.  
 Cited as: *Oxyspora vagans* Hook.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing, Shan
- Oxyspora rupicola* Lace  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Shan
- Oxyspora serrata* Diels  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Kachin
- Pachycentria tuberculosa* Korth.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Taninthayi
- Plagiopetalum esquirolii* (Lev.) Rehd.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Kachin
- Pseudodissochaeta assamica* (C.B. Clarke)  
 Nayar  
 Habit: Shrub, Small tree  
 Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing
- Pseudodissochaeta septentrionalis* (W.W. Sm.)  
 Nayar  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Kachin, Shan
- Pternandra caerulea* Jack  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Taninthayi
- Pternandra capitellata* Jack  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Taninthayi
- Sarcopyramis humilis* A.P. Nayar  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Wide
- Sarcopyramis nepalensis* Wall.  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Sonerila brandisiana* Kurz  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Sonerila collina* R. Parker  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Taninthayi
- Sonerila erecta* Jack



- Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Mon  
*Sonerila helferi* C.B. Clarke  
Habit: Herb, Shrub  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
*Sonerila khasiana* C.B. Clarke  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Mandalay  
*Sonerila linearis* Hook. f.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Mon  
*Sonerila maculata* Roxb.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi  
*Sonerila margaritacea* Lindl.  
Habit: Herb, Shrub  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
*Sonerila neglecta* Nayar  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
*Sonerila nudiscapa* Kurz  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Taninthayi  
*Sonerila picta* Korth.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
*Sonerila secunda* R. Br.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Bago, Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Linlay-taung-pwin  
*Sonerila stricta* Hook. f.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Bago, Taninthayi, Yangon  
*Sonerila tenera* Royle  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Bago, Mandalay  
*Sonerila violaefolia* Hook. f.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Mon  
*Sporoxeia sciadophilla* W.W. Sm.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin

## Meliaceae

- Aglaia andamanica* Hiern  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Tagat-thitto  
*Aglaia argentea* Blume

- Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Bago, Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Tagat-thitto  
*Aglaia crassinervia* Kurz ex Hiern  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Taninthayi  
*Aglaia edulis* A. Gray  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Taninthayi  
*Aglaia elliptica* Blume  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Taninthayi  
*Aglaia griffithii* Kurz  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Taninthayi  
*Aglaia lanuginosa* Kurz  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Taninthayi  
*Aglaia odorata* Lour.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Thanatka-wa, Thanatkha-pan  
*Aglaia odoratissima* Blume  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Bago, Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Me-ke, Thanatka-wa  
*Aglaia oligophylla* Miq.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Taninthayi  
*Aglaia paniculata* Kurz  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Bago  
*Aglaia pedicellaris* DC.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
*Aglaia simplicifolia* (Bedd.) Harms  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
*Amoora chittagonga* Hiern  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Bago, Mon, Rakhine, Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Tagat-thitto, Tazit-ni, Thit-pasaing  
*Amoora cucullata* Roxb.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Rakhine  
Common Name(s): Myauk-le-seik, Thit-ni  
*Amoora decandra* Hiern  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Kachin  
*Amoora dysoxyloides* Kurz



- Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Amoora lactescens* Kurz  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Amoora moulmeiniana* DC.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Wide
- Amoora rohituka* Wight & Arn.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Taninthayi, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Chaya-kaya, Ta-gat-net, Than-that-gyi, Thit-ni
- Amoora wallichii* King  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Kachin, Taninthayi, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Auchinsa-ni, Khalzung
- Azadirachta indica* A. Juss.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Wide  
Common Name(s): Margosa tree, Neem, Tama, Tamaga
- Cedrela febrifuga* Blume  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing  
Common Name(s): Mai-yum, Petsut-ye-tama, Shin-shit, Ye-tama
- Cedrela microcarpa* C. DC.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing  
Common Name(s): Taw-tama
- Cedrela serrata* Royle  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing, Shan  
Common Name(s): Hill toon, Taung-tama, Thitma-e
- Chisocheton divergens* Blume  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Thagat
- Chisocheton dysoxylifolius* Kurz  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Kayin, Mon, Taninthayi
- Chisocheton grandiflorus* Kurz  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Mai-yum-hom, Thit-kadon
- Chisocheton paniculatus* Hiern  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Kachin  
Common Name(s): Auchinsa, Khalaung-byu,

- Tagat-pyu
- Chukrasia tabularis* A. Juss.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Mandalay, Shan, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Chittagong wood, Golden mahogany, Kin-thabut-gyi, Taw-yinma, Yinma
- Chukrasia velutina* Roem.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Wide  
Common Name(s): Yang-ma, Yinma
- Cipadessa baccifera* (Roth.) Miq.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing
- Dysoxylum alliaceum* (Blume) Blume  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Bago, Sagaing, Taninthayi
- Dysoxylum binectariferum* Hook. f.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Rakhine, Sagaing  
Common Name(s): Aukchinsa-ni, Hkung-rang-shat, Kakaung-ni
- Dysoxylum cochinchinensis* Pierre  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Zinnyin
- Dysoxylum excelsum* Blume  
Cited as: *Dysoxylum turbinatum* King  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Dysoxylum grande* Hiern  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Sagaing  
Common Name(s): Tagat-ni
- Dysoxylum oliveri* Brandis  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Mandalay
- Dysoxylum procerum* Hiern  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Wide  
Common Name(s): Tagat-pwe-baung
- Heynea trijuga* Roxb.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Tagat-ta-gyi
- Lansium decandrum* King  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Kachin
- Lansium domesticum* Jack  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Duku, Langsat



*Melia azedarach* L.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Bead tree, Hlim hlerm, Pan-tama, Persian lilac, Thinbaw-pan-tama

*Melia birmanica* Kurz

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Mon, Sagaing, Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Pan-tama, Taw-tamaga

*Melia composita* Willd.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Bago, Chin, Kachin, Magway, Sagaing, Shan, Yangon

Common Name(s): Pan-tama

*Melia dubia* Hiern

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Pan-tama

*Melia excelsa* Jack

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Tama-gale

*Munronia wallichii* Wight

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Wide

*Sandoricum koetjape* (Burm. f.) Merr.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Kayin, Mon, Taninthayi, Yangon

Common Name(s): Santal, Thitto

*Soymida febrifuga* A. Juss.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Bago, Mandalay

Common Name(s): Dant-tagu-ni

*Swietenia macrophylla* King

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Mahogany

*Swietenia mahagoni* L.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): True mahogany

*Toona ciliata* M. RoemerCited as: *Cedrela toona* Roxb.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Shan, Yangon

Common Name(s): Indian mahogany, Kashit-ka, Latsai, Mai-yum, Moulmein cedar, Red cedar, Taung-tama, Thit-kado, Toon

*Turraea pumila* Benn.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Bago, Mandalay

*Walsura candollei* King

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Ayeyarwady

*Walsura hypoleuca* Kurz

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Mon, Taninthayi

*Walsura multijuga* King

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing

*Walsura pinnata* Hassk.Cited as: *Walsura glauca* Fischer

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Taninthayi

*Walsura robusta* Roxb.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Yangon

Common Name(s): Gyobo

*Walsura trichostemon* Miq.Cited as: *Walsura villosa* (Wall. ex Voigt, nom. nud.) Hiern

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Mandalay, Mon, Taninthayi, Yangon

Common Name(s): Gyobo, Gyo-khamet

*Xylocarpus carnulosa* Zoll.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Rakhine, Taninthayi

*Xylocarpus gangeticus* (Prain) C.E. Park.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Rakhine, Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Pinle-on

*Xylocarpus moluccensis* (Lam.) Roem.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Rakhine, Taninthayi, Yangon

Common Name(s): Kyana, Kyat-nan, Pinle-ohn, Pinle-on

**Meliosmaceae***Meliosma arnottiana* Walp.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Meliosma beaniana* Rehd. & Wils.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Chin

*Meliosma colletiana* King

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing

*Meliosma lanceolata* Blume

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing



*Meliosma laui* Merr.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Meliosma mannii* Lace

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay

*Meliosma microcarpa* (Wight & Arn.) Craib

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Chin, Kachin

Common Name(s): Tun

*Meliosma pinnata* Roxb.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing

Common Name(s): Pet-kanan

*Meliosma pungens* (Wall.) Walp.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Chin, Kachin

*Meliosma simplicifolia* Walp.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Lale, Paya-ama, Pet-taung-yaing, Prang-kinsa

*Meliosma thomsoni* King ex Brandis

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing, Taninthayi

*Meliosma wallichii* Planch.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing

**Menispermaceae***Anamirta paniculata* Colebr.

Habit: Climber

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Crow killer, Hon-nwe, Kaka-mayi, Kyi-that-pin

*Cissampelos pareira* L.

Habit: Climber

Distribution: Bago, Chin, Mandalay, Taninthayi, Yangon

Common Name(s): False pareira brava, Kywet-nabaung, Velvet leaf

*Cocculus glaucescens* Diels

Habit: Climber

Distribution: Kachin

*Cocculus hirsutus* (L.) Diels

Habit: Climber

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Common Name(s): Kywet-nabaung

*Cocculus laurifolius* DC.

Habit: Shrub, Climber

Distribution: Shan

*Cocculus linnaeanus* Kurz

Habit: Creeper

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Cocculus macrocarpus* Wight & Arn.

Habit: Creeper

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Cocculus nudiflorus* Griff.

Habit: Creeper

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Cyclea arnottii* Miers

Habit: Climber

Distribution: Bago, Chin, Kachin, Kayin, Magway, Mandalay, Yangon

Common Name(s): Gwe-dauk-hmwe-sok

*Cyclea bicristata* (Griff.) Diels

Habit: Climber

Distribution: Mandalay

*Cyclea peltata* Hook. f. & Thomson

Habit: Climber

Distribution: Mandalay, Mon, Taninthayi, Yangon

Common Name(s): Gwedauk-hmwe-sok

*Cyclea wallichii* Diels

Habit: Climber

Distribution: Taninthayi

*Diploclisia glaucescens* (Blume) Diels

Habit: Climber

Distribution: Kachin, Kayin, Mon, Taninthayi

*Fibraurea tinctoria* Lour.Cited as: *Fibraurea chloroleuca* Miers

Habit: Creeper

Distribution: Taninthayi

*Hypserpa nitida* Miers

Habit: Creeper

Distribution: Taninthayi

*Limacia cuspidata* Hook. f.

Habit: Climber

Distribution: Taninthayi

*Limacia triandra* Miers

Habit: Creeper

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Limacia velutina* Miers

Habit: Climber

Distribution: Taninthayi

*Lophophyllum bicristatum* Griff.

Habit: Climber

Distribution: Kachin

*Menispermum dioicum* Griff.

Habit: Creeper

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar



*Pachygone dasycarpa* Kurz

Habit: Climber

Distribution: Sagaing, Taninthayi

*Pachygone ovata* (Poir.) Miers

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Ngapyu, Ngapyu-gyi

*Parabaena sagittata* Miers

Habit: Climber

Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay

*Pericampylus glaucus* (Lam.) Merr.

Habit: Climber

Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Sindon-ma-nwe

*Pericampylus macrophyllus* L.L. Forman

Habit: Creeper

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Pycnarrhena pleniflora* Miers

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Sagaing, Taninthayi

*Stephania brachyandra* Diels

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Mon

*Stephania delavayi* Diels

Habit: Climber

Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing, Shan

*Stephania discolor* Spreng.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Yangon

Common Name(s): Taung-kya

*Stephania elegans* Hook. f. & Thomson

Habit: Climber

Distribution: Wide

*Stephania gracilentia* Miers

Habit: Creeper

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Stephania japonica* (Thunb.) Miers

Habit: Climber

Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mon, Sagaing, Taninthayi, Yangon

Common Name(s): Shanaze-nwe, Taw-saung-mega, Yele

*Stephania reticulata* Forman

Habit: Climber

Distribution: Taninthayi

*Stephania rotunda* Lour.

Habit: Climber

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Sin-don-ma-nwe, Taung-kya

*Stephania venosa* (Blume) Spreng.

Habit: Climber

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Sindon-ma-nwe, Taung-kya

*Tiliacora racemosa* Colebr.

Habit: Climber

Distribution: Magway, Mandalay

*Tinomiscium petiolare* Miers

Habit: Climber

Distribution: Kachin, Mon, Sagaing

*Tinospora cordifolia* Miers

Habit: Climber

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Sin-don-ma-nwe, Sin-ngo-mani, Sin-sama-nwe

*Tinospora crispa* Miers

Habit: Climber

Distribution: Sagaing

*Tinospora malabarica* Miers

Habit: Climber

Distribution: Taninthayi

*Tinospora nudiflora* Kurz

Habit: Climber

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Common Name(s): Hku-sang-ma-nwai, Sindon-ma-nwe, Sinthama-nwe

*Tinospora palminervis* Miers

Habit: Creeper

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Tinospora tomentosa* Miers

Habit: Creeper

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

**Menyanthaceae***Nymphoides hydrophylla* (Lour.) Kuntze

Habit: Aquatic

Distribution: Shan

*Nymphoides indica* (L.) KuntzeCited as: *Limnanthemum indicum* (L.) Thwaites

Habit: Aquatic

Distribution: Yangon

Common Name(s): Floating heart, Kya-linban

*Nymphoides parvifolia* (Griseb.) KuntzeCited as: *Limnanthemum parvifolium* Griseb.

Habit: Aquatic

Distribution: Bago, Taninthayi

**Mimosaceae***Abarema bigemina* (L.) Kosterm.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Taninthayi



Common Name(s): Danyin, Labrar, Tanyin  
*Acacia auriculiformis* A. Cunn.  
 Habit: Small tree  
 Distribution: Cultivated  
*Acacia brunnescens* C.E. Parkinson  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Taninthayi, Yangon  
*Acacia caesia* (L.) Willd.  
 Habit: Small tree  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
*Acacia campbellii* Arn.  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Magway  
*Acacia canescens* Graham  
 Habit: Climber/Creeper  
 Distribution: Magway  
*Acacia catechu* Willd.  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Magway, Mandalay  
 Common Name(s): Cutch, Mung-ting, Nya, Sha, Shaji, Tun-sa-se  
*Acacia chundra* Willd.  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Cultivated  
 Common Name(s): Sha  
*Acacia concinna* DC.  
 Habit: Climber/Creeper  
 Distribution: Cultivated  
 Common Name(s): Hpak-ha Sum-hkawn, Kinmun, Kinmun-gyin  
*Acacia confusa* Merr.  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
*Acacia dealbata* Link.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Cultivated  
 Common Name(s): Silver wattle  
*Acacia decurrens* Willd.  
 Cited as: *Acacia mollissima* Willd.  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Cultivated  
 Common Name(s): Black wattle  
*Acacia diadenia* Parker  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Wide  
*Acacia farnesiana* (L.) Willd.  
 Habit: Small tree  
 Distribution: Cultivated  
 Common Name(s): Mawk-nawn-hkam, Nan-lon-kyaing  
*Acacia ferruginea* DC.

Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
 Common Name(s): Sha-byu  
*Acacia gageana* Craib  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Taninthayi  
*Acacia inopinata* Prain  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Mandalay, Shan  
 Common Name(s): Sha-hta-naung  
*Acacia intsia* Willd.  
 Habit: Climber/Creeper  
 Distribution: Wide  
 Common Name(s): Suboke  
*Acacia kingii* Prain  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Mandalay, Shan  
*Acacia laevis* Parker  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
 Common Name(s): Yo-peing-nwe  
*Acacia leucophloea* (Roxb.) Willd.  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Bago, Magway, Mandalay, Shan  
 Common Name(s): Tanaung, White-barked acacia  
*Acacia macrocephala* Lace  
 Habit: Climber/Creeper  
 Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay  
*Acacia meeboldii* Craib  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Taninthayi  
*Acacia megaladena* Desv.  
 Habit: Small tree  
 Distribution: Wide  
 Common Name(s): Subok  
*Acacia microcephala* Graham  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing  
 Common Name(s): Sha-tanaung  
*Acacia modesta* Wall.  
 Habit: Small tree  
 Distribution: Cultivated  
 Common Name(s): Thinbaw-tanaung  
*Acacia myaingii* Lace  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Mandalay, Shan  
 Common Name(s): Su-magyi, Tagaung-net  
*Acacia nilotica* (L.) Delile  
 Cited as: *Acacia arabica* Willd.  
 Habit: Small tree  
 Distribution: Naturalized



- Common Name(s): Babu, Babul, Indian gum-arabic tree, Subyu  
*Acacia obcordata* Hemsl.  
 Habit: Small tree  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Acacia pennata* (L.) Willd.  
 Cited as: *Acacia insuavis* Lace  
 Habit: Climber/Creeper  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
 Common Name(s): Hpak-ha-awn, Htaura, Subokegyi, Suyit
- Acacia podalyraefolia* A. Cunn.  
 Habit: Climber/Creeper  
 Distribution: Mandalay
- Acacia pruinescens* Kurz  
 Habit: Climber/Creeper  
 Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing  
 Common Name(s): Kinmum-gyin
- Acacia rugata* Buch.-Ham.  
 Habit: Climber/Creeper  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
 Common Name(s): Kinmun-gyin, Subok-nwe
- Acacia suma* Kurz ex Brandis  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Bago  
 Common Name(s): Gum arabic tree, Tanaung
- Acacia tomentosa* Willd.  
 Habit: Shrub, Small tree  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Adenanthera pavonina* L.  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Wide  
 Common Name(s): Bead tree, Chek-long, Coral wood, Mai-chek, Red sandalwood, Ywe, Ywe-gyi, Ywe-ni
- Albizia angulata* Kurz  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Albizia burmanica* I. Nielsen  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Albizia chinensis* (Osbeck) Merr.  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Wide  
 Common Name(s): Bonmeza, Drum siris, Kayun, Mai-kang, Veng-fek
- Albizia crassiramea* Lace  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Bago
- Albizia elegans* Kurz  
 Habit: Tree
- Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay
- Albizia falcata* (L.) Backer  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Cultivated  
 Common Name(s): Thinbaw-magyi
- Albizia gamblei* Prain  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Mon
- Albizia garrettii* Nielsen  
 Habit: Small tree  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Albizia heterophylla* Kurz  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Albizia julibrissin* Duraz.  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Chin, Kachin  
 Common Name(s): Vang-nyong
- Albizia kalkora* (Roxb.) Prain  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Mandalay
- Albizia lebbek* (L.) Benth.  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
 Common Name(s): Anya-koko, Kokko, Mai-kokko, Tama-kai, Zo-fek
- Albizia lebbekoides* (DC.) Benth.  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Mandalay, Sagaing  
 Common Name(s): Anya-koko, Lay-min, Thitmagyi
- Albizia lucidior* (Steud.) Nielsen  
 Cited as: *Albizia lucida* Benth.  
 Habit: Small tree  
 Distribution: Bago, Mandalay  
 Common Name(s): Num-hypun-kap, Thanthat
- Albizia mollis* Boiv.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Chin  
 Common Name(s): Vang-tik-ting
- Albizia myriophylla* Benth.  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing, Taninthayi  
 Common Name(s): Nwe-cho
- Albizia odoratissima* (L. f.) Benth.  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Wide  
 Common Name(s): Mai-kying-lwai, Mai-tawn, Meik-kye, Taung-magyi, Thit-magyi
- Albizia procera* (Roxb.) Benth.



- Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
Common Name(s): Kayun, Mai-tawn, Sibok, Sit, Thit-pyu, Vang-fek
- Albizia teysmanni* Kurz  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Albizia vernayana* Merr.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Kachin
- Archidendron clypearia* (Jack) Nielsen  
Cited as: *Abarema angulata* (Benth.) Kosterm.,  
*Abarema clypearia* (Jack) Kosterm.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Wide  
Common Name(s): Kyet-kon, Taw-mezali
- Archidendron conspicuum* (Craib) Nielsen  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Archidendron glomeriflorum* (Kurz) Nielsen  
Cited as: *Abarema glomeriflora* (Kurz) Kosterm.,  
*Albizia glomeriflora* Kurz  
Habit: Shrub, Small tree  
Distribution: Bago, Kachin
- Archidendron jiringa* (Jack) Nielsen  
Cited as: *Albizia jiringa* (Jack) Kurz,  
*Pithecellobium jiringa* Prain, *Pithecellobium lobatum* Benth.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
Common Name(s): Danyin, Dog fruit, Tanyin
- Calliandra calothyrsus* Meissn.  
Habit: Shrub, Small tree  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Calliandra
- Calliandra griffithii* Benth.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Yangon  
Common Name(s): Red powderpuff, Sha-ni
- Calliandra haematocephala* Hassk.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Yangon  
Common Name(s): Redhead powderpuff
- Calliandra kingii* Prain  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Magway, Mandalay  
Common Name(s): Tanaung-subyu
- Calliandra umbrosa* Benth.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing  
Common Name(s): Kakhit, Kyagyi, Kyansa, Wakhit-jangnai
- Dichrostachys cinerea* Wight & Arn.  
Habit: Shrub, Small tree  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Sitbyu, Tabe
- Entada arborea* Griff.  
Habit: Climber  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Entada glandulosa* Pierre ex Gagnep.  
Habit: Climber  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Entada phaseoloides* (L.) Merr.  
Habit: Climber  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Entada pursaetha* DC.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
Common Name(s): Do, Do-nwe, Elephant creeper, Gon-nyin, Gon-nyin-nwe, Hko-mak-nim, Hko-mak-num, Sea bean, Shamyenru
- Entada scandens* Benth.  
Habit: Climber  
Distribution: Cultivated
- Enterolobium cyclocarpum* Griseb.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Cultivated
- Leucaena leucocephala* (Lam.) De Wit  
Cited as: *Leucaena glauca* (L.) Benth.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Mandalay, Sagaing, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Aseik-pye, Aweya, Bawzagaing, Lamtoro seeds
- Mimosa pudica* L.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Wide  
Common Name(s): Kaya, Nam-ya-haiawn, Sensitive plant, Tikayon
- Mimosa rubicaulis* Lam.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Yangon  
Common Name(s): Bilatt-tikayon
- Neptunia acinaciformis* (Spannagel) Miq.  
Habit: Aquatic  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Neptunia javanica* Miq.  
Cited as: *Neptunia triquetra* auct., non (Vahl) Benth.  
Habit: Aquatic  
Distribution: Wide  
Common Name(s): Hti-ga-yon-gale
- Neptunia oleracea* Lour.  
Habit: Aquatic  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar



*Neptunia robertsonii* Raiz.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Magway

Common Name(s): Thayon

*Parkia biglandulosa* Wight & Arn.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Cultivated

*Parkia insignis* Kurz

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Mandalay, Mon, Sagaing

Common Name(s): Locust bean, Myauk-htan-nyet

*Parkia javanica* Merr.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Taninthayi

*Parkia leiophylla* Kurz

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Rakhine,  
Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Thet-magyi, Thit-tawt

*Parkia sumatrana* Miq.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Parkia timoriana* (DC.) Merr.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Pithecellobium affine* Baker

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Taninthayi

*Pithecellobium dulce* (Roxb.) Benth.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Magway, Mandalay

Common Name(s): Kala-magyi, Kyeng-preng,  
Kywe-danyin, Tayok-magyi

*Pithecellobium montanum* Benth.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Bago, Magway, Mandalay

Common Name(s): Kyetkan

*Pithecellobium unguis-cati* Benth.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Cultivated

*Prosopis juliflora* DC.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Gandasein, Honey locust,  
Mesquite

*Prosopis spicigera* L.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Gandasein, Mesquite

*Samanea saman* (Jacq.) Merr.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Rain tree, Thinbaw-kokko

*Xylia xylocarpa* (Roxb.) Taub.

Cited as: *Xylia dolabriformis* Benth.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Burmese ironwood, Hpat, Mai-salan, Pkhay, Praing, Pran, Prway, Pyin,  
Pyinkado

## Molluginaceae

*Glinus lotoides* Loefl.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Magway, Mandalay, Taninthayi,  
Yangon

Common Name(s): Myet-pan

*Glinus oppositifolius* (L.) A. DC.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Sagaing, Taninthayi, Yangon

Common Name(s): Ganga, Ganga-la-acho, Jin-ga

*Mollugo cerviana* (L.) Ser.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Common Name(s): Myet-pan

*Mollugo pentaphylla* L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Taninthayi, Yangon

Common Name(s): Myetpan

*Mollugo stricta* L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

## Moraceae

*Alaeanthus kurzii* Hook. f.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Mon, Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Hkan-gowngru, Malaing,  
Yeyun

*Antiaris toxicaria* (Pers.) Lesch.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Bago, Chin, Mandalay, Mon, Sagaing,  
Yangon

Common Name(s): Aseik, Hkang-awng, Hmya-seik, Upas tree

*Artocarpus altilis* (C.E. Park.) Fosberg

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Breadfruit, Paung-mok-thi

*Artocarpus calophyllus* Kurz

Habit: Tree



- Distribution: Kayin, Mon, Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Taung-bein
- Artocarpus champeden* Spreng.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Sone-padat
- Artocarpus chaplasha* Roxb.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Mandalay, Mon, Taninthayi, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Panoh-deh, Taung-peinne
- Artocarpus gomeziana* Wall.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Rakhine, Shan, Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Myauklu
- Artocarpus heterophyllus* Lam.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Mak-lang, Mung-dung, Ndung, Pa-noh, Panwe, Peinne
- Artocarpus kunstleri* King  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Artocarpus lakoocha* Roxb.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Chin, Mandalay, Taninthayi, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Mai-mak-hat, Mayauklok-ni, Meik-mahot, Myauk-laung, Myauk-lok
- Artocarpus rigida* Blume  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Johore Jack, Sone-padat
- Artocarpus rufescens* Miq.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Balanostreblus ilicifolia* Kurz  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing  
Common Name(s): Jangnai, Jang-nai-jutu, Kyansa
- Broussonetia papyrifera* (L.) Vent.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Hmaing-kan-setku, Mai-sa, Mai-sai-le, Mai-sau, Mai-tun-sao, Malaing, Paper mulberry, Tha-le
- Cudrania fruticosa* Wight ex Kurz  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Mon, Taninthayi
- Cudrania pubescens* Trecul  
Habit: Shrub, Climber  
Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Mon, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Daung-kyettet
- Ficus affinis* Wall.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Bago, Taninthayi
- Ficus altissima* Blume  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Taninthayi, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Nyaung-peinne
- Ficus annulata* Blume  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Taninthayi, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Nyaung-tha-phan, Than-thay
- Ficus auriculata* Lour.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
Common Name(s): Lagum, Na-gum, Sin-thapan, Taba, Thu-hpak-lu-sang
- Ficus benghalensis* L.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Banyan, Pyi-nyaung
- Ficus benjamina* L.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Rakhine, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Kyet-kadut, Nyaung-lun, Nyaung-thabye
- Ficus bhotanica* King  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing  
Common Name(s): Magwithpauwu
- Ficus callicarpa* Miq.  
Habit: Shrub, Climber  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Ficus callosa* Willd.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Mandalay
- Ficus caloneura* Kurz  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Ficus carica* L.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Common fig, Thinbaw-thapan
- Ficus chartacea* Wall.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin, Rakhine, Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Tha-phan
- Ficus chittagonga* Miq.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Bago  
Common Name(s): Thapan-pin



*Ficus cinerascens* Wall.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Ficus clavata* Wall.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Kayin, Rakhine

Common Name(s): Ka-aung-gale, Ke-shing-zaung,  
Klau-ne, Thaphan*Ficus comosa* Kurz

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Gatzi, Kyet-kadut

*Ficus consociata* King

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Taninthayi

*Ficus cunia* Buch.-Ham.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Yangon

Common Name(s): Ka-dut, Lamai, Mai-hpang,  
Mai-lusang, Tha-dut, Ye-ka-on*Ficus drupacea* Thunb.Cited as: *Ficus pilosa* Reinw. ex Blume

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Sagaing, Taninthayi

*Ficus elastica* Roxb.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Bago, Mandalay

Common Name(s): Ganoi, India rubber, Kanoi,  
Moih-krat Kanoi Ganoi, Nyaung-kyetpaung*Ficus euphylla* Kurz

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Ficus excelsa* Wall.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Bago

Common Name(s): Nyaung-thabye

*Ficus filicauda* Hand.-Mazz.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Bago, Kachin

*Ficus fistulosa* Reinw.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Bago, Mon, Taninthayi

*Ficus foveolata* Wall.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Magway, Sagaing

*Ficus fulva* Reinw. ex BlumeCited as: *Ficus chrysocarpa* Reinw. ex Blume

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi

*Ficus geniculata* Kurz

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Bago, Mandalay

Common Name(s): Nyaung-thabye

*Ficus glabella* Blume

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Mon, Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Nyaung-pan, Nyaung-thabye

*Ficus glaberrima* Blume

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Bago, Kayin, Mon, Taninthayi

*Ficus glandulifera* Wall.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Taninthayi

*Ficus globosa* Blume

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi

*Ficus glomerata* Roxb.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Mandalay, Yangon

Common Name(s): Hpak-lu, Mayen, Taung-tha-  
phan, Thapan, Ye-thapan*Ficus grisea* Wall.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Wide

*Ficus heteromorpha* Hemsl.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kachin

*Ficus heterophylla* L. f.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Chin, Mandalay,  
Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Creeping fig, Kanwe-bin

*Ficus heteropleura* BlumeCited as: *Ficus urophylla* Wall.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Yangon

*Ficus hirta* Vahl.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Kayin, Mandalay, Mon,  
Rakhine, Sagaing, TaninthayiCommon Name(s): Aak-tay, Bainamchyubawng,  
Khwe-ka-dut, Kyasha-tha-phan, Nawi-hawng*Ficus hispida* L. f.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Taninthayi, Yangon

Common Name(s): Country fig, Hpauwu, Ka-aung,  
Kadut, Kha-aung, Mai-nawt-hpu*Ficus incisa* Wall.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Ficus indica* L.

Habit: Tree



Distribution: Mandalay, Mon, Rakhine, Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Nyaung-thabye

*Ficus insignis* Kurz

Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Bago, Mandalay

*Ficus ischnopoda* Miq.

Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing, Shan

*Ficus kurzii* King

Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Mon

*Ficus lacor* Buch.-Ham.

Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Hpak-hi, Nyaung-gyin

*Ficus laevis* Blume

Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Wide

*Ficus lamponga* Miq.

Cited as: *Ficus lepidosa* Wall. ex Kurz  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Chin, Kachin, Taninthayi, Yangon

*Ficus lanceolata* Buch.-Ham.

Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Wide  
Common Name(s): Ye-thapan

*Ficus lepicarpa* Blume

Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Taninthayi

*Ficus maclellandi* King

Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Bago, Mon, Taninthayi

*Ficus macropoda* Kurz

Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Ficus montana* Burm. f.

Cited as: *Ficus quercifolia* Roxb.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Taninthayi

*Ficus mysoriensis* Heyne

Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Wide  
Common Name(s): Gattung, Nyaung-peinne

*Ficus nemoralis* Wall.

Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Kachin

*Ficus neriifolia* J.E. Sm.

Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Ficus nervosa* Heyne ex Roth

Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Sagaing, Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Mai-hong, Nyaung-peinne

*Ficus obpyramidata* King

Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Taninthayi

*Ficus obscura* Blume

Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin  
Common Name(s): Phet-aung

*Ficus obtusifolia* Roxb.

Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Wide  
Common Name(s): Mai-hai, Nyaung-gyat

*Ficus oligodon* Miq.

Cited as: *Ficus pomifera* Wall. ex King  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Ka-aung

*Ficus palmata* Forssk.

Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Indian fig, Kala-thapan

*Ficus peduncularis* Wall.

Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Ficus pisifera* Wall.

Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Chin, Kayah, Kayin, Shan

*Ficus praetermissa* Corner

Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Wide

*Ficus prominens* Wall. ex Miq.

Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Ficus pubigera* Kurz

Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Ficus pumila* L.

Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Creeping fig, Kyauk-kat-nyaung-nwe

*Ficus regia* Miq.

Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Sin-thapan

*Ficus religiosa* L.

Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Cultivated



- Common Name(s): Bawdi-nyaung, Bo tree, Lagat,  
Mai-nyawng, Pipal  
*Ficus retusa* L.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Wide  
Common Name(s): Nyaung-ok
- Ficus rhododendrifolia* Miq.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Bago, Mon, Taninthayi
- Ficus ribes* Reinw.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Ficus rostrata* Lam.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin, Mon, Sagaing
- Ficus roxburghii* Wall.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Ficus rumphii* Blume  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Bago, Rakhine, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Nyaung-phyu
- Ficus saemocarpa* Miq.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Wide  
Common Name(s): Ye-thapan
- Ficus sagittata* Vahl  
Cited as: *Ficus ramentacea* Roxb.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Kayin, Mon, Taninthayi
- Ficus scandens* Roxb.  
Habit: Shrub, Climber  
Distribution: Bago, Chin, Mandalay, Mon,  
Taninthayi
- Ficus schwarzii* Koord.  
Cited as: *Ficus miquelii* Hook. f.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Bago, Mon, Taninthayi
- Ficus semicordata* Buch.-Ham. ex J.E. Sm.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Ficus sikkimensis* Miq.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Kachin
- Ficus silhetensis* Miq.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Ficus smaragdina* Moore  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Ficus subrepanda* Wall.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Ficus subulata* Blume  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kayin, Mon, Taninthayi
- Ficus sundaica* Blume  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Ficus thomsoni* Miq.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Ficus tinctoria* G. Forst.  
Cited as: *Ficus gibbosa* Blume  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Shan, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Mai-hai-sa-pye Mai-hai,  
Nyaung-thabye
- Ficus triloba* Buch.-Ham.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Mon
- Ficus variegata* Blume  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Mandalay
- Ficus vasculosa* Wall.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Ficus virens* Aiton  
Cited as: *Ficus infectoria* Roxb.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Mandalay, Taninthayi,  
Yangon  
Common Name(s): Hpak-hi, Nyaung-gyin,  
Nyaung-shin
- Hullettia griffithiana* King  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Maclura cochinchinensis* (Lour.) Corner  
Cited as: *Cudrania javensis* Trecul.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing  
Common Name(s): Peinne-nwe
- Morus alba* L.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Posa, White mulberry
- Morus australis* Poir.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing
- Morus indica* L.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Cultivated



Common Name(s): Labri, Mawn, Mulberry, Ngap-septing, Posa, Soit

*Morus laevigata* Wall.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Bago

Common Name(s): Andi, Labri, Malaing, Taw-posita, Wild mulberry

*Morus macroura* Miq.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing

*Plecosperrum andamanicum* King ex Hook. f.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi

*Pseudostreblus indica* Bur.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing

*Streblus asper* Lour.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Bago, Sagaing, Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Hkajang-nai, Mai-hkwai, Okhne

*Streblus microphylla* Kurz

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Bago

*Streblus mitis* Kurz

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Streblus taxoides* (K. Heyne) Kurz

Cited as: *Phyllochlamys spinosa* (Roxb.) Bureau

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Kayin, Mon, Taninthayi

*Taxotrophis caudata* Hutch.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Kachin

*Taxotrophis ilicifolia* Vidal.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Taninthayi

*Taxotrophis triapiculata* Gamble

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Kachin, Shan

*Taxotrophis zeylanica* Thwaites

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing

Common Name(s): Kyansa

## Morinaceae

*Morina nepalensis* D. Don

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

## Moringaceae

*Moringa oleifera* Lam.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Dan-da-lun, Drumstick tree, Horseradish tree, Ushan

## Myricaceae

*Myrica esculenta* Buch.-Ham.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing

*Myrica nagi* Thunb.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Mon, Sagaing

Common Name(s): Bay berry, Box myrtle, Ga-ok, Gowt, Kat-pho

*Myrica sapida* Wall.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing

Common Name(s): Ga-ok, Mak-mawn-awn

## Myristicaceae

*Horsfieldia globularia* (Hook. f. & Thoms.) Warb.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Yangon

*Myristica amygdalina* Wall.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Bago, Mon, Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Nat-kun, Nat-tha-mi-kun-thi, Taung-saga

*Myristica angustifolia* Roxb.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Bago, Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Kywe-thwe, Myauk-ma-kun-thwe

*Myristica cantleyi* Hook. f.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Yangon

*Myristica conferta* King

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Myristica erratica* Hook. f. & Thoms.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Myristica fragrans* Houtt.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Cultivated



Common Name(s): Nutmeg, Sar-deik-bo-thi,  
Zadeik-po

*Myristica furfuracea* Hook. f. & Thoms.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Yangon

*Myristica geminata* Miq.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Bago, Taninthayi

*Myristica gibbosa* Hook. f. & Thomson

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Bago

*Myristica glabra* Blume

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Taninthayi

*Myristica glauca* Blume

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Myristica glaucescens* Hook. f. & Thomson

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Sagaing

Common Name(s): Kywe-thwe, Thit-tan

*Myristica guatteriifolia* A. DC.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Myristica irya* Gaertn.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Taninthayi

*Myristica kingii* Hook. f.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Rakhine

*Myristica linifolia* Roxb.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Sar-deik-pho, Zadeik-po

*Myristica longifolia* Hook. f. & Thomson

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Zadeik-po

*Myristica malabarica* Lam.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Bago, Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Taw-zadeik-po

*Myristica malayana* Warb.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Taninthayi

*Myristica missionis* Wall.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Myristica nagi* Thunb.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Mon

*Myristica prainii* King

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Kywe-thwe

## Myrsinaceae

*Aegiceras corniculatum* (L.) Blanco

Cited as: *Aegiceras majus* Gaertn.

Habit: Shrub, Small tree

Distribution: Taninthayi, Yangon

Common Name(s): Butalet, Kaya, Yegon, Yetagon

*Ardisia anceps* Wall.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi

*Ardisia andamanica* Kurz

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Taninthayi

*Ardisia arborescens* Wall.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing

*Ardisia attenuata* Wall. ex A. DC.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Ardisia brandisiana* Kurz

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Mon

*Ardisia colorata* Roxb.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Kyetma-ok

*Ardisia crispa* A. DC.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing, Taninthayi

*Ardisia dawnacea* C.E. Parkinson

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kayin, Mon

*Ardisia dawnensis* M.P. Nayar & G.S. Giri

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Ardisia depressa* C.B. Clarke

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing

*Ardisia floribunda* Wall.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin

*Ardisia gracilis* Lace

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Ardisia grandifolia* A. DC.

Habit: Shrub



- Distribution: Taninthayi  
*Ardisia helferiana* Kurz  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Ardisia humilis* Vahl  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Rakhine, Taninthayi  
 Common Name(s): Kyet-ma-oak
- Ardisia icara* Buch.-Ham.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Sagaing, Taninthayi
- Ardisia kachinensis* Mez  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay
- Ardisia khasiana* C.B. Clarke  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Mandalay, Rakhine, Sagaing, Taninthayi
- Ardisia kurzii* C.B. Clarke  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Bago, Mon, Taninthayi
- Ardisia neglecta* M.P. Nayar & G.S. Giri  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Ardisia neriifolia* Wall.  
 Habit: Shrub, Small tree  
 Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing
- Ardisia oxyphylla* Wall.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Taninthayi, Yangon  
 Common Name(s): Kyet-ma-ok
- Ardisia paniculata* Roxb.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Sagaing
- Ardisia polycephala* Wall.  
 Habit: Shrub, Small tree  
 Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Taninthayi  
 Common Name(s): Kyetma-ok
- Ardisia reflexa* Wall.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Bago, Chin, Taninthayi  
 Common Name(s): Kyet-ma-oak
- Ardisia rigida* Kurz  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Taninthayi
- Ardisia russellii* M.P. Nayar & G.S. Giri  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Ardisia solanacea* Roxb.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Rakhine, Taninthayi
- Common Name(s): Kyetma-ok, Kyetma-ok-po, Pri-prawn, Shadwe  
*Ardisia sumatrana* Miq.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Taninthayi
- Ardisia thomsonii* Mez  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Taninthayi  
 Common Name(s): Kyetma-ok
- Ardisia vestita* Wall.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Taninthayi
- Ardisia virens* Kurz  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Kachin, Taninthayi
- Ardisia wallichii* A. DC.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Yangon  
 Common Name(s): Hpu-no, Kyet-ma-ok
- Embelia clarkei* Bedd.  
 Habit: Small tree  
 Distribution: Taninthayi
- Embelia ferruginea* Wall.  
 Habit: Climber  
 Distribution: Yangon
- Embelia floribunda* Wall.  
 Habit: Climber/Creeper  
 Distribution: Kachin, Taninthayi
- Embelia furfuracea* Collett & Hemsl.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Chin, Shan
- Embelia gallatlyi* King & Gamble  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Embelia gamblei* Kurz ex C.B. Clarke  
 Habit: Climber/Creeper  
 Distribution: Kachin
- Embelia kurzii* Mez  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing
- Embelia limpani* Scheff.  
 Habit: Climber/Creeper  
 Distribution: Bago, Mandalay
- Embelia myrtillus* Kurz  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Bago
- Embelia nagushia* D. Don  
 Habit: Climber/Creeper  
 Distribution: Sagaing
- Embelia nutans* Wall.



- Habit: Climber  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
*Embelia parviflora* Wall.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing, Taninthayi
- Embelia pulchella* Mez  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Shan  
Common Name(s): Myingaung-nagaung
- Embelia reticulata* Wall.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Mandalay
- Embelia ribes* Burm. f.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Kachin  
Common Name(s): Myingaung-nayaung, Sawbwa-sa, Yup-nga-ru
- Embelia robusta* Roxb.  
Habit: Shrub, Small tree  
Distribution: Bago, Chin  
Common Name(s): Eik-hmwe-nwe
- Embelia rodgeri* W.W. Sm.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Mandalay
- Embelia sessiliflora* Kurz  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Mandalay, Mon, Shan
- Embelia tsjeriam-cottam* A. DC.  
Habit: Shrub, Small tree  
Distribution: Bago, Chin  
Common Name(s): Eik-hmwe-nwe
- Embelia undulata* Wall.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin
- Embelia vestita* Roxb.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Hymenandra narayanaswamii* M.P. Nayar & G.S. Giri  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Maesa argentea* Wall.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Mandalay
- Maesa indica* Wall.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Shan, Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Jadum, Jingdum, Kinbalin-anet, Taw-lahpet, Va-kol-kay
- Maesa kurzii* Mez  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing  
Common Name(s): Natcho-sein
- Maesa marionae* Merr.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Kachin
- Maesa mollis* A. DC.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Mon, Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Jadum, Jadum-kaba
- Maesa muscosa* Kurz  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Chin, Sagaing
- Maesa paniculata* A. DC.  
Habit: Shrub, Small tree  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Maesa permollis* Kurz  
Habit: Tree, Shrub  
Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Mon, Taninthayi
- Maesa ramentacea* A. DC.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Kachin, Kayin, Mandalay, Mon, Taninthayi, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Kaung-nyin, Nga-nwa
- Maesa rugosa* C.B. Clarke  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin
- Myrsine avenis* DC.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Mon
- Myrsine capitellata* Wall.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Mon, Shan  
Common Name(s): Kler-po, Pinle-myet-hnar
- Myrsine semiserrata* Wall.  
Habit: Shrub, Small tree  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Magway, Mandalay, Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Kazaw, Ngasi
- Pimelandra eugeniaefolia* Hook. f.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Pimelandra griffithii* C.B. Clarke  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Sagaing
- Rapanea neriifolia* Mez.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Kachin
- Sadiria eugenifolia* (Wall.) Mez  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar



**Myrtaceae**

*Acmena acuminatissima* (Blume) Merr. & L.M.

Perry

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Taninthayi

*Baeckea frutescens* L.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Callistemon citrinus* (Curtis) Skeels

Cited as: *Callistemon lanceolatus* DC.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Mandalay, Yangon

Common Name(s): Bottle brush tree, Payoksi-bin

*Callistemon linearis* DC.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Cultivated

*Callistemon viminalis* G. Don

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Australian bottle brush,  
Payoksi-bin

*Cleistocalyx nervosum* (DC.) Kosterm.

Cited as: *Cleistocalyx operculatus* (Roxb.) Merr. &  
L.M. Perry, *Eugenia paniala* Roxb.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Bago, Chin, Kachin, Rakhine

Common Name(s): Thabye-gyin, Ye-thabye

*Decaspermum parviflorum* (Lam.) A.J. Scott

Cited as: *Decaspermum fruticosum* auct., non J.R.  
& G. Forst.

Habit: Shrub, Small tree

Distribution: Mon, Shan, Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Taung-thabye

*Eucalyptus albens* Benth.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Eu-ca-lit, White gum

*Eucalyptus amygdalina* Labill.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Hngetchawk

*Eucalyptus camaldulensis* Dehnh.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Hnget-chawk, Pyi-lon-chantha,  
U-ca-lit

*Eucalyptus cinerea* F. Muell. ex Benth.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Eu-ca-lit

*Eucalyptus citriodora* Hook.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Hnget-chawk

*Eucalyptus cornuta* Labill.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Hnget-chawk

*Eucalyptus deglupta* Blume

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Bagras eucalyptus

*Eucalyptus globulus* Labill

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Blue gum, Hnget-chawk

*Eucalyptus grandis* W. Hill

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Shan-thabye

*Eucalyptus microcorys* F. Muell.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Eucalyptus obliqua* L'Her.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Cultivated

*Eucalyptus ovata* Labill.

Cited as: *Eucalyptus stuartiana* F. Muell.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Eu-ca-lit

*Eucalyptus pilularis* Sm.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Hgnet-chawk

*Eucalyptus ptychocarpa* F. Muell.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Pan-eu-ca-lit, Pan-ukalip,  
Swamp bloodwood

*Eucalyptus radiata* Sieb. ex DC.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Cultivated

*Eucalyptus resinifera* Sm.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Hgnet-chawk

*Eucalyptus saligna* Sm.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Hgnet-chawk



*Eucalyptus tereticornis* Sm.

Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Cultivated  
 Common Name(s): Forest red gum

*Eucalyptus torelliana* F. Muell.

Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Cultivated  
 Common Name(s): Nget-chauk, Pyi-lon-chantha

*Eucalyptus viminalis* Labill.

Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Cultivated  
 Common Name(s): Manna gum, Nhget-chauk

*Eugenia albiflora* Duthie

Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Bago, Shan  
 Common Name(s): Thabye-ga

*Eugenia amplexicaulis* Roxb.

Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Eugenia andamanica* King

Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Taninthayi

*Eugenia aquea* Burm. f.

Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Cultivated  
 Common Name(s): Rose apple, Ye-thabye

*Eugenia balsamea* Wight

Cited as: *Syzygium balsameum* (Wight) Wall.  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Mandalay, Sagaing  
 Common Name(s): Ye-thabye-thein

*Eugenia brachiata* Roxb.

Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Eugenia bracteata* (Willd.) Roxb.

Cited as: *Syzygium bracteatum* (Willd.) Raiz.  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Taninthayi  
 Common Name(s): Thabye-hmwe-sok

*Eugenia bracteolata* Wight

Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Rakhine, Taninthayi  
 Common Name(s): Bey-maga, Thabye

*Eugenia claviflora* Roxb.

Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Bago, Taninthayi  
 Common Name(s): Thabye-kywe-gaung, Thabye-pin-bwa, Thabye-yit-pauk

*Eugenia contracta* Wall.

Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Bago, Mon, Taninthayi  
 Common Name(s): Thabye

*Eugenia cuneata* Wall.

Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing  
 Common Name(s): Ye-thabye

*Eugenia densiflora* DC.

Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Magway, Mandalay  
 Common Name(s): Lumshun

*Eugenia inophylla* Roxb.

Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
 Common Name(s): Thabye-sat-chi

*Eugenia khasiana* Duthie

Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi

*Eugenia kunstleri* King

Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Kachin

*Eugenia lepidocarpa* Wall.

Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Taninthayi

*Eugenia mangifolia* Wall.

Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Mon  
 Common Name(s): Thayet-thabye

*Eugenia manii* King

Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Taninthayi

*Eugenia oblata* Roxb.

Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Bago, Mon, Taninthayi  
 Common Name(s): Thabye-ni, Thabye-sat-chi

*Eugenia occidentalis* Bourd.

Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Eugenia operculata* Roxb.

Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Bago, Chin, Kachin, Rakhine, Shan  
 Common Name(s): Kon-thabye, Thabye-shin, Ye-thabye

*Eugenia pellucida* Duthie

Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Taninthayi

*Eugenia praetermissa* Gage

Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Sagaing, Taninthayi  
 Common Name(s): Thabye

*Eugenia rubens* Roxb.

Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi

*Eugenia rubricaulis* Duthie



- Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Eugenia tristis* Kurz  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Eugenia venusta* Roxb.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Bago, Mon  
Common Name(s): Thabye-ga
- Leptospermum javanicum* Blume  
Cited as: *Leptospermum flavescens* Craib & Ridl.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Mandalay, Taninthayi
- Lophostemon confertus* (R. Br.) P.G. Wilson & J.T. Waterh.  
Cited as: *Tristania griffithii* Kurz  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Melaleuca alternifolium* L.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Thinbaw-kalan
- Melaleuca cajaputi* Powell  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Melaleuca leucadendron* (L.) L.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Cajuput paperbark, Hnget-kyauk, Kalan
- Psidium acidum* Mart.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Acid guava, Malaka-chin
- Psidium guajava* L.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Guava, Mai-mak-ka, Malaka, Maling-ga
- Psidium guineense* Sw.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Red flesh guava
- Rhodamnia trinervia* Blume  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Taung-kamyang
- Rhodomyrtus cinerea* Jack  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Rhodomyrtus tomentosa* (Ait.) Hassk.
- Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Rose myrtle
- Syzygium abortivum* (Gagnep.) Merr. & L.M. Perry  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Syzygium aciculinum* Merr. & L.M. Perry  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Sagaing
- Syzygium albiflorum* (Duthie & Kurz) Bahadur & R.C. Gaur  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Syzygium angkae* (Craib) P. Chantaranothai & J. Parn.  
Cited as: *Eugenia spissa* Craib, *Syzygium spissum* (Alston) Craib  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Mai-wa
- Syzygium aromaticum* (L.) Merr. & L.M. Perry  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Clove tree, Lay-hnyin
- Syzygium attenuatum* (Miq.) Merr. & L.M. Perry  
Cited as: *Eugenia barringtonii* R.S. Hole, *Syzygium rhamphiphyllum* (Craib) Fischer  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Rakhine, Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Thabye
- Syzygium cerasoides* (Roxb.) Raiz.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Wide  
Common Name(s): Thabye-gyin
- Syzygium cinereum* (Kurz) P. Chantaranothai & J. Parn.  
Cited as: *Eugenia pseudosubtilis* King  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Wide
- Syzygium claviflorum* (Roxb.) A.M. Cowan & Cowan  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Wide  
Common Name(s): Thabye-kywe-gaung, Tha-bye-yitpauk
- Syzygium cumini* (L.) Skeels  
Cited as: *Eugenia cuminii* (L.) Druce  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Magway, Mandalay, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Java plum, Tame, Thabye-kyet-



- chi, Thabye-phyu, Wa-pasan  
*Syzygium curranii* (L.) Alston  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Syzygium cuttingii* Merr. & Perry  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Sagaing
- Syzygium cymosum* DC.  
 Habit: Small tree  
 Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Mon, Taninthayi  
 Common Name(s): Thabye-kyetter, Thitni
- Syzygium diospyrifolium* (Wall. ex Duthie) S.N. Mitra  
 Cited as: *Eugenia diospyrifolia* Wall.  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
 Common Name(s): Meen, Taung-thabye, Thabyu-thabye
- Syzygium fastigiatum* (Blume) Merr. & L.M. Perry  
 Habit: Small tree  
 Distribution: Rakhine, Taninthayi  
 Common Name(s): Baymaga, Thabye
- Syzygium formosum* (Wall.) Masam.  
 Cited as: *Eugenia formosa* Wall.  
 Habit: Small tree  
 Distribution: Wide  
 Common Name(s): Kywe-thabye, Mai-si-sen, Sonmyet, Thabe-pinbwa, Thabye-pinbwa, Wabaw, Ye`-hmyok
- Syzygium fruticosum* DC.  
 Habit: Small tree  
 Distribution: Wide  
 Common Name(s): Taw-thabye, Thabye-ywet-thay
- Syzygium glaucum* (King) P. Chantaranothai & J. Parn.  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Syzygium grande* (Wight) Walp.  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Sagaing, Taninthayi, Yangon  
 Common Name(s): Thabye-gyi, Thabye-pinbwa, Thabye-ywet-gyi
- Syzygium gratum* (Wight) S.N. Mitra  
 Cited as: *Eugenia grata* Wight  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Bago, Mon, Taninthayi  
 Common Name(s): Thabye-pauk-pauk
- Syzygium griffithii* (Duthie) Merr. & Perry  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Kachin
- Syzygium helferi* (Duthie) P. Chantaranothai & J. Parn.  
 Cited as: *Eugenia helferi* Duthie  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Chin, Kachin  
 Common Name(s): Mataw
- Syzygium inophyllum* DC.  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Taninthayi  
 Common Name(s): Thabye-satche
- Syzygium jambos* (L.) Alston  
 Cited as: *Eugenia jambos* L.  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Cultivated  
 Common Name(s): Hnin-thi-pin, Rose apple, Thabu-thabye, Thabyu-thaby
- Syzygium kurzii* (Duthie) N.P. Balakr.  
 Cited as: *Eugenia kurzii* Duthie  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi  
 Common Name(s): Thabye-nyo
- Syzygium laetum* (Buch.-Ham.) Gandhi  
 Cited as: *Eugenia laeta* Buch.-Ham.  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Taninthayi
- Syzygium leptanthum* (Wight) Niedenzu  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Bago, Taninthayi, Yangon
- Syzygium lineatum* (DC.) Merr. & L.M. Perry  
 Habit: Small tree  
 Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Kachin, Taninthayi  
 Common Name(s): Thabye
- Syzygium malaccense* (L.) Merr. & L.M. Perry  
 Cited as: *Eugenia malaccense* (L.) Merr. & L.M. Perry, *Eugenia megacarpa* Craib  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
 Common Name(s): Di-la, Malay rose apple, Thabye-byu, Thabyu-thabye, Zabu-thabye-ahni
- Syzygium megacarpum* (Craib) Rathakr. & N.C. Nair  
 Cited as: *Eugenia macrocarpa* Roxb.  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Bago, Mon, Taninthayi
- Syzygium myrtifolia* Roxb.  
 Habit: Small tree  
 Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Syzygium oblatum* (Roxb.) Wall. ex A.M. Cowan & Cowan  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi  
 Common Name(s): Pya-te, Thabye-ni, Thabye-



- satche
- Syzygium pachyphyllum* (Kurz) Merr. & L.M. Perry  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Thabye-cho
- Syzygium palembanicum* Miq.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Bago, Taninthayi
- Syzygium polyanthum* (Wight) Walp.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Malaga, Mathaka
- Syzygium polypetalum* (Wight) Merr. & L.M. Perry  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing  
Common Name(s): Ye-saga
- Syzygium praecox* (Roxb.) Rathakr. & N.C. Nair  
Cited as: *Eugenia praecox* Roxb.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Kachin, Kayin, Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Htum-kan-pun, Sun-thabye, Than-thabye
- Syzygium pseudolaetum* (Fischer) Merr. & L.M. Perry  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Bago, Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Kabey
- Syzygium pycnanthum* Merr. & L.M. Perry  
Cited as: *Eugenia corymbosa* Lam.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Syzygium ripicola* (Craib) Merr. & L.M. Perry  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Syzygium samarangense* (Blume) Merr. & L.M. Perry  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Cultivated
- Syzygium siamense* (Craib) P. Chantaranothai & J. Parn.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Syzygium stenurum* Merr. & L.M. Perry  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Kachin
- Syzygium subrufum* (King) Masam.  
Cited as: *Eugenia smaliana* Brandis  
Habit: Tree
- Distribution: Kayin, Mon, Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Tawgyi-gangaw, Thabye
- Syzygium syzygioides* (Miq.) Merr. & L.M. Perry  
Cited as: *Eugenia syzygioides* (Miq.) M.R. Henderson  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Taninthayi, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Thabye-pauk-pauk
- Syzygium tetragonum* (Wight) Wall.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing
- Syzygium thumra* (Roxb.) Merr. & L.M. Perry  
Cited as: *Eugenia punctifolia* Ridl.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Mon, Taninthayi, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Taw-thabye, Thabye-gyi, Thabye-ywetgyi, Thabye-ywet-gyi, That-thabye
- Syzygium toddalioides* (Wight) Walp.  
Cited as: *Eugenia toddalioides* Wight  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Syzygium winitii* (Craib) Merr. & L.M. Perry  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Syzygium zeylanicum* (L.) DC.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Thabye-bauk, Thabye-ni
- Syzygium zimmermannii* (Warb.) Merr. & L.M. Perry  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Tristania merguensis* Griff.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Mya-kamaung
- Tristania rufescens* Hance  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Tristaniopsis burmanica* (Griff.) P.G. Wilson & J.T. Waterh.  
Cited as: *Tristania burmanica* Griff.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Wide  
Common Name(s): Daukyat, Taung-thabye, Taungyo-pyizin
- Tristaniopsis merguensis* (Griff.) P.G. Wilson & J.T. Waterh.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar



**Nelumbonaceae***Nelumbo nucifera* Gaertn.

Habit: Aquatic

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Chinese water-lily, Indian lotus, Padon-ma-kya, Sacred lotus

**Nyctaginaceae***Boerhavia chinensis* (L.) Rottb.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Boerhavia diffusa* L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Common Name(s): Pa-yan-na-war, Spreading hogweed

*Boerhavia repanda* Willd.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Pa-yan-na-war

*Bougainvillea glabra* Choisy

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Bougainvillea, Paper flower, Sekku-pan

*Bougainvillea spectabilis* Willd.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Sekku-pan

*Mirabilis jalapa* L.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Four o'clock, Lay-nar-yi-pan, Marvel of Peru, Mye-su

*Pisonia aculeata* L.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Taninthayi

*Pisonia excelsa* Blume

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Rakhine, Taninthayi

**Nymphaeaceae***Barclaya longifolia* Wall.

Habit: Aquatic

Distribution: Bago, Taninthayi, Yangon

Common Name(s): Kya-hkaung-laung

*Euryale ferox* Salisb.

Habit: Aquatic

Distribution: Kachin

Common Name(s): Fox nut, Gorgon fruit, Sin-kya

*Nymphaea alba* L.

Habit: Aquatic

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Common Name(s): European white water-lily, Kya-byu

*Nymphaea nouchali* Burm. f.Cited as: *Nymphaea stellata* Willd.

Habit: Aquatic

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Indian blue water-lily, Indian water-lily, Kya-ni, Kya-nyo, Kya-pya

*Nymphaea pubescens* Willd.

Habit: Aquatic

Distribution: Mandalay, Shan, Yangon

Common Name(s): Kya-phyu

*Nymphaea tetragona* Georgi

Habit: Aquatic

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Common Name(s): Kya-pu, Pygmy water-lily

**Ochnaceae***Brackenridgea hookeri* (Planch.) A. GrayCited as: *Gomphia hookeri* Planch.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Taninthayi

*Campylospermum serratum* (Gaertn.) Bittrich & M.C.E. AmaralCited as: *Gomphia sumatrana* Jack

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Taninthayi

*Ochna andamanica* Kurz

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Mandalay

*Ochna brevipes* Planch.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Bago

*Ochna fruticulosa* Kurz

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Indaing-seni

*Ochna jabotapita* L.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Bago, Mon, Taninthayi, Yangon

Common Name(s): Sin-nwe, Si-nwe

*Ochna pumila* Buch.-Ham.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Bago, Yangon

Common Name(s): Tan-kyetmauk

*Ochna wallichii* Planch.



Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Yangon  
 Common Name(s): Indaing-seni, Yodaya

## Olacaceae

### *Anacolosa griffithii* Mast.

Habit: Small tree  
 Distribution: Mandalay, Taninthayi  
 Common Name(s): Taw-thana-kha

### *Anacolosa ilicoides* Mast.

Habit: Small tree  
 Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing

### *Anacolosa puberula* Kurz

Habit: Small tree  
 Distribution: Mandalay, Taninthayi

### *Erythralium scandens* Blume

Habit: Climber/Creeper  
 Distribution: Bago, Mon, Sagaing, Taninthayi, Yangon  
 Common Name(s): Le-lu

### *Erythralium vagum* Mast.

Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

### *Olax acuminata* Wall.

Habit: Shrub, Climber  
 Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing  
 Common Name(s): Pachilaing

### *Olax imbricata* Roxb.

Habit: Shrub, Climber  
 Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Mon, Rakhine, Taninthayi

### *Olax merguensis* Planch.

Habit: Small tree  
 Distribution: Taninthayi

### *Olax nana* Wall.

Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing

### *Olax psittacorum* (Willd.) Vahl

Cited as: *Olax scandens* Roxb.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Wide  
 Common Name(s): Lelaw, Lelu, Taung-lelu

### *Olax zeylanica* L.

Habit: Small tree  
 Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing

### *Schoepfia acuminata* Wall.

Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing

### *Schoepfia fragrans* Wall.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing  
 Common Name(s): Dauk-yat, Kop-kwai

### *Strombosia javanica* Blume

Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Taninthayi  
 Common Name(s): Banatha, Yin-bada

### *Ximenia americana* L.

Habit: Shrub, Small tree  
 Distribution: Rakhine, Taninthayi  
 Common Name(s): Pinle-kayin, Pinle-zi

## Oleaceae

### *Chionanthus decipiens* P.S. Green

Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

### *Chionanthus macrocarpus* Blume

Cited as: *Linociera insignis* (Miq.) C.B. Clarke  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Kachin, Mon, Taninthayi, Yangon  
 Common Name(s): Taw-sabe

### *Chionanthus ramiflora* Roxb.

Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Sagaing, Taninthayi  
 Common Name(s): Taw-kyet-sa, Taw-phet-sut

### *Fraxinus floribunda* Wall.

Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Kachin, Mon, Shan  
 Common Name(s): Indian ash, Se-ga

### *Fraxinus griffithii* C.B. Clarke

Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Mandalay, Shan  
 Common Name(s): Se-kha-gyi

### *Jasminum anastomosans* Wall.

Habit: Climber/Creeper  
 Distribution: Bago, Taninthayi

### *Jasminum angustifolium* Vahl

Habit: Climber/Creeper  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
 Common Name(s): Taw-sabe-gyi, Wild jasmine

### *Jasminum arborescens* Roxb.

Habit: Shrub, Climber  
 Distribution: Magway, Mandalay, Yangon  
 Common Name(s): Sabe

### *Jasminum attenuatum* Roxb.

Habit: Shrub, Climber  
 Distribution: Bago, Chin, Kachin, Mon, Sagaing  
 Common Name(s): Kadawn

### *Jasminum auriculatum* Vahl

Habit: Shrub, Climber  
 Distribution: Cultivated  
 Common Name(s): Zun-pan



*Jasminum brevipetiolatum* Duthie

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Jasminum caudatum* Wall.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Mandalay, Sagaing

Common Name(s): Hking-ko

*Jasminum coarctatum* Roxb.

Habit: Shrub, Climber

Distribution: Kachin, Mon, Yangon

Common Name(s): Tawsabe-nwe

*Jasminum decipiens* P.S. Green

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Jasminum decussatum* Wall.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Bago, Mon, Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Sabe

*Jasminum dispernum* Wall.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Chin, Kachin

*Jasminum diversifolium* Kobuski

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Chin

*Jasminum duclouxii* (H. Lev.) Rehder

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin

*Jasminum elongatum* (Bergius) Willd.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Kachin

*Jasminum excellens* King & Prain

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin

*Jasminum farreri* Gilmour

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Jasminum flexile* Vahl

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Magway

*Jasminum funale* Decne.Cited as: *Jasminum extensum* Wall. ex G. Don

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Kachin

*Jasminum glandulosum* Wall.

Habit: Shrub, Climber

Distribution: Chin

*Jasminum grandiflorum* L.

Habit: Shrub, Climber

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Mawk-mu-le, Myat-lay-pan,  
Spanish jasmine*Jasminum griffithii* C.B. Clarke

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Shan

*Jasminum heterophyllum* Roxb.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Chin

*Jasminum humile* L.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Shan

Common Name(s): Yellow jasmine

*Jasminum laetum* Wall. ex G. Don

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Jasminum lanceolaria* Roxb.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Jasminum lanceolarium* Roxb.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin

*Jasminum latipetalum* C.B. Clarke

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Bago, Kayin, Mon

*Jasminum laurifolium* Roxb.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Kachin, Mon, Sagaing, Shan

Common Name(s): Taw-sabe

*Jasminum listeri* King

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Jasminum mesnyi* Hance

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Shan

Common Name(s): Primrose jasmine

*Jasminum multiflorum* (Burm. f.) Andrews

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Shan, Yangon

Common Name(s): Downy jasmine, Kadawn,  
Kadawnla, Sabe-hmwe-sok, Tawsabe*Jasminum nervosum* Lour.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Jasminum nobile* C.B. Clarke

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Kayin, Mon

*Jasminum pericallianthum* Kobuski

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Kachin

*Jasminum rigidum* Zenker

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing, Shan

*Jasminum rottlerianum* Wall.



- Habit: Shrub, Climber  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
Common Name(s): Kyet-yon, Taw-sabe
- Jasminum roxburghianum* Wall.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Mandalay, Sagaing
- Jasminum sambac* (L.) Ait.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Arabian jasmine, Mawk-sam-pai, Sabe, Sabe-gyi
- Jasminum scandens* Vahl  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Sai-pai-tan, Taw-kanzat, Taw-sabe
- Jasminum sessiliflorum* Vahl  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing  
Common Name(s): Taw-sabe
- Jasminum simplicifolium* Forst.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Angel-wing
- Jasminum smalianum* Brandis  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Sagaing  
Common Name(s): Taw-sabe
- Jasminum subglandulosm* Kurz  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Bago, Sagaing, Taninthayi
- Jasminum subtriplinerve* Blume  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing
- Jasminum syringaefolium* Wall.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Mon, Rakhine, Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Taw-sabe
- Jasminum trineuron* Kobuski  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Shan
- Jasminum undulatum* Ker Gawl.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing
- Jasminum velutinum* Kobuski  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Chin  
Common Name(s): Taung-teik
- Ligustrum confusum* Decne.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Mandalay, Taninthayi
- Ligustrum delavayanum* Hariot  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin
- Ligustrum lindleyi* (Wall. ex G. Don) P.S. Green  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin
- Ligustrum massalongianum* Vis.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Shan
- Ligustrum nepalense* Wall.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Shan  
Common Name(s): Lachin
- Ligustrum robustum* Blume  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Bago, Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing, Shan  
Common Name(s): Waso-pan
- Linociera caudata* Collett & Hemsl.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Linociera grandiflora* L.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Linociera intermedia* Wight  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Linociera loranthifolia* Wall.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Linociera macrophylla* Wall.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Wide  
Common Name(s): Legyun-lahpet, Myauk-okshit, Thabye-gyi, Thabye-nyo
- Linociera minutiflora* C.B. Clarke  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Bago, Mon
- Linociera oblonga* Wall. ex G. Don  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Linociera paludosa* King & Gamble  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Linociera parkinsonii* Fischer  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Mon
- Linociera pauciflora* C.B. Clarke  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Mandalay, Taninthayi



*Linociera ramiflora* (Roxb.) Wall.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Mandalay, Sagaing, Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Taw-kyet-sa, Taw-petsut

*Linociera robertsonii* Gamble

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Linociera terniflora* Wall.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Kachin, Kayin,  
Mandalay, Rakhine, Sagaing, Shan, YangonCommon Name(s): Pado-bin, Sabwe, Sanse, Tazin,  
Ye-myetnapan*Myxopyrum serrulatum* A.W. Hill

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Bago, Mon, Sagaing, Taninthayi

*Nyctanthes arbor-tristis* L.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Night-flowering jasmine, Seik-  
hpalu*Olea attenuata* Wall. ex G. Don

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Olea dentata* Wall.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Chin, Mon, Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Kaya, Taung-kamin

*Olea dioica* Roxb.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Chin, Sagaing, Shan

Common Name(s): Hak-hpu, Thitsibo

*Olea gamblei* C.B. Clarke

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin

*Osmanthus fragrans* Lour.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Sweet olive, Thanlwin-thi

*Osmanthus suavis* King. ex C.B. Clarke

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing

*Schrebera swietenioides* Roxb.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Mandalay

Common Name(s): Mai-hawk-tik, Myauk-okshit,  
Taw-gwebyu, Thitswele

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Circaea alpina* L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Shan

*Clarkia pulchella* PurshCited as: *Clarkia elegans* Douglas

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Mandalay

Common Name(s): Tabat-pan

*Epilobium angustifolium* L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Naturalized

Common Name(s): Fireweed

*Epilobium brevifolium* D. Don

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Epilobium kermodei* Raven

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Epilobium parviflorum* Schreb.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Fuchsia magellanica* Lam.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Pan-swe-le

*Ludwigia adscendens* (L.) H. HaraCited as: *Jussiaea repens* L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing, Shan, Yangon

Common Name(s): Kanabaw, Lay-hnyin-pan, Ye-  
hti-gayon*Ludwigia hyssopifolia* (G. Don) Exell

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Ludwigia linifolia* (Vahl) Rolla Rao

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Taninthayi

*Ludwigia octovalvis* (Jacq.) RavenCited as: *Jussiaea erecta* L., *Jussiaea suffruticosa*  
L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Sagaing, Shan,  
Taninthayi, Yangon

Common Name(s): Lay-nyin-gyi

*Ludwigia perennis* L.Cited as: *Ludwigia parviflora* Roxb.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Yangon

Common Name(s): Ka-nyut

**Onagraceae***Chamerion angustifolium* (L.) Holub



*Ludwigia prostrata* Roxb.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Yangon

*Oenothera biennis* L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Don-la-ban, Evening primrose

*Oenothera rosea* L'Her. ex Aiton

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Mandalay, Shan

*Oenothera tetraptera* Cav.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Common Name(s): Nyan-ne-pan

**Opiliaceae***Cansjera helferiana* Wall.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Taninthayi

*Cansjera parvifolia* Kurz

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing, Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Yam

*Cansjera rheedei* Gmel.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi

*Champereia manillana* (Blume) Merr.Cited as: *Champereia griffithiana* Planch. ex Kurz

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Taninthayi

*Lepionurus oblongifolius* Mast.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Lepionurus sylvestris* Blume

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Taninthayi

*Opilia amentacea* Roxb.

Habit: Shrub, Small tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Urobotrya siamensis* Hiepko

Habit: Shrub, Small tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

**Oxalidaceae***Averrhoa bilimbi* L.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay

Common Name(s): Bilimbi, Shiyam, Tayok-

zaungya, Tree sorrel

*Averrhoa carambola* L.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Carambola, Mak-hpung, Zaung-yar

*Biophytum reinwardtii* (Zucc.) Klotzsch

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Bago

Common Name(s): De-wouk

*Biophytum sensitivum* (L.) DC.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Mandalay, Sagaing, Shan, Taninthayi, Yangon

Common Name(s): Shun-bwet-hti-gayon, Tabin-shwe-te

*Oxalis acetosella* L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Oxalis corniculata* L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin, Magway, Mandalay, Taninthayi, Yangon

Common Name(s): Hmo-chin, Indian sorrel

*Oxalis griffithii* Edgew. & Hook. f.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin

*Oxalis latifolia* H.B.K.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Common Name(s): Hmo-chin-gyi, Thinbaw-hmo-chin

**Paeoniaceae***Paeonia emodi* Wall.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin

Common Name(s): Peony, Pho-la-min, Sanda, Sandra

**Pandaceae***Galearia filiformis* Boerl.

Habit: Shrub, Small tree

Distribution: Taninthayi

*Galearia fulva* (Tul.) Miq.Cited as: *Galearia phlebocarpa* (R. Br.) Miq.,*Galearia wallichii* (R. Br.) Kurz

Habit: Shrub, Small tree

Distribution: Taninthayi

*Galearia helferi* Hook. f.



Habit: Shrub, Small tree  
Distribution: Sagaing, Taninthayi

Papaveraceae

- Argemone mexicana* L.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing  
Common Name(s): Khaya, Mexican prickly poppy
- Corydalis aconitiflora* Liden  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Corydalis birmanica* Liden  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Corydalis borii* Fischer  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Corydalis dulongjianensis* X. Chuang  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Corydalis enantiophylla* Liden  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Corydalis farreri* Liden  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Corydalis flaccida* Hook. f. & Thomson  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Kachin
- Corydalis gracillima* C.Y. Wu  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Corydalis leptocarpa* Hook. f. & Thomson  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Kachin
- Corydalis leptophylla* Liden  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Corydalis lopinensis* Franch.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Corydalis mayae* Hand.-Mazz.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Corydalis saltatoria* W.W. Sm.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Kachin
- Corydalis trifoliata* Franch.  
Habit: Herb

- Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Corydalis yunnanensis* Franch.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Dactylicapnos grandifoliolata* Merr.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Kachin
- Dicentra burmanica* K.R. Stern  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Dicentra macrantha* Oliver  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Eschscholzia californica* Cham.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Bein-pan, California poppy
- Meconopsis betonicifolia* Franch.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Kachin
- Meconopsis horridula* (Hook. f. & Thomson) Kingdon Ward  
Cited as: *Meconopsis calciphila* Kingdon-Ward  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing
- Meconopsis impedita* Prain  
Cited as: *Meconopsis rubra* Kingdon Ward  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing
- Meconopsis integrifolia* (Maxim.) Franch.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Meconopsis lancifolia* (Franch.) Franch. ex Prain  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Meconopsis lyrata* (Cummins & Prain) Fedde ex Prain  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Meconopsis napaulensis* DC.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Meconopsis racemosa* Maxim.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Meconopsis smithiana* (Hand.-Mazz.) G. Taylor  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Meconopsis violacea* Kingdon Ward  
Habit: Herb



- Distribution: Kachin
- Papaver rhoeas* L.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Bein-ni, Corn poppy, Red poppy
- Papaver somniferum* L.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Bein, Opium poppy, White poppy

Parnassiaceae

- Parnassia acuminata* Prain  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Chin
- Parnassia chinensis* Franch.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Parnassia farreri* W.E. Evans  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Parnassia mysorensis* Heyne ex Wall.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Passifloraceae

- Adenia cardiophylla* (Mast.) Engl.  
Cited as: *Modecca cardiophylla* Mast.  
Habit: Creeper  
Distribution: Sagaing, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Kinmon, Kyet-hinkha-nwe
- Adenia trilobata* (Roxb.) Engl.  
Cited as: *Modecca trilobata* Roxb.  
Habit: Creeper  
Distribution: Bago
- Modecca apiculata* Mast.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Modecca furfuracea* Wall.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Passiflora assamica* Chakrav.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Passiflora burmanica* Chakrav.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Passiflora edulis* Sims

- Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Edible passion flower, Pin-hme
- Passiflora foetida* L.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Mandalay, Taninthayi, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Stinking passion flower, Sukar-gale, Taw-suka
- Passiflora incarnata* L.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Yangon  
Common Name(s): Wild passion flower
- Passiflora laurifolia* L.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Bell apple, Nweni-natpan
- Passiflora leschenaultii* DC.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay
- Passiflora quadrangularis* L.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Aka-wadi, Giant granadilla

Pedaliaceae

- Martynia annua* L.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Devil's claw, Se-kalon, Tiger's claw
- Pedaliium murex* L.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Magway, Mandalay  
Common Name(s): Su-le-gyi
- Sesamum indicum* (L.) DC.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Hnan, Hnan-gyi, Sesame

Pentaphragmataceae

- Pentaphragma begoniifolium* (Roxb. ex Jack) Wall. ex G. Don  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Taninthayi

Phytolaccaceae

- Phytolacca acinosa* Roxb.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin



**Piperaceae***Peperomia exigua* Miq.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Peperomia heyneana* Miq.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay

*Peperomia moulmeiniana* Cas.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Mon

*Peperomia pellucida* (L.) H.B.K.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Shan, Yangon

Common Name(s): Shiny peperomia, Thit-yay-gyi

*Peperomia reflexa* A. Dietr.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Mandalay, Shan, Taninthayi

*Peperomia tetraphylla* (Forst. f.) Hook. & Arn.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing

*Piper acutistigma* C. DC.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Piper attenuatum* Buch.-Ham.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing, Yangon

Common Name(s): Sayo

*Piper aurantiacum* Wall.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Kachin

Common Name(s): Ye-nu-pin

*Piper avanum* Wall.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Piper betle* L.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Betel vine, Kun, Kun-ywet-pin

*Piper boehmeriaefolium* Wall.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Bago, Taninthayi

*Piper caninum* Blume

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Taninthayi

*Piper cubebe* L. f.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing

Common Name(s): Cubebe, Nga-yok-kaung-gyi, Peik-chin

*Piper diffusa* Vahl.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Mandalay

*Piper kurzii* A. DC.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Bago, Kachin

*Piper leptostachyum* Wall.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Mon

*Piper longum* L.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Long pepper, Nga-yok-kaung, Peik-chin

*Piper nigrum* L.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Black pepper, Bumawng-ru, Nga-yok-kaung, Sayo-me, U-pinlong

*Piper peepuloides* Roxb.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Chin

*Piper porrectum* C. DC.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Piper pothiiforme* Wall.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Piper pothoides* Wall.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Piper ribesioides* Wall.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Taw-kun

*Piper sumatranum* Cas.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Taw-kun

*Piper sylvaticum* Roxb.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Taw-kun

*Piper umbellatum* L.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Taninthayi

*Piper wallichii* (Miq.) Hand.-Mazz.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin



Pittosporaceae

- Pittosporum chatterjeeanum* Gowda  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing
- Pittosporum ferrugineum* Ait.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Kachin, Kayin, Taninthayi
- Pittosporum floribundum* Wight & Arn.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
Common Name(s): Mayanin, Ye-kadi
- Pittosporum glabratum* Lindl.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin
- Pittosporum johnstonianum* Gowda  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Pittosporum kerrii* Craib  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Chin, Mandalay, Shan  
Common Name(s): Mayanin
- Pittosporum napaulensis* (DC.) Rehder & Wilson  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Chin, Mandalay, Shan  
Common Name(s): Mayanin, Ye-kadi, Yene

Plagiopteraceae

- Plagiopteron suaveolens* Griff.  
Habit: Climber  
Distribution: Kachin, Mon, Taninthayi

Plantaginaceae

- Plantago major* L.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Magway, Mandalay, Shan  
Common Name(s): Ah-gyaw-paung-ta-htaung, Se-gyaw-paung-ta-htaung, Se-kyaw-gyi, Sepodi, Way bread
- Plantago ovata* Forssk.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Eikta-pha-gula, Isphagula, Lepa-du, Spogel

Plumbaginaceae

- Aegialitis rotundifolia* Roxb.

- Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Bago, Rakhine, Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Badan, Pinle-sa
- Ceratostigma asperrimum* Stapf ex Prain  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Plumbago auriculata* Buch.-Ham.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Kan-gyoknyo, Kye-pya

- Plumbago capensis* Thunb.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Kan-gyok-nyo, Kan-gyok-pya
- Plumbago indica* L.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Kangyok
- Plumbago rosea* L.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Kangyok-ni
- Plumbago zeylanica* L.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Kan-gyok-phyu
- Statice bonduelli* Lestib.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Pan-gyauk, Sea lavender

Podoaceae

- Dobinea vulgaris* Buch.-Ham.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing

Podostemaceae

- Hydrobryum griffithii* (Wall. ex Griff.) Tul.  
Habit: Aquatic  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Podostemum pterophyllum* Benth. & Hook. f.  
Habit: Aquatic  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Podostemum wallichii* R. Br.  
Habit: Aquatic  
Distribution: Mandalay, Sagaing
- Podostemum wattii* C.B. Clarke  
Habit: Aquatic  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar



*Polypleurum wallichii* (R. Br. ex Griff.)

Warming

Habit: Aquatic

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Zeylanidium lichenoides* (Kurz) Engl.

Cited as: *Podostemum microcarpus* Wedd.

Habit: Aquatic

Distribution: Mandalay, Mon, Taninthayi

## Polemoniaceae

*Phlox drummondii* Hook.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Thayet-hte-pan

## Polygalaceae

*Polygala alphonsii* Wall.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Polygala arillata* Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing

Common Name(s): Lapdwi, Pan-swele

*Polygala birmanica* Chodat

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Polygala cardiocarpa* Kurz

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Shan

*Polygala carnosa* Mukerjee

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Polygala crotalarioides* Buch.-Ham. ex DC.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Chin

*Polygala cucullatum* R. van der Meijden

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Polygala erioptera* DC.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Polygala floribunda* Benth.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Polygala heteroptera* A.W. Benn. ex Kuntze

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Polygala karensium* Kurz

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kayah

*Polygala kyoukmyoungensis* Mukerjee

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Polygala lacei* Craib

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Chin

*Polygala leptalea* DC.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Bago, Chin, Mandalay, Sagaing, Yangon

*Polygala palustris* Lace

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Polygala pellucida* Lace

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Polygala persicariaefolia* DC.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Chin, Mandalay, Shan

*Polygala sibirica* L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Shan

*Polygala trichophylla* Chodat

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kayin, Mon

*Polygala triphylla* Ham.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Mandalay

*Polygala umbonata* Craib

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Salomonina aphylla* Griff.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Salomonina cantoniensis* Lour.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Mandalay, Yangon

Common Name(s): Na-me

*Salomonina cylindrica* Kurz

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Salomonina longiciliata* Kurz

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Securidaca inappendiculata* Hassk.

Cited as: *Securidaca tavoyana* Wall.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Taninthayi, Yangon

Common Name(s): Lay-min



*Xanthophyllum affine* Korth.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Taninthayi

*Xanthophyllum andamanicum* King

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Taninthayi

*Xanthophyllum flavescens* Roxb.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Mon, Sagaing, Yangon

Common Name(s): Sagwe, Thitpyu, Thit-tazin

*Xanthophyllum griffithii* Hook. f. ex A.W. Benn.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Choenyin

*Xanthophyllum hainanense* Hu

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Xanthophyllum lanceatum* (Miq.) J.J. Sm.

Cited as: *Xanthophyllum glaucum* Wall. ex Hassk.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Kam-gaw, Lanthan, Thit-kayin,  
Thit-pyu, Thit-sagwe

*Xanthophyllum punctatum* R. van der Meijden

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Xanthophyllum virens* Roxb.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Bago, Kayin, Mon, Yangon

Common Name(s): Choenyin, Thit-pyu

## Polygonaceae

*Aconogonon rhombitepalum* S.-P. Hong

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Antenoron filiforme* (Thunb. ex Murray) Roberty  
& Vautier

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Antigonon guatemalense* Meissn.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Coral vine

*Antigonon leptopus* Hook. f. & Arn.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Coral vine, Taik-pan

*Coccoloba uvifera* L.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Anawa-nyaung, Anawar-  
nyaung, Pigeon plum, Sea grape

*Fagopyrum dibotrys* (D. Don) H. Hara

Cited as: *Fagopyrum cymosum* Trev.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Shan

Common Name(s): Wild buckwheat

*Fagopyrum esculentum* Moench

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Buckwheat, Shari-mam

*Fagopyrum tataricum* Gaertn.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Buckwheat, Indian buckwheat,  
Shari-mam, Tartary

*Koenigia delicatula* (Meisn.) H. Hara

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Muehlenbeckia platyclada* Meissn.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Centipede plant

*Polygonum adenopodum* Samuelsson

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Polygonum alatum* Buch.-Ham.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Mandalay

*Polygonum assamicum* Meissn.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Polygonum aviculare* L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Yangon

Common Name(s): Knotweed, Pa-zun-sa

*Polygonum barbatum* L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Bago, Magway, Mandalay

Common Name(s): Kywe-lae-chaung, Suzat-pan

*Polygonum birmanicum* Gage

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Polygonum capitatum* Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing

*Polygonum chinense* L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Kachin,  
Mandalay, Yangon

Common Name(s): Boktaung, Maha-gar-kyan-sit,



Wetkyein

*Polygonum filicaule* Wall. ex Meissn.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Polygonum forrestii* Diels

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Polygonum glabrum* Willd.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Chin

*Polygonum griffithii* Hook. f.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Polygonum hydropiper* L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing, Shan, Yangon

*Polygonum lapathifolium* L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Polygonum longisetum* De Bruyn

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Polygonum molle* D. Don

Cited as: *Polygonum rude* Meissn.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin, Kayin, Mon, Shan

*Polygonum nummularifolium* Meissn.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Polygonum orientale* L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Sagaing

*Polygonum plebeium* R. Br.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing, Shan

Common Name(s): Nga-yo-pin, Pa-zun-chi-gyi

*Polygonum polystachyum* Wall. ex Meissn.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Chin

*Polygonum runcinatum* Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin

*Polygonum sphaerostachyum* Meissn.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Chin

*Polygonum strigosum* R. Br.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Mandalay, Sagaing

*Polygonum tomentosum* Willd.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Mandalay, Yangon

Common Name(s): Mahaga-kyansit

*Polygonum virginianum* L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin

*Polygonum viviparum* L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin

*Rheum acuminatum* Hook. f. & Thomson

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Rheum australe* D. Don

Cited as: *Rheum emodii* Wall.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Common Name(s): Pita-monla, Rhubarb

*Rheum nobile* Hook. f. & Thomson

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Indian rhubarb, Kalar-chinbaung

*Rheum yunnanense* Samuelsson

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Rumex crispus* L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Kalar-chinbaung-nge, Sour dock, Yellow dock

*Rumex maritimus* L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Kachin, Magway, Mandalay

*Rumex nepalensis* Spreng.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Rumex nigricans* Hook. f.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing, Shan

Common Name(s): Wet-kyein-gale

*Rumex trisetiferus* Stokes

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Rumex vesicarius* L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Common Name(s): Bladder dock, Kala-chinbaung-gyi



**Portulacaceae***Portulaca grandiflora* Hook.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Rose-moss, Taing-lon-chantha

*Portulaca oleracea* L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Yangon

Common Name(s): Mya-byit, Myet-htauk, Purslane

*Portulaca pilosa* L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Portulaca quadrifida* L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Mya-byit, Mya-byit-gale

*Talinum cuneifolium* Willd.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Cultivated

*Talinum paniculatum* Ruiz & Pavon

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Distribution: Cultivated

*Lysimachia chenopodioides* Watt ex Hook. f.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing

*Lysimachia ferruginea* Edgew.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing

*Lysimachia fletcheri* C.M. Hu & A.B. Bennell

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Lysimachia japonica* Thunb.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Lysimachia linearifolia* Griff.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Lysimachia lobelioides* Wall.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Mandalay

*Lysimachia obovata* Wall.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Lysimachia peduncularis* Wall.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Bago, Chin, Kachin, Shan

*Lysimachia prolifera* Klatt

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Lysimachia ramosa* Wall.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay

*Lysimachia trichopoda* Franch.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Naudicelle

*Omphalogramm delavayi* (Franch.) Franch.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Omphalogramma burmanicum* Fletcher

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Omphalogramma coxii* I.B. Balf.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Omphalogramma farreri* I.B. Balf.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing

*Omphalogramma pilosum* Fletcher

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

**Primulaceae***Anagallis arvensis* L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Hnget-ma-na-khin-sa

*Androsace gagnepainiana* Hand.-Mazz.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Androsace henryi* Oliver

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin

*Androsace lutea* Hand.-Mazz.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Androsace phaeoblephara* Hand.-Mazz.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Cyclamen africanum* Boiss. & Reut.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Alpine violet

*Cyclamen neapolitanum* Tenore

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

*Cyclamen persicum* Mill.

Habit: Herb



*Primula agleniana* I.B. Balf. & Forrest

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kayah, Kayin, Shan

*Primula alta* I.B. Balf. & Forrest

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Shan

*Primula androsacea* Georgi ex Ledeb.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Mandalay

*Primula begoniiformis* Petitm.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin

*Primula bella* Franch.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin

*Primula blandula* W.W. Sm.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Primula bryophylla* I.B. Balf. & Farrer

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Shan

*Primula burmanica* I.B. Balf. & Kingdon Ward

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Primula calliantha* Franch.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kayah, Kayin, Shan

*Primula calthifolia* W.W. Sm.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Primula capitata* Hook.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin

*Primula chamaethauma* W.W. Sm.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Primula coryphaea* I.B. Balf. & Kingdon Ward

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Primula cycliophylla* I.B. Balf. & Farrer

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Primula delavayi* Franch.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Primula densa* I.B. Balf.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin

*Primula denticulata* W.W. Sm.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Magway, Mandalay

*Primula dickieana* Watt

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin

*Primula dictyophylla* W.W. Sm.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin

*Primula dryadifolia* Franch.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Primula dumicola* W.W. Sm.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin

*Primula edgeworthii* Pax

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin

*Primula euchaites* W.W. Sm.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Primula euosma* Craib

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin

*Primula fea* Kingdon Ward

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Primula filipes* Watt

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Chin

*Primula firmipes* I.B. Balf. & Forrest

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Primula forbesii* Franch.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin, Shan

*Primula fragilis* I.B. Balf. & Kingdon Ward

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin

*Primula geraniifolia* Hook. f.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Chin

*Primula helodoxa* I.B. Balf.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin

*Primula klaveriana* Forrest

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin

*Primula lacerata* W.W. Sm.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Primula likiangensis* Franch.



- Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Kachin
- Primula limnoica* Craib  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Kachin
- Primula listeri* King  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Chin
- Primula mackliniae* A.J. Richards  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Primula meiantha* I.B. Balf.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Mandalay
- Primula melanodonta* W.W. Sm.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Kachin
- Primula mollis* Nutt. ex Hook.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Chin
- Primula muscarioides* Hemsl.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Kachin
- Primula muscoides* Hook. f.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Kachin
- Primula nudicaulis* Kurz  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Chin, Sagaing
- Primula prenantha* I.B. Balf. & W.W. Sm.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Primula prolifera* Wall.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Kachin
- Primula sciophila* I.B. Balf. & Kingdon Ward  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Primula seclus* Balf. f. & Forrest  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Kachin
- Primula seclusa* I.B. Balf. & Forrest  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Primula serratifolia* Franch.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Kachin
- Primula sikkimensis* Hook. f.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Kachin

- Primula silaensis* Petitmengin  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Primula siphonantha* W.W. Sm.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Primula sonchifolia* Franch.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Kachin
- Primula thearosa* Kingdon Ward  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Primula triloba* I.B. Balf. & Forrest  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Kachin
- Primula werringtonensis* Forrest  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Kachin
- Primula whitei* W.W. Sm.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Kachin

## Proteaceae

- Grevillea robusta* A. Cunn. ex R. Br.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Khar-daw-hmi, Silky oak, Silver oak
- Helicia erratica* Hook. f.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Shan, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Dauk-yat-gyi, Kywe-da-nyin, Makmeit, Meik-hmot, Mot-long, Sont-way
- Helicia excelsa* (Roxb.) Blume  
Cited as: *Helicia salicifolia* Presl  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Taninthayi, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Kywe-da-nyin, Machya
- Helicia glabrata* Meissn.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Helicia nilagirica* Bedd.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing
- Helicia obscurinervis* Chatterjee  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Helicia petiolaris* Benn.



Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Helicia pyrrhobotrya* Kurz

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Mon

*Helicia robusta* (Roxb.) R. Br. ex Wall.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Mon

Common Name(s): Daukyan, Daukyat, Mot, Taukyat

*Helicia terminalis* Kurz

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kachin, Magway, Mandalay

Common Name(s): Museik, Sinkozi

*Heliciopsis incisa* (Koord. & Valet.) Sleumer

Cited as: *Helicia incisa* Koord. & Valet.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kayin

## Punicaceae

*Punica granatum* L.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Hta, Mak-sang, Pomegranate, Thale-thi

## Rafflesiaceae

*Rhizanthus zippelii* (Blume) Spach

Cited as: *Brugmansia zippelii* Blume

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Sagaing

*Sapria himalayana* Griff.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Chin

## Ranunculaceae

*Aconitum calthifolium* Comber

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Aconitum heterophyllum* Wall. ex Royle

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Chin, Kachin

Common Name(s): Atis root, Diwok

*Aconitum jucundum* Diels

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Aconitum lethale* Griff.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Aconitum nagarum* Stapf

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Aconitum napellus* L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Common Name(s): Ah-seik

*Aconitum palmatum* Wall.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing

Common Name(s): Bi-kha-ma

*Aconitum pulchella* Hand.-Mazz.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Aconitum souliei* Finet & Gagnep.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Aconitum uncinatum* L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Aconitum venatorium* Diels

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Anemone begoniifolia* H. Lev. & Vaniot

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin

*Anemone demissa* Hook. f. & Thomson

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Anemone howellii* J.F. Jeffrey & W.W. Sm.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Anemone hupehensis* Lem. & Lem. f.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing

*Anemone japonica* Sieb. & Zucc.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Japan-gangaw

*Anemone narcissiflora* L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Anemone obtusiloba* D. Don

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Chin, Sagaing

*Anemone rivularis* Buch.-Ham. ex DC.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin, Shan

*Anemone tetrasepala* Royle



- Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing
- Anemone vitifolia* Buch.-Ham. ex DC.  
Habit: Climber  
Distribution: Kachin
- Asteropyrum peltatum* (Franch.) J.R. Drumm.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Kachin
- Beesia cordata* I.B. Balf. & W.W. Sm.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Caltha palustris* L.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Kachin
- Cimicifuga dahurica* Huth  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Cimicifuga foetida* L.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Kachin  
Common Name(s): Bugbane
- Clematis acuminata* DC.  
Habit: Climber  
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing
- Clematis buchananiana* DC.  
Habit: Climber  
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Chin, Kachin, Mon, Shan  
Common Name(s): Khwa-nyo, Khwa-phyu
- Clematis burmanica* Lace  
Habit: Climber  
Distribution: Mandalay, Shan
- Clematis cadmia* Buch.-Ham.  
Habit: Climber  
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing  
Common Name(s): Kyauk-yo-nwe, Nya-ne-pan, Plat-le-lin, Sinyaw-pan
- Clematis chrysocoma* Franch.  
Habit: Climber  
Distribution: Kachin  
Common Name(s): Kwa-nyo
- Clematis craibiana* Lace  
Habit: Climber  
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay  
Common Name(s): Kwanyo
- Clematis fasciculiflora* Franch.  
Habit: Climber  
Distribution: Kachin
- Clematis gouriana* Roxb.  
Habit: Climber  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay
- Common Name(s): Indian traveler's joy, Khwar-nyo-yaing
- Clematis grata* Wall.  
Habit: Climber  
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing
- Clematis grewiaefolia* DC.  
Habit: Climber  
Distribution: Chin, Shan
- Clematis grossa* Wall.  
Habit: Creeper  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Clematis henryi* Oliver  
Habit: Climber  
Distribution: Kachin
- Clematis hothae* Kurz  
Habit: Creeper  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Clematis kerriana* J.R. Drumm. & Craib  
Habit: Climber  
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Mon, Shan  
Common Name(s): Sat-gyo-yit
- Clematis meyeniana* Walp.  
Habit: Climber  
Distribution: Mandalay
- Clematis montana* Buch.-Ham.  
Habit: Climber  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay
- Clematis napaulensis* DC.  
Habit: Climber  
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing
- Clematis nutans* Royle  
Habit: Climber  
Distribution: Kachin
- Clematis pensylvanicus* L. f.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Mandalay, Shan
- Clematis puberula* Hook. f. & Thomson  
Habit: Creeper  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Clematis roylei* Rehder  
Habit: Climber  
Distribution: Chin
- Clematis sceleratus* L.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin  
Common Name(s): Kwanyo-gyi, Tanga-ngayoke
- Clematis siamensis* J.R. Drumm. & Craib  
Habit: Climber  
Distribution: Kachin
- Clematis smilacifolia* Wall.



- Habit: Climber  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing, Shan, Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Khwar-nyo-gyi
- Clematis subumbellata* Kurz  
Habit: Creeper  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Clematis wattii* J.R. Drumm. & Craib  
Habit: Climber  
Distribution: Sagaing
- Coptis teeta* Wall.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Kachin, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Gold thread, Khandauk, Mishmi tita, Shwe-wa-myt
- Delphinium ajacis* L.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Hnget-gale, Larkspur, Sagalay-pan
- Delphinium altissimum* Wall.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Chin, Shan
- Delphinium burmaense* Munz  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Kachin, Yangon
- Delphinium elatum* L.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Delphinium lacei* Munz  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Delphinium micropetalum* Finet & Gagnep.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Delphinium stapeliosum* Bruehl.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Kachin
- Helleborus niger* L.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Black hellebore, Myet-kyin, Saung-may-kha
- Isopyrum adiantifolium* Hook. f.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing
- Naravelia laurifolia* Wall.  
Habit: Climber  
Distribution: Mandalay, Mon, Taninthayi, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Kwanyo, Taw-kwanyo
- Naravelia zeylanica* DC.  
Habit: Climber  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
Common Name(s): Gyt-nalata, Hku-kwang, Kwanyo, Satgyo-yit, Usetsi
- Nigella damascena* L.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Chit-taw-mai, Love-in-the-mist
- Nigella sativa* L.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing  
Common Name(s): Black cumin, Samon-net, Small fennel
- Ranunculus diffusus* DC.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Chin, Sagaing
- Ranunculus hirtellus* Royle  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Kachin
- Ranunculus pensylvanicus* L.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Cultivated
- Ranunculus sceleratus* L.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing  
Common Name(s): Celery-leaved crowfoot, Marsh crowfoot, Tanga-ngayoke
- Ranunculus siamensis* M. Tamura  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Ranunculus vestitus* Wall.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Souliea vaginata* Franch.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing
- Thalictrum alpinum* L.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing
- Thalictrum cultratum* Wall.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Thalictrum delavayi* Franch.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Thalictrum foliolosum* DC.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Shan  
Common Name(s): Khandauk, Kywe-bagwe
- Thalictrum semiscandens* W.W. Sm.  
Habit: Herb



Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Trollius yunnanensis* Ulbr.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

## Resedaceae

*Reseda odorata* L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Mignonette, Mya-hmwe

## Rhamnaceae

*Apteron lanceolatum* Kurz

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Bago, Taninthayi

*Berchemia flavescens* Wall.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Mandalay

*Berchemia floribunda* Wall.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Shan

*Berchemia polyphylla* Wall.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Mandalay, Shan

*Colubrina asiatica* (L.) Brongn.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Kyway-nwe

*Colubrina pubescens* Kurz

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Bago, Mon, Taninthayi

*Gouania brandisii* Hassk.

Habit: Climber

Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi

*Gouania leptostachya* DC.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Taninthayi, Yangon

Common Name(s): Pi-khum, Tayaw-nyo-nwe

*Gouania microcarpa* DC.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Bago

*Helinus lanceolatus* Brandis

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Wide

*Rhamnus nipalensis* Laws.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing

Common Name(s): Buckthorn

*Rhamnus sargentianus* Schn.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin

*Rhamnus virgatus* Roxb.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin, Shan

*Sageretia oppositifolia* Brongn.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing

*Sageretia theezans* Brongn.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing

*Smythea calpicarpa* Kurz

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Taninthayi

*Ventilago calyculata* Tul.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Tayaw-nyo

*Ventilago leiocarpa* Benth.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Taninthayi

*Ventilago maderaspatana* Benth.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Ta-yaw-nyo, Thwedet, Waso-nwe

*Ventilago maingayi* Laws.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Taninthayi, Yangon

*Ziziphus brunoniana* C.B. Clarke

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kayin, Taninthayi, Yangon

*Ziziphus funiculosa* Buch.-Ham.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing, Taninthayi

*Ziziphus glabra* Roxb.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Ma jilamyin, N ji-lam-yin, Paungbet

*Ziziphus globularis* Wall.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Ziziphus incurva* Roxb.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing, Shan

Common Name(s): Ma jilam-yin, N jilam-yin, Paungpe, Subo, Sugauk

*Ziziphus jujuba* Lam.



Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Cultivated  
 Common Name(s): Chinese date, Eng-si, Jujube,  
 Mahkaw, Makhkaw-hku, Zi, Zi-daw-thi

*Ziziphus oenoplia* Mill.

Habit: Shrub, Climber  
 Distribution: Wide  
 Common Name(s): Mainam-nu, Mak-hkaw-hku,  
 Njilamyin, Paungbet, Supauk-pin, Taw-zi-nwe

*Ziziphus rubiginosa* D.G. Long & Rae

Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Kachin

*Ziziphus rugosa* Lam.

Habit: Small tree  
 Distribution: Wide  
 Common Name(s): Mak-kok, Myauk-zi,  
 Sammankaw, Taw-zi, Zi-ganauk, Zi-talaing

## Rhizophoraceae

*Bruguiera conjugata* (L.) Merr.

Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Rakhine, Taninthayi  
 Common Name(s): Byu-u-talon, Saung-po

*Bruguiera cylindrica* Blume

Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Ayeyarwady  
 Common Name(s): Byu, Madama, Pyu, Saung

*Bruguiera decandra* Kingdon Ward

Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Bruguiera hainesii* C.G. Rogers

Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Ayeyarwady  
 Common Name(s): Saung-po

*Bruguiera parviflora* (Roxb.) Wight & Arn. ex Griff.

Habit: Small tree  
 Distribution: Ayeyarwady  
 Common Name(s): Byu-kyettet, Hnit

*Bruguiera sexangula* (Lour.) Poir.

Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Yangon  
 Common Name(s): Saung

*Carallia brachiata* (Lour.) Merr.

Cited as: *Carallia lancaefolia* Roxb.  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Wide  
 Common Name(s): Hpun, Maniawga, Yat

*Carallia densiflora* Griff.

Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Carallia integerrima* DC.

Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Ceriops candolleana* Arn.

Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Taninthayi  
 Common Name(s): Madama-myaw, Panlon

*Ceriops roxburghiana* Arn.

Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Rakhine,  
 Taninthayi  
 Common Name(s): Baingdaung, Byu, Kabaing,  
 Kamyaing, Madama

*Ceriops tagal* C.B. Rob.

Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Taninthayi  
 Common Name(s): Madama, Madama-myaw,  
 Panlon

*Gynotroches axillaris* Miq.

Habit: Small tree  
 Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi

*Kandelia candel* (L.) Druce

Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Ayeyarwady  
 Common Name(s): Baing-daungshe, Byu-baing-  
 dauk

*Pellacalyx parkinsonii* Fischer

Habit: Small tree  
 Distribution: Taninthayi

*Rhizophora candelaria* DC.

Habit: Small tree  
 Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Taninthayi  
 Common Name(s): Byu-chidauk, Payon-apo, Pyu

*Rhizophora mucronata* Lam.

Habit: Small tree  
 Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Taninthayi  
 Common Name(s): Baing-daung, Byu-chidauk,  
 Payon-ama, Pyu

## Rosaceae

*Agrimonia eupatorium* L.

Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Mandalay

*Agrimonia pilosa* Ledeb.

Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing

*Chaenomeles lagenaria* (Loisel.) Koidz.

Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Kachin

*Cotoneaster burmanicus* G. Klotz



- Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Cotoneaster farreri* G. Klotz  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Cotoneaster microphyllus* Wall.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin
- Cotoneaster rotundifolia* Wall.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Chin
- Cotoneaster rubens* W.W. Sm.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin
- Cotoneaster simonsii* Baker  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin
- Cotoneaster verruculosa* Diels  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin
- Cydonia cathayensis* Hemsl.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay  
Common Name(s): Chinsaw-ga, Mawau, Quince
- Docynia indica* Decne.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin, Shan
- Eriobotrya bengalensis* (Roxb.) Hook. f.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Chin  
Common Name(s): Maksawt, Pet-sut
- Eriobotrya dubia* Decne.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Shan
- Eriobotrya glabrescens* J.E. Vidal  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Eriobotrya japonica* (Thunb.) Lindl.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Loquat, Tayok-Hninthi
- Eriobotrya latifolia* Hook. f.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kayin, Taninthayi
- Eriobotrya macrocarpa* Kurz  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Bago, Mandalay
- Eriobotrya merguiensis* J.E. Vidal  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Eriobotrya petiolata* Hook. f.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Chin
- Eriobotrya platyphylla* Merr.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Kachin
- Eriobotrya tengyuehensis* W.W. Sm.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Kachin
- Eriobotrya tinctoria* Kurz  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Eriobotrya wardii* Fisch.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Eriolobus hookeriana* Decne.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing  
Common Name(s): Crab apple, Makawk, Taung-gwe
- Eriolobus indica* Schneid.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Shan  
Common Name(s): Crab apple, Makhawk, Myet-chin-nu, Taung-gwe
- Fragaria elatior* Ehrh.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Shanzi
- Fragaria indica* Andr.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Fragaria nilgerrensis* Schlecht. ex J. Gay  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Magway, Mandalay
- Fragaria nubicola* Lindl.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Mandalay
- Fragaria vesca* L.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay  
Common Name(s): Wild strawberry
- Maddenia himalaica* Hook. f. & Thomson  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Kachin
- Maddenia hypoxantha* Koehne  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin
- Malus baccata* (L.) Borkh.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar



- Common Name(s): Siberian crab apple  
*Malus pumila* Mill.  
 Habit: Small tree  
 Distribution: Cultivated  
 Common Name(s): Apple, Hnin-thi, Pan-thi, Thit-tawt-thi
- Malus yunnanensis* (Franch.) Schn.  
 Habit: Small tree  
 Distribution: Kachin
- Neillia affinis* Hemsl.  
 Habit: Small tree  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Neillia thyrsiflora* D. Don  
 Habit: Small tree  
 Distribution: Chin, Kachin
- Osteomeles anthyllifolia* Lindl.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Shan  
 Common Name(s): Hawthorn
- Osteomeles schwerinae* C.K. Schneid.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Photinia beauverdiana* C.K. Schneid.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Kachin
- Photinia benthamiana* Hance  
 Habit: Small tree  
 Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing
- Photinia birmanensis* C.K. Schneid.  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Wide
- Photinia brandisii* Stapf  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Photinia davidsoniae* Rehder & Wilson  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Photinia flavidiflora* W.W. Sm.  
 Habit: Small tree  
 Distribution: Kachin
- Photinia glabra* (Thunb.) Maxim.  
 Habit: Small tree  
 Distribution: Kachin
- Photinia hookeri* (Decne.) Merr.  
 Habit: Small tree  
 Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing
- Photinia integrifolia* Lindl.  
 Habit: Small tree  
 Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing
- Photinia mollis* Hook. f.  
 Habit: Small tree  
 Distribution: Kachin, Shan
- Photinia myriantha* Merr.  
 Habit: Small tree  
 Distribution: Kachin
- Photinia notoniana* Wight & Arn.  
 Habit: Small tree  
 Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing
- Photinia rufa* Fisch.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Photinia sambuciflora* W.W. Sm.  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Kachin
- Potentilla burmanica* J. Sojak  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Potentilla coriandrifolia* D. Don  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Potentilla cristata* Fletcher  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Potentilla curta* J. Sojak  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Potentilla dumosa* (Franch.) Hand.-Mazz.  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Potentilla fragarioides* L.  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Shan
- Potentilla fruticosa* L.  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Potentilla fulgens* Wall.  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Chin
- Potentilla indica* (Andr.) Wolf  
 Cited as: *Duchesnea indica* (Andr.) Focke  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Sagaing  
 Common Name(s): Indian strawberry, Mock strawberry, Shanzi-yaing
- Potentilla kleiniana* Wight & Arn.  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Mandalay
- Potentilla leuconota* D. Don  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Magway



*Potentilla microphylla* D. Don

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing

*Potentilla montisvictoriae* H. Ikeda & H. Ohba

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Chin

*Potentilla peduncularis* D. Don

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Chin, Sagaing

*Potentilla pellita* Sojak

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Potentilla turfosa* Hand.-Mazz.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Potentilla vittata* J. Sojak

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Pourthiaea arguta* Decne.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing

*Pourthiaea salicifolia* Decne.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing, Shan

Common Name(s): Ye-petsut

*Prunus acuminata* Wall.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing

*Prunus armeniaca* L.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Apricot, Bingala-zi

*Prunus avium* L.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Chai-ri, Sweet cherry

*Prunus brachypoda* Batalin

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kachin

*Prunus bracteopadus* Koehne

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Prunus campanulata* Max.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Cultivated

*Prunus cerasoides* D. Don

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Magway, Mandalay, Shan

Common Name(s): Byin-bying, Chai-ri, Cherry, Mai-sein, Panni, Pannu, Phaizong

*Prunus communis* Huds.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Me-man-thi, Met-mann

*Prunus dulcis* (Mill.) D.A. Webb

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Damson, Me-man, Met-man-thi, Plum, Prune, Sloe

*Prunus henryi* (C.K. Schneid.) Koehne

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Kachin

*Prunus hosseusii* Diels

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Cultivated

*Prunus jenkinsii* Hook. f. & Thomson

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Kachin

*Prunus kingdonwardii* Merr.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Kachin

*Prunus latidentata* Koehne

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Kachin

*Prunus litigiosa* Koehne

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Kachin

*Prunus macrophyllus* Sieb. & Zucc.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing

Common Name(s): Prangkinsa, Tankyat

*Prunus majestica* Koehne

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Prunus martabanica* Wall.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Mon, Taninthayi

*Prunus mugus* Hand.-Mazz.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Kachin

*Prunus mume* Sieb. & Zucc.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Kachin

*Prunus nepaulensis* Steud.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kachin

Common Name(s): Lamum, Samum

*Prunus padus* L.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Prunus persica* (L.) Batsch



- Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Likphi-kyanyi-ngu-sa-ngum,  
Me-man, Peach, Phai-zong, Shanzi
- Prunus phaeosticta* (Hance) Maxim.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Shan
- Prunus pseudocerasus* Lindl.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Chin
- Prunus puddum* Roxb. ex Wall.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Prunus punctata* Hook. f.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Kachin
- Prunus rufa* Wall.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay
- Prunus salicina* Lindl.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay
- Prunus serrula* Franch.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Prunus tatsiensis* Batalin  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Kachin
- Prunus trichantha* Koehne  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Prunus triflora* Roxb.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing
- Prunus venosa* Koehne  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Kachin
- Prunus wallichii* Steud.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Kachin  
Common Name(s): Cherry
- Pygeum acuminatum* Colebr.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Bago, Magway, Taninthayi, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Nobin
- Pygeum anomalum* Koehne  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Hmangu
- Pygeum arboreum* Endl.  
Habit: Tree
- Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Pygeum capitellatum* Hook. f.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Pygeum caudatum* Merr.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Kachin
- Pygeum lampongum* Miq.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Pygeum montanum* Hook. f.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Kachin, Taninthayi
- Pygeum persimile* Kurz  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Pygeum wightianum* Blume  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Pyrus communis* L.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Pear, Thittaw
- Pyrus cuspidata* Bertol.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mon, Sagaing
- Pyrus foliolosa* Wall.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Kachin
- Pyrus japonica* Thunb.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Chin, Mandalay  
Common Name(s): Chin-saw-ka
- Pyrus kachinensis* W.W. Sm.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Kachin
- Pyrus khasiana* Decne.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing  
Common Name(s): Ginshatake
- Pyrus microphylla* Wall.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Pyrus pashia* Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Shan  
Common Name(s): Magwgai, Sahkaw, Thittaw-thi-pin
- Pyrus vestita* Wall.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Chin



- Rosa alba* L.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Hnin-si-phyu, Indian white rose
- Rosa bracteata* Wendl.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Chin  
Common Name(s): Tunpanghka, Ye-si
- Rosa cathayensis* L.H. Bailey  
Habit: Climber  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Rosa centifolia* L.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Bago  
Common Name(s): Cabbage rose, Hnin-si, Provence rose
- Rosa clinophylla* Thory  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Kachin
- Rosa collettii* Crepin  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Mandalay, Shan
- Rosa damascena* Mill.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Damask rose, Hninsi, Mai-si
- Rosa gallica* L.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): French rose, Hnin-si
- Rosa gigantea* Collett ex Crepin  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Kachin, Shan  
Common Name(s): Kyanza, Mawk-hnangsi, Mawk-kyanza, Taw-hninsi
- Rosa indica* L.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Bengal rose, China rose, Hnin-si-ani, Myitkaing, Uloi-ju
- Rosa involucrata* Roxb.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing  
Common Name(s): Kahpalap, Myitkaing
- Rosa longicuspis* Bertol.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing, Shan
- Rosa moschata* J. Herrm.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Chin, Mandalay  
Common Name(s): Musk rose

- Rosa multiflora* Thunb.  
Habit: Climber  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Rosa sericea* Lindl.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Magway
- Rosa webbiana* Wall.  
Habit: Climber  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Rubus acuminatus* Sm.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Chin
- Rubus alceaefolius* Poir.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Rubus alpestris* Blume  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin
- Rubus ampelinus* Focke ex Diels  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin
- Rubus assamensis* Focke  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin  
Common Name(s): Chyaga
- Rubus biflorus* Buch.-Ham. ex Sm.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin
- Rubus birmanicus* Hook. f.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin  
Common Name(s): Gadaw
- Rubus bullatifolius* Merr.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin
- Rubus calycinus* Wall.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin
- Rubus chaetocalyx* Merr.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin
- Rubus corchorifolius* L. f.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin  
Common Name(s): Kaiching
- Rubus ellipticus* Sm.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing  
Common Name(s): Chyaga, Lingsan, Shaga, Subwe, Sumwe
- Rubus elongatus* Sm.



- Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
*Rubus eustephanos* Focke  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin  
*Rubus ferox* Wall.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing  
*Rubus gigantiflorus* Hara  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin  
*Rubus glomeratus* Blume  
Habit: Climber  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
*Rubus gracilis* Roxb.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Chin  
*Rubus hexagynus* Roxb.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin  
*Rubus hookeri* Focke  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Wide  
*Rubus indotibetanus* Koidz.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
*Rubus lambertiana* Ser.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
*Rubus lasiocarpus* Sm.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay  
Common Name(s): Gamang, Gamaw, Lingvoo, Shan-zi, Shan-zi-phyu, Wild blackberry  
*Rubus lineatus* Reinw.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin  
*Rubus loropetalus* Franch.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin  
*Rubus lucens* Focke  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin  
*Rubus malifolius* Focke  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin  
*Rubus modestus* Focke  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin  
*Rubus moluccanus* L.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin  
Common Name(s): Gadaw, Ndang-chyaga, Ndangshaga, Shanzi  
*Rubus niveus* Wall.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin  
*Rubus paniculatus* Sm.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin  
*Rubus parapungens* Hara  
Cited as: *Rubus horridulus* Hook. f.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing  
*Rubus pentagonus* Wall. ex Focke  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing  
*Rubus potentilloides* W.E. Evans  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Kachin  
*Rubus rosaefolius* Sm.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin  
Common Name(s): Gahkyeng, Raspberry  
*Rubus subornatus* Focke  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin  
*Rubus sumatranus* Miq.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing  
*Rubus thomsonii* Focke  
Habit: Climber  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
*Rubus treutleri* Hook. f.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin  
*Rubus wardii* Merr.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin  
*Rubus yunanicus* Kuntze  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing  
*Rubus yunnanensis* Watt.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing  
*Sibbaldia perpusilloides* (W.W. Sm.) Hand.-Mazz.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
*Sorbus apicidens* Merr.  
Habit: Small tree



- Distribution: Kachin  
*Sorbus aronioides* Rehd.  
 Habit: Small tree  
 Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing
- Sorbus coronata* (Cardot) Yu & Tsai  
 Habit: Small tree  
 Distribution: Kachin
- Sorbus corymbifera* (Miq.) Khep & Yakovlev  
 Cited as: *Pyrus granulosa* Bertol.  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Kachin, Mon, Sagaing, Shan  
 Common Name(s): Thittaw-yaing
- Sorbus detergibilis* Merr.  
 Habit: Small tree  
 Distribution: Kachin
- Sorbus epidendron* Hand.-Mazz.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Kachin
- Sorbus filipes* Hand.-Mazz.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Kachin
- Sorbus foliolosa* Spach  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing
- Sorbus granulosa* (Bertol.) Rehd.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Kachin
- Sorbus griffithii* (Hook. f.) Rehder  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Sorbus harrowiana* (I.B. Balf. & W.W. Sm.)  
 Rehder  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Kachin
- Sorbus macrantha* Merr.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing
- Sorbus paucijuga* Merr.  
 Habit: Small tree  
 Distribution: Kachin
- Sorbus paucinervia* Merr.  
 Habit: Small tree  
 Distribution: Kachin
- Sorbus poteriifolia* Hand.-Mazz.  
 Habit: Climber/Creeper  
 Distribution: Kachin
- Sorbus pteridophylla* Hand.-Mazz.  
 Habit: Small tree  
 Distribution: Kachin
- Sorbus reducta* Diels  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing
- Sorbus rehderiana* Koehne  
 Habit: Small tree  
 Distribution: Kachin
- Sorbus rufopilosa* C.K. Schneid.  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Kachin
- Sorbus thibetica* Hand.-Mazz.  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Kachin
- Sorbus ursina* Wenz.  
 Habit: Small tree  
 Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay
- Sorbus verticillata* Merr.  
 Habit: Small tree  
 Distribution: Kachin
- Sorbus vilmorini* C.K. Schneid.  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Sorbus wardii* Merr.  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Sorbus wattii* Koehne  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Spiraea arcuata* Hook. f.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Kachin
- Spiraea bella* Sims  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Spiraea canescens* D. Don  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Spiraea cantoniense* Lour.  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Spiraea hemicyptophyta* Grierson  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Spiraea japonica* L. f.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Spiraea purpurea* Hook. f.  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Kachin
- Spiraea wardii* W.W. Sm.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Kachin



*Stranvaesia glaucescens* Lindl.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Shan

Common Name(s): Ye-min

## Rubiaceae

*Adenosacme chasalioides* Craib

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin, Shan

*Adenosacme glandulosa* Craib

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin

*Adenosacme gracilis* Craib

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing

*Adenosacme longifolia* Wall.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Taninthayi

*Adenosacme parishii* Craib

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi

*Adina cordifolia* Hook. f.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Yangon

Common Name(s): Hnaw, Yangmaw

*Adina griffithii* Hook.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Adina indivisa* Lance

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Shan

Common Name(s): Taung-hnaw

*Adina oligocephala* Havil.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing

*Aidia cochinchinensis* Lour.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Aidia densiflora* (Wall.) Masam.

Cited as: *Webera oppositifolia* Roxb.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Bago, Mon

*Aidia parvifolia* (King & Gamble) Wong

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Anotis calycina* Wall.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Chin

*Anthocephalus morindaefolius* Korth.

Cited as: *Anthocephalus cadamba* Miq.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Bago, Magway, Mandalay, Sagaing, Yangon

Common Name(s): Cadamba, Hkala-shwang, Lash-awng, Ma-u, Ma-u-let-tan-she, Mau-phyu, Prung, Ye-ma-u, Yema-u

*Argostemma kurzii* C.B. Clarke

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Mandalay, Mon

*Argostemma lobbii* Hook. f.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Mandalay, Mon

*Argostemma parishii* Hook. f.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Mandalay, Mon

*Argostemma sarmentosum* Wall.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Chin

*Argostemma succulentum* Ridley

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Argostemma tavoyanum* Wall.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Bago, Mon, Taninthayi

*Aulacodiscus premnoides* Hook. f.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Taninthayi

*Borreria articularis* (L. f.) Williams

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Borreria hispida* (L.) K. Schum.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Bago, Magway, Mandalay, Yangon

Common Name(s): Gangala

*Borreria stricta* (L. f.) G. Mey.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Magway, Mandalay

*Brachytome russellii* D.B. Deb & M.

Gangopadhyay

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Brachytome wallichii* Hook. f.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing

*Brachytome wardii* Fisch.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Canthium dicoccum* Merr.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Mandalay, Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Ceylon boxwood, Myauk-laung



- Canthium didymum* Gaertn. f.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Canthium glabrum* Blume  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Bago, Taninthayi
- Canthium griseum* Blume  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Yangon
- Canthium horridum* Blume  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Canthium parvifolium* Roxb.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Bago, Mon, Rakhine, Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Se-thanbaya
- Canthium umbellatum* Wight  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Kachin, Magway, Shan, Taninthayi
- Carinta herbacea* Jacq.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Bago, Taninthayi
- Cephaelis ipecacuanha* A. Rich.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Ipecac, Wunkaik-yawga-saymyit
- Cephalanthus naucleoides* DC.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
Common Name(s): Momakha-gale, Ye-ma-u
- Cephalanthus occidentalis* L.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Mandalay, Mon, Sagaing  
Common Name(s): Momaka-gale, Yema-u
- Chassalia chartacea* Craib  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Wide  
Common Name(s): Nibase
- Cinchona ledgeriana* Moens ex Trimen  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Quinine
- Cinchona succirubra* Pav. ex Klotzsch  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Panlawng, Quinine
- Coffea arabica* L.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Arabian coffee, Coffee, Kaw-phi-pin
- Coffea bengalensis* Roxb. ex Heyne & Willd.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Zalat-pyu
- Coffea canephora* Pierre ex Froehn.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Coffee, Ka-hpi
- Coffea fragrans* Wall.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Coffea jenkinsii* Hook. f.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Rakhine
- Coffea khasiana* Hook. f.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Chin, Magway
- Coffea liberica* Hiern  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Ka-hpi, Liberian coffee
- Coffea merguensis* Ridl.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Coffea robusta* Linden  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Cultivated
- Coffea tetrandra* Roxb.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Mon
- Coptosapelta flavescens* Korth.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Damnacanthus indicus* Gaertn. f.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin  
Common Name(s): Nyetmo-hkyet
- Dentella concinna* Airy Shaw  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Dentella repens* (L.) J.R. & G. Forst.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing, Yangon
- Dentella serpyllifolia* Wall. ex Craib  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Diplospora confusa* Hook. f.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Taninthayi



- Diplospora griffithii* Hook. f.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing
- Diplospora kurzii* Hook. f.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Bago, Mon
- Diplospora pubescens* Hook. f.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Diplospora siamica* Craib  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Kachin, Taninthayi
- Diplospora singularis* Korth.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Emmenopterys rehderi* Metcalf  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Galium asperifolium* Wall.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Galium punduanum* Wall. ex Craib  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Galium rotundifolium* L.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Chin, Shan
- Galium sikkimense* Gand.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Gardenia campanulata* Roxb.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Bago, Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Se-thanbaya
- Gardenia coronaria* Buch.-Ham.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Kachin, Mandalay, Mon, Sagaing, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Hageir, Hkhinkang, Hpunhkyin-kang, Mai-hkai-mawk, Mai-yan-kat, Thit-gan, Yin-gat-gyi
- Gardenia cuneata* Kurz  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Mandalay
- Gardenia dasycarpa* Kurz  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Bago, Taninthayi
- Gardenia erythroclada* Kurz  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Wide  
Common Name(s): Hman-ni, Hpung-gaya, Mai-kalein, Mai-nak-nin, Thit-yinthe
- Gardenia hygrophila* Kurz  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Gardenia ixoraefolia* R. Br.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Gardenia jasminoides* Ellis  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Zizawa
- Gardenia lucida* Roxb.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Shein-kho, Zizawa
- Gardenia obtusifolia* Roxb.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Mandalay, Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Yingat-gale
- Gardenia sessiliflora* Wall.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Wide  
Common Name(s): Magyi-bauk, Mai-nam-nu, Se-kyetsu, Thamin-za-phyu
- Gardenia sootepensis* Hutch.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Sagaing  
Common Name(s): Yingat
- Gardenia turgida* Roxb.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Bago, Mandalay  
Common Name(s): Hman-byu, Kalein-byu, Makaton, Thamin-za-ni
- Geophila reniformis* D. Don  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Greenea jackii* Wight & Arn.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Greenea parkinsonii* Fischer  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin, Taninthayi
- Greenea wightiana* Wight & Arn.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin, Kayin, Taninthayi
- Guettarda speciosa* L.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Rakhine, Taninthayi, Yangon
- Hamelia patens* Jacq.  
Habit: Shrub, Small tree



- Distribution: Cultivated
- Hedyotis argentea* Wall. ex G. Don  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Hedyotis arguta* R. Br.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Hedyotis biflora* (L.) Wight & Arn.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Magway, Mandalay
- Hedyotis capitellata* Wall.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Kachin, Kayin, Mon, Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Yaung-lon-chan-tha
- Hedyotis connata* Wall.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Hedyotis coronaria* (Kurz) Craib  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Hedyotis corymbosa* (L.) Lam.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Yangon
- Hedyotis dimorpha* Craib  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Hedyotis elegans* Wall.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Hedyotis glabra* R. Br.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Sagaing
- Hedyotis glauca* W.W. Sm.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Hedyotis helferi* Hook. f.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Hedyotis lineata* Roxb.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Sagaing, Taninthayi
- Hedyotis nitida* Wight & Arn.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Yangon
- Hedyotis nodiflora* Wall. ex G. Don  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Hedyotis ovatifolia* Cav.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Hedyotis philippinensis* (Willd. ex Spreng.)  
Merr. ex C.B. Rob.  
Cited as: *Hedyotis congesta* R. Br. ex G. Don  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Hedyotis pinifolia* Wall.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Bago
- Hedyotis prostrata* Karth.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Hedyotis scaberula* Hook. f.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Mon
- Hedyotis scabra* Wall.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Hedyotis scandens* Roxb.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Kachin, Mon, Sagaing
- Hedyotis tavoyensis* N.P. Balakr.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Chin, Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Talaingya
- Hedyotis tenelliflora* Blume  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Hedyotis tetrandra* (Roxb.) Craib  
Cited as: *Hedyotis macrophylla* Wall. ex Wight & Arn.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Hedyotis uncinella* Hook. & Arn.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Mandalay
- Hedyotis verticillata* (L.) Lam.  
Cited as: *Hedyotis hispida* Retz.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Taninthayi, Yangon
- Hedyotis vestita* Br.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Chin, Kayin, Mandalay
- Hedyotis wallichii* Kurz  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Hydnophytum formicarium* Jack  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Hymenodictyon flaccidum* Wall.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Mandalay



*Hymenodictyon orixense* (Roxb.) Mabb.

Cited as: *Hymenodictyon excelsum* (Roxb.) Wall.  
ex DC.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Yangon

Common Name(s): Dumsa-gyaw, Khu-than, Mai-son-pu

*Hymenopogon parasiticus* Wall.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Bago, Chin, Kachin, Mon

*Hypobathrum racemosum* Kurz

Cited as: *Petunga roxburghii* DC.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Bago, Mon, Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Pinle-kyetyo

*Hyptianthera stricta* Wight & Arn.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Common Name(s): Kyetyo

*Indopolysolenia burmanica* D.B. Deb & R.C.

Rout

Habit: Herb/Subshrub

Distribution: Kachin

*Ixora aciculiflora* Bremek.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Taninthayi

*Ixora acuminata* Roxb.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Ixora amherstiensis* Bremek.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Mon

*Ixora amoena* Wall.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Nat-pan

*Ixora andamanensis* Bremek.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Taninthayi

*Ixora arborea* Roxb.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Mon, Taninthayi,  
Yangon

Common Name(s): Ixora, Ponna-yeik, Torchwood

*Ixora barbata* Roxb.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Rakhine

*Ixora birmahica* Bremek.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kayin, Taninthayi

*Ixora brandisiana* (Kurz) Bremek.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi

*Ixora brunnescens* Kurz

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Taninthayi

*Ixora brunonis* Wall.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Bago, Mon, Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Simin

*Ixora butterwickii* Hole

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Mandalay, Yangon

*Ixora capituliflora* Bremek.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Yangon

*Ixora chinensis* Lam.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Yangon

*Ixora coccinea* L.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Jungle geranium, Pan-zayeik,  
Pon-na-yeik

*Ixora compactiflora* Kurz

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Ixora congesta* Roxb.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Pan-zayeik

*Ixora cuneifolia* Roxb.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Mon, Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Tse-ni-shit-myt

*Ixora decus-silvae* Bremek.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Wide

*Ixora diversifolia* Wall.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Mon, Rakhine,  
Taninthayi

*Ixora eludens* Bremek.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Yangon

*Ixora erubescens* Wall.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi

*Ixora finlaysoniana* Wall.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Yangon

*Ixora fulgens* Roxb.



- Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Ixora glaucina* Kurz  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Ixora grandifolia* Zoll. & Moritzi  
Cited as: *Ixora fluminialis* Ridl.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi, Yangon
- Ixora hymenophylla* Bremek.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Wide
- Ixora javanica* DC.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Java, Ponna-yeik
- Ixora kachinensis* D.B. Deb & R.C. Rout  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin
- Ixora keenanii* Deb & Rout  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin
- Ixora kingdon-wardii* Bremek.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Kachin
- Ixora lacei* Bremek.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Wide
- Ixora lacuum* Bremek.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kayin, Mon, Taninthayi
- Ixora lutea* Hutch.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Ponna-yeik
- Ixora mandalayensis* Bremek.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Mandalay
- Ixora maymyensis* Bremek.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay
- Ixora meeboldii* Craib  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Taninthayi, Yangon
- Ixora memecylifolia* Kurz  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Ixora merguensis* Hook. f.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Ixora multibracteata* Pears.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Ixora myitkyinensis* Bremek.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Kachin
- Ixora nigricans* Wight & Arn.  
Cited as: *Ixora arguta* R. Br.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
Common Name(s): Sagwe-gale, Sawkan
- Ixora oblonga* R. Br.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Ixora obtusiloba* Bremek.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Ixora opaca* R. Br.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Ixora orophila* Bremek.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Mon
- Ixora ovalifolia* Bremek.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Ixora parkeri* Bremek.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Chin
- Ixora pseudojavanica* Bremek.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Ixora pubirama* Bremek.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Ponna-yeik, Sagwe-pan
- Ixora rangonensis* Bremek.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Ixora recurva* Kurz  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Ixora rosea* K. Schum.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Ponna-yeik
- Ixora roseituba* Bremek.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Ixora rugosula* Wall.  
Habit: Shrub



- Distribution: Bago, Mon, Taninthayi  
*Ixora salwenensis* Bremek.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Kayah, Kayin, Mon
- Ixora spectabilis* Wall.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Ixora stricta* Roxb.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Cultivated
- Ixora symphorantha* Bremek.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Kachin
- Ixora tavoyana* Bremek.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Taninthayi
- Ixora tomentosa* Roxb.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Bago, Chin, Mandalay  
 Common Name(s): Hmethma, Sagwe
- Ixora tunicata* Bremek.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing
- Ixora undulata* Roxb.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Taninthayi  
 Common Name(s): Daukyat-po, Tsahkri
- Ixora villosa* Roxb.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Bago, Sagaing
- Knoxia brachycarpa* R. Br. ex Hook. f.  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Bago
- Knoxia corymbosa* Willd.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Bago, Chin, Shan
- Knoxia plantaginea* Wall.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Bago, Mandalay
- Lasianthus andamanicus* Hook. f.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Mon
- Lasianthus biermannii* King ex Hook. f.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Lasianthus burmanicus* M. Gangopadhyay & T. Chakrabarty  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Lasianthus constrictus* Wight
- Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Taninthayi
- Lasianthus cyanocarpus* Jack  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Sagaing, Taninthayi
- Lasianthus helferi* Hook. f.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Taninthayi
- Lasianthus hookeri* C.B. Clarke  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Chin
- Lasianthus kurzii* Hook. f.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Lasianthus lancifolius* Hook. f.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Kachin
- Lasianthus longicauda* Hook. f.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Taninthayi
- Lasianthus longipedunculatus* R. Parker  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Taninthayi
- Lasianthus lowianus* King & Gamble  
 Cited as: *Lasianthus glaberrimus* Ridl.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Taninthayi
- Lasianthus lucidus* Blume  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Taninthayi
- Lasianthus meeboldii* D.B. Deb & M. Gangopadhyay  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Lasianthus obscurus* Blume  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Lasianthus pauciflorus* Wight  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Taninthayi
- Lasianthus stipularis* Blume  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Taninthayi
- Lasianthus wallichii* Wight  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Kachin, Taninthayi
- Lasianthus wardii* Fischer & Kaul  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Leptodermis crassifolia* Collett & Hemsl.



- Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Shan
- Leptodermis gracilis* Fischer  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Leptodermis griffithii* Hook. f.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Chin, Shan
- Leptodermis wardii* Fischer  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin
- Luculia gratissima* Sw.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Shan  
Common Name(s): Kywe-no-pan
- Luculia intermedia* Hutch.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin
- Luculia pinceana* Hook.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing, Shan
- Metadina trichotoma* (Zoll. & Moritzi) Bakh. f.  
Cited as: *Adina polycephala* Benth.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Meyna peltata* Robyns  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Meyna spinosa* Roxb. ex Link  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Wide  
Common Name(s): Se-magyi
- Meyna velutina* Robyns  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Mitragyna diversifolia* Havil.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
Common Name(s): Binga
- Mitragyna parvifolia* (Roxb.) Korth.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Bago, Chin, Mandalay, Sagaing, Taninthayi, Yangon  
Common Name(s): H pang, Htein, Htein-thay, Mai-pyele, Paumiprwah, Sa
- Mitragyna rotundifolia* (Roxb.) Kuntze  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Bago, Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Binga, Hnaw-thein, Labau, Mai-naw, Na-u
- Mitragyna speciosa* Korth.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Chin, Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Bein-sa
- Morinda angustifolia* Roxb.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Wide  
Common Name(s): Latloot, Nibase-gyi, Nlung, Yeyo
- Morinda citrifolia* L.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Nibase, Nyagyi
- Morinda elliptica* Ridl.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Shan, Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Mai-yaw
- Morinda exserta* Roxb.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Mandalay  
Common Name(s): Nyaw
- Morinda persicaefolia* Buch.-Ham.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Wide  
Common Name(s): Nibase-gale
- Morinda tetrandra* Roxb.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Morinda tinctoria* Roxb.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Mandalay, Mon  
Common Name(s): Nibase, Niyo
- Morinda umbellata* L.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Morinda wallichii* Kurz  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Morindopsis capillaris* Kurz  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Mon, Taninthayi
- Mussaenda breviloba* S. Moore  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing, Shan
- Mussaenda calycina* Wall. ex Kurz  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Wide  
Common Name(s): Gyee-yay, Pan-tu-ywet-tu
- Mussaenda divaricata* Hutch.  
Habit: Shrub



- Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing  
*Mussaenda erosa* Champ. ex Benth.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Mussaenda erythrophylla* Schum. & Thonn.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Cultivated  
 Common Name(s): Pwintu-ywettu-ahni, Red mussaenda
- Mussaenda flava* (Verdc.) Bakh. f.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Cultivated  
 Common Name(s): Pwint-tu-ywet-tu
- Mussaenda frondosa* L.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Mon, Sagaing  
 Common Name(s): Thon-ban-hla, Ywet-hla
- Mussaenda glabra* Vahl  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Mon, Taninthayi  
 Common Name(s): Dolkam, Gumba, Shweban-ngwe, Ywet-hla
- Mussaenda griffithii* Wight  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Taninthayi
- Mussaenda incana* Wall.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Sagaing, Shan
- Mussaenda intuspilosa* Jayaweera  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Mussaenda kingdon-wardii* Jayaweera  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Mussaenda luteola* Delile  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Cultivated  
 Common Name(s): Ywet-hla-pan
- Mussaenda macrophylla* Wall.  
 Habit: Small tree  
 Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Magway, Mandalay, Sagaing, Yangon  
 Common Name(s): Jyula, Pwint-tu-ywet-tu
- Mussaenda parva* Wall. ex G. Don  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Mussaenda pavettaefolia* Kurz  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Mussaenda philippica* A. Rich.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Cultivated
- Mussaenda polyneura* King  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Taninthayi  
 Common Name(s): Pan-leikpya
- Mussaenda roxburghii* Hook. f.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Yangon  
 Common Name(s): Pantu-phettu
- Mussaenda uniflora* Wall.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Kayin, Mon, Taninthayi
- Mussaenda variolosa* Wall.  
 Habit: Climber/Creeper  
 Distribution: Mandalay  
 Common Name(s): Myet-khan-zat
- Mussaenda wallichii* G. Don  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Kayin, Mon, Taninthayi  
 Common Name(s): Tanatsan, Ywet-hla
- Mycetia gracilis* Craib  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Mycetia parishii* Craib  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Kayin
- Mycetia rodgeri* D.B. Deb & Mondal  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Myrioneuron angustifolium* Hook. f.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Kachin
- Myrioneuron hirsutum* Kurz  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Nauclea brunonis* Wall. ex G. Don  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Nauclea diversifolia* Wall. ex G. Don  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Nauclea griffithii* (Hook. f.) Havil.  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Kachin  
 Common Name(s): Thit-thin-gan
- Nauclea orientalis* L.  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Chin, Mandalay, Yangon  
 Common Name(s): Ma-u, Ma-u-gyi, Ma-u-kadon, Prung



*Nauclea sericea* Wall. ex G. Don

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Nauclea sessilifolia* Roxb.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Htein-kala, Kraikata, Kyaw,  
Thit-payaung

*Neonauclea excelsa* Blume

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Bago, Sagaing

Common Name(s): Thit-payaung

*Neonauclea griffithii* (Hook.) Merr.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kachin

Common Name(s): Thit-thingan

*Nertera sinensis* Hemsl. ex Forb. & Hemsl.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Octotropis terminalis* C.B. Clarke

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Oldenlandia alata* Koen.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing

Common Name(s): Gan-gala

*Oldenlandia arguta* Hook. f.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi

*Oldenlandia corymbosa* L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Yangon

Common Name(s): Hingalar

*Oldenlandia diffusa* (Willd.) Roxb.

Cited as: *Hedyotis diffusa* Willd.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Rakhine, Yangon

Common Name(s): Ganga-lar, Sula-nahpa

*Oldenlandia linoides* Griff.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Oldenlandia nudicaulis* Roth

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Oldenlandia parishii* Hook. f.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Mon

*Oldenlandia ramosa* Roxb.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Ophiorrhiza calcarata* Hook. f.

Habit: Creeper

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Ophiorrhiza erubescens* Wall.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Ophiorrhiza fasciculata* D. Don

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Mandalay

Common Name(s): Yana-say-gyi

*Ophiorrhiza glauco-rosea* Drake

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Taninthayi

*Ophiorrhiza gracilis* Kurz

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Taninthayi

*Ophiorrhiza harrisiana* Heyne

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Sagaing

*Ophiorrhiza japonica* Blume

Habit: Creeper

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Ophiorrhiza lacei* Craib

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Wide

*Ophiorrhiza lauranciana* King & Pant.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin

*Ophiorrhiza lignosa* Merr.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin

*Ophiorrhiza mungos* L.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Rakhine, Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Mongoose plant, Mway-ba-bin

*Ophiorrhiza ochroleuca* Hook. f.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin

*Ophiorrhiza oppositiflora* Hook. f.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin

*Ophiorrhiza rosea* Hook. f.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin

*Ophiorrhiza tingens* C.B. Clarke ex C.E.C.

Fischer

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Ophiorrhiza trichocarpa* Blume

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Taninthayi



- Ophiorrhiza umbricola* W.W. Sm.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Kachin, Mon
- Ophiorrhiza wallichii* Hook. f.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Wide
- Oxyceros longiflora* (Lam.) T. Yamaz.  
Cited as: *Randia longiflora* Lam.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Yangon  
Common Name(s): Kywe-gyo
- Paederia calycina* Kurz  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Paederia cruddasiana* Prain  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing
- Paederia foetida* L.  
Cited as: *Paederia tomentosa* Blume  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing, Shan, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Pe-bok-nwe, Stinky opal berry
- Paederia kerrii* Craib  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Kayin
- Paederia lanuginosa* Wall.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Chin, Mon, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Pe-bok-nwe-hmwe-sok
- Paederia linearis* Hook. f.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Paederia pilifera* Hook. f.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Naturalized
- Paederia wallichii* Hook. f.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Chin, Mandalay, Mon, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Pe-bok-nwe-hmwe-sok
- Pavetta amabilis* Bremek.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Pavetta assamica* Bremek.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Pavetta birmahica* Bremek.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Pavetta compactiflora* Hook. f.  
Habit: Shrub
- Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Pavetta gamblei* Bremek.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Pavetta indica* L.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Mandalay, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Myet-hna-pan, Myet-na-myin-gyin, Se-baung-gyan, White pavetta, Za-gwe-pan
- Pavetta naucleiflora* Wall.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Pavetta polyneura* Bremek.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Pavetta tomentosa* Roxb.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Chin, Mandalay, Sagaing, Shan, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Myet-khan-zat
- Pavetta weberaefolia* Wall. ex G. Don  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Pentas carnea* Benth.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Cultivated
- Pentas coccinea* K. Schum.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Cultivated
- Plectronia glabra* Benth. & Hook. f. ex Kurz  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Plectronia horrida* Benth. & Hook. f. ex Kurz  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Plectronia parvifolia* Benth. & Hook. f. ex Kurz  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Plectronia tavoyana* R. Parker  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Mandalay, Taninthayi
- Prismatomeris albidiflora* Thwaites  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Kyet-yon
- Prismatomeris parkinsonii* Ridley  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Psychotria adenophylla* Wall.  
Habit: Shrub



Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Kachin, Sagaing,  
Taninthayi, Yangon

*Psychotria angulata* Korth.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Taninthayi

*Psychotria bisulcata* Wight & Arn.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Mon

*Psychotria burmanica* D.B. Deb & M.

Gangopadhyay

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Psychotria calderi* D.B. Deb & N.

Gangopadhyay

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Psychotria calocarpa* Kurz

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Bago, Kayin, Taninthayi, Yangon

Common Name(s): Nibase

*Psychotria denticulata* Wall.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi

*Psychotria divergens* Kurz

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Bago, Taninthayi

*Psychotria erratica* Hook. f.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Wide

*Psychotria fulva* Buch.-Ham.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Taninthayi

*Psychotria helferiana* (Stokes) Baill.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Taninthayi

*Psychotria maingayi* Hook. f.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Taninthayi

*Psychotria malayana* Jack

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Psychotria montana* Blume

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Mon, Sagaing, Taninthayi

*Psychotria rhinocerotis* Reinw. ex Blume

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Taninthayi, Yangon

Common Name(s): Kyauk-yaw-ga-saybin

*Psychotria russellii* D.B. Deb & M.

Gangopadhyay

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Psychotria sarmetosa* Blume

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Taninthayi

*Psychotria sulcata* Wall.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi

*Psychotria symplocifolia* Kurz

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Mon, Sagaing

*Psychotria tylophora* Kurz

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing

*Randia angustissima* Wall.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Chin

*Randia densiflora* Benth.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Yangon

*Randia dumetorum* Lam.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Yangon

Common Name(s): Kaw, Magyi-bauk, Nam-nu,

Nbalawi, Se-kyetsu, Se-thanbaya, Sutayet,

Thamin-sa

*Randia exaltata* Griff.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Taninthayi

*Randia fasciculata* DC.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Taninthayi

*Randia griffithii* Hook. f.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Sagaing

*Randia hygrophyla* Hook. f.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Bago

*Randia klossii* Ridl.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Taninthayi

*Randia schoemannii* (Teijsm. & Binn.) Bakh. f.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Randia siamensis* Craib

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Taninthayi

*Randia tomentosa* Blume

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Bago, Kayin, Mon, Shan

Common Name(s): Magyi-bauk



- Randia uliginosa* DC.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Hman-phyu
- Randia uranthera* Fischer  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Shan, Taninthayi
- Randia urathera* Fischer  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Shan, Taninthayi
- Rennellia speciosa* Hook. f.  
Habit: Shrub, Climber  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Rubia angustissima* Wall.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Chin, Sagaing
- Rubia cordifolia* L.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Chin, Magway, Mandalay, Shan
- Rubia crassipes* Collett & Hemsl.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Rubia mandersii* Collett & Hemsl.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Saprosma consimile* Kurz  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Saprosma ternatum* Hook. f.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing  
Common Name(s): Thwe-bok
- Scyphiphora hydrophyllacea* Gaertn.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Spathichlamys oblonga* R. Parker  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Spermacoce avana* R. Br. ex G. Don  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Spermacoce longicaulis* R. Br. ex G. Don  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Spermacoce stricta* L.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Magway, Mandalay, Taninthayi
- Spiradiclis caespitosa* Blume  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Mon
- Spiradiclis cylindrica* Wall.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Kachin
- Stephegyne birmanica* Gand.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Wide
- Tarennia campaniflora* (Hook.) Gaertn.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Bago, Mon, Taninthayi, Yangon
- Tarennoidea wallichii* (Hook. f.) D.  
Tirvengadum & Sastre  
Cited as: *Randia wallichii* Hook. f.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Chin, Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Katmya
- Uncaria acida* (W. Hunt) Roxb.  
Cited as: *Uncaria ovalifolia* Roxb.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Uncaria attenuata* Korth.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Uncaria cordata* (Lour.) Merr.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Uncaria laevigata* Wall.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Bago, Mon, Taninthayi
- Uncaria lanosa* Wall.  
Cited as: *Uncaria ferrea* (Blume) DC.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Uncaria macrophylla* Wall.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Kachin, Mon, Rakhine
- Uncaria pilosa* Roxb.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
Common Name(s): Kyettet, Unku-ju-ru
- Uncaria sclerophylla* Roxb.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Bago, Kayin, Mon, Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Kadok-kadet
- Uncaria sessilifructus* Roxb.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
Common Name(s): Kyettet-nwe, Unku-ju-ru
- Urophyllum biloculare* Kurz  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Mon
- Urophyllum glabrum* Wall.



- Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Urophyllum longifolium* Wight  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Webera campaniflora* Hook. f.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Bago, Mon, Taninthayi, Yangon
- Webera compactiflora* Brandis  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Mon
- Webera corymbosa* Willd.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Bago, Mandalay
- Webera glomerifolia* Kurz  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Bago, Mandalay
- Webera helferi* Hook. f.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Tagyin
- Webera kurzii* Hook. f.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing  
Common Name(s): Nlung
- Webera myrtifolia* Kurz  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Webera odorata* Roxb.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Naturalized
- Webera pallida* Franch.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Kayin, Mandalay, Mon, Sagaing  
Common Name(s): Mandaw-byu
- Wendlandia burkillii* Cowan  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Wendlandia glabrata* DC.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Wide  
Common Name(s): Ah-she-sing, Taungbyin, Thitni, Thitpyu
- Wendlandia glomerulata* Kurz  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Yeyedin
- Wendlandia grandis* (Hook. f.) Cowan  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Chin, Mandalay, Sagaing, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Taw-saung-taw-gu

- Wendlandia ligustrina* Wall.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Mandalay, Sagaing, Shan  
Common Name(s): Damase-gyi, Kywe-no-pan, Mai-upataga, Maw-kauk-pa, Taw-nibase
- Wendlandia nitens* Wall.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Mon
- Wendlandia nobilis* Geddes  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Mandalay
- Wendlandia paniculata* DC.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin  
Common Name(s): Lonenting, Sagyin, Shaingteng, Thitni, Thit-pway
- Wendlandia pendula* DC.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Shan
- Wendlandia puberula* DC.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Wendlandia scabra* Kurz  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Kachin
- Wendlandia speciosa* Cowan  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Kachin
- Wendlandia tinctoria* DC.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Wide  
Common Name(s): Mai-kao, Shaingteng, Taung-sagyin, Thitni, Yeye-din
- Wendlandia wallichii* Wight & Arn.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

## Rutaceae

- Acronychia pedunculata* (L.) Miq.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Kachin, Kayin, Yangon
- Aegle marmelos* (L.) Correa  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Bago, Chin, Kachin, Kayah, Kayin, Magway, Sagaing, Shan, Taninthayi, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Bael fruit, Bengal quince, Hpun ja, Kia-bok, Mak-phyn, Okshit
- Atalantia caudata* Hook. f.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing



- Atalantia citrifolia* Kurz  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Atalantia longispina* Kurz  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Bago, Taninthayi
- Atalantia monophylla* A. DC.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Wide  
Common Name(s): Shauk-yaing, Taw-shauk, Wild lime
- Atalantia racemosa* Wight & Arn.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Boenninghausenia albiflora* (Hook.) Rchb. ex Meissner  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin
- Casimiroa edulis* La Llave  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Mexican apple, Thu-tabut, White sapote
- Citrus aurantiifolia* (Christm.) Sw.  
Cited as: *Citrus limettioides* Tanaka  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Laihpawma, Lawihkri, Lime, Maksun-ting, Shalawi, Shauk-cho, Sweet lime, Thanbaya, Thanbaya-cho
- Citrus aurantium* L.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Bitter orange, Kabala, Marmalade, Seville orange
- Citrus grandis* (L.) Osbeck  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Citrus hystrix* DC.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Kachin, Mon, Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Shauk-cho, Shauk-nu, Shauk-waing
- Citrus limon* (L.) Burm. f.  
Habit: Shrub, Small tree  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Lemon, Than-bayo
- Citrus maxima* (Burm.) Merr.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Kywe-gaw, Lawihkraco, Pumelo, Shaddock
- Citrus medica* L.  
Habit: Shrub, Small tree  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Cedrat, Citron, Shauk-thakwa, Taw-shauk
- Citrus mitis* Blanco  
Habit: Shrub, Small tree  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Calamondin, China orange, Pan-leinmaw
- Citrus paradisi* Macfad.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Dat-kywegaw, Grapefruit, Lawi hkaw, Shauk-hka, Shauk-waing
- Citrus reticulata* Blanco  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Kachin, Shan  
Common Name(s): Kak-sawk, Lawidwi, Lein-hmaw, Loose-skinned orange, Mandarin orange, Shalawi, Tangerine, Tunmapa
- Citrus sinensis* (L.) Osbeck  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Hkun-pa, Lawidwi, Leinmaw, Orange, Sha-lawi, Sweet orange, Tun-mapa
- Clausena dentata* (Willd.) Roem.  
Cited as: *Clausena wilddenowii* Wight & Arn.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Clausena excavata* Burm. f.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Wide  
Common Name(s): Daw-hke, Pyin-daw-thein, Seik-nan
- Clausena heptaphylla* (Roxb.) Wight & Arn.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Mandalay, Rakhine, Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Taw-pyin-daw-thein
- Clausena macrophylla* Hook. f.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Clausena suffruticosa* (Roxb.) Wight & Arn.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin
- Clausena wallichii* Oliver  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Glycosmis chlorosperma* (Blume) Spreng.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Yangon  
Common Name(s): Taw-shauk



*Glycosmis cochinchinensis* (Lour.) Pier. ex Engl.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Bago, Sagaing, Taninthayi

*Glycosmis cyanocarpa* (Blume) Spreng.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Ma-baw

*Glycosmis macrophylla* (Blume) Miq.

Cited as: *Glycosmis sapindoides* Lindl. ex Wall.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Taninthayi

*Glycosmis mansiana* Narayan

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Glycosmis parkinsonii* Tanaka

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Ma-baw

*Glycosmis parviflora* (Sims) Little

Cited as: *Glycosmis citrifolia* (Willd.) Lindley

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Bago, Mon, Taninthayi

*Glycosmis pentaphylla* Correa

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Bago, Magway, Mandalay, Yangon

Common Name(s): Maik-talon, Mauk, Obok, Taw-shauk

*Glycosmis pseudosapindoides* Narayan

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Hesperethusa crenulata* (Roxb.) Roem.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Bago, Magway, Mandalay, Sagaing

Common Name(s): Sansph-ka, Thanakha, Thi-ha-yaza

*Limonia acidissima* L.

Cited as: *Feronia elephantum* Correa, *Limonia elephantum* (Correa) Panigrahi

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Magway, Mandalay

Common Name(s): Elephant apple, Kwet, Mak-pyen-Sum, Thi, Wood apple

*Limonia alternans* Wall. ex Voigt

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Limonia flavicans* Wall. ex Hook. f.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Limonia mauritiana* Lam.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Limonia pubescens* Wall.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Luvunga scandens* (Roxb.) Ham.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Taninthayi

*Maclurodendron porteri* (Hook. f.) T.G. Hartley

Cited as: *Melicope helferi* Hook. f.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Thi-phyu

*Melicope accedens* (Blume) T.G. Hartley

Cited as: *Euodia macrophylla* Blume

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Taninthayi

*Melicope latifolia* (DC.) T.G. Hartley

Cited as: *Euodia latifolia* DC.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kayin, Mon, Taninthayi

*Melicope lunu-ankenda* (Gaertn.) T.G. Hartley

Cited as: *Euodia lunu-ankenda* (Gaertn.) Merr.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Melicope triphylla* (Lam.) Merr.

Cited as: *Euodia triphylla* (Lam.) DC.

Habit: Shrub, Small tree

Distribution: Kachin, Kayin, Mon, Rakhine

*Melicope viticina* (Wall. ex Kurz) T.G. Hartley

Cited as: *Euodia viticina* Wall. ex Kurz

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Taninthayi

*Micromelum falcatum* (DC.) Tanaka

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Micromelum hirsutum* Oliver

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Pyidawthein

*Micromelum integerrimum* Wight & Arn.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Micromelum minutum* (G. Forst.) Wight & Arn.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Micromelum pubescens* Blume

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Tanyin-bo

*Murraya elongata* A. DC. ex Hook. f.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Wide



*Murraya koenigii* (L.) Spreng.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Curry leaf, Kyaung-thwe, Pyindaw-thein

*Murraya paniculata* (L.) Jack

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Bago, Chin, Mandalay, Yangon

Common Name(s): Box honey bush, Mok-so-ngayok, Taw-ngayok, Yuzana

*Paramignya grandiflora* Oliver

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing, Taninthayi

*Paramignya griffithii* Hook. f.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Mandalay

Common Name(s): Taw-shauk-nwe

*Paramignya longispina* Hook. f.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Rakhine

Common Name(s): Taw-shauk-nwe

*Paramignya monophylla* Wight

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Taninthayi

*Ruta graveolens* L.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Herb of grace, Rue, Thada-paha, Thaw-ma-le-ta

*Skimmia arborescens* T. Anders. ex Gamble

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin

*Skimmia fortunei* Mast.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Wide

*Skimmia laureola* (DC.) Sieb. & Zucc. ex Walp.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin

*Skimmia melanocarpa* Rehder & Wilson

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Skimmia reevesiana* Fortune

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin

*Tetradium daniellii* (Benn.) T.G. Hartley

Cited as: *Euodia vestita* W.W. Sm.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kachin

*Tetradium fraxinifolium* (Hook.) T.G. Hartley

Cited as: *Euodia fraxinifolia* (Hook.) Benth.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Bago, Chin, Kachin, Mandalay

*Tetradium glabrifolium* (Champ. ex Benth.) T.G.

Hartley

Cited as: *Euodia meliaefolia* (Hance ex Walp.) Benth.

Habit: Shrub, Small tree

Distribution: Kayin

Common Name(s): Kin-thabut-gyi, Kyet-maok, Metyun

*Toddalia aculeata* Pers.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin, Rakhine

Common Name(s): Forest pepper, Kyanza, Lopez root, Maik-kat-nwe, Su-hun

*Toddalia asiatica* (L.) Lam.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing, Yangon

Common Name(s): Shint-ma-tet

*Tractocopevodia burmahica* Raiz. & Narayan

Habit: Tree, Shrub

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Triphasia trifolia* (Burm. f.) P. Wils.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin, Yangon

*Zanthoxylum acanthopodium* DC.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Bago, Chin, Kachin, Magway, Sagaing, Shan, Yangon

Common Name(s): Chy-inbawngla, Jangbawngla, Japanese pepper, Jingbawngla, Lan-salat, Tabu

*Zanthoxylum armatum* DC.

Cited as: *Zanthoxylum alatum* Roxb.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Chin

Common Name(s): Gawra-kha-nan-nan, Teza-bo

*Zanthoxylum budrunga* Wall.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kachin, Mon, Sagaing, Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Chyinbawng, Hmekaung, Jangbawng, Jingbawng, Kathit-su, Ma-yanin-kyetsu

*Zanthoxylum connaroides* Wight & Arn.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Zanthoxylum hamiltonianum* Wall.

Cited as: *Fagara hamiltoniana* (Wall.) Engl.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing

*Zanthoxylum ovalifolium* Wight

Cited as: *Fagara ovalifolia* (Wight) Engl.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing



*Zanthoxylum oxyphyllum* Edgew.

Cited as: *Fagara oxyphylla* (Edgew.) Engl.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Chin, Kachin

*Zanthoxylum rhetsa* (Roxb.) DC.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Kathit-pyu

*Zanthoxylum sapindifolium* Wall.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Zanthoxylum scandens* Blume

Cited as: *Fagara scandens* (Blume) Engl.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Chin

Common Name(s): Jinbaung-gala

*Zanthoxylum spondiaefolium* Wall.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

## Sabiaceae

*Sabia burmanica* T.P.M. van de Water

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Sabia falcata* Chen

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Sabia fasciculata* Lecomte

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Kachin

*Sabia kachinica* Chen

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Kachin

*Sabia lanceolata* Colebr.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing

*Sabia leptandra* Hook. f. & Thomson

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Wide

*Sabia limoniacea* Wall.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing, Shan

*Sabia paniculata* Edgew. ex Hook. f. & Thomson

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Kayin, Mandalay, Sagaing

Common Name(s): Kywe-hin-byin

*Sabia parviflora* Wall.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Mandalay, Shan

*Sabia purpurea* Hook. f. & Thomson

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Chin

*Sabia ritchieae* Rehd. & Wils.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin

*Sabia tomentosa* Hook. f.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing

*Sabia wardii* W.W. Sm.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Kachin

*Sabia yunnanensis* Franch.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

## Salicaceae

*Populus adenopoda* Max.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Kachin

*Populus ciliata* Wall.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Kachin

*Populus nigra* L.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Black poplar

*Salix eriophylla* Andersson

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Chin, Kachin

*Salix oreinoma* C.K. Schneider

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Salix oxycarpa* Andersson

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin

*Salix tetrasperma* Roxb.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing

Common Name(s): Hkamari, Mai-hkai, Mai-keik, Mangrai, Momakha, Tnhlium, Willow, Yene, Ye-thabye

*Salix wallichiana* Andersson

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kachin



**Salvadoraceae***Azima sarmentosa* Benth.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Bago, Magway, Mandalay, Sagaing

Common Name(s): Mo-hnan

*Azima tetracantha* Lam.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Magway, Mandalay

Common Name(s): Mohnan

**Santalaceae***Dendrotrophe buxifolia* (Blume) Miq.Cited as: *Henslowia buxifolia* Blume

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Chin

*Dufrenoya poilanei* Stauffer

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Dufrenoya robusta* Stauffer

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Henslowia collettii* Gamble

Habit: Parasitic shrub

Distribution: Kachin, Shan

*Henslowia granulata* Hook. f. & Thomson

Habit: Parasitic shrub

Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing

*Henslowia heterantha* Hook. f. & Thomson

Habit: Parasitic shrub

Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Magway

Common Name(s): Kyibaung, Langbom

*Henslowia shanensis* Gamble

Habit: Parasitic shrub

Distribution: Shan

*Henslowia varians* Blume

Habit: Parasitic shrub

Distribution: Taninthayi

*Osyris wightiana* Wall.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Chin, Mandalay, Sagaing

Common Name(s): Zaung-gyan

*Phacellaria caulescens* Hemsl.

Habit: Parasitic herb

Distribution: Shan

*Phacellaria compressa* Benth.

Habit: Parasitic herb

Distribution: Mon, Shan

*Phacellaria malayana* Ridl.

Habit: Parasitic herb

Distribution: Taninthayi

*Phacellaria rigidula* Benth.

Habit: Parasitic herb

Distribution: Taninthayi

*Pyrularia edulis* A. DC.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing

Common Name(s): Kaduhkakan, Liang-lay

*Santalum album* L.

Habit: Parasitic small tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Mawk-san-ku, Sandalwood, Santagu

*Scleropyrum pentandrum* (Dennst.) Mabb.Cited as: *Scleropyrum wallichianum* (Wight & Arn.) Arn.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kachin, Mon, Sagaing, Shan

*Scleropyrum ridleyi* Gamble

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Taninthayi

**Sapindaceae***Allophylus aporeticus* (Voigt) Kurz

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Taninthayi, Yangon

Common Name(s): Zaung-gale

*Allophylus cobbe* (L.) RaeuschelCited as: *Allophylus racemosus* (L.) Radlk.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Sagaing, Taninthayi, Yangon

Common Name(s): Zaung-gale

*Allophylus serratus* (Roxb.) Radlk.Cited as: *Schmidelia serrata* DC.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Rakhine, Taninthayi

*Allophylus subfalcatulus* Radlk.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Taninthayi

*Allophylus timonensis* (DC.) BlumeCited as: *Allophylus littoralis* Blume

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Yangon

*Allophylus triphyllus* (Burm. f.) Merr.Cited as: *Allophylus glaber* (Roxb.) Radlk.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Yangon

*Allophylus villosus* (Roxb.) Blume

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Taninthayi



*Amesiodendron chinense* (Merr.) Hu

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Arytera littoralis* Blume

Cited as: *Cupania adenophylla* Planch. ex Hiern

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Kachin, Mon, Sagaing, Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Lamu

*Cardiospermum corindum* L.

Cited as: *Cardiospermum canescens* Wall.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Balloon vine, Kala-myetsi

*Cardiospermum halicacabum* L.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Yangon

Common Name(s): Balloon vine, Black liquorice, Kala-myetsi-galay, Winter cherry

*Dimocarpus longan* Lour.

Cited as: *Euphoria longan* (Lour.) Steud.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Mon, Shan

Common Name(s): Eyeball tree, Ga-naing-gyo, Longan, Taw-kyetmauk, Taw-longan, Tayok-kyetmauk

*Dodonaea viscosa* Jacq.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Rakhine, Taninthayi, Yangon

Common Name(s): Hmaing

*Filicium decipiens* (Wight & Arn.) Thwaites

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Da-yin-gauk-ywet-thitpin, Fern-leaf tree

*Guioa diplopetala* (Hassk.) Radlk.

Cited as: *Cupania fuscidula* Kurz, *Cupania regularis* Blume, *Guioa squamosa* Radlk.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Taninthayi

*Guioa fuscidula* Radlk.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Taninthayi

*Guioa pleuropteris* (Blume) Radlk.

Cited as: *Cupania griffithiana* Kurz

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Taninthayi

*Harpullia cupanioides* Roxb.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Magway, Mandalay, Sagaing

Common Name(s): Tagat-kwedaung

*Lepisanthes andamanica* King

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kachin

*Lepisanthes erecta* (Thwaites) Leenh.

Cited as: *Sapindus erectus* (Thwaites) Hiern

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Taninthayi

*Lepisanthes granulata* Radlk.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing

*Lepisanthes rubiginosa* (Roxb.) Leenh.

Cited as: *Erioglossum rubiginosum* Blume, *Sapindus rubiginosus* Roxb.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Kachin, Yangon

Common Name(s): Chyabu, Chyabu-nui, Kinpadi, Mangyi, Seik-chi-hpo, Soapnut

*Lepisanthes senegalensis* (Poir.) Leenh.

Cited as: *Aphania danura* Radlk., *Aphania rubra* Radlk., *Sapindus danura* Voigt, *Sapindus verticillatus* (Roxb.) Kurz

Habit: Shrub, Small tree

Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Kachin,

Mandalay, Mon, Sagaing, Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Daung-baung

*Lepisanthes tetraphylla* (Vahl) Radlk.

Cited as: *Guioa spathulata* Fisch., *Hemigyrosa canescens* Thwaites, *Lepisanthes basicardia* Radlk., *Lepisanthes browniana* Hiern, *Lepisanthes burmanica* Kurz, nom. nud.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Kayin, Mon, Sagaing, Taninthayi, Yangon

Common Name(s): Myauk-ngo, Satwi

*Litchi chinensis* Sonn.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Kyetmauk, Litch, Tayok-zi, Wa-mayar

*Mischocarpus pentapetalus* (Roxb.) Radlk.

Cited as: *Cupania helferi* Hiern, *Cupania sumatrana* Miq., *Mischocarpus fuscescens* Blume

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Common Name(s): Mauk-okshit, Sein-gangaw, Taung-sagaing

*Mischocarpus sumatranus* (Miq.) Blume

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Mischocarpus sundaicus* Blume

Cited as: *Cupania lessertiana* Cambess.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi



*Nephelium hypoleucum* Kurz

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Yangon

Common Name(s): Taw-kyetmauk

*Nephelium lappaceum* L.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Kyetmauk, Rambosteen

*Nephelium laurinum* BlumeCited as: *Nephelium rubescens* Hiern

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Mon, Yangon

Common Name(s): Kyet-mauk-yaing

*Nephelium ramboutan-ake* (Labill.) Leenh.Cited as: *Nephelium mutabile* Blume

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Common Name(s): Kyetmauk, Rambutan

*Paranephelium xestophyllum* Miq.Cited as: *Mildea xestophylla* Miq., *Paranephelium hystrix* W.W. Smith

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Mon, Sagaing, Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Daungkhreng, Thawka-apo

*Pometia pinnata* Forst. & Forst.Cited as: *Pometia tomentosa* Blume

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Mandalay

Common Name(s): Paga-nyet-su

*Sapindus attenuatus* Wall.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Sapindus rarak* DC.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Mandalay, Sagaing, Shan

Common Name(s): Kala-kimmun, Kinpadi, Nwapadi, Sinpadi, Soapnut

*Sapindus ruber* Kurz

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Sapindus saponaria* L.Cited as: *Sapindus mukorossi* Gaertn.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Magway

Common Name(s): Magyi-bauk, Soapnut

*Sapindus tomentosus* Kurz

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Sapindus trifoliatus* L.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Mandalay

Common Name(s): Kinpadi, Soapnut

*Schleichera oleosa* (Lour.) Oken

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Ceylon oak, Gyo, Lac tree, Mai-hkao, Mai-kyang, Thakabti, Yun-ha

*Schleichera trijuga* Willd.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Mandalay, Yangon

Common Name(s): Gyo-ma

*Scyphopetalum ramiflorum* Hiern

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Xerospermum laevigatum* Radlk.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Taninthayi

*Xerospermum muricatum* Radlk.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Kayin, Taninthayi

*Xerospermum noronhianum* (Blume) BlumeCited as: *Cupania glabrata* Kurz, *Xerospermum glabratum* (Kurz) Radlk., *Xerospermum intermedium* Radlk.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Chin, Kachin, Kayin, Mandalay, Mon, Sagaing, Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Kyetmauk-thein, Mak-hkaw-mi, Taung-kyetmauk, Thit-nyo

*Zollingeria macrocarpa* Kurz

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Bago, Mandalay

Common Name(s): Hmaing, Wetkyut

**Sapotaceae***Achras zapota* L.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Sapota, Thagya

*Bassia villosa* Wall. ex G. Don

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Chrysophyllum cainito* L.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Cainito, Hnin-thagya, West Indian star apple

*Chrysophyllum roxburghii* G. Don

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Bago, Yangon

Common Name(s): Tha-kyapin

*Diploknema butyracea* H.J. Lam



- Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Mandalay  
Common Name(s): Indian butter tree, Pauktu
- Isonandra polyantha* Kurz  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Madhuca caloneura* H.J. Lam  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Madhuca latifolia* (Roxb.) Macbride  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Mandalay  
Common Name(s): Mahuya
- Madhuca lobbii* (C.B. Clarke) H.J. Lam  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Ye-meze
- Madhuca longifolia* (Koen.) Macbride  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Magway, Mandalay, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Kanzaw, Mabua butter tree, Meze, Mowra butter tree, Myitzu-thaka-natpan, Ta-laing-gaung
- Manilkara hexandra* (Roxb.) Dubard  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Khayay
- Manilkara kauki* (L.) Dubard  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Mon  
Common Name(s): Khayay-yaing
- Manilkara littoralis* (Kurz) Dubard  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Bulletwood, Katpali-thit, Pinle-mohwa, Thit-ni
- Mimusops elengi* L.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Khayay, Star flower tree, Thitcho-khaya
- Mimusops hexandra* Roxb.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Mimusops kauki* L.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Mimusops laevis* Wall.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Mimusops parvifolia* Kurz

- Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Palaquium helferi* (C.B. Clarke) Engl.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Palaquium obovatum* (Griff.) Engl.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Pinle-byin
- Palaquium polyanthum* Merr.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Kayin, Rakhine, Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Peinne-bo
- Palaquium sukoei* Fischer  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Pinlebyin-ani
- Payena griffithii* Kurz  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Payena leerii* Kurz  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Payena lucida* (G. Don) DC.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Payena oleifera* Watt.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Kanzwe
- Payena paralleloneura* Kurz  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Bago, Mon, Taninthayi, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Myatzu, Pesin-swe, Zeinzwe
- Pouteria grandifolia* (Wall.) Baehni  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Pouteria tomentosa* (Roxb.) Baehni  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
Common Name(s): Mai-wan, Thitcho
- Sarcosperma arboreum* Benth.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Wide  
Common Name(s): Ondon, Tawgyi-thitya
- Sarcosperma kachinense* King & Pantling  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Sagaing
- Sideroxylon assamicum* C.B. Clarke  
Habit: Tree



Distribution: Mandalay

Common Name(s): Thitcho

*Sideroxylon burmanicum* Collett & Hemsl.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Chin, Magway, Shan

Common Name(s): Thayet-cho, Thit-cho

*Sideroxylon ferrugineum* Hook. & Arn.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Taninthayi

*Sideroxylon grandifolium* Wall.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Bago, Mon

Common Name(s): Thu-ta-bat

*Sideroxylon longepetiolatum* King & Prain

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Rakhine, Taninthayi

*Sideroxylon nervosum* Wall. ex G. Don

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Xantolis burmanica* (Collett & Hemsl.) P. Royen

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kachin, Shan

Common Name(s): Taw-kaya, Thitcho

*Xantolis tomentosa* Raf.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Mandalay

Common Name(s): Thayet-cho

## Saururaceae

*Houttuynia cordata* Thunb.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Shan

## Saxifragaceae

*Astilbe rivularis* Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin

*Astilbe rubra* Hook. f. & Thomson ex Hook. f.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Bergenia ciliata* (Haw.) Sternberg

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Chin, Kachin

Common Name(s): Natsei-gamon

*Bergenia ligulata* (Wall.) Engl.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Bergenia purpurascens* (Hook. f. & Thomson)

Engl.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Chrysosplenium davidianum* Decne. ex Maxim.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Chrysosplenium delavayi* Franch.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Chrysosplenium forestii* Diels

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing

*Chrysosplenium griffithii* Hook. f. & Thomson

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Chrysosplenium nepalense* D. Don

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Chin

*Rodgersia aesculifolia* Batalin

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Rodgersia pinnata* Franch.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Saxifraga anisophylla* H. Smith

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Wide

*Saxifraga brachypoda* D. Don

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Saxifraga brunonis* Wall. ex Seringe

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Saxifraga burmensis* Harry Sm. & B.M.

Wadhwa

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Wide

*Saxifraga calopetala* H. Smith

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Wide

*Saxifraga diversifolia* Wall.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin

*Saxifraga filifolia* Anthony

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Saxifraga flagellaris* Willd.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing

*Saxifraga heteroclada* H. Smith

Habit: Herb



Distribution: Wide

*Saxifraga hispidula* D. Don

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Saxifraga kermodei* H. Smith & B.M. Wadhwa

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Saxifraga kingdonii* C. Marquand

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Saxifraga likiangensis* Franch.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Saxifraga llonakhensis* W.W. Sm.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Saxifraga nigroglandulosa* Engl. & Irmscher

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Saxifraga rufescens* Balf.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin

*Saxifraga sarmentosa* L. f.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Kachin

Common Name(s): Strawberry geranium

*Saxifraga smithiana* Irmsch.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Saxifraga strigosa* Wall. ex Seringe

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Saxifraga subaequifoliata* Irmsch.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Saxifraga tsangchanensis* Franch.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Saxifraga virgularis* H. Smith

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Wide

*Saxifraga wallichiana* Sternberg

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Tiarella polyphylla* D. Don

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

## Schisandraceae

*Kadsura calophylla* A.C. Sm.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Kadsura coccinea* (Lemaire) A.C. Sm.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Kachin

*Kadsura heteroclita* (Roxb.) Craib

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Kachin

*Kadsura interior* A.C. Sm.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Schisandra gracilis* A.C. Sm.

Habit: Climber

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Schisandra micrantha* A.C. Sm.

Habit: Climber

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Schisandra neglecta* A.C. Sm.

Habit: Climber

Distribution: Wide

*Schisandra propinqua* (Wall.) Baill.

Habit: Climber

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Schisandra rubriflora* Rehd. & Wils.

Habit: Climber

Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing

## Scrophulariaceae

*Adenosma caerulea* R. Br.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Taninthayi

*Adenosma indiana* (Lour.) Merr.

Cited as: *Adenosma capitata* (Benth.) Benth. ex Hance

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Bago, Kayin, Mandalay

*Adenosma macrophyllum* Benth.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Ayeyarwady

*Adenosma microcephalum* Hook. f.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi

*Aeginetia indica* L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Yangon

Common Name(s): Kauk--hlaing-ti

*Aeginetia pedunculata* Wall.



- Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Mandalay, Mon, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Kauk-hlaing-te
- Angelonia cornigera* Hook.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Magway, Mon, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Kala-dawna, Ye-hmwe-pan
- Angelonia gardneri* Hook.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Angelonia grandiflora* C. Morr.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Kin-sone-pan
- Antirrhinum majus* L.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Kya-pazat, Snapdragon
- Artanema longifolium* (L.) Vatke  
Cited as: *Artanema angustifolium* Benth.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Taninthayi, Yangon
- Bacopa monnieri* (L.) Pennell  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Mandalay, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Byone-hmwe, Thyme-leaved gratiola, Ye-myin-hkwa
- Bonnaya antipoda* Druce  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Yangon
- Bonnaya reptans* (Roxb.) Spreng.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Bonnaya tenuifolia* Spreng.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Brandisia discolor* Hook. f. & Thomson  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Bago, Mon, Taninthayi
- Buchnera cruciata* Buch.-Ham.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Bago, Magway, Mandalay, Shan
- Buchnera tetrasticha* Benth.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Bago, Mon
- Calceolaria mexicana* Benth.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Chin
- Celsia coromandeliana* Vahl  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Mandalay,
- Yangon  
Common Name(s): Pade-gaw-gyi-nwe
- Centranthera aurata* (Bonati) Li  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Kachin
- Centranthera brunoniana* Benth.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Mon
- Centranthera grandiflora* Benth.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Kachin
- Centranthera humifusa* Wall.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Yangon
- Centranthera indica* (L.) Gamble  
Cited as: *Centranthera hispida* R. Br.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Mandalay, Taninthayi
- Chelone barbata* Cav.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Thu-zi-ta-pan
- Christisonia rodgeri* W.W. Sm. & Banerji  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Cyrtandromoea grandiflora* C.B. Clarke  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Mon
- Cyrtandromoea subsessilis* (Miq.) B.L. Burt  
Cited as: *Cyrtandromoea cymulosa* C.B. Clarke  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Digitalis lanata* Ehrh.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Grecian foxglove, Woolly foxglove
- Digitalis purpurea* L.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Common foxglove, Tila-pup-hpi
- Dopatrium junceum* Buch.-Ham.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Shan, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Ngakhu-nakhan-hnwe, Sagalay-che-dauk
- Euphrasia kingdon-wardii* Pugsley  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Hemiphragma heterophyllum* (Wall.) Janchen



- Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Magway, Shan  
*Ilysanthes parviflora* Benth.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Ilysanthes ruelleodes* Kuntze  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Kachin
- Kickxia ramosissima* (Wall.) Janchen  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Mandalay  
Common Name(s): Kyaung-pazat
- Limnophila balsamea* Benth.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Bago, Taninthayi, Yangon
- Limnophila cana* Griff.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Magway, Mandalay  
Common Name(s): Ye-thayet-kin
- Limnophila chinensis* (Osbeck) Merr.  
Cited as: *Limnophila aromatica* (Lam.) Merr.,  
*Limnophila hirsuta* (Heyne ex Benth.) Benth.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Yangon
- Limnophila connata* (Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don)  
Hand.-Mazz.  
Cited as: *Limnophila hypericifolia* (Benth.) Benth.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Mandalay
- Limnophila diffusa* Benth.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Limnophila erecta* Benth.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Limnophila helferi* Hook. f.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Limnophila heterophylla* (Roxb.) Benth.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Shan
- Limnophila indica* (L.) Druce  
Cited as: *Limnophila racemosa* Benth.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Bago, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Kanyut
- Limnophila laxa* Benth.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Mandalay, Taninthayi
- Limnophila micrantha* (Benth.) Benth.  
Habit: Herb
- Distribution: Taninthayi  
*Limnophila polyantha* Kurz ex Hook. f.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Bago
- Limnophila pygmaea* Hook. f.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Limnophila repens* (Benth.) Benth.  
Cited as: *Limnophila conferta* (Benth.) Benth.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Taninthayi, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Pan-ywet-pya
- Limnophila rugosa* (Heyne ex Roth) Merr.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Limnophila sessiliflora* (Vahl) Blume  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Shan
- Linaria ramosissima* Wall.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Lindenbergia grandiflora* Benth.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Bago
- Lindenbergia indica* (L.) Kuntze  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Bago, Magway, Taninthayi, Yangon
- Lindenbergia melvillei* S. Moore  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Lindenbergia philippinensis* Benth.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Bago, Magway, Mandalay
- Lindenbergia ruderalis* (Vahl) Kuntze  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Shan, Yangon
- Lindernia anagallis* (N.L. Br.) Pennell  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Yangon
- Lindernia angustifolia* Wettst.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Lindernia antipoda* (L.) Alston  
Cited as: *Bonnaya veronicifolia* (Retz.) Spreng.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Bago, Yangon
- Lindernia brachiata* (Link & Otto) Biswas  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Mandalay, Yangon
- Lindernia ciliata* (Colsmann) Pennell



- Cited as: *Bonnaya brachiata* Link & Otto  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Mandalay, Yangon
- Lindernia cordifolia* (Colsmann) Hochr.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Shan
- Lindernia crustacea* F. Muell.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Bago, Taninthayi, Yangon
- Lindernia elata* (Benth.) Wettst.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Lindernia hyssopoides* (L.) Haines  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Shan
- Lindernia latifolia* (Blume) Koorders  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Lindernia mollis* (Benth.) Wettst.  
Cited as: *Vandellia mollis* Benth.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Lindernia molluginoides* (Benth.) Wettst.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Lindernia nummulariifolia* (D. Don) Wettst.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Lindernia pedunculata* Wettst.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Lindernia procumbens* (Krocker) Borbas  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Lindernia punctata* (Prain) Mukerjee  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Lindernia rotundifolia* (L.) Alston  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Yangon
- Lindernia ruellloides* (Colsmann) Pennell  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Lindernia scabra* Wettst.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Lindernia tenuifolia* (Colsmann) Alston  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Lindernia viscosa* (Hornem.) Boldingh  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Mazus pumilus* (Burm. f.) Steenis  
Cited as: *Mazus rugosus* Lour.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Mandalay
- Micrargeria wightii* Benth.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Yangon
- Microcarpaea minima* (Koenig ex Retz.) Merr.  
Cited as: *Microcarpaea muscosa* R. Br.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Mimulus nepalensis* Benth.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Kachin
- Mimulus orbicularis* Wall. ex Benth.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Bago, Taninthayi, Yangon
- Mimulus strictus* Benth.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay  
Common Name(s): Kya-thit-mai
- Paulownia fortunei* Hemsl.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Pedicularis atra* Bonati  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Pedicularis aurata* (Bonati) Li  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Kachin
- Pedicularis birmanica* Bonati  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Pedicularis brachychila* Li  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Pedicularis collettii* Prain  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Pedicularis comptoniaefolia* Franch. ex Maxim.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Pedicularis corymbosa* Prain  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Chin, Mandalay
- Pedicularis davidi* Franch.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Kachin



- Pedicularis diffusa* Prain  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Kachin
- Pedicularis elwesii* Hook. f.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Kachin
- Pedicularis fischeri* Tsoong  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin
- Pedicularis flexuosa* Hook. f.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin
- Pedicularis gracilis* Wall.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Kachin
- Pedicularis laktangensis* Bonati  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Pedicularis lanceifolia* Tsoong  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Kachin
- Pedicularis megalochila* Li  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Pedicularis monbeigiana* Bonati  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Pedicularis multicaulis* Bonati  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Pedicularis myriantha* Li  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Pedicularis nana* Fischer  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Kachin
- Pedicularis nobilis* Bonati  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Pedicularis pantlingii* Prain  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Kachin
- Pedicularis petrophila* Li  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Pedicularis pseudo-atra* Bonati  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Pedicularis pseudo-heydei* Tsoong  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Kachin
- Pedicularis rex* C.B. Clarke  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Chin
- Pedicularis reynieri* Bonati  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Pedicularis rotundifolia* Fischer  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Kachin
- Pedicularis stenophylla* Li  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Pedicularis viali* Franch. ex Hemsl.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Penstemon barbatus* Roth  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Cultivated
- Phtheirospermum parishii* Hook. f.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Mon
- Picrorhiza kurroa* Royle  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing  
Common Name(s): Saung-may-ga
- Russelia coccinea* Wettst.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Mandalay
- Russelia equisetiformis* Cham. & Schlecht.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Mandalay
- Russelia juncea* Zucc.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Cultivated
- Scoparia dulcis* L.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Bago, Chin, Mandalay, Taninthayi, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Dana-thuka, Sweet broom, Thagya-bin
- Scrophularia birmanica* Li  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Scrophularia delavayi* Franch.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin
- Scrophularia urticifolia* Wall.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar



- Sopubia stricta* G. Don  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Bago, Mon, Yangon
- Sopubia trifida* Buch.-Ham.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Mandalay, Shan
- Stemodia balsamea* Benth.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Stemodia capitata* Benth.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Stemodia diffusa* Benth.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Stemodia gratioloides* Benth.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Stemodia macrostachya* Benth.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Stemodia tenuiflora* Benth.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Striga lutea* Lour.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing,  
Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Pwin-byu, Thagya-laung-ni
- Striga masruia* Benth.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Mandalay
- Striga trifida* Buch.-Ham.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Chin
- Torenia arracanensis* Hort. ex Paxton  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Torenia asiatica* L.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Torenia flava* Buch.-Ham. ex Wall.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Taninthayi, Yangon
- Torenia fournieri* Linden ex Fourn.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Kya-pazat-gale, Torenia
- Torenia mucronulata* Benth.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Torenia parviflora* Buch.-Ham. ex Benth.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Torenia peduncularis* Benth.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin
- Treisteria lanceolata* Griff.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Vandellia cerastoides* Collett & Hemsl.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Vandellia elata* Benth.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Vandellia erecta* Benth.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Vandellia hirsuta* Buch.-Ham. ex Benth.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Vandellia hookeri* C.B. Clarke ex Hook. f.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Vandellia molluginoides* Benth.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Vandellia punctata* Prain  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Veronica anagallis-aquatica* L.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Shan
- Veronica cana* Wall.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Chin
- Veronica himalensis* D. Don  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Veronica szechuanica* Batalin  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Wightia alpinii* Craib  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Kachin, Shan
- Wightia gigantea* Wall.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Kachin, Rakhine, Sagaing
- Wightia lacei* Craib  
Habit: Tree



Distribution: Kachin, Mon

*Wightia speciosissima* (D. Don) Merr.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kachin, Magway, Rakhine, Sagaing

Common Name(s): Nat-letwa

## Simaroubaceae

*Ailanthus kurzii* Prain

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Bago, Mandalay

*Ailanthus triphysa* (Dennst.) Alston

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Mon, Taninthayi, Yangon

Common Name(s): O-dein

*Bucea javanica* (L.) Merr.

Cited as: *Bucea amarissima* Desv.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Taninthayi

*Bucea mollis* Wall.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Magway, Mandalay, Taninthayi

*Eurycoma longifolia* Jack

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kayin, Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Bittu bark

*Harrisonia brownii* A. Juss.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Bago, Mandalay

*Harrisonia perforata* Merr.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Bago, Chin, Mandalay, Mon, Sagaing, Yangon

Common Name(s): Mai-hki, Mai-si, Sugyin, Tabu

*Picrasma andamanica* Kurz

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Bago

*Picrasma javanica* Blume

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Taung-kamaka

*Quassia amara* L.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Min-thawka, Quassia

*Samadera indica* Gaertn.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Bitterwood, Kathe, Neepe bark, Theban

*Samadera lucida* Wall.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Kathe

## Solanaceae

*Atropa belladonna* L.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Belladonna

*Brunfelsia undulata* Sw.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Mibaya-pan, Ye-hmwe-pan

*Capsicum annuum* L.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Capsicum, Cayenne pepper, Chili, Ngayok, Red pepper

*Capsicum frutescens* L.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Bird pepper, Ma-phyit, Nga-rook-thee, Ngayok, Sa-gai-tha

*Cestrum aurantiacum* Lindl.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Cestrum nocturnum* L.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Nya-hmwe-pan, Queen of the night, Saung-taw-ku

*Datura arborea* L.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Cultivated

*Datura metel* L.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Horn of plenty, Pa-daing-byu, Pa-daing-khata, Pa-daing-ni, Thorn apple

*Datura stramonium* L.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Padaing-khat-ta, Padaing-nyo, Stramonium, Thorn apple

*Datura suaveolens* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Angel's trumpet, Padaing

*Hyoscyamus niger* L.

Habit: Herb



- Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Henbane, Samon-nan-tha
- Lycianthes biflora* (Lour.) Bitter  
Cited as: *Solanum biflorum* Lour.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Lycopersicon esculentum* Mill.  
Cited as: *Lycopersicum lycopersicum* (L.) Karsten  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
Common Name(s): Kha-ran-chine, Khayan-gyin, Ma-khay-sut, Ta-gaw-lay, Tomato
- Mandragora caulescens* C.B. Clarke  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Nicandra physalodes* (L.) Gaertn.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Mandalay, Shan  
Common Name(s): Apple of Peru
- Nicotiana alata* Link & Otto  
Cited as: *Nicotiana affinis* S. Moore  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Mandalay  
Common Name(s): Jasmine tobacco, Saypanbin
- Nicotiana rustica* L.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Say, Tobacco
- Nicotiana tabacum* L.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Say, Say-ywet-gyi, Tobacco
- Petunia hybrida* Hort. ex Vilm.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Garden petunia, Hne-pan, Ngwe-tawda
- Petunia violacea* Lindl.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Alu-pan
- Physalis minima* L.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Bago, Taninthayi, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Bauk-pin, Pon-pon, Wild gooseberry
- Physalis peruviana* L.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Cape gooseberry, Hpaung-hpaung-thi, Kala-myetsi-pinzauk-gyi, Peruvian winter cherry, Tipari
- Solanum aculeatissimum* Jacq.  
Cited as: *Solanum khasianum* C.B. Clarke  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Shan
- Solanum americanum* L.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Solanum barbisetum* Nees  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Solanum betaceum* Cav.  
Cited as: *Cyphomandra betacea* (Cav.) Sendt.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing  
Common Name(s): Sin-hkayan-gyin, Tree tomato
- Solanum crinitum* Lam.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Solanum dulcamara* L.  
Habit: Shrub, Climber  
Distribution: Mandalay, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Aung-malay-pan, Hkwa-nyo
- Solanum erianthum* D. Don  
Habit: Shrub, Small tree  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
Common Name(s): Daung-satpya
- Solanum ferox* L.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin, Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Nbabawk, Sin-hkayan, Sin-kadi, Tarabi
- Solanum indicum* L.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Shan, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Hkanjawi, Kaju, Kazaw-kha, Khayan-kazaw
- Solanum mammosum* L.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Bago, Taninthayi
- Solanum melongena* L.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Brinjal, Eggplant, Khayan, Khayan-sat, Litnga-shaba, Mak-Hku, Shaba, Tagau
- Solanum nigrum* L.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Wide  
Common Name(s): Baung-laung-nyo, Black nightshade
- Solanum pseudocapsicum* L.  
Cited as: *Solanum capsicastrum* Link ex Schauer



Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Jerusalem cherry, Pan-ngayok,  
Winter cherry

*Solanum seaforthianum* Andrews

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Mandalay

*Solanum spirale* Roxb.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing

*Solanum torvum* Sw.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Mandalay, Yangon

Common Name(s): Hkawhkam-kaju, Kazaw-kha,  
Magwikaju, Mai-mak-hku-sum, Myobyet-  
khayan

*Solanum trilobatum* L.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Yangon

Common Name(s): Mye-bok-hkayan

*Solanum tuberosum* L.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Ah-lu, Ahr-lu, A-lu, Ar-loo,  
Potato

*Solanum viarum* Dun.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Solanum virginianum* L.

Cited as: *Solanum xanthocarpum* Schrad. & Wendl.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Magway, Sagaing

Common Name(s): Mye-bok-hkayan

*Solanum wrightii* Benth.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Streptosolen jamesonii* Miers

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Fire bush

*Withania somnifera* Dunal

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin, Magway, Sagaing

Common Name(s): Dahat-tha-gaing

## Sphenocleaceae

*Sphenoclea zeylanica* Gaertn.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Yangon

## Stachyuraceae

*Stachyurus coaetaneus* Chatterjee

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Stachyurus cordatula* Merr.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Kachin

*Stachyurus himalaicus* Hook. f. & Thomson

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kachin, Kayin

## Staphyleaceae

*Turpinia cochinchinensis* (Lour.) Merr.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Daukya-ma, Lahkra-la, Sat-  
tamane, Taukshama, Taw-petsut

*Turpinia nepalensis* Wall.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Chin, Kachin

## Sterculiaceae

*Abroma augusta* (L.) L. f.

Habit: Shrub, Small tree

Distribution: Kachin

Common Name(s): Devil's cotton, Mway-ma-  
naing, Mway-say, Mway-seik-phay-pin, Nga-be,  
Ulat-kam-bala

*Brachychiton acerifolius* (Cunn. ex G. Don)

Macarthur

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Flame tree

*Byttneria andamanensis* Kurz

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Thayaw

*Byttneria crenulata* Wall. ex Mast.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Bago, Mon, Taninthayi

*Byttneria grandifolia* DC.

Cited as: *Byttneria aspera* Colebr.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Taninthayi

*Byttneria integrifolia* Lace

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Kachin, Shan

Common Name(s): Ru-niau-ru

*Byttneria pilosa* Roxb.

Dicotyledons: Sphenocleaceae - Sterculiaceae



- Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Wide  
Common Name(s): Flame tree, Sate-pyat, Shadau-ru, Shan-dau-ru, Tat-ta-ya-nwe, Taw-thabyet
- Dombeya acutangula* Cav.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Cultivated
- Dombeya burgessiae* Gerrard ex Harv.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Cultivated
- Dombeya spectabilis* Bojer  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Cultivated
- Eriolaena candollei* Wall.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Wide  
Common Name(s): Dwani, Salmon wood, Swani, Tayaw-ywet-waing
- Eriolaena kurzii* King  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Mandalay, Rakhine
- Eriolaena spectabilis* Planch. ex Mast.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing
- Eriolaena wallichii* DC.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Firmiana colorata* (Roxb.) R. Br.  
Cited as: *Erythropsis colorata* (Roxb.) Burkill, *Sterculia colorata* Roxb.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Wide  
Common Name(s): Gup-chyu, Gupju, Gupju-hta, Mai-paw-che, Taushaw, Wet-shaw
- Firmiana fulgens* (Wall. ex Mast.) Corner  
Cited as: *Erythropsis fulgens* Ridl.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Guazuma ulmifolia* Lam.  
Cited as: *Guazuma tomentosa* H.B.K.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Cultivated
- Helicteres angustifolia* L.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Helicteres elongata* Wall. ex Mast.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Sagaing, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Pi-hkum, Tayaw-nyo
- Helicteres hirsuta* Lour.  
Cited as: *Helicteres spicata* Colebr.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Sega-gyi
- Helicteres isora* L.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin, Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): East Indian screw tree, Thungeche, Tingkyut
- Helicteres lanata* (Teyjism. & Binn.) Kurz  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Mandalay, Mon, Taninthayi
- Helicteres plebeja* Kurz  
Cited as: *Helicteres glabriuscula* Wall., nom. nud.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin, Rakhine  
Common Name(s): Dawnhka
- Helicteres viscida* Blume  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Sagaing
- Heritiera burmensis* Kosterm.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Wide
- Heritiera fomes* Buch.-Ham.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Ayeyarwady  
Common Name(s): Kanazo, Pinle-kanazo, Ye-kanazo
- Heritiera javanica* (Blume) Kosterm.  
Cited as: *Tarrietia javanica* Blume  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Kanzo
- Heritiera littoralis* Dryand.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Ayeyarwady  
Common Name(s): Pinle-kanazo
- Kleinhovia hospita* L.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Pashu-phet-wun
- Leptonychia caudata* (Wall. ex G. Don) Burret  
Cited as: *Leptonychia glabra* Turcz.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Mansonia gagei* J.R. Drumm.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Mandalay, Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Bastard sandalwood, Kala-met
- Melhaniania hamiltoniana* Wall.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Mandalay, Sagaing



*Melochia corchorifolia* L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Bago, Shan, Taninthayi, Yangon

Common Name(s): Pilaw, Pilaw-akyi

*Melochia umbellata* (Houtt.) StapfCited as: *Melochia arborea* Blanco, *Melochia indica* A. Gray

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Bago, Kayin, Mon, Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Pilaw-bin

*Paradombeya burmanica* Stapf

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Shan

Common Name(s): Tayaw-ywet-the

*Paradombeya multiflora* Gamble

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Shan

Common Name(s): Tayaw-ywet-the

*Pentapetes phoenicea* L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Le-khaung-yan

*Pterocymbium macranthum* Kosterm.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Pterospermum acerifolium* (L.) Willd.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Magwinapa, Sinna, Taung-phet-wun, Taw-kalamet

*Pterospermum aceroides* Wall. ex Kurz

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Pterospermum cinnamomeum* Kurz

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Pterospermum fuscum* Korth.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi

*Pterospermum jackianum* Wall. ex Mast.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Nwa-ba-byin, Taung-nyin-gyi

*Pterospermum javanicum* Jungh.Cited as: *Pterospermum blumeum* Korth.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kachin, Mon, Sagaing, Shan, Yangon

Common Name(s): Nwa-labyin

*Pterospermum lanceifolium* Roxb.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Taung-nagye

*Pterospermum reticulatum* Wight & Arn.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Pterospermum semisagittatum* Buch.-Ham.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Bago, Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Taninthayi, Yangon

Common Name(s): Mai-ham-hpan, Nagye, Ngabannahk, Nwa-labyin, Top-la

*Pterospermum suberifolium* (L.) Willd.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Mandalay, Mon, Taninthayi

*Pterygota alata* (Roxb.) R. Br.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Yangon

Common Name(s): Haron, Letkok, Sin-kadet, Taung-letkok

*Reevesia pubescens* Mast.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kayin

*Reevesia siamensis* Craib

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kachin, Mon

*Reevesia tomentosa* Li

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Scaphium scaphigerum* (G. Don) GuibortCited as: *Sterculia scaphigera* Wall.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Mohbin, Shaw, Taung-thin-baw

*Sterculia angustifolia* Jack

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Mainma-shaw, Shaw

*Sterculia balanghas* L.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Sterculia coccinea* JackCited as: *Sterculia laevis* Wall., *Sterculia lanceolata* Buch.-Ham.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Mon, Taninthayi, Yangon

Common Name(s): Kyait, Makai, Shaw-ah

*Sterculia cognata* Prain

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing

*Sterculia foetida* L.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Chin, Kayah, Kayin, Mandalay, Yangon



Common Name(s): Kadung-hta, Khau-rang,  
Letkok, Letpan-shaw, Shaw-byu, Shaw-wah

*Sterculia guttata* Roxb.

Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Taninthayi

*Sterculia harmandii* Pierre

Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Sterculia hypochra* Pierre

Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi

*Sterculia lanceifolia* Roxb.

Cited as: *Sterculia roxburghii* Wall.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Kachin  
Common Name(s): Makai

*Sterculia linguifolia* Mast.

Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Taninthayi

*Sterculia macrophylla* Vent.

Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Taninthayi

*Sterculia ornata* Wall. ex Kurz

Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Wide  
Common Name(s): Don-shaw, Hta-gahta-kahta,  
Pen-leng, Shaw-ket, Shaw-prwah, Shaw-wa

*Sterculia parviflora* Roxb. ex G. Don

Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Taninthayi

*Sterculia principis* Gagnep.

Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Bago, Mon, Taninthayi

*Sterculia rubiginosa* Vent.

Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Chin, Taninthayi, Yangon

*Sterculia striatiflora* Mast.

Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin

*Sterculia urens* Roxb.

Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Bago  
Common Name(s): Gulu, Shaw

*Sterculia versicolor* Wall.

Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Rakhine  
Common Name(s): Paw-hpuk, Shaw-phyu

*Sterculia villosa* Roxb.

Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Kayin, Sagaing, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Hta-gahta-kahta, Khaw-wen,

Paw-leng, Shaw-haw, Shaw-ni

*Theobroma cacao* L.

Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Cacao, Kokoe

*Waltheria indica* L.

Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Mandalay, Shan, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Bauk-hpyaw, Bauk-hpyu,  
Bauk-mya, Khwe-tayaw, Sinni

## Stylidiaceae

*Stylidium kunthii* Wall.

Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Taninthayi

*Stylidium tenellum* Sw.

Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Taninthayi

## Styracaceae

*Bruinsmia polysperma* (C.B. Clarke) Steenis

Cited as: *Styrax polysperma* C.B. Clarke  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Wide

*Parastyrax burmanicus* W.W. Smith

Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing

*Parastyrax lacei* W.W. Smith

Cited as: *Styrax lacei* W.W. Smith  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Sagaing  
Common Name(s): Nanhnin

*Pterostyrax burmanicus* W.W. Smith & Farrer

Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing, Shan

*Styrax benzoides* Craib

Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Kachin

*Styrax benzoin* Dryand.

Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Benzoin tree, Ketku-gamyin

*Styrax biaristatus* W.W. Smith

Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Kachin

*Styrax buchananii* W.W. Smith

Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Styrax grandiflorum* Griff.



Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Kachin  
 Common Name(s): Ke-chingpaw-hpun-praw, Ke-yawyin-amilasi

*Styrax hookeri* C.B. Clarke

Habit: Small tree  
 Distribution: Kachin

*Styrax perkinsiae* Rehder

Habit: Shrub, Small tree  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Styrax ridleyi* Perk.

Habit: Small tree  
 Distribution: Kachin

*Styrax rugosum* Kurz

Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi  
 Common Name(s): Khon, Pan-hmauk, Taung-ne-kauk

*Styrax serrulatum* Roxb.

Habit: Small tree  
 Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing, Shan, Taninthayi  
 Common Name(s): Kasu, Makame, Sumlang, Thayet-thamon

*Styrax shweliensis* W.W. Smith

Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Kachin

*Styrax suberifolius* Hook. & Arn.

Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Mandalay

*Styrax veitchiorum* Hemsl.

Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Kachin

*Styrax virgatum* Wall.

Habit: Small tree  
 Distribution: Kachin, Rakhine

## Symplocaceae

*Symplocos araioura* Merr.

Habit: Small tree  
 Distribution: Kachin

*Symplocos attenuata* Wall.

Habit: Small tree  
 Distribution: Kachin

*Symplocos buchananii* W.W. Sm.

Habit: Small tree  
 Distribution: Taninthayi

*Symplocos caudata* Wall.

Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Taninthayi

*Symplocos cochinchinensis* Wall. ex G. Don

Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Symplocos confusa* Brandis

Habit: Small tree  
 Distribution: Kachin

*Symplocos crataegoides* Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don

Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Wide  
 Common Name(s): Daukyat, Makauk-gale

*Symplocos delavayi* Brandis

Habit: Small tree  
 Distribution: Kachin

*Symplocos dryophila* C.B. Clarke

Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Kachin

*Symplocos ferruginea* Roxb.

Habit: Small tree  
 Distribution: Taninthayi

*Symplocos glomerata* King

Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Kachin

*Symplocos khasiana* Brandis

Habit: Small tree  
 Distribution: Shan

*Symplocos leiostachya* Kurz

Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Taninthayi  
 Common Name(s): Thinbyu

*Symplocos leucantha* Kurz

Habit: Small tree  
 Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Mandalay, Mon  
 Common Name(s): Thale

*Symplocos lucida* Wall. ex G. Don

Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Symplocos microphylla* Wight

Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Symplocos oxyphylla* Wall.

Habit: Small tree  
 Distribution: Bago, Kachin

*Symplocos pealii* King ex Das

Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Symplocos pedicellata* Kurz

Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Mon

*Symplocos phyllocalyx* C.B. Clarke

Habit: Small tree  
 Distribution: Chin



*Symplocos pochinii* Fischer

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Bago

*Symplocos polycarpa* Wall. ex G. Don

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Symplocos racemosa* Roxb.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Dauk-yut, Mwet-kang, Nle-prangkau, Pya

*Symplocos ramosissima* Wall. ex G. Don

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Chin, Kachin

*Symplocos ridleyana* Perk.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Kachin

*Symplocos rigida* Wall. ex G. Don

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Symplocos serrulatum* Roxb.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Kasu

*Symplocos sorbida* Guill.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Kachin

*Symplocos sordida* Guill.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Symplocos spectabilis* Brandis

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Kachin, Shan

*Symplocos spicata* Roxb.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Chin, Mon, Taninthayi

Common Name(s): U-nwe

*Symplocos subintegra* Chatterjee

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Symplocos sukoei* Fisch.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Taninthayi

*Symplocos sulcata* Kurz

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi

*Symplocos sumuntia* Buch.-Ham.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Bago, Chin, Kachin, Mon, Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Tawgyi-thitkauk

*Symplocos theaefolia* D. Don

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Symplocos viridissima* Brand

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing

**Tamaricaceae***Tamarix dioica* Roxb.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Mandalay

Common Name(s): Byaing-chedauk, Gyogyi

*Tamarix gallica* L.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Magway, Mandalay, Yangon

Common Name(s): Momaka, Saingsa

**Tetracentraceae***Tetracentron sinense* Oliv.

Habit: Climber

Distribution: Kachin

**Theaceae***Adinandra gallatlyi* R.N. Paul

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Adinandra integerrima* T. Anderson

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Bago, Taninthayi

*Adinandra villosa* Choisy

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Kayin, Mon, Taninthayi

*Anneslea fragrans* Wall.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Bago, Chin, Kachin, Kayin, Mandalay, Shan

Common Name(s): Gangawlwe, Mai-mupi, Meiktun, Ngai-hjyang, Pan-ma, Taung-ganaw

*Anneslea monticola* Kurz

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Mon

*Camellia assimilis* Champ.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Shan

*Camellia caudata* Wall.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Kayah, Mon, Shan

Common Name(s): Hpalap, Laphet, Neng

*Camellia costei* Lev.



- Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Kachin, Mon
- Camellia drupifera* Lour.  
Habit: Shrub, Small tree  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Kayin, Magway, Shan, Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Hpalap, Lapet, Laphet, Neng
- Camellia irrawadiensis* (Barua) Kingdon Ward  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing
- Camellia sinensis* (L.) Kuntze  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Laphet, Tea, Tea of China
- Camellia stenophylla* Kobuski  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Sagaing
- Camellia wardii* Kobuski  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Cultivated
- Cleyera ochracea* DC.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing
- Eurya acuminata* DC.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Bago, Chin, Mandalay, Mon, Rakhine, Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Hpunsi, Laphet-ywet-nge, Shing-ling, Taw-laphet
- Eurya cavinervis* Vesq.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing
- Eurya cerasifolia* (D. Don) Kobuski  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mon, Sagaing
- Eurya chinensis* R. Br.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin
- Eurya groffii* Merr.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kayin
- Eurya handeliana* Kobuski  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Eurya japonica* Thunb.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Chin, Kachin, Mon, Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Taung-laphet, Taw-laphet
- Eurya nitida* Hieron.  
Habit: Shrub
- Distribution: Kachin
- Eurya stenophylla* Merr.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Sagaing
- Eurya urophylla* Kobuski  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Kachin
- Eurya wardii* Kobuski  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin
- Gordonia anomala* Spreng.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Kachin  
Common Name(s): Maleim, Pun
- Gordonia axillaris* (Roxb.) Dietr.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Kachin
- Gordonia chrysandra* Cowan  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Kachin
- Pyrenaria attenuata* Blume  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Rakhine
- Pyrenaria burmanica* T.K. Paul & M.P. Nayar  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Pyrenaria camelliaeflora* Kurz  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Kayin, Mon
- Pyrenaria diospyricarpa* Kurz  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Kachin, Mon
- Pyrenaria kunstleri* King  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Pyrenaria serrata* Blume  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Rakhine  
Common Name(s): Daukyat
- Schima argentea* E. Pritz.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Kachin
- Schima khasiana* Dyer  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing, Shan  
Common Name(s): Laukya, Mai-mu-pi, Masa
- Schima mollis* Dyer  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Schima monticola* Kurz



Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Wide

*Schima oblata* Kurz

Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Chin

*Schima wallichii* (DC.) Korth.

Cited as: *Schima noronhae* Reinw.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Bago, Chin, Kachin, Kayin,  
Mandalay, Rakhine, Sagaing, Shan, Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Laukya, Laukya-byu, Mai-  
song, Masa, Meiksong, Pan-ma, Thitya-byu,  
Thityah, Thitya-ni

*Sladenia celastrifolia* Kurz

Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay

*Ternstroemia bancana* Miq.

Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi

*Ternstroemia japonica* Thunb.

Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Shan  
Common Name(s): Taung-kan

*Ternstroemia penangiana* Choisy

Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Rakhine,  
Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Taung-bok, Taung-put

*Tutcheria microcarpa* Dunn

Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

## Thymelaeaceae

*Aquilaria agallocha* Roxb.

Habit: Shrub, Small tree  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Mon,  
Sagaing  
Common Name(s): Akyaw, Aloe-wood, Eagle-  
wood, Klaw, Thit-hmwe

*Daphne cannabina* Wall.

Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin  
Common Name(s): Sele

*Daphne composita* Gilg

Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Wide

*Daphne involucrata* Wall.

Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Chin, Mon, Taninthayi

*Daphne papyracea* Wall.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Chin, Kachin

*Daphne pendula* Sm.

Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi

*Edgeworthia chrysantha* Lindl.

Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing

*Edgeworthia gardneri* (Wall.) Meissn.

Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing

*Edgeworthia longipes* Lace

Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Mandalay

*Edgeworthia tomentosa* Nakai

Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing

*Linostoma decandrum* Wall.

Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Kachin, Mon,  
Sagaing, Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Mahaga, Yagan

*Linostoma pauciflorum* Griff.

Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi

*Linostoma scandens* Kurz

Habit: Shrub, Climber  
Distribution: Bago, Mon, Shan, Taninthayi

*Wikstroemia candolleana* Meissn.

Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Taninthayi

*Wikstroemia canescens* Meissn.

Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Shan

*Wikstroemia floribunda* Merr.

Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin

*Wikstroemia indica* C.A. Mey.

Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Mandalay, Shan, Taninthayi

## Tiliaceae

*Berrya ammonilla* Roxb.

Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Mon, Shan  
Common Name(s): Mai-long, Mai-tonghu, Petwun,  
Trincomalee wood

*Berrya cordifolia* (Willd.) Burret

Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Mon, Shan



*Berrya mollis* Wall. ex Kurz

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Mon, Yangon

Common Name(s): Mai-long, Mai-tonghu, Petwun

*Brownlowia elata* Roxb.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Taninthayi

*Brownlowia helferiana* Pierre

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Taninthayi

*Brownlowia macrophylla* KingCited as: *Brownlowia meeboldii* Burr.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Taninthayi

*Brownlowia tersa* (L.) Kosterm.Cited as: *Brownlowia lanceolata* Benth.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Bago, Mon, Rakhine, Taninthayi

*Burretiodendron siamense* Kosterm.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Colona flagrocarpa* (C.B. Clarke ex Brandis)

Craib

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Colona floribunda* (Kurz) CraibCited as: *Columbia floribunda* Wall., non Naves

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Common Name(s): Magan, Pet-shat, Pet-waing,

Phet-shat, Phet-waing

*Colona merguensis* (Planch. ex Mast.) BurretCited as: *Columbia merguensis* Planch.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi

*Corchorus aestuans* L.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Sagaing,  
Taninthayi, YangonCommon Name(s): Gon-shaw, Pilaw-hka, Pilaw-  
yin*Corchorus capsularis* L.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Cho-pee-law, Gon-shaw, Pilaw,  
Pilaw-yin, White jute*Corchorus fascicularis* Lam.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Common Name(s): Khwe-pilaw, Pilaw-thon-lon-  
byut, White jute*Corchorus olitorius* L.Cited as: *Corchorus trilocularis* L.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Common Name(s): Gon-shaw, Jew's mallow, Jute,  
Pee-la-ka, Pilaw-apo, Pilaw-chun, Pilaw-kha,  
Pilaw-thon-lon-byut*Corchorus urticifolius* Wight & Arn.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Grewia abutilifolia* Vent. ex Juss.Cited as: *Grewia aspera* Roxb.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Kachin, Yangon

Common Name(s): Pet-ok, Sinma-mo-phyin,  
Tayaw-ah, Yaw*Grewia acuminata* Juss.Cited as: *Grewia scabrida* Wall.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin, Taninthayi

Common Name(s): Thayaw

*Grewia asiatica* L.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Grewia damine* Gaertn.

Habit: Tree, Shrub

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Grewia denticulata* Wall. ex Prain

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Grewia eriocarpa* Juss.Cited as: *Grewia elastica* Royle, *Grewia*  
*elatostemoides* Collett & Hemsl., *Grewia vestita*  
Wall. ex Brandis

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Matang, Pin-tayaw

*Grewia excelsa* Vahl

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Grewia glabra* Blume, non Mast.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Balu-shaw, Bulaw-shaw, Kyet-  
tayaw, Taung-ngayok, Tayaw-nyo, Yaw*Grewia helicterifolia* Wall. ex G. Don

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Grewia hirsuta* Vahl

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Shan

Common Name(s): Kyet-tayaw, Tayaw

*Grewia humilis* Wall. ex G. Don



- Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Mandalay  
Common Name(s): Khwe-tayaw, Kyet-tayaw, Yahkum
- Grewia lacei* J.R. Drumm. ex Craib  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Mandalay
- Grewia laevigata* Vahl  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Mandalay, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Kyet-tayaw, Tayaw-nyo, Yaw
- Grewia microstemma* Wall. ex Kurz  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Bago, Mon, Rakhine
- Grewia multiflora* Juss.  
Habit: Shrub, Small tree  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Grewia paniculata* Roxb.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Grewia rothii* DC.  
Cited as: *Grewia polygama* Roxb. ex Mast.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Bago, Taninthayi, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Tayaw
- Grewia sapida* Roxb. ex DC.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay  
Common Name(s): Prang-mahkaw
- Grewia sclerophylla* Roxb. ex G. Don  
Cited as: *Grewia scabrophylla* Roxb.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing, Shan  
Common Name(s): Phet-shat
- Grewia serrulata* DC.  
Habit: Shrub, Small tree  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Grewia subinaequalis* DC.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Grewia tiliifolia* Vahl  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Sagaing, Shan, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Pin-ta-yaw, Ta-yaw
- Grewia tomentosa* Juss.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Grewia umbellata* Roxb.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Microcos calophylla* (Kurz ex Mast.) Burret  
Cited as: *Grewia calophylla* Kurz ex Mast.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Mayanbo
- Microcos paniculata* L.  
Cited as: *Grewia microcos* L.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Mandalay, Mon, Taninthayi, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Myat-ya, Mya-yar, Myin-kahpan, Ye-mya-yar
- Microcos sinuata* (Wall. ex Mast.) Burret  
Cited as: *Grewia sinuata* Wall. ex Mast.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi
- Muntingia calabura* L.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Hnget-thagya, Strawberry tree
- Pentace burmanica* Kurz  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Wide  
Common Name(s): Kashit, Kathi-ka, Pan-thitya, Saitka, Takothet, Thethet, Thitk
- Pentace griffithii* King  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Mandalay, Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Thitka-le, Thit-sho, Ye-hmyoke
- Triumfetta annua* L.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Wide  
Common Name(s): Katsine
- Triumfetta bartramia* L.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Bago, Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Burrbush, Katsine-galay
- Triumfetta glabra* Roth.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Triumfetta pilosa* Roth  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay
- Triumfetta rhomboidea* Jacq.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Bago, Chin, Kachin, Mandalay  
Common Name(s): Burrbush, Katsine-galay
- Triumfetta rotundifolia* Lam.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Wide  
Common Name(s): Karsine-gale



**Trapaceae***Trapa natans* L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

**Tropaeolaceae***Tropaeolum majus* L.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Garden nasturtium, Taung-kya-gale, Wood sorrel

**Turneraceae***Turnera ulmifolia* L.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Eight o'clock flower, Shit-nar-yi-pan

**Ulmaceae***Celtis australis* L.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kachin

Common Name(s): Nettle tree, Satsha, Stinkwood

*Celtis cerasifera* C.K. Schneider

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Celtis cinnamomea* Lindl.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Sagaing

Common Name(s): Kabaung

*Celtis hamiltonii* Planch.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Mandalay, Taninthayi

*Celtis mollis* Wall.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing, Taninthayi

*Celtis tetrandra* Roxb.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Thit-pok

*Gironniera burmanica* Hook. f.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kayin, Mon, Taninthayi

*Gironniera cuspidata* Kurz

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing

*Gironniera longifolia* Craib

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing

*Gironniera lucida* Kurz

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin, Taninthayi

*Gironniera nervosa* Planch.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Wide

*Gironniera reticulata* Thwaites

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Gironniera subaequalis* Planch.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kachin, Mon

*Holoptelea integrifolia* Planch.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Indian elm, Myauk-seik, Pyauk-seik

*Trema orientalis* (L.) Blume

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Bago, Chin, Sagaing, Taninthayi, Yangon

Common Name(s): Kywe-sa, Satsha

*Trema politoria* Planch.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing

Common Name(s): Petsat

*Trema timorensis* Blume

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Taninthayi

*Trema tomentosa* (Roxb.) Hara

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Sagaing

Common Name(s): Kywe-sa, Satsha

*Ulmus lancifolia* Roxb.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Bago, Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing

Common Name(s): Burmese elm, Le-bwe, Shone, Tha-le, Thit-kauk-hnyin

*Ulmus wilsoniana* Schn.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Kachin

**Urticaceae***Boehmeria chiangmaiensis* T. Yahara

Habit: Herb



- Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
*Boehmeria densiflora* Hook. & Arn.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Boehmeria didymogyne* Wedd.  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Shan
- Boehmeria hamiltoniana* Wall.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Bago, Mon, Taninthayi  
 Common Name(s): Kya-sha, Sat-sha
- Boehmeria helferi* Blume  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Bago, Taninthayi
- Boehmeria kurzii* Hook. f.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Bago, Kachin
- Boehmeria macrophylla* D. Don  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing
- Boehmeria malabarica* Wedd.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Magway, Rakhine  
 Common Name(s): Sat-sha
- Boehmeria nivea* (L.) Gaud.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Cultivated  
 Common Name(s): Ban, China grass, Gon, Kya-sha, Lashen, Ramie
- Boehmeria platyphylla* D. Don  
 Cited as: *Boehmeria sidifolia* Wedd.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing, Taninthayi  
 Common Name(s): Khwe-tayaw, Sat-sha
- Boehmeria polystachya* Wall.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Mon
- Boehmeria rugulosa* Wedd.  
 Habit: Small tree  
 Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing
- Debregeasia longifolia* Wedd.  
 Habit: Small tree  
 Distribution: Magway, Mandalay, Sagaing, Yangon  
 Common Name(s): Chyet-kyi-dauk, Hka-numri, Ling-shi-ting, Put-chaw, Wild rhea, Ye-tha-kwa
- Debregeasia squamata* King  
 Habit: Small tree  
 Distribution: Taninthayi
- Debregeasia wallichiana* Wedd.  
 Habit: Small tree
- Distribution: Bago, Mon, Taninthayi  
*Dendrocnide basirotunda* (C.Y. Wu) Chew  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Dendrocnide stimulans* (L. f.) Chew  
 Cited as: *Laportea stimulans* (L. f.) Miq.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Taninthayi
- Distemon indicum* Wedd.  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Sagaing
- Elatostema acuminatum* Brongn.  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Kayin
- Elatostema bulbiferum* Kurz  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Elatostema cuneatum* Wight  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Taninthayi
- Elatostema imbricans* Dun.  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Shan
- Elatostema integrifolium* Wedd.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Mon, Sagaing
- Elatostema latifolium* (Blume) H. Schrot.  
 Cited as: *Pellionia helferiana* Wedd., *Pellionia javanica* (Wedd.) Wedd.  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Kachin, Kayin, Taninthayi
- Elatostema monandra* (Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don) H. Hara  
 Habit: Herb, Shrub  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Elatostema procridioides* Wedd.  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Elatostema repens* (Lour.) Hallier f.  
 Cited as: *Pellionia daveauana* N.E. Br.  
 Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Bago
- Elatostema sessile* Forst.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing, Shan
- Girardinia heterophylla* Decne.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
 Common Name(s): Gwi-lakajawng, Petya, Petya-gyi, Sin-petya
- Girardinia palmata* (Forssk.) Gaud.



- Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Girardinia zeylanica* Decne.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Mandalay, Sagaing  
Common Name(s): Petya
- Laportea crenulata* Gaud.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Wide  
Common Name(s): Devil's nettle, Fever nettle, Petya-gyi, Tinya
- Laportea interrupta* (L.) Chew  
Cited as: *Fleurya interrupta* (L.) Wight  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Bago, Shan, Taninthayi, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Kyet-phet-yar, Phet-yar-pho
- Maoutia puya* Wedd.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Shan  
Common Name(s): Sat-sha
- Oreocnide frutescens* Miq.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Bago, Mon, Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Obok
- Oreocnide integrifolia* Gaud.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Kachin, Rakhine, Sagaing, Taninthayi
- Oreocnide sylvatica* Miq.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Kachin, Mon, Sagaing
- Pellionia bulbifera* Hook. f.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Mon
- Pellionia burmanica* Hook. f.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Pellionia griffithiana* Wedd.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Kachin
- Phenax sonneratii* (Poir.) Wedd.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Pilea smilacifolia* Wedd.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing
- Pouzolzia hirta* Hassk.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Mandalay
- Pouzolzia indica* Gaud.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Yangon

- Pouzolzia pentandra* Benn.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Mandalay, Taninthayi
- Pouzolzia viminea* Wedd.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing, Shan, Taninthayi
- Procris wightiana* Wall.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Chin, Shan
- Sarcochlamys pulcherrima* Gaud.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Sagaing, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Hka-mari, Sat-sha

## Valerianaceae

- Nardostachys jatamansi* (D. Don) DC.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Shan  
Common Name(s): Indian spikenard, Kanbalu, Musk root, Zatamanthi
- Valeriana wallichii* DC.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Shan  
Common Name(s): Kanpalu

## Verbenaceae

- Callicarpa arborea* Roxb.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Yangon
- Callicarpa longifolia* Lam.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Kachin, Kayah, Kayin, Sagaing, Shan  
Common Name(s): Pebok, Sepauk
- Callicarpa macrophylla* Vahl.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing, Shan  
Common Name(s): Pebok-gale-ahpyu, Sigyi
- Callicarpa reevesii* Wall.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Callicarpa rubella* Lindl.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Chin, Mandalay, Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Daung-sat-pya, Kun-yayo, Le-pwe
- Callicarpa tomentosa* Murr.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Kayin, Sagaing



Common Name(s): Daung-satpya, Kyun-nalin,  
Lahkylk, Mai-hpa, Mai-put, Makpa, Nakeching,  
Pebok, Sigyi, Tawngto-nao

*Caryopteris foetida* Thell.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Caryopteris grata* Benth.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Mandalay, Sagaing

*Caryopteris paniculata* C.B. Clarke

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay

*Caryopteris wallichiana* Schau.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Chin

*Citharexylum subserratum* Sw.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Taninthayi, Yangon

Common Name(s): Fiddlewood, Mu-taya

*Clerodendrum affine* Griff.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Clerodendrum bracteatum* Wall.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing

*Clerodendrum calamitosum* L.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Mandalay, Yangon

Common Name(s): Thawka

*Clerodendrum colebrookianum* Walp.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Htin-yu-pan, Jahtungh-kring-  
mau, Petka

*Clerodendrum densiflorum* Griff.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Clerodendrum fischeri* H.B. Naithani & S.S.R.  
Bennet

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Clerodendrum griffithianum* C.B. Clarke

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing

*Clerodendrum indicum* (L.) Kuntze

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin, Magway

Common Name(s): Ngayan-padu

*Clerodendrum inerme* Gaertn. f.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Garden quinine, Kywe-yan-  
nge, Pinle-kyauk-pan

*Clerodendrum japonicum* Sweet

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Cultivated

*Clerodendrum lasiocephalum* C.B. Clarke

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Shan, Yangon

Common Name(s): Pet-pein

*Clerodendrum macrosiphon* Hook. f.

Habit: Small tree

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Ngayan-padu

*Clerodendrum macrostachyum* Turcz.

Habit: Herb

Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi

*Clerodendrum neriifolium* Wall.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Bago, Kayin, Mon,  
Yangon

Common Name(s): Taw-kyaungban

*Clerodendrum nutans* Wall.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Common Name(s): Kinmauk-ka-gyi, Ngayan-padu,  
Pan-swelwe

*Clerodendrum paniculatum* L.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Pagoda flower, Pan-letwah,  
Pan-po-detha, Panyin

*Clerodendrum penduliflorum* Wall.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Kyaukyin, Kyaukyin-gyi

*Clerodendrum petasites* (Lour.) S. Moore

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Shan

Common Name(s): Bu-gyi-hpyu, Hkringmau, Kha-  
aung-gyi, Mai-lu-hpawng, Petka, Sabe-se, U-gyi

*Clerodendrum philippinum* Schaner

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Glorybower, Sabe-kaungyan

*Clerodendrum phlomides* L. f.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Tapa-say

*Clerodendrum semiserratum* Wall.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar



*Clerodendrum serratum* Spreng.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Common Name(s): Prang-gadawn, Yinbya-net

*Clerodendrum squamatum* Vahl.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Bugyi-ni, Hpet-nan, Kaukgyi-pan, Petka, Pet-pint

*Clerodendrum thomsonae* Balf.

Habit: Shrub, Climber

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Bleeding heart, Taik-pan-gyi

*Clerodendrum venosum* Wall.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Mandalay, Shan

Common Name(s): Pakasweloi

*Clerodendrum villosum* Blume

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Wide

Common Name(s): Ka-on

*Clerodendrum viscosum* Vent.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Wide

*Congea griffithiana* Munir

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Congea tomentosa* Roxb.

Habit: Shrub, Climber

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Common Name(s): Hmwe-zok, Magwi-hkyi-ru, Nwe-zat, Pa-onza, Thamaga, Thamaga-nwe

*Congea tuberosa* Roxb.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Bago

*Congea velutina* Wight

Habit: Shrub, Climber

Distribution: Magway, Taninthayi

*Congea vestita* Griff.

Habit: Shrub, Climber

Distribution: Kayin, Mon, Taninthayi

*Congea villosa* Wight

Habit: Shrub, Climber

Distribution: Bago, Taninthayi, Yangon

*Duranta erecta* L.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Duranta repens* L.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Bo-kadaw-myet-hkon, Siyo-

pan

*Glossocarya mollis* Wall.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Mandalay, Mon, Taninthayi

*Gmelina arborea* Roxb.

Habit: Tree

Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Mandalay, Shan, Yangon

Common Name(s): Mai-saw, Thebla, Thun-vong, Yemane

*Gmelina asiatica* L.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Bago, Magway

*Gmelina elliptica* Sm.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Common Name(s): Nwesat

*Gmelina philippinensis* Cham.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Taninthayi

*Holmskioldia sanguinea* Retz.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Hti-pan, Parasol flower, Saucer plant

*Hymenopyramis brachiata* Wall.

Habit: Climber/Creeper

Distribution: Magway, Mandalay

Common Name(s): Chintelet-nwe

*Lantana aculeata* L.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

Common Name(s): Lantana, Nadaung-ban, Seinnaban

*Lantana indica* Roxb.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Naturalized

Common Name(s): Se-hnit-yathi

*Lantana sellowiana* Link & Otto

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Cultivated

Common Name(s): Weeping lantana

*Lantana trifolia* L.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Mandalay, Shan

*Lippia geminata* H.B.K.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Chin, Rakhine

*Lippia nodiflora* Rich.

Habit: Shrub

Distribution: Mandalay, Yangon



- Common Name(s): Pazun-thabet  
*Peronema canescens* Jack  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Taninthayi
- Petraea volubilis* L.  
 Habit: Climber/Creeper  
 Distribution: Cultivated  
 Common Name(s): Tha-maga-apy
- Premna amplexens* Wall.  
 Habit: Small tree  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
 Common Name(s): Hpak-si-so, Sagale-amauk, Wee-ek, Yin-bya-byu
- Premna barbata* Wall.  
 Habit: Small tree  
 Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing
- Premna bengalensis* C.B. Clarke  
 Habit: Small tree  
 Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing, Taninthayi  
 Common Name(s): Kyun-nalin, Makauk-nyaung
- Premna bracteata* Wall.  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Chin, Mandalay, Sagaing  
 Common Name(s): Gen-kaw
- Premna divaricata* Wall.  
 Habit: Climber/Creeper  
 Distribution: Taninthayi
- Premna esculenta* Roxb.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Rakhine
- Premna flavescens* Buch.-Ham.  
 Habit: Small tree  
 Distribution: Chin, Mandalay, Sagaing
- Premna gmelinoides* Hain  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Mandalay
- Premna grossa* Wall.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Premna herbacea* Roxb.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Mandalay
- Premna integrifolia* L.  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Mandalay, Rakhine, Taninthayi  
 Common Name(s): Kywe-thwe, Taung-tangyi
- Premna khasiana* C.B. Clarke  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Kachin, Magway
- Premna latifolia* Roxb.  
 Habit: Small tree  
 Distribution: Wide  
 Common Name(s): Kyetyo, Kyun-nalin, Seiknangyi
- Premna macrophylla* Wall.  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Mon, Yangon  
 Common Name(s): Si-gye
- Premna nana* Collett & Hemsl.  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Bago, Shan
- Premna parasitica* Blume  
 Habit: Climber/Creeper  
 Distribution: Taninthayi
- Premna pinguis* C.B. Clarke  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay
- Premna pyramidata* Wall.  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Kachin, Mon, Sagaing, Taninthayi, Yangon  
 Common Name(s): Kyun-bo, Kyun-nalin
- Premna racemosa* Wall.  
 Habit: Small tree  
 Distribution: Kachin, Rakhine, Sagaing
- Premna sambucina* Wall.  
 Habit: Small tree  
 Distribution: Rakhine
- Premna scandens* Roxb.  
 Habit: Shrub, Climber  
 Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Taninthayi, Yangon  
 Common Name(s): Nwe-natha
- Premna tomentosa* Willd.  
 Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
 Common Name(s): Kyun-bo, Mai-sak-hpu, Mai-sak-kai
- Premna viburnoides* Wall.  
 Habit: Small tree  
 Distribution: Bago, Magway, Mandalay
- Priva pedicellata* Moldenke  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Sphenodesme barbata* Schau  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Sphenodesme eryciboides* Kurz  
 Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Bago, Mon  
 Common Name(s): Nwezat
- Sphenodesme griffithiana* Wight



- Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing, Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Ka-man-ga
- Sphenodesme involucratum* (Presl) B.L. Rob.  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Yangon
- Sphenodesme microstylis* C.B. Clarke  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Thamaga-mwezok
- Sphenodesme mollis* Craib  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Sphenodesme pentandra* Jack  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Sphenodesme unguiculata* Schauer  
Habit: Shrub, Climber  
Distribution: Kayin, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Ka-nwe, Nwezat
- Stachytarpheta indica* Vahl  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Wide  
Common Name(s): Aseik-taya, Ye-chaung-pan
- Symphorema grossum* Kurz  
Habit: Shrub  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Symphorema involucratum* Roxb.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
Common Name(s): Daung-talaung, Nwe-sat, Thamaga-nwe
- Tectona grandis* L. f.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Wide  
Common Name(s): Klor, Kyun, Mai-sak, Mai-salan, Pahi, Teak
- Tectona hamiltoniana* Wall.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Bago, Magway, Mandalay  
Common Name(s): Dahat
- Verbena officinalis* L.  
Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Bluebird vine, Saung-daw-ku
- Vitex axillaris* Wall.  
Habit: Climber  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Vitex burmensis* Moldenke  
Habit: Climber  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

- Vitex canescens* Kurz  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Wide  
Common Name(s): Kyetyo, Tauksha
- Vitex carbuncolorum* Sm. & Ramas.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Shan
- Vitex coriacea* C.B. Clarke  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Kyetyo-po
- Vitex diversifolia* Kurz  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Taninthayi, Yangon
- Vitex elegans* Griff.  
Habit: Climber  
Distribution: Cultivated
- Vitex glabrata* R. Br.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
Common Name(s): Mak-lok-kaing, Panameikli, Tauksha, Thauk-kya
- Vitex heterophylla* Roxb.  
Habit: Climber  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Vitex leucoxydon* L.f.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Bago  
Common Name(s): Tauksha
- Vitex limonifolia* Wall.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Sagaing, Taninthayi  
Common Name(s): Kyungauk-nwe
- Vitex negundo* L.  
Habit: Small tree  
Distribution: Yangon  
Common Name(s): Five-leaved chaste tree, Indian privet, Kyaungban-gyi
- Vitex peduncularis* Wall.  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Wide  
Common Name(s): Blackwater fever tree, Pazin-nyo, Pet-lezin, Tauksha-thon-gwa, Yu-latsea
- Vitex pinnata* L.  
Habit: Climber  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Vitex pubescens* Vahl  
Habit: Tree  
Distribution: Wide  
Common Name(s): Kyetyo, Pedanme
- Vitex quinata* (Lour.) F.N. Will.



Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Kachin  
 Common Name(s): Kyetyo, Kyetyo-po, Latsen,  
 Tauksha

*Vitex scabra* Wall.

Habit: Climber  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Vitex trifolia* L.

Habit: Small tree  
 Distribution: Wide  
 Common Name(s): Kyaungban

*Vitex vestita* Wall.

Habit: Small tree  
 Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing  
 Common Name(s): Tauksha

## Violaceae

*Rinorea bengalensis* Kuntze

Habit: Shrub, Small tree  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
 Common Name(s): Taw-okshit

*Rinorea griffithii* (Hook. f. & Thomson) Kuntze

Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing

*Rinorea longiracemosa* (Kurz) Craib

Habit: Tree  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Rinorea mollis* (Hook. f. & Thomson) Kuntze

Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Taninthayi

*Rinorea racemosa* (Hook. f. & Thomson) Kuntze

Habit: Small tree  
 Distribution: Kayin, Mon, Taninthayi  
 Common Name(s): Yathe, Yitthet

*Scyphellandra pierrei* H. Boissieu

Habit: Shrub  
 Distribution: Shan

*Viola biflora* L.

Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Magway

*Viola distans* Wall.

Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Chin

*Viola hederacea* Labill.

Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Cultivated  
 Common Name(s): Nila-pan, Violet

*Viola lecomteana* W. Becker ex Gagnep.

Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Viola odorata* L.

Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing  
 Common Name(s): Nila-pan, Violet

*Viola patrinii* DC.

Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Kachin, Shan

*Viola serpens* Wall.

Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Kachin, Mon

*Viola tricolor* L.

Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Cultivated  
 Common Name(s): Pansy, Paungda-pan

*Viola unwinii* W. Becker

Habit: Herb  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

## Viscaceae

*Ginallia helferi* Kurz

Habit: Parasitic shrub  
 Distribution: Taninthayi

*Korthalsella japonica* (Thunb.) Engl.

Cited as: *Korthalsella opuntia* (Thunb.) Merr.  
 Habit: Parasitic shrub  
 Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing

*Notothixos merguiensis* Danser

Habit: Parasitic shrub  
 Distribution: Taninthayi

*Viscum acaciae* Danser

Habit: Parasitic shrub  
 Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Viscum album* L.

Habit: Parasitic shrub  
 Distribution: Mon  
 Common Name(s): Kyibaung, Mistletoe

*Viscum articulatum* Burm.

Habit: Parasitic shrub  
 Distribution: Taninthayi, Yangon  
 Common Name(s): Thitlon

*Viscum birmanicum* Gandoger

Habit: Parasitic shrub  
 Distribution: Wide

*Viscum japonicum* Thunb.

Habit: Parasitic shrub  
 Distribution: Kachin

*Viscum monoicum* Roxb.

Habit: Parasitic shrub  
 Distribution: Mon, Taninthayi, Yangon

*Viscum orbiculatum* Wight



Habit: Parasitic shrub  
Distribution: Ayeyarwady

*Viscum orientale* Willd.

Habit: Parasitic shrub  
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Magway, Shan  
Common Name(s): Kyibaung, Taung-kyibaung

*Viscum ovalifolium* Wall.

Habit: Parasitic shrub  
Distribution: Ayeyarwady, Taninthayi

## Vitaceae

*Ampelocissus barbata* (Wall.) Planch.

Cited as: *Vitis barbata* Wall.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Wide  
Common Name(s): Chin-baung-hmwe-sok, Yin-naung-nwe

*Ampelocissus helferi* (Laws.) Planch.

Cited as: *Vitis helferi* Laws.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Taninthayi

*Ampelocissus polystachya* (Wall.) Planch.

Cited as: *Vitis polystachya* Wall.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Taninthayi

*Ampelocissus rugosa* Planch.

Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Ampelopsis glandulosa* (Wall.) Momiyama

Cited as: *Ampelocissus glandulosa* (Wall.) Momiyama  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Wide

*Cayratia japonica* (Thunb.) Gagnep.

Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin  
Common Name(s): Langpum

*Cayratia mollissima* (Wall.) Gagnep.

Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Cayratia pedata* (Lam.) Gagnep.

Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Cayratia trifolia* (L.) Domin

Cited as: *Cayratia carnosus* (Wall.) Gagnep.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Bago, Mandalay, Yangon  
Common Name(s): Fox grape, Taw-sabyit

*Cissus adnata* Roxb.

Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Cissus assamica* (Laws.) Craib

Cited as: *Vitis assamica* Laws.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Wide

*Cissus aubertiana* (Gage) P. Singh & Shetty

Habit: Climber  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Cissus discolor* Blume

Cited as: *Cissus javana* DC., *Vitis discolor* Dalzell  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar  
Common Name(s): Nga-yaung-kin-che, Ngwe-gya, Pan-hmauk-khon, Yin-naung-nwe

*Cissus elongata* Roxb.

Cited as: *Cayratia elongata* (Roxb.) Suessenguth  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Kachin, Sagaing

*Cissus quadrangularis* L.

Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Mandalay  
Common Name(s): Edible-stemmed vine, Shazaung-let-set

*Cissus repanda* Vahl

Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Rakhine  
Common Name(s): Hleza-gyi

*Cissus repens* Lam.

Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Bago, Magway, Mandalay

*Cissus vitiginea* L.

Cited as: *Vitis linnaei* Wall.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Bago  
Common Name(s): Yinnaung-nwe

*Cyphostemma auriculata* (Roxb.) P. Singh & Shetty

Cited as: *Vitis auriculata* Roxb.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Bago  
Common Name(s): Yinnaung-paing-nwe

*Parthenocissus himalayana* (Royle) Planch.

Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Yangon

*Parthenocissus semicordata* (Wall.) Planch.

Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mon

*Pterisanthes polita* M. Laws.

Habit: Climber  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Tetrastigma alpinianum* (Collett & Hemsl.)

Momiyama  
Habit: Climber/Creeper



- Distribution: Wide
- Tetrastigma angustifolia* (Roxb.) Planch.  
Cited as: *Vitis angustifolia* Wall.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Magway, Shan  
Common Name(s): Saibra, Zaibra
- Tetrastigma bracteolatum* (Wall.) Planch.  
Cited as: *Vitis bracteolata* Wall.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Chin, Kachin, Mon, Sagaing  
Common Name(s): Nwe-sein
- Tetrastigma burmanicum* (Collett & Hemsl.)  
Momiya  
Cited as: *Tetrastigma oblectum* (Wall.) Planch.,  
*Vitis oblecta* Wall.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Wide
- Tetrastigma campylocarpum* (Kurz) Planch.  
Cited as: *Vitis campylocarpa* Kurz  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Bago
- Tetrastigma dubium* (Laws.) Planch.  
Cited as: *Vitis oxyphylla* Wall.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing
- Tetrastigma leucostaphylum* (Dennst.) Alston ex  
Mabb.  
Cited as: *Vitis lanceolaria* Wall.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Kachin, Mon  
Common Name(s): Kyi-ni-nwe, Salbra, Zaibra
- Tetrastigma obovatum* Gagnep.  
Cited as: *Vitis obovata* Laws.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Tetrastigma rumicispermum* (Laws.) Planch.  
Habit: Climber  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Tetrastigma serrulatum* (Roxb.) Planch.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Kachin  
Common Name(s): Saibra, Zaibra
- Tetrastigma tavoyanum* Gagnep.  
Habit: Climber  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Tetrastigma yunnanense* Gagnep.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Mandalay
- Vitis adnata* Wight & Arn.  
Habit: Climber  
Distribution: Yangon
- Vitis aubertiana* Gage  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Magway
- Vitis burmanica* Collett & Hemsl.  
Habit: Climber  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Vitis capreolata* D. Don  
Habit: Climber  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Vitis erythroclada* Kurz  
Habit: Climber  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Vitis glaberrima* Wall.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Yangon
- Vitis harmandii* Planch.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Taninthayi
- Vitis hexamera* Gagnep.  
Habit: Climber  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Vitis heyneana* Roem. & Schultes  
Cited as: *Vitis lanata* Roxb.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Kachin, Mandalay, Sagaing
- Vitis japonica* Thunb.  
Cited as: *Vitis tenuifolia* Wight & Arn.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Bago, Kachin, Magway, Taninthayi,  
Yangon
- Vitis megabotrya* Collett & Hemsl.  
Habit: Climber  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Vitis novemfolia* Wall.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Magway
- Vitis pedata* Vahl ex Wall.  
Habit: Climber  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Vitis pentagona* Voigt  
Habit: Climber  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Vitis pycnantha* Collett & Hemsl.  
Habit: Climber  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Vitis repanda* Wight & Arn.  
Habit: Climber  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar
- Vitis suberosum* Planch.  
Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Taninthayi



*Vitis trifolia* L.

Habit: Climber  
Distribution: Reported from Myanmar

*Vitis tuberculata* Blume

Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Bago

*Vitis vinifera* L.

Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Cultivated  
Common Name(s): Grape, Grapevine, Sa-pyit

*Vitis wightiana* A. Juss.

Habit: Climber/Creeper  
Distribution: Kachin

**Zygophyllaceae**

*Tribulus terrestris* L.

Habit: Herb  
Distribution: Magway, Mandalay, Sagaing  
Common Name(s): Small caltrops, Tsule







## BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Brummitt, R. K. 1992. Vascular Plant Families and Genera. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, England.
- Brunner, J., K. Talbott, and C. Elkin. 1998. Logging Burma's Future. World Resources Institute, Washington, D. C.
- Davis, S. D., S. J. M. Droop, P. Gregerson, L. Henson, C. J. Leon, J. L. Villa-Lobos, H. Synge, and J. Zantovska. 1986. Plants in Danger: What do we know? IUCN, Gland, Switzerland and Cambridge, England.
- Davis, S. D., V. H. Heywood and A. C. Hamilton (eds.). 1995. Centers of Plant Diversity: A Guide and Strategy for their Conservation. Vol. 2. IUCN and WWF. IUCN Publications Unit, Cambridge, England.
- de Terra, H. 1944. Component geographic factors of the natural regions of Burma. *Ann. Assoc. Amer. Geogr.* 34: 80.
- FAO/UNEP. 1981. Tropical Forest Resources Assessment Project in the Framework of the Global Environmental Monitoring System-GEMS). UN 32/6.1301-78-04. Technical Reports nos. 1-3, Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations, Rome.
- Frodin, D. G. 2001. Guide to Standard Floras of the World. Second Ed. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, England.
- Hooker, J. D. 1872-1897. Flora of British India. 7 volumes. L. Reeve & Co., London.
- Hundley, H. G. and U Chit Ko Ko. 1961. List of Trees, Shrubs, Herbs and Principal Climbers, etc. Recorded from Burma with Vernacular Names. 3rd Ed. Supdt., Govt. Printing and Staty., Rangoon.
- Hundley, H. G. 1987. List of Trees, Shrubs, Herbs and Principal Climbers, etc. Recorded from Burma with Vernacular Names. 4th Revised Ed. Forest Department, Swe Daw Oo Press, Rangoon.
- Kyaw Tint and Tun Hla. 1991. Forest Cover of Myanmar, the 1998 Appraisal. National Forest Management and Inventory, FAO: MYA/85/003. Rome.
- Kingdon-Ward, F. K. 1921. In Farthest Burma. Seeley, Service and Co., London.
- Kurz, S. 1877. Forest Flora of British Burma. Supdt., Government Printer, Calcutta.
- Lace, J. H. 1912. List of Trees, Shrubs, Herbs and Principal Climbers, etc. Recorded from Burma. Forest Department, CCF, Rangoon.
- Murphy, M. 1931. The geography of Burma. *J. Geogr.* 30: 17-33.
- Myers, N. 1988. Threatened biotas: "Hotspots" in the tropical forestry. *Environmentalist* 8: 1-20.
- Rao, A. S. 1974. The vegetation and phytogeography of Assam - Burma, pp. 204-246, *in*: Mani, M. S. (ed.). Ecology and Biogeography of India. Junk, The Hague.
- Rodger, A. 1922. List of Trees, Shrubs, Herbs and Principal Climbers, etc. Recorded from Burma with Vernacular Names. (ed. 2). Forest Department, Rangoon.
- Stamp, L. D. 1924. Notes on the vegetation of Burma. *Geogr. J.* 64: 231-237; 272.
- 1925. The Vegetation of Burma from an Ecological Standpoint. Research Monograph No. I. Thacker, Spink and Co., Calcutta.







## APPENDIX I

## COMMON NAMES

Aak-tay <i>Ficus hirta</i>	<i>Caesalpinia pulcherrima</i>	<i>Albizia lebbek</i>
Abaca <i>Musa textilis</i>	Alder	<i>Albizia lebbekoides</i>
Achimenes <i>Achimenes grandiflora</i> <i>Achimenes longiflora</i>	<i>Alnus nepalensis</i>	Anyamya-kwa <i>Merremia emarginata</i>
Acid guava <i>Psidium acidum</i>	Alexandrian laurel <i>Calophyllum inophyllum</i>	Anyathawka <i>Saraca griffithiana</i>
Adalut <i>Canna indica</i> <i>Curcuma angustifolia</i>	Alexandrian senna <i>Cassia senna</i>	Anyathinbaung <i>Phoenix acaulis</i>
Adalut-ywethla <i>Maranta bicolor</i>	Alloe-wood <i>Aquilaria agallocha</i>	Aong-lawk <i>Mucuna utilis</i>
Adam's needle <i>Yucca gloriosa</i>	Alo-kyu <i>Arundo donax</i>	Apple <i>Malus pumila</i>
Aerial yam <i>Dioscorea bulbifera</i>	Alolay <i>Capparis tenera</i>	Apple of Peru <i>Nicandra physalodes</i>
African daisy <i>Arctotis stoechadifolia</i>	Alpam root <i>Thottea tomentosa</i>	Apricot <i>Prunus armeniaca</i>
African lily <i>Agapanthus orientalis</i>	Alpine violet <i>Cyclamen africanum</i>	Arabian coffee <i>Coffea arabica</i>
African marigold <i>Tagetes erecta</i>	A-lu <i>Solanum tuberosum</i>	Arabian jasmine <i>Jasminum sambac</i>
African oil palm <i>Elaeis guineensis</i>	Alu-pan <i>Petunia violacea</i>	Arabian lavender <i>Lavandula stoechas</i>
African tulip tree <i>Spathodea campanulata</i>	Amazon lily <i>Eucharis grandiflora</i>	Arabian senna <i>Cassia angustifolia</i>
African violet <i>Saintpaulia ionantha</i>	American ginseng <i>Panax quinquefolium</i>	Arbor vitae <i>Thuja occidentalis</i>
Ah-gyaw-paung-ta-htaung <i>Plantago major</i>	American sumac <i>Caesalpinia coriaria</i>	Ar-do <i>Canna indica</i>
Ah-lu <i>Solanum tuberosum</i>	American upland cotton <i>Gossypium hirsutum</i>	Areca palm <i>Areca catechu</i>
Ah-lu-thi <i>Dioscorea bulbifera</i>	Amhri <i>Dalbergia cultrata</i>	Ar-fri-ka-kyu-lit-pin <i>Spathodea campanulata</i>
Ahnyin <i>Fagraea fragrans</i>	Amyauk-san-bin <i>Couroupita guianensis</i>	Arizona Cypress <i>Cupressus arizonica</i>
Ahr-lu <i>Solanum tuberosum</i>	Anan <i>Fagraea fragrans</i>	Arl-koop <i>Gymnanthemum volkameriifolium</i>
Ah-seik <i>Aconitum napellus</i>	Ananbo <i>Crypteronia pubescens</i>	Ar-loo <i>Solanum tuberosum</i>
Ah-she-sing <i>Wendlandia glabrata</i>	Anan-bo <i>Crypteronia paniculata</i>	Armgrass millet <i>Urochloa distachya</i>
Ain-paw <i>Rhododendron veitchianum</i>	Anawa-nyaung <i>Coccoloba uvifera</i>	Arrowhead <i>Sagittaria guayanensis</i>
Air plant <i>Kalanchoe pinnata</i>	Anawar-nyaung <i>Coccoloba uvifera</i>	Arrowroot <i>Maranta arundinacea</i>
Aka-wadi <i>Passiflora quadrangularis</i>	Andaman marble <i>Diospyros kurzii</i>	Arthaw-ka <i>Polyalthia longifolia</i>
Akim-mani <i>Achimenes grandiflora</i>	Andi <i>Morus laevigata</i>	Asafoetida <i>Ferula asafoetida</i>
Akyaw <i>Aquilaria agallocha</i> <i>Plumeria obtusa</i>	Ang <i>Shorea siamensis</i>	Aseik <i>Antiaris toxicaria</i>
Akyawsi-bin <i>Gaultheria fragrantissima</i>	Angel's trumpet <i>Datura suaveolens</i>	Aseik-pye <i>Leucaena leucocephala</i>
Alai-apaw	Angel-wing <i>Jasminum simplicifolium</i>	Aseik-taya <i>Stachytarpheta indica</i>
	Anise <i>Pimpinella anisum</i>	Ash pumpkin <i>Benincasa hispida</i>
	Annatto <i>Bixa orellana</i>	Asiatic ginseng
	Anyakoko	



<i>Panax ginseng</i>	<i>Gomphrena globosa</i>	Bamboo grass
Asoka tree	Badamya-thitkwa	<i>Pogonatherum paniceum</i>
<i>Saraca indica</i>	<i>Renanthera imschootiana</i>	Bambwe
Asparagus bean	Badan	<i>Careya arborea</i>
<i>Vigna catjang</i>	<i>Aegialitis rotundifolia</i>	Ban
Aster	<i>Terminalia catappa</i>	<i>Boehmeria nivea</i>
<i>Aster amellus</i>	Badangdip-sinleng	Banatha
<i>Callistephus chinensis</i>	<i>Combretum pilosum</i>	<i>Strombosia javanica</i>
Asthma herb	Bad-awng	Banbwe-pyu
<i>Euphorbia pilulifera</i>	<i>Tetrameles nudiflora</i>	<i>Gustavia augusta</i>
Atis root	Badeik-myet	Banda
<i>Aconitum heterophyllum</i>	<i>Chionachne semiteris</i>	<i>Terminalia catappa</i>
Auchinsa	Badi-byu	Banghkri
<i>Chisocheton paniculatus</i>	<i>Putranjiva roxburghii</i>	<i>Elaeocarpus floribundus</i>
Auchinsa-ni	Bael fruit	<i>Elaeocarpus lanceifolius</i>
<i>Amoora wallichii</i>	<i>Aegle marmelos</i>	<i>Elaeocarpus prunifolius</i>
Aukchinsa	Bagras eucalyptus	Banmaw
<i>Diospyros ehretioides</i>	<i>Eucalyptus deglupta</i>	<i>Sageraea listeri</i>
<i>Diospyros kurzii</i>	Bagyo-bebya	<i>Sphaerocoryne blandfordiana</i>
Aukchinsa-ni	<i>Clerodendrum serratum</i>	Banyan
<i>Dysoxylum binectariferum</i>	Bahia grass	<i>Ficus benghalensis</i>
Aukkyu	<i>Paspalum notatum</i>	Baran
<i>Bischofia javanica</i>	Bahon	<i>Bouea burmanica</i>
Aukkywe	<i>Desmodium pulchellum</i>	Barbados lily
<i>Bischofia javanica</i>	<i>Flemingia chappar</i>	<i>Hippeastrum puniceum</i>
Aung-mai-hpyu	Bainamchyubawng	Barbados pride
<i>Clitoria ternatea</i>	<i>Ficus hirta</i>	<i>Caesalpinia pulcherrima</i>
Aung-malay-pan	Baing	Barberry
<i>Solanum dulcamara</i>	<i>Tetrameles nudiflora</i>	<i>Berberis asiatica</i>
Aung-me-nyo	Baingdaung	Bareilly-kyein
<i>Clitoria ternatea</i>	<i>Ceriops roxburghiana</i>	<i>Calamus tenuis</i>
Australian bottle brush	Baing-daung	Barine
<i>Callistemon viminalis</i>	<i>Perotis indica</i>	<i>Bouea burmanica</i>
Australian pea	<i>Rhizophora mucronata</i>	Barley
<i>Lablab niger</i>	Baing-daungshe	<i>Hordeum vulgare</i>
Autumn crocus	<i>Kandelia candel</i>	Barnyard grass
<i>Colchicum autumnale</i>	Bala	<i>Echinochloa crus-galli</i>
Avocado	<i>Pavonia odorata</i>	Bastard indigo
<i>Persea americana</i>	Bala-phan	<i>Tephrosia purpurea</i>
Aweya	<i>Sida carpinifolia</i>	Bastard sandalwood
<i>Leucaena leucocephala</i>	Bala-shin	<i>Mansonia gagei</i>
Awle	<i>Mentha piperita</i>	Bastard teak
<i>Croton caudatus</i>	Ball lily	<i>Butea frondosa</i>
<i>Sapium baccatum</i>	<i>Haemanthus multiflorus</i>	Bat flower
Aw-le	Balloon vine	<i>Tacca integrifolia</i>
<i>Sapium eugeniifolium</i>	<i>Cardiospermum corindum</i>	Bauk-gale
Awzar	<i>Cardiospermum halicacabum</i>	<i>Abutilon indicum</i>
<i>Annona squamosa</i>	Balsa	Bauk-hpyaw
Axe-handle wood	<i>Ochroma pyramidale</i>	<i>Waltheria indica</i>
<i>Dalbergia ovata</i>	Baluma-shaw	Bauk-hpyu
Azalea	<i>Kydia calycina</i>	<i>Waltheria indica</i>
<i>Rhododendron indicum</i>	Balu-shaw	Bauk-khway
Aztec marigold	<i>Grewia glabra</i>	<i>Abutilon indicum</i>
<i>Tagetes erecta</i>	Balu-wah	Bauk-khway-gale
Babchi	<i>Abelmoschus moschatus</i>	<i>Abutilon indicum</i>
<i>Psoralea corylifolia</i>	Balwe-tie	Bauk-mya
Babu	<i>Crateva magna</i>	<i>Waltheria indica</i>
<i>Acacia nilotica</i>	Bamachet	Bauk-nwe
Babul	<i>Cratogeomys pruniflorum</i>	<i>Abutilon bidentatum</i>
<i>Acacia nilotica</i>	Bamaw	<i>Abutilon indicum</i>
Baby's breath	<i>Elaeocarpus wallichii</i>	Bauk-pin
<i>Gypsophila elegans</i>	<i>Litsea grandis</i>	<i>Physalis minima</i>
<i>Gypsophila paniculata</i>	Bamboo	Bauk-wa
Bachelor's button	<i>Bambusa tuldoidea</i>	<i>Pseudostachyum polymorphum</i>



Baung-baung	<i>Beta vulgaris</i>	<i>Trifolium latium</i>
<i>Bridelia glauca</i>	Beetroot	Be-sa-myet
Baung-bin	<i>Beta vulgaris</i>	<i>Echinochloa colona</i>
<i>Bridelia tomentosa</i>	Beik-theik-pan	<i>Urochloa reptans</i>
Baung-daw-chut	<i>Centaurea moschata</i>	Be-sang
<i>Dendrobium albosanguineum</i>	Bein	<i>Phaseolus calcaratus</i>
Baung-laung-nyo	<i>Papaver somniferum</i>	Be-sar-myet
<i>Solanum nigrum</i>	Bein-hpo	<i>Echinochloa colona</i>
Baw	<i>Jatropha multifida</i>	Be-sat-myet
<i>Brassaiopsis glomerulata</i>	Bein-ni	<i>Echinochloa colona</i>
Bawa	<i>Papaver cholas</i>	Be-te
<i>Phyllostachys mannii</i>	<i>Papaver rhoeas</i>	<i>Phaseolus calcaratus</i>
Ba-wa	Bein-nwe	Betel vine
<i>Pseudostachyum polymorphum</i>	<i>Hiptage benghalensis</i>	<i>Piper betle</i>
Bawa Bwa	Bein-pan	Betelnut palm
<i>Garcinia speciosa</i>	<i>Eschscholzia californica</i>	<i>Areca catechu</i>
Bawanet	Bein-pya	Be-tyel
<i>Justicia gendarussa</i>	<i>Meconopsis paniculata</i>	<i>Phaseolus calcaratus</i>
Bawdi-nyaung	Bein-sa	Bey-maga
<i>Ficus religiosa</i>	<i>Mitragyna speciosa</i>	<i>Eugenia bracteolata</i>
Baw-ga-gyi	Bein-thein	Bezai
<i>Aglaonema crispum</i>	<i>Hiptage candicans</i>	<i>Chromolaena odorata</i>
Bawh-myet	Belgaum walnut	<i>Microglossa volubilis</i>
<i>Hymenachne amplexicaulis</i>	<i>Aleurites moluccana</i>	Bhang
Baw-lon-gamon	Beli	<i>Cannabis sativa</i>
<i>Haemanthus multiflorus</i>	<i>Phaseolus calcaratus</i>	Bi-kha-ma
Bawng-hprawng	Bell apple	<i>Aconitum palmatum</i>
<i>Viburnum coriaceum</i>	<i>Passiflora laurifolia</i>	Bilat-chinbaung
Bawng-prawn	Belladonna	<i>Hibiscus sabdariffa</i>
<i>Viburnum coriaceum</i>	<i>Atropa belladonna</i>	Bilatt-tikayon
Bawthi-ni	Belladonna lily	<i>Mimosa rubicaulis</i>
<i>Hibiscus grewiaefolius</i>	<i>Amaryllis belladonna</i>	Bilimbi
Bawt-nyo-myet	Belleric	<i>Averrhoa bilimbi</i>
<i>Echinochloa crus-galli</i>	<i>Terminalia bellerica</i>	Billion dollar grass
Bawzagaing	Belu-gamon	<i>Echinochloa colona</i>
<i>Leucaena leucocephala</i>	<i>Paphiopedilum parishii</i>	Bin
Bay berry	Be-nauk	<i>Cannabis lupulus</i>
<i>Myrica nagi</i>	<i>Phaseolus calcaratus</i>	<i>Humulus lupulus</i>
Bayin-ma-thitkwa	Bengal cardamon	Bindweed
<i>Vandopsis gigantea</i>	<i>Aframomum angustifolium</i>	<i>Convolvulus arvensis</i>
Baymaga	<i>Amomum aromaticum</i>	Binga
<i>Syzygium fastigiatum</i>	Bengal kino	<i>Mitragyna diversifolia</i>
Bayonet plant	<i>Butea frondosa</i>	<i>Mitragyna rotundifolia</i>
<i>Aciphylla squarrosa</i>	Bengal quince	Bingala-zi
Beach pea	<i>Aegle marmelos</i>	<i>Prunus armeniaca</i>
<i>Vigna lutea</i>	Bengal rose	Birch
Bead tree	<i>Rosa indica</i>	<i>Betula alnoides</i>
<i>Adenanthera pavonina</i>	Beng-kong	Bird of paradise
<i>Elaeocarpus sphaericus</i>	<i>Tamarindus indica</i>	<i>Strelitzia reginae</i>
<i>Melia azedarach</i>	Bent-grass	Bird pepper
Bebya	<i>Agrostis stolonifera</i>	<i>Capsicum frutescens</i>
<i>Cratoxylum ligustrinum</i>	Benwe	Bird-leaved acalypha
<i>Cratoxylum neriifolium</i>	<i>Rhus paniculata</i>	<i>Acalypha fruticosa</i>
Be-chi	Benzoin tree	Biscuit grass
<i>Sagittaria guayanensis</i>	<i>Styrax benzoin</i>	<i>Paspalum vaginatum</i>
Beda	Bepi	Bishop's weed
<i>Monochoria vaginalis</i>	<i>Lablab niger</i>	<i>Trachyspermum ammi</i>
Beda-pin	Be-pwe	Bishop's wood
<i>Eichhornia crassipes</i>	<i>Phaseolus calcaratus</i>	<i>Bischofia javanica</i>
Beef-tea plant	Ber-hrum	Bi-thwar
<i>Acalypha wilkesiana</i>	<i>Glycine max</i>	<i>Linum usitatissimum</i>
Beefwood	Bermuda grass	Bitter gourd
<i>Casuarina equisetifolia</i>	<i>Cynodon dactylon</i>	<i>Momordica charantia</i>
Beet	Berseem	Bitter luffa



<i>Luffa acutangula</i>	Blistering ammannia	Bontayasa
Bitter orange	<i>Ammannia baccifera</i>	<i>Wrightia religiosa</i>
<i>Citrus aurantium</i>	Blood flower	Border carnation
Bitterwood	<i>Asclepias curassavica</i>	<i>Dianthus caryophyllus</i>
<i>Samadera indica</i>	Blood lily	Bosape
Bittu bark	<i>Haemanthus coccineus</i>	<i>Canavalia turgida</i>
<i>Eurycoma longifolia</i>	Blue African lily	Bo-sa-pe
Biza-pat-pan	<i>Agapanthus umbellatus</i>	<i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i>
<i>Eria pubescens</i>	Blue aloe	Bosa-pe
Bizat	<i>Agave vera-cruz</i>	<i>Vicia faba</i>
<i>Chromolaena odorata</i>	Blue black	Bottle brush tree
<i>Eupatorium cannabinum</i>	<i>Hemigraphis alternata</i>	<i>Callistemon citrinus</i>
<i>Eupatorium lindleyanum</i>	Blue dawn flower	Bottle gourd
<i>Microglossa pyrifolia</i>	<i>Ipomoea indica</i>	<i>Lagenaria siceraria</i>
<i>Microglossa volubilis</i>	Blue gum	Bottle grass
Bizat-hpo	<i>Eucalyptus globulus</i>	<i>Setaria pumila</i>
<i>Synedrella nodiflora</i>	Blue lupin	Bougainvillea
<i>Wedelia urticaefolia</i>	<i>Lupinus angustifolius</i>	<i>Bougainvillea glabra</i>
Black bamboo	Blue orchid	Bowstring hemp
<i>Dendrocalamus longispathus</i>	<i>Vanda coerulea</i>	<i>Sansevieria zeylanica</i>
Black bean	Blue Pine	Box honey bush
<i>Castanospermum australe</i>	<i>Pinus wallichiana</i>	<i>Murraya paniculata</i>
Black creeper	Blue poppy	Box myrtle
<i>Derris trifoliata</i>	<i>Meconopsis paniculata</i>	<i>Myrica nagi</i>
<i>Ichnocarpus frutescens</i>	Blue sage	Breadfruit
Black cumin	<i>Salvia farinacea</i>	<i>Artocarpus altilis</i>
<i>Nigella sativa</i>	Bluebird vine	Briar
Black gram	<i>Verbena officinalis</i>	<i>Craibiodendron stellatum</i>
<i>Phaseolus mungo</i>	Bo tree	Bridal wreath
Black hellebore	<i>Ficus religiosa</i>	<i>Poranopsis paniculata</i>
<i>Helleborus niger</i>	Bo-cate-pe	Brinjal
Black liquorice	<i>Vigna catjang</i>	<i>Solanum melongena</i>
<i>Cardiospermum halicacabum</i>	Bo-chang	Brisbane lily
Black locust	<i>Cajanus cajan</i>	<i>Eurycles amboinensis</i>
<i>Robinia pseudoacacia</i>	Boga-mediloa	Broccoli
Black musale	<i>Tephrosia candida</i>	<i>Brassica oleracea</i>
<i>Curculigo orchioides</i>	Bok	Brown mustard
Black mustard	<i>Polyalthia hookeriana</i>	<i>Brassica juncea</i>
<i>Brassica nigra</i>	Bo-kadaw-myet-hkon	Brussels sprout
Black nightshade	<i>Duranta repens</i>	<i>Brassica oleracea</i>
<i>Solanum nigrum</i>	Bok-kaing	Bu
Black oil plant	<i>Saccharum arundinaceum</i>	<i>Lagenaria siceraria</i>
<i>Celastrus paniculatus</i>	Bok-pin	<i>Salacia chinensis</i>
Black pepper	<i>Diospyros ehretioides</i>	Bu bunk-rawp
<i>Piper nigrum</i>	<i>Diospyros peregrina</i>	<i>Juglans regia</i>
Black poplar	Bok-pyin	Bubaung-pin
<i>Populus nigra</i>	<i>Diospyros malabarica</i>	<i>Utricularia aurea</i>
Black wattle	Boktaung	Buckthorn
<i>Acacia decurrens</i>	<i>Polygonum chinense</i>	<i>Rhamnus nipalensis</i>
Black-eyed Susan	Bombay hemp	Buckwheat
<i>Rudbeckia hirta</i>	<i>Hibiscus cannabinus</i>	<i>Fagopyrum esculentum</i>
<i>Thunbergia alata</i>	Bonduc nut	<i>Fagopyrum tataricum</i>
Blackwater fever tree	<i>Caesalpinia crista</i>	Budalet
<i>Vitex peduncularis</i>	Bonlon	<i>Elaeocarpus cuneatus</i>
Bladder dock	<i>Luffa acutangula</i>	<i>Elaeocarpus lanceifolius</i>
<i>Rumex vesicarius</i>	<i>Sapium indicum</i>	Budatharana
Bladderwort	<i>Trichosanthes bracteata</i>	<i>Canna indica</i>
<i>Utricularia aurea</i>	<i>Trichosanthes cucumerina</i>	Budi-nan
Blanket flower	Bonlon-ga	<i>Mentha aquatica</i>
<i>Gaillardia pulchella</i>	<i>Luffa acutangula</i>	<i>Mentha arvensis</i>
Blanket grass	Bonma-yaza	<i>Mentha longifolia</i>
<i>Axonopus compressus</i>	<i>Rauvolfia serpentina</i>	<i>Mentha spicata</i>
Bleeding heart	Bonmeza	Buffalo grass
<i>Clerodendrum thomsonae</i>	<i>Albizia chinensis</i>	<i>Paspalum conjugatum</i>



Bugbane <i>Cimicifuga foetida</i>	<i>Betula utilis</i>	Byu-kyettet <i>Bruguiera parviflora</i>
Bu-gyi-hpyu <i>Clerodendrum petasites</i>	Buzo <i>Glochidion sphaerogynum</i>	Byu-u-talon <i>Bruguiera conjugata</i>
Bugyi-ni <i>Clerodendrum squamatum</i>	Bwe-baung <i>Spondias pinnata</i>	Cabbage <i>Brassica oleracea</i>
Bui-loi som-pi-nark Vark-yell <i>Vigna catjang</i>	Bwegyin <i>Bauhinia malabarica</i>	Cabbage rose <i>Rosa centifolia</i>
Bulaw-shaw <i>Grewia glabra</i>	<i>Bauhinia vahlii</i>	Cabbage tee <i>Sabal palmetto</i>
Bulletwood <i>Manilkara littoralis</i>	Bwe-thein <i>Salacia chinensis</i>	Cacao <i>Theobroma cacao</i>
Bullock's heart <i>Annona reticulata</i>	Byaik <i>Dalbergia spinosa</i>	Cadamba <i>Anthocephalus morindaefolius</i>
Bulrush millet <i>Pennisetum glaucum</i>	Byaing-che <i>Gnaphalium indicum</i>	Cainito <i>Chrysophyllum cainito</i>
Bumawng-ru <i>Piper nigrum</i>	<i>Polycarpon prostratum</i>	Cajuput paperbark <i>Melaleuca leucadendron</i>
Bum-shing-teng-hpun <i>Lyonia ovalifolia</i>	Byaing-chedauk <i>Tamarix dioica</i>	Calamondin <i>Citrus mitis</i>
Burma linseed <i>Hygrophila phlomoides</i>	Byaing-chi <i>Erigeron asteroides</i>	Calendula <i>Calendula officinalis</i>
Burma oak <i>Quercus serrata</i>	<i>Gnaphalium luteoalbum</i>	California cypress <i>Cupressus goveniana</i>
Burmese elm <i>Ulmus lancifolia</i>	<i>Urochloa distachya</i>	California pepper tree <i>Schinus molle</i>
Burmese ironwood <i>Xylia xylocarpa</i>	Byaing-chi-myet <i>Digitaria horizontalis</i>	California poppy <i>Eschscholzia californica</i>
Burmese lacquer tree <i>Melanorrhoea usitata</i>	Byaingehi-byu <i>Gnaphalium luteoalbum</i>	Calla lily <i>Zantedeschia aethiopica</i>
Burmese rosewood <i>Dalbergia oliveri</i>	Byaing-wah-pin-zauk <i>Conyza semipinnatifida</i>	Calliandra <i>Calliandra calothyrsus</i>
Burmese storax <i>Altingia excelsa</i>	Byauk <i>Ruellia tuberosa</i>	Camel thorn <i>Crotalaria usaramoensis</i>
Burmese strychnine tree <i>Strychnos nux-blanda</i>	Byauk-gyi-gamon <i>Dieffenbachia seguine</i>	Candle nut <i>Aleurites moluccana</i>
Burrbush <i>Triumfetta bartramia</i>	Byechin <i>Antidesma ghesaembilla</i>	Candytuft <i>Iberis amara</i>
<i>Triumfetta rhomboidea</i>	Byechin-nwe <i>Antidesma gymnogyne</i>	<i>Iberis umbellata</i>
Burrweed <i>Xanthium strumarium</i>	Byili pili <i>Oroxylum indicum</i>	Cane palm <i>Dypsis lutescens</i>
Bush bean <i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i>	Byin-bying <i>Prunus cerasoides</i>	Canna <i>Canna flaccida</i>
Buso <i>Glochidion velutinum</i>	Byin-gale <i>Memecylon edule</i>	<i>Canna indica</i>
<i>Hemigraphis flava</i>	<i>Memecylon umbellatum</i>	Cannonball tree <i>Couroupita guianensis</i>
Butalet <i>Aegiceras corniculatum</i>	Byisin <i>Antidesma ghesaembilla</i>	Cantaloupe <i>Cucumis melo</i>
Bu-thabeik <i>Lagenaria siceraria</i>	Byit-gyon <i>Hordeum vulgare</i>	Cape gooseberry <i>Physalis peruviana</i>
Bu-thakwa <i>Cucurbita pepo</i>	Byit-pan <i>Cannabis lupulus</i>	Cape jasmine <i>Tabernaemontana divaricata</i>
Butter bean <i>Phaseolus lunatus</i>	<i>Humulus lupulus</i>	Caper <i>Capparis sepiaria</i>
Butterfly bush <i>Buddleja asiatica</i>	By-lap <i>Lablab niger</i>	Capsicum <i>Capsicum annuum</i>
Butterfly lily <i>Hedychium coronarium</i>	Byone-hmwe <i>Bacopa monnieri</i>	Carambola <i>Averrhoa carambola</i>
Butterfly pea <i>Clitoria ternatea</i>	Byu <i>Bruguiera cylindrica</i>	Caravalla <i>Gynandropsis gynandra</i>
Butterfly tree <i>Bauhinia purpurea</i>	<i>Ceriops roxburghiana</i>	Caraway <i>Carum carvi</i>
Bu-za-bat-pin <i>Betula alnoides</i>	<i>Dillenia aurea</i>	Caricature plant <i>Graptophyllum pictum</i>
	<i>Dillenia scabrella</i>	
	Byu-baing-dauk <i>Kandelia candel</i>	
	Byu-chidauk <i>Rhizophora candelaria</i>	
	<i>Rhizophora mucronata</i>	



Carilla fruit	<i>Butea monosperma</i>	<i>Boehmeria nivea</i>
<i>Momordica charantia</i>	Chan-tha-gyi-gamon	China orange
Carpet grass	<i>Anthurium crystallinum</i>	<i>Citrus mitis</i>
<i>Axonopus compressus</i>	Chanyinku	China rose
Carrot	<i>Rhododendron suberosum</i>	<i>Rosa indica</i>
<i>Daucus carota</i>	Chan-yinku	Chin-baung-gyi
Cashew nut	<i>Carex capillacea</i>	<i>Hibiscus cannabinus</i>
<i>Anacardium occidentale</i>	<i>Carex jackiana</i>	Chin-baung-hmwe-sok
Cassava	Chat-wa	<i>Ampelocissus barbata</i>
<i>Manihot esculenta</i>	<i>Bambusa burmanica</i>	Chin-baung-kha
Cassia cinnamon	<i>Bambusa tulda</i>	<i>Hibiscus cannabinus</i>
<i>Cinnamomum tamala</i>	Chauk-la-pan	Chinbaung-ni
Castor oil plant	<i>Hydrangea hortensia</i>	<i>Hibiscus sabdariffa</i>
<i>Ricinus communis</i>	Chauk-pan	Chinbaung-yaing
Casuarina	<i>Mantisia saltatoria</i>	<i>Hibiscus lunarifolius</i>
<i>Casuarina equisetifolia</i>	Chaulmoogra	Chin-bong
Cat mint	<i>Hydnocarpus kurzii</i>	<i>Hibiscus sabdariffa</i>
<i>Anisomeles candicans</i>	Chay-ahkya	Chinbyit
Cat's claw creeper	<i>Emblia officinalis</i>	<i>Bauhinia malabarica</i>
<i>Macfadyena unguis-cati</i>	Chaya-kaya	Chin-dan-bin
Cat's tongue	<i>Amoora rohituka</i>	<i>Freycinetia angustifolia</i>
<i>Oroxylum indicum</i>	Chayote	Chinebaune
Cat-tail	<i>Sechium edule</i>	<i>Hibiscus sabdariffa</i>
<i>Typha elephantina</i>	Chay-sat	Chinese arbor vitae
Cauliflower	<i>Centipeda minima</i>	<i>Thuja orientalis</i>
<i>Brassica oleracea</i>	Che	Chinese artichoke
Cayenne pepper	<i>Buchanania lanzan</i>	<i>Stachys tuberifera</i>
<i>Capsicum annuum</i>	<i>Buchanania latifolia</i>	Chinese banana
Ceara rubber	<i>Gluta longipetiolata</i>	<i>Musa acuminata</i>
<i>Manihot glaziovii</i>	<i>Holigarna kurzii</i>	Chinese Coffin Tree
Cedrat	<i>Holigarna longifolia</i>	<i>Taiwania cryptomerioides</i>
<i>Citrus medica</i>	<i>Semecarpus anacardium</i>	Chinese date
Celery	<i>Semecarpus kurzii</i>	<i>Ziziphus jujuba</i>
<i>Apium graveolens</i>	<i>Semecarpus pandurata</i>	Chinese evergreen
Celery-leaved crowfoot	Chek-awn	<i>Aglaonema commutatum</i>
<i>Ranunculus sceleratus</i>	<i>Abrus precatorius</i>	<i>Aglaonema simplex</i>
Centipede plant	Chek-long	Chinese forget-me-not
<i>Muehlenbeckia platyclada</i>	<i>Adenanthera pavonina</i>	<i>Cynoglossum amabile</i>
Century plant	Cheng meik-taw	Chinese ginseng
<i>Agave americana</i>	<i>Lithocarpus truncata</i>	<i>Panax ginseng</i>
Ceriman	Chenille plant	Chinese hibiscus
<i>Monstera deliciosa</i>	<i>Acalypha hispida</i>	<i>Hibiscus rosa-sinensis</i>
Ceylon boxwood	Che-pin	Chinese juniper
<i>Canthium dicoccum</i>	<i>Semecarpus cuneifolius</i>	<i>Juniperus chinensis</i>
Ceylon cinnamon	Che-po	Chinese potato
<i>Cinnamomum verum</i>	<i>Holigarna kurzii</i>	<i>Pachyrhizus erosus</i>
Ceylon oak	Cherimoyer	Chinese star jasmine
<i>Schleichera oleosa</i>	<i>Annona cherimolia</i>	<i>Trachelospermum jasminoides</i>
Ceylon plum	Cherry	Chinese tallow tree
<i>Aberia gardnerii</i>	<i>Prunus cerasoides</i>	<i>Sapium sebiferum</i>
Ceylon sago	<i>Prunus wallichii</i>	Chinese trumpet vine
<i>Cycas circinalis</i>	Cherry-bo	<i>Campsis radicans</i>
Chabya-myet	<i>Betula alnoides</i>	Chinese water-lily
<i>Cyperus platystylis</i>	Chickling vetch	<i>Nelumbo nucifera</i>
Chai	<i>Lathyrus aphaca</i>	Chinese windmill palm
<i>Machilus fruticosa</i>	Chicory	<i>Trachycarpus fortunei</i>
Chai-ri	<i>Cichorium intybus</i>	Chinese yam
<i>Prunus avium</i>	Chiellay	<i>Dioscorea glabra</i>
<i>Prunus cerasoides</i>	<i>Saurauia roxburghii</i>	Ching-ling
Chak-hlei	Chi-ko-ri	<i>Litsea salicifolia</i>
<i>Rhododendron arboreum</i>	<i>Cichorium intybus</i>	Chinlon-pan
Champaka	Chili	<i>Acampe rigida</i>
<i>Michelia champaca</i>	<i>Capsicum annuum</i>	Chinmanan
Changan	China grass	<i>Cleistanthus meeboldii</i>



<i>Cleistanthus myrianthus</i>	<i>Debregeasia longifolia</i>	<i>Panicum miliaceum</i>
Chin-mondaing	Chyinbawng	Common stock
<i>Cycas circinalis</i>	<i>Zanthoxylum budrunga</i>	<i>Mathiola incana</i>
Chinsaw-ga	Chy-inbawngla	Common thyme
<i>Cydonia cathayensis</i>	<i>Zanthoxylum acanthopodium</i>	<i>Thymus vulgaris</i>
Chin-saw-ka	Chying-htawng-la	Common zinnia
<i>Pyrus japonica</i>	<i>Colebrookea oppositifolia</i>	<i>Zinnia elegans</i>
Chintelet-nwe	Chying-ling	Cooking banana
<i>Hymenopyramis brachiata</i>	<i>Litsea lancifolia</i>	<i>Musa sapientum</i>
Chin-wa	Chying-ma	Cook's pine
<i>Drepanostachyum khasianum</i>	<i>Rhus javanica</i>	<i>Araucaria columnaris</i>
Chinya	<i>Rhus semialata</i>	Copperleaf
<i>Bridelia tomentosa</i>	Cinnamon	<i>Acalypha marginata</i>
Chinya-pyu	<i>Cinnamomum verum</i>	<i>Acalypha wilkesiana</i>
<i>Flueggea leucopyrus</i>	Citron	Coral bush
Chinyok	<i>Citrus medica</i>	<i>Jatropha multifida</i>
<i>Garuga pinnata</i>	Citronella grass	Coral tree
Chir pine	<i>Cymbopogon nardus</i>	<i>Erythrina crista-galli</i>
<i>Pinus roxburghii</i>	Civet fruit	<i>Erythrina variegata</i>
Chittagong wood	<i>Durio zibethinus</i>	Coral vine
<i>Chukrasia tabularis</i>	Climbing asparagus	<i>Antigonon guatemalense</i>
Chit-taw-mai	<i>Asparagus racemosus</i>	<i>Antigonon leptopus</i>
<i>Nigella damascena</i>	Clove tree	Coral wood
Chiya	<i>Syzygium aromaticum</i>	<i>Adenanthera pavonina</i>
<i>Pueraria collettii</i>	Cluster bean	Coriander
Choenyin	<i>Cyamopsis tetragonloba</i>	<i>Coriandrum sativum</i>
<i>Xanthophyllum griffithii</i>	Coat button	Cork tree
<i>Xanthophyllum virens</i>	<i>Tridax procumbens</i>	<i>Ochroma pyramidale</i>
Choke-pin	Cobra lily	Corn poppy
<i>Diospyros heterophylla</i>	<i>Arisaema consanguineum</i>	<i>Papaver rhoeas</i>
Cholera fruit	Cocaine	Cornflower
<i>Baccaurea sapida</i>	<i>Erythroxylum cuneatum</i>	<i>Echinacea purpurea</i>
Chong yit-nwe	Cock's comb	Cosmos
<i>Pterolobium microphyllum</i>	<i>Celosia cristata</i>	<i>Cosmos bipinnatus</i>
Chongyit-nwe	Cockspur	Cotton tree
<i>Pterolobium densiflorum</i>	<i>Erythrina crista-galli</i>	<i>Gossypium arboreum</i>
Chon-monhnyin	Coconut palm	Country fig
<i>Sisymbrium alliaria</i>	<i>Cocos nucifera</i>	<i>Ficus hispida</i>
Cho-pee-law	Cocoyam	Country ipecac
<i>Corchorus capsularis</i>	<i>Colocasia esculenta</i>	<i>Tylophora indica</i>
Cho-sa-lok	Coffee	Country mallow
<i>Canscora schultesii</i>	<i>Coffea arabica</i>	<i>Abutilon indicum</i>
Christmas-pan	<i>Coffea canephora</i>	<i>Sida cordifolia</i>
<i>Poranopsis paniculata</i>	Colocynth	Country potato
Chrysanthemum	<i>Citrullus colocynthis</i>	<i>Coleus parviflorus</i>
<i>Ismelia versicolor</i>	Colze	Country senna
Chu-bin	<i>Brassica campestris</i>	<i>Cassia occidentalis</i>
<i>Crotalaria alata</i>	Common arrowhead	Cow pea
Chu-pin	<i>Sagittaria sagittifolia</i>	<i>Vigna catjang</i>
<i>Crotalaria tetragona</i>	Common asparagus	Crab apple
Chyabu	<i>Asparagus officinalis</i>	<i>Eriolobus hookeriana</i>
<i>Lepisanthes rubiginosa</i>	Common basil	<i>Eriolobus indica</i>
Chyabu-nui	<i>Ocimum basilicum</i>	Crab grass
<i>Lepisanthes rubiginosa</i>	Common fig	<i>Digitaria ciliaris</i>
Chyaga	<i>Ficus carica</i>	<i>Digitaria horizontalis</i>
<i>Rubus assamensis</i>	Common foxglove	<i>Urochloa glumaris</i>
<i>Rubus ellipticus</i>	<i>Digitalis purpurea</i>	Crab's eyes
Chyahkraw	Common garden balsam	<i>Abrus precatorius</i>
<i>Lindera caudata</i>	<i>Impatiens balsamina</i>	Creeping fig
Chyahkya	Common garden canna	<i>Ficus heterophylla</i>
<i>Phyllanthus pomiferus</i>	<i>Canna x generalis</i>	<i>Ficus pumila</i>
Chyaran	Common marjoram	Crimson lily
<i>Castanopsis argentea</i>	<i>Origanum vulgare</i>	<i>Corydalis curviflora</i>
Chyet-kyi-dauk	Common millet	Crocodile creeper



<i>Derris scandens</i>	<i>Lawsonia inermis</i>	<i>Helicia robusta</i>
Crow killer	Dana-thuka	Daukyat
<i>Anamirta paniculata</i>	<i>Scoparia dulcis</i>	<i>Helicia robusta</i>
Crown of thorns	Da-naung	<i>Mallotus kurzii</i>
<i>Euphorbia milii</i>	<i>Sphaeranthus indicus</i>	<i>Putranjiva roxburghii</i>
Cuba grass	Dandagu	<i>Pyrenaria serrata</i>
<i>Sorghum halepense</i>	<i>Dracaena angustifolia</i>	<i>Symplocos crataegoides</i>
Cuban pine	Dan-da-lun	<i>Tristaniopsis burmanica</i>
<i>Pinus caribaea</i>	<i>Moringa oleifera</i>	Dauk-yat
Cuba-ohn	Danghkyam-kaba	<i>Schoepfia fragrans</i>
<i>Roystonea regia</i>	<i>Holarrhena pubescens</i>	Dauk-yat-gyi
Cubeb	Danghkyam-kaii	<i>Helicia erratica</i>
<i>Piper cubebe</i>	<i>Wrightia arborea</i>	Daukyat-po
Cuckoo pint	Dangkyam	<i>Ixora undulata</i>
<i>Arum maculatum</i>	<i>Holarrhena pubescens</i>	Dauk-yut
Cucumber	Dangwe	<i>Symplocos racemosa</i>
<i>Cucumis sativus</i>	<i>Cassia occidentalis</i>	Daung-aiktan
Cuddapah almond	Dan-gyi	<i>Terminalia bialata</i>
<i>Buchanania lanzan</i>	<i>Lawsonia alba</i>	Daung-baung
Cumin	Dangywe	<i>Lepisanthes senegalensis</i>
<i>Cuminum cyminum</i>	<i>Cassia sophora</i>	Daung-da-laung
Curry leaf	<i>Cassia tora</i>	<i>Dalbergia volubilis</i>
<i>Murraya koenigii</i>	Dan-gywe	Daung-gamon
Custard apple	<i>Cassia italica</i>	<i>Calathea ornata</i>
<i>Annona squamosa</i>	Dangywe-gyi	<i>Kaempferia roscoeana</i>
Cutch	<i>Cassia laevigata</i>	Daungkhreng
<i>Acacia catechu</i>	Dani	<i>Paranephelium xestophyllum</i>
Cycad	<i>Nypa fruticans</i>	Daung-kyettet
<i>Cycas pectinata</i>	Dan-kywe	<i>Cudrania pubescens</i>
<i>Cycas revoluta</i>	<i>Cassia bicapsularis</i>	Daung-myet
<i>Cycas rumphii</i>	Danon	<i>Leptochloa chinensis</i>
Cypress vine	<i>Calamus arborescens</i>	Daung-myi-thitkwa
<i>Ipomoea quamoclit</i>	Dan-pan	<i>Dendrobium nobile</i>
Dagang	<i>Impatiens balsamina</i>	Daung-pan
<i>Aralia montana</i>	Dantalet	<i>Gaillardia pulchella</i>
<i>Aralia thomsonii</i>	<i>Dracaena angustifolia</i>	Daung-saba
<i>Brassaiopsis palmata</i>	<i>Impatiens balsamina</i>	<i>Oryza meyeriana</i>
<i>Trevesia palmata</i>	Dant-tagu-ni	Daung-satpya
Dagang-chyamut	<i>Soymida febrifuga</i>	<i>Callicarpa tomentosa</i>
<i>Aralia thomsonii</i>	Danyin	<i>Solanum erianthum</i>
Dahat	<i>Abarema bigemina</i>	Daung-sat-pya
<i>Tectona hamiltoniana</i>	<i>Archidendron jiringa</i>	<i>Callicarpa rubella</i>
Dahat-tha-gaing	Dap	Daung-sok
<i>Withania somnifera</i>	<i>Terminalia tomentosa</i>	<i>Caesalpinia pulcherrima</i>
Dahlia	Dasheen	Daungtalaung
<i>Dahlia pinnata</i>	<i>Colocasia esculenta</i>	<i>Dalbergia foliacea</i>
Daisy	Date palm	Daung-talaung
<i>Bellis perennis</i>	<i>Phoenix dactylifera</i>	<i>Symphorema involucratum</i>
Daisy fleabane	Dat-kywegaw	Daungyan
<i>Erigeron karwinskianus</i>	<i>Citrus paradisi</i>	<i>Garcinia xanthochymus</i>
Dal grass	Dauk-laung	Dauthu-kimdu-phang
<i>Hymenachne amplexicaulis</i>	<i>Dalbergia reniformis</i>	<i>Michelia baillonii</i>
Da-ma-nge	Dauk-ma	Dawe-hmaing-nwe
<i>Spatholobus roxburghii</i>	<i>Dalbergia reniformis</i>	<i>Combretum indicum</i>
Dama-nge	Dauk-salat	Dawe-hmwe
<i>Millettia extensa</i>	<i>Telosma minor</i>	<i>Dimeria kurzii</i>
Damase-gyi	Dauk-talaung	Dawei-hmaing
<i>Wendlandia ligustrina</i>	<i>Dalbergia volubilis</i>	<i>Lumnitzera racemosa</i>
Damask rose	Dauk-ta-laung	Dawe-wa
<i>Rosa damascena</i>	<i>Dalbergia rimosa</i>	<i>Neohouzeaua tavoyana</i>
Damson	<i>Dalbergia stipulacea</i>	Daw-hke
<i>Prunus dulcis</i>	Daukya-ma	<i>Clausena excavata</i>
Dan	<i>Turpinia cochinchinensis</i>	Dawna-pan
<i>Lawsonia alba</i>	Daukyan	<i>Artemisia pallens</i>



Dawng-ding	<i>Archidendron jiringa</i>	<i>Lilium longiflorum</i>
<i>Dipterocarpus tuberculatus</i>	Dogbane	Eddo
Dawnghkren	<i>Cerbera manghas</i>	<i>Colocasia esculenta</i>
<i>Saraca griffithiana</i>	Dogwood	Edible gingerwort
Dawng-hku	<i>Cornus oblonga</i>	<i>Kaempferia candida</i>
<i>Talipariti macrophyllum</i>	Dolkam	Edible passion flower
Dawnhka	<i>Mussaenda glabra</i>	<i>Passiflora edulis</i>
<i>Helicteres plebeja</i>	Don-la-ban	Edible-stemmed vine
Dawyan-ban	<i>Oenothera biennis</i>	<i>Cissus quadrangularis</i>
<i>Garcinia xanthochymus</i>	Don-nwe	Eel grass
Da-yin-gauk-ywet-thitpin	<i>Spatholobus listeri</i>	<i>Vallisneria spiralis</i>
<i>Filicium decipiens</i>	Don-shaw	Egayit
December-pan	<i>Sterculia ornata</i>	<i>Millingtonia hortensis</i>
<i>Poranopsis paniculata</i>	Do-nwe	Egayit-ni
Deer's foot	<i>Entada pursaetha</i>	<i>Mayodendron igneum</i>
<i>Convolvulus arvensis</i>	Doob grass	Eggplant
De-o-myet	<i>Cynodon dactylon</i>	<i>Solanum melongena</i>
<i>Eragrostis japonica</i>	Double coconut	Eight o'clock flower
Derris	<i>Lodoicea maldivica</i>	<i>Turnera ulmifolia</i>
<i>Derris ferruginea</i>	Dowaing	Eikhmwe
<i>Derris malaccensis</i>	<i>Quercus rex</i>	<i>Erycibe citriniflora</i>
Derris tree	<i>Quercus xanthoclada</i>	Eik-hmwe-nwe
<i>Derris robusta</i>	Downy jasmine	<i>Embelia robusta</i>
Desert date	<i>Jasminum multiflorum</i>	<i>Embelia tsjeriam-cottam</i>
<i>Balanites aegyptiaca</i>	Drum siris	Eikmwe
Devil tree	<i>Albizia chinensis</i>	<i>Lagerstroemia macrocarpa</i>
<i>Alstonia scholaris</i>	Drumstick tree	<i>Lagerstroemia speciosa</i>
Devil's claw	<i>Moringa oleifera</i>	Eikta-pha-gula
<i>Martynia annua</i>	Ducho-myet	<i>Plantago ovata</i>
Devil's cotton	<i>Brachiaria erucaeformis</i>	Eik-tha-ra-muli
<i>Abroma augusta</i>	Duckweed	<i>Aristolochia indica</i>
Devil's nettle	<i>Lemna paucicostata</i>	Eilk-pathwe
<i>Laportea crenulata</i>	Duku	<i>Lumnitzera racemosa</i>
Dewali-pan	<i>Lansium domesticum</i>	Eingaleik-gandama
<i>Tagetes erecta</i>	Dumb cane	<i>Chrysanthemum roxburghii</i>
De-wouk	<i>Dieffenbachia seguine</i>	E-la-gamon
<i>Biophytum reinwardtii</i>	Dumsa-gyaw	<i>Kaempferia ovalifolia</i>
Dhal	<i>Hymenodictyon orixense</i>	Elderberry
<i>Lens culinaris</i>	Durian	<i>Sambucus javanica</i>
Dhunchee hemp	<i>Durio zibethinus</i>	Elephant apple
<i>Sesbania bispinosa</i>	Duyin	<i>Limonia acidissima</i>
Dianthus	<i>Durio zibethinus</i>	Elephant creeper
<i>Dianthus chinensis</i>	Duyin-awza	<i>Argyreia nervosa</i>
Didok	<i>Annona muricata</i>	<i>Entada pursaetha</i>
<i>Bombax insigne</i>	Dwabok	Elephant grass
Didok-chi	<i>Kydia calycina</i>	<i>Pennisetum purpureum</i>
<i>Dactyloctenium aegyptium</i>	Dwani	<i>Ripidium arundinaceum</i>
Didu	<i>Eriolaena candollei</i>	<i>Saccharum arundinaceum</i>
<i>Bombax insigne</i>	Dwarf bamboo	Endive
Di-la	<i>Bambusa multiplex</i>	<i>Cichorium endivia</i>
<i>Syzygium malaccense</i>	Dwarf banana	English ivy
Ding-kok	<i>Musa acuminata</i>	<i>Hedera helix</i>
<i>Spondias pinnata</i>	<i>Musa sanguinea</i>	Eng-si
Dita bark	Dwarf date	<i>Ziziphus jujuba</i>
<i>Alstonia scholaris</i>	<i>Phoenix pusilla</i>	Ensete
Divi-divi	Dwarf sisal	<i>Ensete ventricosum</i>
<i>Caesalpinia coriaria</i>	Eagle-wood	E-su
Diwok	<i>Aquilaria agallocha</i>	<i>Alternanthera pungens</i>
<i>Aconitum heterophyllum</i>	East Indian globe thistle	Eu-ca-lit
Do	<i>Sphaeranthus indicus</i>	<i>Eucalyptus albens</i>
<i>Entada pursaetha</i>	East Indian screw tree	<i>Eucalyptus cinerea</i>
Dodder	<i>Helicteres isora</i>	<i>Eucalyptus ovata</i>
<i>Cuscuta reflexa</i>	Easter lily	European dill
Dog fruit		<i>Anethum graveolens</i>



European white water-lily	<i>Delonix regia</i>	Gamon-gwin-doe
<i>Nymphaea alba</i>	Flame of the forest	<i>Helicodiceras muscivorus</i>
Evening primrose	<i>Butea monosperma</i>	Gamon-gya
<i>Oenothera biennis</i>	Flame of the woods	<i>Xanthosoma lindenii</i>
Eyeball tree	<i>Ixora coccinea</i>	Gamon-inn
<i>Dimocarpus longan</i>	Flame tree	<i>Dendrobium scabrilingue</i>
Fa-hear	<i>Brachychiton acerifolius</i>	Gamon-kwin-htoe
<i>Castanopsis argyrophylla</i>	<i>Byttneria pilosa</i>	<i>Crinum latifolium</i>
Falam-thitkwa	Flax	Gamon-kyetthun-phyu
<i>Dendrobium infundibulum</i>	<i>Linum usitatissimum</i>	<i>Fritillaria roylei</i>
False acacia	Fleabane	Gamon-la-win
<i>Robinia pseudoacacia</i>	<i>Artemisia vulgaris</i>	<i>Eucharis grandiflora</i>
False ipecacuanha	<i>Conyza sumatrensis</i>	Gamon-ni
<i>Asclepias curassavica</i>	Floating heart	<i>Kaempferia parviflora</i>
False pareira brava	<i>Nymphoides indica</i>	Gamon-pyan
<i>Cissampelos pareira</i>	Flor- de -joja	<i>Peliosanthes humilis</i>
Fan-shaped feathery palm	<i>Phyllanthus niruri</i>	Gamon-thanga-zin
<i>Wallichia disticha</i>	Fly catching plant	<i>Eulophia campestris</i>
Feathergrass	<i>Aristolochia hookeriana</i>	Gamon-zedi
<i>Chloris virgata</i>	Foetid cassia	<i>Phaius flavus</i>
Feathery coconut palm	<i>Cassia sophora</i>	Gamon-zedigyi
<i>Syagrus romanzoffiana</i>	Forest pepper	<i>Phaius tankervillae</i>
Fennel	<i>Toddalia aculeata</i>	Ga-naing-gyo
<i>Foeniculum vulgare</i>	Forest red gum	<i>Dimocarpus longan</i>
Fenugreek	<i>Eucalyptus tereticornis</i>	Ganaing-kyetthayay
<i>Trigonella foenum-graecum</i>	Four o'clock	<i>Euphorbia pucherrima</i>
Fern asparagus	<i>Mirabilis jalapa</i>	Ganaing--nabe-pauk
<i>Asparagus plumosus</i>	Fox grape	<i>Dendrobium crepidatum</i>
Fern palm	<i>Cayratia trifolia</i>	Ganan-letma
<i>Cycas circinalis</i>	Fox nut	<i>Heliconia latispatha</i>
Fern-leaf tree	<i>Euryale ferox</i>	<i>Heliconia stricta</i>
<i>Filicium decipiens</i>	Foxtail millet	Gandama
Fever nettle	<i>Setaria italica</i>	<i>Ismelia versicolor</i>
<i>Laportea crenulata</i>	Foxtail orchid	Gandasein
Fever nut	<i>Rhynchostylis retusa</i>	<i>Prosopis juliflora</i>
<i>Caesalpinia crista</i>	Fragrant screw-pine	<i>Prosopis spicigera</i>
Feverleaf	<i>Pandanus odoratus</i>	Ganga
<i>Anisochilus carnosus</i>	Frangipani	<i>Glinus oppositifolius</i>
Fiddle-leaved jatrophia	<i>Plumeria rubra</i>	Gangala
<i>Jatropha hastata</i>	French bean	<i>Borreria hispida</i>
Fiddlewood	<i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i>	<i>Gisekia pharnaceoides</i>
<i>Citharexylum subserratum</i>	French blue hydrangea	<i>Gynandropsis gynandra</i>
Field bean	<i>Hydrangea macrophylla</i>	Gan-gala
<i>Lablab niger</i>	French lavender	<i>Oldenlandia alata</i>
Field mint	<i>Lavandula stoechas</i>	Ganga-la-acho
<i>Mentha arvensis</i>	French marigold	<i>Glinus oppositifolius</i>
Field pumpkin	<i>Tagetes patula</i>	Ganga-lar
<i>Cucurbita pepo</i>	French rose	<i>Oldenlandia diffusa</i>
Finger tree	<i>Rosa gallica</i>	Gangaw
<i>Euphorbia tirucalli</i>	Fringed hibiscus	<i>Mesua ferrea</i>
Fire bush	<i>Hibiscus rosa-sinensis</i>	Gangawlwe
<i>Streptosolen jamesonii</i>	Funeral cypress	<i>Anneslea fragrans</i>
Firecracker flower	<i>Cupressus funebris</i>	Gan-gaw-nwe
<i>Crossandra undulaefolia</i>	Gadaw	<i>Cardiopteris quinqueloba</i>
Fireweed	<i>Rubus birmanicus</i>	Ganoi
<i>Epilobium angustifolium</i>	<i>Rubus moluccanus</i>	<i>Ficus elastica</i>
Fishtail palm	Gahkyeng	Gant-galar
<i>Caryota mitis</i>	<i>Rubus rosaefolius</i>	<i>Cleome viscosa</i>
<i>Caryota urens</i>	Galphimia vine	Ga-ok
Five-leaved chaste tree	<i>Tristellateia australasiae</i>	<i>Myrica nagi</i>
<i>Vitex negundo</i>	Gamang	<i>Myrica sapida</i>
Five-leaved yam	<i>Rubus lasiocarpus</i>	Garden arum
<i>Dioscorea pentaphylla</i>	Gamaw	<i>Arum orientale</i>
Flamboyant	<i>Rubus lasiocarpus</i>	Garden beet



*Beta vulgaris*  
 Garden cress  
*Lepidium sativum*  
 Garden croton  
*Codiaeum variegatum*  
 Garden geranium  
*Pelargonium hortorum*  
 Garden hydrangea  
*Hydrangea hortensia*  
 Garden mint  
*Mentha spicata*  
 Garden nasturtium  
*Tropaeolum majus*  
 Garden petunia  
*Petunia hybrida*  
 Garden quinine  
*Clerodendrum inerme*  
 Garden thyme  
*Thymus serpyllum*  
 Garlic  
*Allium sativum*  
 Garlic tree  
*Crateva magna*  
 Gattung  
*Ficus mysoriensis*  
 Gatzi  
*Ficus benjamina*  
*Ficus comosa*  
 Gaub persimmon  
*Diospyros peregrina*  
 Gaung-onsa  
*Moghania strobilifera*  
 Gawkngu  
*Cassia fistula*  
 Gawkng-uchyamang  
*Lagerstroemia speciosa*  
 Gawngkyeng  
*Lonicera macrantha*  
 Gawnkyeng  
*Lonicera braceana*  
 Gawra-kha-nan-nan  
*Zanthoxylum armatum*  
 Gaw-thazin  
*Boussingaultia baselloides*  
 Gaw-tha-zin  
*Tridynamia spectabilis*  
 Gebanga palm  
*Corypha utan*  
 Gekoilay  
*Spondias laxiflora*  
 Gekolay  
*Allospondias laxiflora*  
 Gen-kaw  
*Premna bracteata*  
 Gerbera  
*Gerbera jamesonii*  
 Giant aroid  
*Dracontium gigas*  
 Giant bamboo  
*Dendrocalamus giganteus*  
 Giant granadilla  
*Passiflora quadrangularis*  
 Giant swallow-wort  
*Calotropis gigantea*

Giant taro  
*Alocasia indica*  
*Alocasia macrorrhizos*  
 Ginbeik  
*Basella alba*  
 Ginger  
*Zingiber officinale*  
 Ginger lily  
*Hedychium coronarium*  
 Ginsa  
*Castanopsis indica*  
 Ginsa kinsa  
*Castanopsis tribuloides*  
 Ginsa-matsawi  
*Castanopsis tribuloides*  
 Ginshatake  
*Pyrus khasiana*  
 Globe amaranth  
*Gomphrena globosa*  
 Globe artichoke  
*Cynara cardunculus*  
 Glory lily  
*Gloriosa superba*  
 Glory of Mahabaleshwar  
*Crotalaria retusa*  
 Glorybower  
*Clerodendrum philippinum*  
 Goa bean  
*Dolichos tetragonolobus*  
*Dolichos uniflorus*  
 Goat's foot creeper  
*Ipomoea pes-caprae*  
 Goatweed  
*Ageratum conyzoides*  
 Goba-wa  
*Gigantochloa apus*  
 Gold mohur  
*Delonix regia*  
 Gold thread  
*Coptis teeta*  
 Golden apple  
*Spondias dulcis*  
 Golden bamboo  
*Bambusa vulgaris*  
 Golden coreopsis  
*Coreopsis tinctoria*  
 Golden mahogany  
*Chukrasia tabularis*  
 Golden plantain  
*Musa sapientum*  
 Golden shower  
*Pyrostegia venusta*  
 Goldenrod  
*Solidago ulmifolia*  
 Gon  
*Boehmeria nivea*  
*Castanopsis argyrophylla*  
*Castanopsis indica*  
*Castanopsis tribuloides*  
 Gon-cho  
*Leptadenia reticulata*  
 Gongamam  
*Colchicum autumnale*  
 Gongaman

*Pedilanthus latifolius*  
*Pedilanthus tithymaloides*  
 Gon-ga-man  
*Crocus sativus*  
 Gonmin  
*Alpinia allughas*  
*Amomum corynostachyum*  
 Gon-nwe  
*Leptadenia reticulata*  
 Gon-nyin  
*Entada pursaetha*  
 Gon-nyin-nwe  
*Entada pursaetha*  
 Gonnyin-ya  
*Breynia rhamnoides*  
 Gon-shaw  
*Corchorus aestuans*  
*Corchorus capsularis*  
*Corchorus olitorius*  
 Goosefoot  
*Chenopodium album*  
 Gorakha-buthi  
*Sechium edule*  
 Gorakha-thi  
*Sechium edule*  
 Gorgon fruit  
*Euryale ferox*  
 Gorse  
*Ulex europaeus*  
 Gouty-stemmed jatropa  
*Jatropha podagrica*  
 Gowl  
*Myrica nagi*  
 Grain amaranth  
*Amaranthus gangeticus*  
 Gram chickpea  
*Cicer arietinum*  
 Grape  
*Vitis vinifera*  
 Grapefruit  
*Citrus paradisi*  
 Grapevine  
*Vitis vinifera*  
 Grass  
*Cannabis sativa*  
 Grass wrack  
*Zostera marina*  
 Graw-grawp  
*Dillenia pentagyna*  
 Graywood  
*Terminalia bialata*  
 Great Indian millet  
*Sorghum bicolor*  
 Greater cardamon  
*Amomum subulatum*  
 Greater duckweed  
*Lemna polyrrhiza*  
 Greater galangal  
*Alpinia conchigera*  
 Grecian foxglove  
*Digitalis lanata*  
 Green aloe  
*Furcraea foetida*  
 Green ebony



*Diospyros chloroxylon*  
 Green summer grass  
*Urochloa distachya*  
 Groundnut  
*Arachis hypogaea*  
 Guar  
*Cyamopsis tetragonloba*  
 Guava  
*Psidium guajava*  
 Guinea corn  
*Sorghum bicolor*  
 Guinea grass  
*Panicum junctontorum*  
*Urochloa maxima*  
 Gulu  
*Sterculia urens*  
 Gum arabic tree  
*Acacia suma*  
 Gumba  
*Mussaenda glabra*  
 Gup-chyu  
*Firmiana colorata*  
 Gupju  
*Firmiana colorata*  
 Gupju-hta  
*Firmiana colorata*  
 Gwe  
*Spondias mangifera*  
*Spondias pinnata*  
 Gwe-cho  
*Spondias dulcis*  
 Gwedauk  
*Bhesa robusta*  
*Kurrimia robusta*  
 Gwe-dauk  
*Cnestis ramiflora*  
 Gwe-dauk-hmwe-sok  
*Cyclea arnottii*  
 Gwedauk-hmwe-sok  
*Cyclea peltata*  
 Gwe-dauk-nwe  
*Wattakaka volubilis*  
 Gwedauk-nwe  
*Dregea volubilis*  
*Myriopteron extensum*  
 Gwedauk-thein  
*Telosma pallida*  
 Gwe-nge-pe  
*Mucuna cochinchinensis*  
*Mucuna utilis*  
 Gwi-lakajawng  
*Girardinia heterophylla*  
 Gwin-nge  
*Mucuna pruriens*  
 Gyabo-zawnan  
*Caesalpinia mimosoides*  
 Gyat-pin  
*Desmodium diffusum*  
 Gyaung-byu  
*Ehretia laevis*  
 Gya-wa  
*Bambusa pallida*  
*Cephalostachyum latifolium*  
 Gyee-yay

*Mussaenda calycina*  
 Gyian  
*Elaeocarpus lanceifolius*  
 Gyianbo  
*Elaeocarpus braceanus*  
 Gyin  
*Zingiber officinale*  
 Gyinsein  
*Zingiber officinale*  
 Gyt-nalata  
*Naravelia zeylanica*  
 Gyo  
*Schleichera oleosa*  
 Gyobo  
*Walsura robusta*  
*Walsura trichostemon*  
 Gyobo-ywet-the  
*Dalbergia ovata*  
 Gyo-gin  
*Homalium griffithianum*  
 Gyo-gya-myet  
*Eragrostis gangetica*  
 Gyogyi  
*Tamarix dioica*  
 Gyok  
*Diospyros montana*  
*Diospyros oleifolia*  
 Gyo-khamet  
*Walsura trichostemon*  
 Gyo-lay-pyauk  
*Desmodium cephalotes*  
 Gyo-lu  
*Panicum antidotale*  
 Gyo-ma  
*Schleichera trijuga*  
 Gyon  
*Triticum aestivum*  
*Triticum durum*  
*Triticum guticum*  
 Gyo-ni  
*Eleusine coracana*  
 Gyon-saba  
*Hordeum vulgare*  
 Gyopan  
*Polyalthia crassa*  
 Gyo-pan  
*Flemingia chappar*  
 Gyo-sagauk  
*Chrozophora plicata*  
 Gyosa-gauk-pin  
*Xanthium strumarium*  
 Gyosa-myet  
*Urochloa villosa*  
 Gyu-myt  
*Allium tuberosum*  
 Gyt  
*Diospyros variegata*  
 Gyt-nwe  
*Combretum squamosum*  
*Getonia floribunda*  
*Gnetum montanum*  
*Gnetum scandens*  
 Hageir  
*Gardenia coronaria*

Hairy indigo  
*Indigofera hirsuta*  
 Hairy paspalum  
*Paspalum dilatatum*  
 Hak  
*Melanorrhoea usitata*  
 Hak-hpu  
*Olea dioica*  
 Hani  
*Lagerstroemia speciosa*  
 Har-naun  
*Lablab niger*  
 Haron  
*Pterygota alata*  
 Hashish  
*Cannabis sativa*  
 Hasip  
*Hibiscus sabdariffa*  
 Hawnan-gamon  
*Aglaonema pictum*  
 Hawthorn  
*Osteomeles anthyllifolia*  
 Ha-yang  
*Croton roxburghianus*  
 Hedge mustard  
*Sisymbrium alliaria*  
 Hemlock  
*Tsuga brunoniana*  
 Henbane  
*Hyoscyamus niger*  
 Henna  
*Lawsonia inermis*  
 Herald's trumpet  
*Beaumontia grandiflora*  
 Herb of grace  
*Ruta graveolens*  
 Hgnet-chauk  
*Eucalyptus pilularis*  
*Eucalyptus resinifera*  
*Eucalyptus saligna*  
 Hill toon  
*Cedrela serrata*  
 Himalayan cypress  
*Cupressus torulosa*  
 Himalayan hazel  
*Corylus ferox*  
 Himalayan maple  
*Acer oblongum*  
 Hinga-baung  
*Momordica dioica*  
 Hingadu  
*Diospyros undulata*  
 Hingala  
*Acmella calva*  
*Gisekia pharnaceoides*  
*Gynandropsis gynandra*  
 Hingalar  
*Oldenlandia corymbosa*  
 Hingut  
*Dolichandrone spathacea*  
 Hingut-pho  
*Stereospermum colais*  
 Hingut-po  
*Stereospermum colais*



Hinka-nwe <i>Amaranthus blitoides</i>	Hkringmau <i>Clerodendrum petasites</i>	<i>Cinnamomum tavoyanum</i>
Hin-nu-nwe <i>Amaranthus blitoides</i> <i>Amaranthus gangeticus</i> <i>Amaranthus mangostanus</i> <i>Amaranthus paniculatus</i> <i>Amaranthus viridis</i>	Hkri-pun <i>Holigarna kurzii</i>	Hmatkyauk <i>Cordia fragrantissima</i>
Hin-nu-nwe-subauk <i>Amaranthus spinosus</i>	Hku-kwang <i>Naravelia zeylanica</i>	Hmaw <i>Pistia stratiotes</i>
Hin-nu-nwe-ywet-hla <i>Amaranthus tricolor</i>	Hkung-rang-shat <i>Dysoxylum binectariferum</i>	Hmaw-yan <i>Strobilanthes auriculatus</i>
Hitingra-hpraw <i>Justicia adhatoda</i>	Hkun-pa <i>Citrus sinensis</i>	Hmaw-yone <i>Crypteronia paniculata</i>
Hka-chyingtawng <i>Hydrangea robusta</i>	Hku-sang-ma-nwai <i>Tinospora nudiflora</i>	Hmekauung <i>Zanthoxylum budrunga</i>
Hkajang-nai <i>Streblus asper</i>	Hkwa-nyo <i>Solanum dulcamara</i>	Hmethma <i>Ixora tomentosa</i>
Hkalam <i>Duabanga grandiflora</i>	Hkwe-thay-pan <i>Eupatorium cannabinum</i>	Hminkya <i>Elaeocarpus robustus</i>
Hkala-shwang <i>Anthocephalus morindaefolius</i>	Hla-ei-ka-ri <i>Phalaenopsis pulcherrima</i>	Hmin-that-pin <i>Euphorbia hypericifolia</i>
Hkamari <i>Salix tetrasperma</i>	Hlae-sar-nwe <i>Connarus paniculatus</i>	Hmo-chin <i>Oxalis corniculata</i>
Hka-mari <i>Sarcochlamys pulcherrima</i>	Hlekan <i>Bridelia stipularis</i>	Hmo-chin-gyi <i>Oxalis latifolia</i>
Hka-mone <i>Hoya burmanica</i>	Hle-kanan <i>Bridelia retusa</i>	Hmwe-mintha <i>Paphiopedilum concolor</i>
Hkang-awng <i>Antiaris toxicaria</i>	Hlesa-nwe <i>Connarus paniculatus</i>	Hmwe-minthami <i>Paphiopedilum spicerianum</i>
Hkan-gowngru <i>Alaeanthus kurzii</i>	Hleza-gyi <i>Cissus repanda</i>	Hmwe-zak <i>Osbeckia rostrata</i>
Hkanjawī <i>Solanum indicum</i>	Hlim hlerm <i>Melia azedarach</i>	Hmwe-zok <i>Congea tomentosa</i>
Hka-numri <i>Debregeasia longifolia</i>	Hlwain <i>Dalbergia cultrata</i>	Hmwezok-ne-gya <i>Tridax procumbens</i>
Hka-shatawi <i>Bischofia javanica</i>	Hmaik <i>Alangium begoniaefolia</i> <i>Alangium chinense</i> <i>Cordia grandis</i>	Hmya-seik <i>Antiaris toxicaria</i>
Hkawe-thi-ah-hka <i>Luffa acutangula</i>	Hmaing <i>Dodonaea viscosa</i> <i>Zollingeria macrocarpa</i>	Hmyin-phyu <i>Dendrocalamus membranaceus</i>
Hkaw-hka <i>Momordica charantia</i>	Hmaing-kan-setku <i>Broussonetia papyrifera</i>	Hmyin-wa <i>Dendrocalamus membranaceus</i> <i>Dendrocalamus strictus</i> <i>Pseudoxytenanthera hosseusii</i>
Hkawhkam-kaju <i>Solanum torvum</i>	Hmanba <i>Chaetocarpus castanocarpus</i>	Hmyinwa-aphyu <i>Dendrocalamus membranaceus</i>
Hkawlum <i>Strychnos nux-blanda</i>	Hman-byu <i>Gardenia turgida</i>	Hmyin-wa-gyi <i>Dendrocalamus membranaceus</i>
Hke-padein-ngo <i>Calanthe herbacea</i>	Hmandaw <i>Garcinia xanthochymus</i>	Hnan <i>Sesamum indicum</i>
Hkhinkang <i>Gardenia coronaria</i>	Hmangu <i>Elaeagnus latifolia</i> <i>Pygeum anomalum</i>	Hnan-gyi <i>Sesamum indicum</i>
Hking-ko <i>Jasminum caudatum</i>	Hman-ni <i>Gardenia erythroclada</i>	Hnan-kyat <i>Linum usitatissimum</i>
Hkior <i>Dalbergia cultrata</i>	Hman-phyu <i>Randia uliginosa</i>	Hnan-pyaung <i>Sorghum bicolor</i>
Hkit-langru <i>Gnetum montanum</i>	Hman-pwa <i>Leptochloa panicea</i>	Hnat-cho <i>Baliospermum axillare</i>
Hko-mak-awa <i>Mucuna pruriens</i>	Hmansi <i>Sauropus compressus</i>	Hnaw <i>Adina cordifolia</i>
Hko-mak-nim <i>Entada pursaetha</i>	Hman-thein <i>Cinnamomum obtusifolium</i>	Hnaw-thein <i>Mitragyna rotundifolia</i>
Hko-mak-num <i>Entada pursaetha</i>	Hman-thin <i>Cinnamomum pachyphyllum</i> <i>Cinnamomum verum</i>	Hnee-wa <i>Bambusa burmanica</i>
Hkri <i>Melanorrhoea usitata</i>	Hmanthin-po	Hne-pan <i>Petunia hybrida</i>
		Hngetchawk <i>Eucalyptus amygdalina</i>
		Hnget-chauk



<i>Eucalyptus camaldulensis</i>	Hon-zaya	<i>Peucedanum parkinsonii</i>
<i>Eucalyptus citriodora</i>	<i>Casearia graveolens</i>	Hpalap
<i>Eucalyptus cornuta</i>	Hoop pine	<i>Camellia caudata</i>
<i>Eucalyptus globulus</i>	<i>Araucaria cunninghamii</i>	<i>Camellia drupifera</i>
Hngetdaw-ni	Hops	Hpala-yaing
<i>Axonopus compressus</i>	<i>Humulus lupulus</i>	<i>Elettaria cardamomum</i>
Hnget-gale	Horn of plenty	Hpa-lettet-thitkwa
<i>Delphinium ajacis</i>	<i>Datura metel</i>	<i>Pleione forrestii</i>
Hnget-kway-sa	Hornbeam	Hpang
<i>Capparis sepiaria</i>	<i>Carpinus londoniana</i>	<i>Calophyllum inophyllum</i>
Hnget-kyauk	<i>Carpinus viminea</i>	<i>Mitragyna parvifolia</i>
<i>Melaleuca leucadendron</i>	Horse bean	Hpat
Hnget-ma-na-khin-sa	<i>Canavalia gladiata</i>	<i>Xylia xylocarpa</i>
<i>Anagallis arvensis</i>	<i>Dolichos uniflorus</i>	Hpaung-hpaung-thi
Hnget-thagya	Horse cassia	<i>Physalis peruviana</i>
<i>Muntingia calabura</i>	<i>Cassia grandis</i>	Hpauwu
Hnin-pan	Horse chestnut	<i>Ficus hispida</i>
<i>Polianthes tuberosa</i>	<i>Aesculus indica</i>	Hpaw
<i>Zephyranthes carinata</i>	<i>Aesculus punduana</i>	<i>Trevesia palmata</i>
Hnin-pan-ni	Horse mint	Hpawng-awn
<i>Zephyranthes rosea</i>	<i>Mentha longifolia</i>	<i>Mallotus philippinensis</i>
Hnin-pan-phyu	Horse-gram	Hpawng-long-awn
<i>Zephyranthes puertoricensis</i>	<i>Dolichos uniflorus</i>	<i>Bixa orellana</i>
Hnin-pan-wa	Horseradish tree	Hpaw-thit
<i>Zephyranthes texana</i>	<i>Moringa oleifera</i>	<i>Ochroma pyramidale</i>
Hninsi	Ho-teaina	Hpaye
<i>Rosa damascena</i>	<i>Daucus carota</i>	<i>Citrullus lanatus</i>
Hnin-si	Hou-no	Hpayon
<i>Rosa centifolia</i>	<i>Careya arborea</i>	<i>Cucurbita moschata</i>
<i>Rosa gallica</i>	House leek	Hpet-chin
Hnin-si-ani	<i>Sempervivum tectorum</i>	<i>Gastrochilus longifolia</i>
<i>Rosa indica</i>	Hpadawng	Hpet-nan
Hnin-si-phyu	<i>Mallotus philippinensis</i>	<i>Clerodendrum squamatum</i>
<i>Rosa alba</i>	Hpa-gamon	Hpo-kwe
Hnin-thagya	<i>Alocasia cucullata</i>	<i>Glochidion heyneanum</i>
<i>Chrysophyllum cainito</i>	Hpak-ha Sum-hkawn	Hpun
Hnin-thi	<i>Acacia concinna</i>	<i>Carallia brachiata</i>
<i>Malus pumila</i>	Hpak-ha-awn	Hpun ja
Hnin-thi-pin	<i>Acacia pennata</i>	<i>Aegle marmelos</i>
<i>Syzygium jambos</i>	Hpak-hi	Hpung-gaya
Hnit	<i>Ficus lacor</i>	<i>Gardenia erythroclada</i>
<i>Bruguiera parviflora</i>	<i>Ficus virens</i>	Hpunhkyin-kang
Hnithi-pan	Hpak-ko-suk	<i>Gardenia coronaria</i>
<i>Barleria polytricha</i>	<i>Celastrus paniculatus</i>	Hpun-hpaw
Hnit-oo-pan	Hpak-lam-mon-long	<i>Mayodendron igneum</i>
<i>Dendrobium bensoniae</i>	<i>Cassia alata</i>	Hpun-htawk-hpun
Hoary basil	Hpak-lu	<i>Rhynchoetechum vestitum</i>
<i>Ocimum americanum</i>	<i>Ficus glomerata</i>	Hpun-ja
Hog plum	Hpak-mong	<i>Siphonodon celastrineus</i>
<i>Spondias pinnata</i>	<i>Cordia dichotoma</i>	Hpunlasi
Hollyhock	Hpak-se-saw	<i>Cajanus cajan</i>
<i>Althaea rosea</i>	<i>Momordica cochinchinensis</i>	Hpunmang
Holly-leaved acanthus	Hpak-si-so	<i>Diospyros lotus</i>
<i>Acanthus ilicifolius</i>	<i>Premna amplexans</i>	Hpun-mang
Holy basil	Hpak-wun	<i>Diospyros burmanica</i>
<i>Ocimum sanctum</i>	<i>Kurrimia robusta</i>	Hpun-mang sabyin
Hon	Hpala	<i>Diospyros kaki</i>
<i>Derris elliptica</i>	<i>Amomum sericeum</i>	Hpun-nammachya
Honey locust	<i>Zingiber panduratum</i>	<i>Aporosa roxburghii</i>
<i>Prosopis juliflora</i>	Hpala-gyi	Hpunnam-makawk
Hon-nwe	<i>Amomum subulatum</i>	<i>Spondias pinnata</i>
<i>Anamirta paniculata</i>	Hpalan	Hpu-no
Hon-pin	<i>Hedychium stenopetalum</i>	<i>Ardisia wallichii</i>
<i>Streptocaulon tomentosum</i>	Hpala-napeik	Hpunpraw



<i>Alangium begoniaefolia</i>	Htaw-labat	<i>Erianthus ravennae</i>
<i>Alangium chinense</i>	<i>Rhinacanthus communis</i>	Indaing-thidin
Hpunsha	Hteik-kaung-pin	<i>Mallotus clellandii</i>
<i>Anogeissus acuminata</i>	<i>Polyalthia laterifolia</i>	India rubber
Hpunsi	Htein	<i>Ficus elastica</i>
<i>Eurya acuminata</i>	<i>Mitragyna parvifolia</i>	Indian almond
Hpyan	Htein-kala	<i>Terminalia catappa</i>
<i>Cajanus cajan</i>	<i>Nauclea sessilifolia</i>	Indian arrowroot
Hpyaw-ye-thitkwa	Htein-thay	<i>Curcuma angustifolia</i>
<i>Vanilla planifolia</i>	<i>Mitragyna parvifolia</i>	Indian ash
Hpyu-sar-myet	Hti-ga-yon-gale	<i>Fraxinus floribunda</i>
<i>Saccharum bengalense</i>	<i>Neptunia javanica</i>	Indian bean
Hriang	Hti-myet	<i>Lablab niger</i>
<i>Betula alnoides</i>	<i>Cyperus amabilis</i>	Indian birth wort
Hroirwk	Htingra	<i>Aristolochia indica</i>
<i>Terminalia bellerica</i>	<i>Cystacanthus pulcherrimus</i>	Indian blue water-lily
Hru	Htingra-hpraw	<i>Nymphaea nouchali</i>
<i>Juglans regia</i>	<i>Justicia adhatoda</i>	Indian buckwheat
Hsan-to-nouk	<i>Justicia gendarussa</i>	<i>Fagopyrum tataricum</i>
<i>Glycine max</i>	Hti-nyet	Indian butter tree
Hta	<i>Cyperus imbricatus</i>	<i>Diploknema butyracea</i>
<i>Punica granatum</i>	Htinyu	Indian cassia lignea
Hta-gahta-kahta	<i>Pinus insularis</i>	<i>Cinnamomum tamala</i>
<i>Sterculia ornata</i>	Htin-yu-pan	Indian chestnut
<i>Sterculia villosa</i>	<i>Clerodendrum colebrookianum</i>	<i>Castanopsis indica</i>
Htakyu	Hti-pan	Indian cork tree
<i>Emblica officinalis</i>	<i>Holmskioldia sanguinea</i>	<i>Millingtonia hortensis</i>
Htal-ting	Htiyo-wa	Indian cotton
<i>Quercus incana</i>	<i>Thyrsostachys siamensis</i>	<i>Gossypium arboreum</i>
Htama-gyauk	Hto-pe-ton	Indian dill
<i>Gomphostemma lucidum</i>	<i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i>	<i>Anethum graveolens</i>
Hta-ma-sok	Htum-kan-pun	Indian elm
<i>Glochidion glaucifolium</i>	<i>Syzygium praecox</i>	<i>Holoptelea integrifolia</i>
<i>Glochidion heyneanum</i>	Hun	Indian fig
Hta-ma-soke	<i>Strobilanthes flaccidifolius</i>	<i>Ficus palmata</i>
<i>Glochidion coccineum</i>	Hwaol	Indian gum-arabic tree
Hta-min-sok	<i>Phoebe attenuata</i>	<i>Acacia nilotica</i>
<i>Glochidion glaucifolium</i>	Hyang	Indian jalap
<i>Glochidion hirsutum</i>	<i>Alnus nepalensis</i>	<i>Operculina turpethum</i>
<i>Phyllanthus lanceolarius</i>	Hyinbyin Tanyin-ywe	Indian kamala
Htamin-sok-phyu	<i>Gnetum gnemon</i>	<i>Mallotus philippinensis</i>
<i>Glochidion assamicum</i>	Ice plant	Indian laburnum
Htan	<i>Tetragonia expansa</i>	<i>Cassia fistula</i>
<i>Borassus flabellifer</i>	<i>Tetragonia tetragonoides</i>	Indian leek
Htan-kyetthun	In	<i>Allium tuberosum</i>
<i>Allium ampeloprasum</i>	<i>Dipterocarpus tuberculatus</i>	Indian lilac
Htan-ni	Inbo	<i>Lagerstroemia indica</i>
<i>Latania lontaroides</i>	<i>Dipterocarpus obtusifolius</i>	Indian lotus
Htapang	Inchin	<i>Nelumbo nucifera</i>
<i>Dolichos tetragonolobus</i>	<i>Aporosa macrophylla</i>	Indian mahogany
Htattaya-pan	Indaing	<i>Toona ciliata</i>
<i>Zinnia elegans</i>	<i>Apocopsis burmanicus</i>	Indian mustard
Htauk-kyant	Indaing-myauk-ni	<i>Brassica juncea</i>
<i>Terminalia crenulata</i>	<i>Heteropogon triticeus</i>	Indian pink
Htaura	Indaing-myet	<i>Ipomoea quamoclit</i>
<i>Acacia pennata</i>	<i>Andropogon fastigiatus</i>	Indian privet
Htawbat-ngetpyaw	<i>Eragrostis amabilis</i>	<i>Vitex negundo</i>
<i>Musa sapientum</i>	Indaing-myet-kha	Indian rhubarb
Htawbat-pe	<i>Andropogon brevifolius</i>	<i>Rheum nobile</i>
<i>Phaseolus lunatus</i>	<i>Dichanthium caricosum</i>	Indian sarsaparilla
Htaw-bat-thi	Indaing-seni	<i>Hemidesmus indicus</i>
<i>Persea americana</i>	<i>Ochna fruticulosa</i>	Indian senna
Htaw-bat-thi-pin	<i>Ochna wallichii</i>	<i>Cassia angustifolia</i>
<i>Persea americana</i>	Indaing-thekke	Indian shot



<i>Canna indica</i>	<i>Zanthoxylum budrunga</i>	<i>Artocarpus rigida</i>
Indian silver	Jangbawngla	Jonquil
<i>Terminalia bialata</i>	<i>Zanthoxylum acanthopodium</i>	<i>Narcissus jonquilla</i>
Indian sorrel	Jangnai	Joseph's coat
<i>Oxalis corniculata</i>	<i>Balanostreblus ilicifolia</i>	<i>Amaranthus tricolor</i>
Indian spikenard	Jang-nai-jutu	Joung-pung
<i>Nardostachys jatamansi</i>	<i>Balanostreblus ilicifolia</i>	<i>Gynocardia odorata</i>
Indian spinach	Japan camphor tree	Jujube
<i>Basella alba</i>	<i>Cinnamomum camphora</i>	<i>Ziziphus jujuba</i>
Indian spiral ginger	Japanese cedar	Jungle geranium
<i>Costus speciosus</i>	<i>Cryptomeria japonica</i>	<i>Ixora coccinea</i>
Indian strawberry	Japanese honeysuckle	Jungle rice
<i>Potentilla indica</i>	<i>Lonicera japonica</i>	<i>Echinochloa colona</i>
Indian traveler's joy	Japanese pepper	Jung-pung
<i>Clematis gouriana</i>	<i>Zanthoxylum acanthopodium</i>	<i>Aberia gardnerii</i>
Indian tuba root	Japanese wax tree	Juniper
<i>Derris ferruginea</i>	<i>Rhus succedanea</i>	<i>Juniperus coxii</i>
Indian water-lily	Japan-gangaw	Jupuru
<i>Nymphaea nouchali</i>	<i>Anemone japonica</i>	<i>Capparis cathcarti</i>
Indian white rose	Japan-mondaing	Jute
<i>Rosa alba</i>	<i>Cycas revoluta</i>	<i>Corchorus olitorius</i>
Indian wormwood	Japan-ne-gya	Jyula
<i>Artemisia vulgaris</i>	<i>Melampodium divaricatum</i>	<i>Mussaenda macrophylla</i>
Indigo	Japan-padauk	Ka-aung
<i>Indigofera tinctoria</i>	<i>Galphimia gracilis</i>	<i>Ficus hispida</i>
In-gamon	Japawraw	<i>Ficus oligodon</i>
<i>Alocasia sanderiana</i>	<i>Schefflera elata</i>	Ka-aung-gale
Ingyin	Jasmine tobacco	<i>Ficus clavata</i>
<i>Shorea siamensis</i>	<i>Nicotiana alata</i>	Kabaing
In-hmwe-sok	Java	<i>Ceriops roxburghiana</i>
<i>Dipterocarpus obtusifolius</i>	<i>Ixora javanica</i>	Kabala
In-kathit	Java almond	<i>Citrus aurantium</i>
<i>Erythrina variegata</i>	<i>Canarium commune</i>	Kaban
Inkyaw	Java palm	<i>Anisoptera costata</i>
<i>Bhesa paniculata</i>	<i>Oncosperma tigillarium</i>	<i>Anisoptera curtisii</i>
Ipecac	Java plum	<i>Vatica scaphula</i>
<i>Cephaelis ipecacuanha</i>	<i>Syzygium cumini</i>	Kaban-bok
Ironwood tree	Jerusalem artichoke	<i>Anisoptera costata</i>
<i>Memecylon umbellatum</i>	<i>Helianthus tuberosus</i>	Kaban-bwe
<i>Mesua ferrea</i>	Jerusalem cherry	<i>Anisoptera costata</i>
Isphagula	<i>Solanum pseudocapsicum</i>	Kaban-thangyin
<i>Plantago ovata</i>	Jerusalem thorn	<i>Shorea roxburghii</i>
Italian millet	<i>Parkinsonia aculeata</i>	Kaban-than-gyin
<i>Setaria italica</i>	Jew's mallow	<i>Shorea henryana</i>
Ivy gourd	<i>Corchorus olitorius</i>	Kaban-ywet-the
<i>Cephalandra indica</i>	Jinbaung-gala	<i>Anisoptera scaphula</i>
Ixora	<i>Zanthoxylum scandens</i>	Kaban-ywet-they
<i>Ixora arborea</i>	Jing jawngla	<i>Shorea roxburghii</i>
Jack bean	<i>Leea aequata</i>	Kaba-oo-bin
<i>Canavalia gladiata</i>	Jin-ga	<i>Ginkgo biloba</i>
Jadum	<i>Glinus oppositifolius</i>	Kabaung
<i>Maesa indica</i>	Jingbawng	<i>Celtis cinnamomea</i>
<i>Maesa mollis</i>	<i>Zanthoxylum budrunga</i>	<i>Strychnos nux-blanda</i>
Jadum-kaba	Jingbawngla	<i>Strychnos nux-vomica</i>
<i>Maesa mollis</i>	<i>Zanthoxylum acanthopodium</i>	Kabaung-nwe
Jahkraw	Jingdum	<i>Strychnos acuminata</i>
<i>Lindera caudata</i>	<i>Maesa indica</i>	<i>Strychnos hypogyna</i>
Jahtung-banghri	Jivika	<i>Strychnos laurina</i>
<i>Elaeocarpus hygrophilus</i>	<i>Sida carpinifolia</i>	Kabaung-ye-kyi
Jahtungh-kring-mau	Job's tears	<i>Strychnos potatorum</i>
<i>Clerodendrum colebrookianum</i>	<i>Coix lacryma-jobi</i>	Kabba
Jamani-chon	Johnson grass	<i>Parashorea stellata</i>
<i>Chromolaena odorata</i>	<i>Sorghum halepense</i>	Kabe
Jang-bawng	Johore Jack	<i>Ormosia robusta</i>



Kabey	<i>Syzygium pseudolaetum</i>	Cyanthillium cinereum	Kakane
Kabu	<i>Brassica oleracea</i>	Kadut	<i>Erythroxylum cuneatum</i>
Kabu-hpyu	<i>Brassica rapa</i>	<i>Ficus hispida</i>	Kakaung-ni
Kabwi	<i>Casuarina equisetifolia</i>	<i>Parashorea stellata</i>	<i>Dysoxylum binectariferum</i>
Kachin-wa	<i>Gigantochloa kachinensis</i>	<i>Shorea cinerea</i>	Kakaw-li
Kadat	<i>Dioscorea wallichii</i>	Ka-dut	<i>Pentasacme balsamicum</i>
Kadat-ngan	<i>Artabotrys hexapetalus</i>	<i>Ficus cunia</i>	Kakhit
	<i>Cananga odorata</i>	Kadut-kadet	<i>Calliandra umbrosa</i>
Kadauk		<i>Connarus paniculatus</i>	Kakkata-theingi
	<i>Aporosa wallichii</i>	Kadut-me	<i>Rhus succedanea</i>
Kadauk-sat	<i>Monochoria vaginalis</i>	<i>Parashorea stellata</i>	Kakri-singi
Kadaung	<i>Bombax insigne</i>	Kadut-ni	<i>Pistacia integerrima</i>
Kadaw-myet	<i>Sorghum nitidum</i>	<i>Parashorea stellata</i>	Kak-sawk
Kadawn		<i>Shorea cinerea</i>	<i>Citrus reticulata</i>
	<i>Jasminum attenuatum</i>	Kadu-u	Kal
	<i>Jasminum multiflorum</i>	<i>Dioscorea sativa</i>	<i>Cordia dichotoma</i>
Kadawnla		Kael-koop	Kala-ahlu
	<i>Jasminum multiflorum</i>	<i>Leucomeris decora</i>	<i>Coleus parviflorus</i>
Kadaw-sut	<i>Dendrobium draconis</i>	Kagyi	Kalabin
Kadet		<i>Garcinia cowa</i>	<i>Kopsia fruticosa</i>
	<i>Crateva magna</i>	Kagyi-the-myet	Kala-chin-baung-gyi
Kadet-kha	<i>Crateva magna</i>	<i>Ischaemum rugosum</i>	<i>Rumex vesicarius</i>
Kadiba		Kahpalap	Kala-dawna
	<i>Diospyros discolor</i>	<i>Rosa involucrata</i>	<i>Angelonia cornigera</i>
Kadiba-thi	<i>Diospyros discolor</i>	Ka-hpi	Kala-kha-we
Kadiba-ywethla	<i>Coleus blumei</i>	<i>Coffea canephora</i>	<i>Luffa acutangula</i>
Kadok-kadet	<i>Connarus monocarpus</i>	<i>Coffea liberica</i>	Kala-kimmun
	<i>Uncaria sclerophylla</i>	Kahur	<i>Sapindus rarak</i>
Kadu		<i>Dipterocarpus tuberculatus</i>	Kalak-thiang
	<i>Blumea virens</i>	Kaiching	<i>Cryptocarya griffithiana</i>
	<i>Gynura cusimbua</i>	<i>Rubus corchorifolius</i>	Kala-lettok
	<i>Sphaeranthus indicus</i>	Kaing	<i>Sorghum bicolor</i>
	<i>Sphaeranthus peguensis</i>	<i>Mnesithea striata</i>	Kala-magyi
	<i>Strobilanthes hossei</i>	<i>Saccharum spontaneum</i>	<i>Pithecellobium dulce</i>
Kadu-galay-pin		<i>Triraphis madagascariensis</i>	Kala-marauk
	<i>Launaea acaulis</i>	Kaingbyu-mi	<i>Manihot esculenta</i>
Kaduhkakan	<i>Pyrularia edulis</i>	<i>Cymbopogon nardus</i>	Kala-met
Kadu-hpo	<i>Ageratum conyzoides</i>	Kaing-de-o-bok	<i>Mansonia gagei</i>
Kadu-kywet-na	<i>Laggera flava</i>	<i>Chrysopogon zizanioides</i>	Kalamet-ywet-kya
Kadu-milaung	<i>Ehretia laevis</i>	Kaing-deo-bok	<i>Gaillardia pulchella</i>
Kadung	<i>Bombax ceiba</i>	<i>Themeda arundinacea</i>	Kalamin-gyin
	<i>Sterculia foetida</i>	<i>Themeda x intermedia</i>	<i>Dimocarpus longan</i>
Kadu-pyan		Kaingmin-pin	Kalamin-kye
		<i>Gomphostemma javanicum</i>	<i>Elaeocarpus griffithii</i>
		Kaing-ni	Ka-la-min-tha
		<i>Miscanthus fuscus</i>	<i>Calamintha umbrosa</i>
		Kaing-paungka	Kala-myetsi
		<i>Eragrostis japonica</i>	<i>Cardiospermum corindum</i>
		Kaingpya	Kala-myetsi-galay
		<i>Viburnum coriaceum</i>	<i>Cardiospermum halicacabum</i>
		Kaing-pyaung	Kala-myetsi-pinzauk-gyi
		<i>Ripidium procerum</i>	<i>Physalis peruviana</i>
		Kaingsan-mi	Kalan
		<i>Setaria palmifolia</i>	<i>Melaleuca leucadendron</i>
		Kaing-swe-le	Kala-padauk
		<i>Themeda x intermedia</i>	<i>Dalbergia sisoo</i>
		Kai-sang-mi	Kala-pan
		<i>Millettia extensa</i>	<i>Tagetes erecta</i>
		Kaji-ta	Kala-pe
		<i>Buddleja paniculata</i>	<i>Cicer arietinum</i>
		Kaju	Kala-pi-sein
		<i>Solanum indicum</i>	<i>Ocimum sanctum</i>
		Kaka-mayi	Kala-pyaung
		<i>Anamirta paniculata</i>	<i>Sorghum bicolor</i>



<i>Sorghum sudanense</i>	<i>Polyscias fruticosa</i>	<i>Plumbago rosea</i>
Kalar-chinbaung	Kalon-taing-baw	Kan-gyoknyo
<i>Rheum nobile</i>	<i>Indigofera viscosa</i>	<i>Plumbago auriculata</i>
Kalar-chinbaung-nge	Kalot	Kan-gyok-nyo
<i>Rumex crispus</i>	<i>Dillenia pentagyna</i>	<i>Plumbago capensis</i>
Kalar-paung	Kalwa	Kan-gyok-phyu
<i>Alstonia rostrata</i>	<i>Cerbera manghas</i>	<i>Plumbago zeylanica</i>
Kalar-taukkyant	Kalya-ni	Kan-gyok-pya
<i>Terminalia arjuna</i>	<i>Salvia coccinea</i>	<i>Plumbago capensis</i>
Kala-sat	<i>Salvia splendens</i>	Kan-kaya
<i>Pennisetum glaucum</i>	Kamaing-thwe	<i>Uvaria cordata</i>
Kalasaung-letwa	<i>Lagerstroemia tomentosa</i>	Kannyut
<i>Opuntia cochenillifera</i>	Ka-man-ga	<i>Asparagus officinalis</i>
Kala-taukkyan	<i>Sphenodesme griffithiana</i>	Kanoi
<i>Terminalia arjuna</i>	Kamaung-ni	<i>Ficus elastica</i>
Kala-thapan	<i>Lagerstroemia speciosa</i>	Kanpalu
<i>Ficus palmata</i>	Kamaung-phyu	<i>Valeriana wallichii</i>
Kalaw	<i>Lagerstroemia floribunda</i>	Kant-balu
<i>Gynocardia odorata</i>	Kamaung-yegyí	<i>Trachyspermum roxburghianum</i>
<i>Hydnocarpus anthelmintica</i>	<i>Duabanga grandiflora</i>	Kan-tin
<i>Hydnocarpus kurzii</i>	Kambala	<i>Indigofera pulchella</i>
<i>Hydnocarpus macrocarpa</i>	<i>Sonneratia apetala</i>	Kant-pa-lu
Kalaw-ga	Kame	<i>Anaphalis busua</i>
<i>Excoecaria oppositifolia</i>	<i>Sonneratia apetala</i>	Ka-nwe
Kalaw-maw	Kam-gaw	<i>Sphenodesme unguiculata</i>
<i>Canarium coccineo-bracteatum</i>	<i>Xanthophyllum lanceatum</i>	Kanwe-bin
Kalaw-ni	Kamyaing	<i>Ficus heterophylla</i>
<i>Hydnocarpus macrocarpa</i>	<i>Ceriops roxburghiana</i>	Kanyaung
<i>Hydnocarpus verrucosus</i>	Kamyaing-sa-shaw	<i>Shorea thorelii</i>
Kalaw-pyu	<i>Combretum squamosum</i>	Kanyin
<i>Hydnocarpus anthelmintica</i>	Kamyin	<i>Dipterocarpus alatus</i>
Kalaw-so	<i>Lithocarpus fenestrata</i>	<i>Dipterocarpus baudii</i>
<i>Hydnocarpus heterophyllus</i>	<i>Vatica odorata</i>	<i>Dipterocarpus dyeri</i>
<i>Hydnocarpus kurzii</i>	Kamyin-wa	<i>Dipterocarpus grandiflorus</i>
Kalaw-wa	<i>Schizostachyum distans</i>	<i>Dipterocarpus retusus</i>
<i>Hydnocarpus anthelmintica</i>	Kanabaw	<i>Dipterocarpus turbinatus</i>
Kalay	<i>Alternanthera nodiflora</i>	Kanyin-byan
<i>Holigarna albicans</i>	<i>Ludwigia adscendens</i>	<i>Dipterocarpus grandiflorus</i>
Kalazaung-letwa	Kana-hpaw	<i>Dipterocarpus kerrii</i>
<i>Opuntia dillenii</i>	<i>Enhydra fluctuans</i>	Kanyin-byu
Kalazaw	Kanakho	<i>Dipterocarpus alatus</i>
<i>Opuntia dillenii</i>	<i>Croton tiglium</i>	Kanyin-gok
Kal-beir-kan	Kanakho-gale	<i>Dipterocarpus obtusifolius</i>
<i>Phaseolus lunatus</i>	<i>Croton calococcus</i>	Kanyin-kyaung-che
Kale	Kanaso	<i>Vatica dyeri</i>
<i>Brassica oleracea</i>	<i>Baccaurea flaccida</i>	<i>Vatica maingayi</i>
Ka-leik	<i>Baccaurea parviflora</i>	Kanyin-ni
<i>Coix lacryma-jobi</i>	<i>Baccaurea sapida</i>	<i>Aleurites moluccana</i>
Kalein	Kanazo	<i>Dipterocarpus costatus</i>
<i>Caesalpinia crista</i>	<i>Heritiera fomes</i>	<i>Dipterocarpus retusus</i>
<i>Caesalpinia digyna</i>	Kanbalu	<i>Dipterocarpus turbinatus</i>
<i>Caesalpinia hymenocarpa</i>	<i>Nardostachys jatamansi</i>	Kanyin-wettaung
<i>Caesalpinia major</i>	<i>Urochloa setigera</i>	<i>Dipterocarpus costatus</i>
<i>Coix lacryma-jobi</i>	Kanbawngnlap	Kanyin-wet-taung
Kalein-byu	<i>Antidesma diandrum</i>	<i>Dipterocarpus turbinatus</i>
<i>Gardenia turgida</i>	Kandauk	Kanyin-ywet-the
Kalein-thi	<i>Senna hirsuta</i>	<i>Dipterocarpus costatus</i>
<i>Coix lacryma-jobi</i>	Kane-pee	Ka-nyo
Kale-o	<i>Schefflera hypoleuca</i>	<i>Rungia repens</i>
<i>Melocalamus compactiflorus</i>	Kanghkoí	Kanyut
Kalet	<i>Loxostigma griffithii</i>	<i>Ammannia baccifera</i>
<i>Leea indica</i>	Kangyok	<i>Asparagus lycopodineus</i>
Kalon-letthe	<i>Plumbago indica</i>	<i>Asparagus racemosus</i>
<i>Phyllanthus columnaris</i>	Kangyok-ni	<i>Limnophila indica</i>



Ka-nyut	Kataw-chying-hkrang	<i>Elephantopus scaber</i>
<i>Asparagus filicinus</i>	<i>Aesculus punduana</i>	Kauaung-wa
<i>Ludwigia perennis</i>	Katcho	<i>Melocanna baccifera</i>
Kanyut-gale	<i>Dioscorea birmanica</i>	Kaukgyi-pan
<i>Asparagus plumosus</i>	<i>Smilax macrophylla</i>	<i>Clerodendrum squamatum</i>
Kanyut-net	Kat-cho	Kauk-hlaing-te
<i>Curculigo orchiodes</i>	<i>Smilax griffithii</i>	<i>Aeginetia pedunculata</i>
Kanzaw	Katcho-gyi	Kauk--hlaing-ti
<i>Madhuca longifolia</i>	<i>Smilax glabra</i>	<i>Aeginetia indica</i>
Kanzo	Katha-wa	Kaukkwe
<i>Heritiera javanica</i>	<i>Gigantochloa kathaensis</i>	<i>Capparis glauca</i>
Kanzwe	Kathaw-pok	Kauk-kweza
<i>Payena oleifera</i>	<i>Cassia obtusa</i>	<i>Capparis burmanica</i>
Kao-hko	Kathe	Kauklawtro
<i>Butea superba</i>	<i>Samadera indica</i>	<i>Dipterocarpus tuberculatus</i>
Ka-on	<i>Samadera lucida</i>	Kauktu
<i>Clerodendrum villosum</i>	Kathi-ka	<i>Ilex umbellulata</i>
Kaphet-thein	<i>Pentace burmanica</i>	Kaukyin-gyi
<i>Leea crispa</i>	Kathit	<i>Hedychium coccineum</i>
Kapok	<i>Erythrina arborescens</i>	Kauk-yin-nwe
<i>Ceiba pentandra</i>	<i>Erythrina fusca</i>	<i>Dioscorea sativa</i>
Kappra-walli-ya	<i>Erythrina stricta</i>	Kauk-yo-nwe
<i>Coleus aromaticus</i>	<i>Erythrina suberosa</i>	<i>Convolvulus arvensis</i>
Karau	<i>Erythrina variegata</i>	<i>Oxystelma esculentum</i>
<i>Pinus khasya</i>	Ka-thit-nyaung	Kauli-thein
Karaunda	<i>Gyrocarpus jacquinii</i>	<i>Panax ginseng</i>
<i>Carissa carandas</i>	Kathit-phyu	Kaulong
Karaway	<i>Erythrina variegata</i>	<i>Dillenia pentagyna</i>
<i>Carum carvi</i>	Kathit-pyu	Kaung
<i>Cinnamomum impressinervium</i>	<i>Zanthoxylum rhetsa</i>	<i>Manglietia insignis</i>
<i>Lindera aromatica</i>	Kathit-su	Kaunggwe
<i>Lindera assamica</i>	<i>Zanthoxylum budrunga</i>	<i>Capparis grandis</i>
Kara-way	Kathit-ywethla	Kaunghmu
<i>Cinnamomum inunctum</i>	<i>Erythrina variegata</i>	<i>Anisoptera curtisii</i>
<i>Cinnamomum macrocarpum</i>	Katmya	Kaung-hmu
Karaway-si	<i>Tarennoidea wallichii</i>	<i>Anisoptera scaphula</i>
<i>Carum carvi</i>	Katpali-padauk	Kaung-hnyin-saba
Karawe	<i>Pterocarpus dalbergioides</i>	<i>Oryza rufipogon</i>
<i>Cinnamomum impressinervium</i>	Katpali-pyinma	Kaung-laung
<i>Cinnamomum inunctum</i>	<i>Lagerstroemia hypoleuca</i>	<i>Duabanga grandiflora</i>
<i>Cinnamomum macrocarpum</i>	Katpali-thit	Kaung-nwe
<i>Cinnamomum multiflorum</i>	<i>Manilkara littoralis</i>	<i>Aganosma marginata</i>
<i>Cinnamomum parthenoxylon</i>	Kat-pho	Kaung-nyin
Karen potato	<i>Myrica nagi</i>	<i>Maesa ramentacea</i>
<i>Dioscorea esculenta</i>	Katsi-hne	Kaungyan-y wethla
Karen wood	<i>Setaria forbesiana</i>	<i>Hibiscus rosa-sinensis</i>
<i>Heterophragma adenophylla</i>	Katsine	Kaw
Karsine-gale	<i>Triumfetta annua</i>	<i>Randia dumetorum</i>
<i>Triumfetta rotundifolia</i>	<i>Xanthium strumarium</i>	Kawbat
Kashit	Kat-sine	<i>Hevea brasiliensis</i>
<i>Pentace burmanica</i>	<i>Urena lobata</i>	Kawbut
Kashit-ka	Katsi-ne	<i>Manihot glaziovii</i>
<i>Toona ciliata</i>	<i>Sida carpinifolia</i>	Kawl-be
Kasit	<i>Sida cordifolia</i>	<i>Phaseolus lunatus</i>
<i>Cucumis trigonus</i>	<i>Sida rhombifolia</i>	Kawl-tung-peng
Kasondeh	<i>Sida spinosa</i>	<i>Bombax ceiba</i>
<i>Cordia dichotoma</i>	<i>Sida subcordata</i>	Kawngwa
Kasu	Katsine-galay	<i>Capparis grandis</i>
<i>Styrax serrulatum</i>	<i>Triumfetta bartramia</i>	Kawok
<i>Symplocos serrulatum</i>	<i>Triumfetta rhomboidea</i>	<i>Cordia fragrantissima</i>
Kat	Kattara-thinche	Kaw-phi-pin
<i>Castanopsis tribuloides</i>	<i>Pistacia integerrima</i>	<i>Coffea arabica</i>
Katasi-ne-gale	<i>Rhus succedanea</i>	Kawtanok
<i>Sida cordata</i>	Ka-tu-pin	<i>Mesua ferrea</i>



Kawtho	<i>Argyreia nervosa</i>	Khandauk
<i>Dipterocarpus turbinatus</i>	Kazun-nwe	<i>Coptis teeta</i>
Kawwe	<i>Ipomoea batatas</i>	<i>Thalictrum foliolosum</i>
<i>Parashorea stellata</i>	<i>Ipomoea turbinata</i>	Khanzat
Kaya	Kazun-ywet	<i>Carissa spinarum</i>
<i>Aegiceras corniculatum</i>	<i>Ipomoea aquatica</i>	Khapone Tanom
<i>Mimosa pudica</i>	Ke-chingpaw-hpun-praw	<i>Butea monosperma</i>
<i>Olea dentata</i>	<i>Styrax grandiflorum</i>	Kha-ran-chine
Kaya-chon	Kein-na-ya	<i>Lycopersicon esculentum</i>
<i>Acanthus ilicifolius</i>	<i>Dendrobium longicornu</i>	Khar-daw-hmi
Kaya-hmwe	Kein-na-yi	<i>Grevillea robusta</i>
<i>Elaeocarpus robustus</i>	<i>Dendrobium draconis</i>	Kha-mawng
Ka-yaing-bataing	<i>Dendrobium eriiflorum</i>	<i>Brassaiopsis hainla</i>
<i>Dipterocarpus alatus</i>	Ke-kha-pan	Khasi pine
Ka-yan-yaung-lwin-pyin	<i>Rhododendron simsii</i>	<i>Pinus khasya</i>
<i>Dendrobium parishii</i>	Kenaf	Khas-khas grass
Kayar	<i>Hibiscus cannabinus</i>	<i>Chrysopogon zizanioides</i>
<i>Acanthus ebracteatus</i>	Kenari-nut tree	Khatta
Kayaung-wa	<i>Canarium commune</i>	<i>Crinum amoenum</i>
<i>Melocanna baccifera</i>	Ke-shing-zaung	Khatta-pan
Kayaw	<i>Ficus clavata</i>	<i>Eurycles amboinensis</i>
<i>Excoecaria agallocha</i>	Ketku-gamyin	Khaung-bin
Kayein	<i>Styrax benzoin</i>	<i>Rhus paniculata</i>
<i>Sarcolobus globosus</i>	Ketlan	Khaung-gale
Kayin-kyaung-che	<i>Bauhinia diphylla</i>	<i>Rhus paniculata</i>
<i>Vatica odorata</i>	<i>Bauhinia pottsii</i>	Khaung-tan
Kayin-myet	<i>Bauhinia scandens</i>	<i>Aganosma marginata</i>
<i>Sorghum nitidum</i>	Ketlan-nwe	Khaung-yan
Kayin-wa	<i>Bauhinia yunnanensis</i>	<i>Hibiscus rosa-sinensis</i>
<i>Melocanna baccifera</i>	Ketmya	Khaung-yan-ywet-hla
Kayin-wa-gale	<i>Garcinia merguensis</i>	<i>Hibiscus rosa-sinensis</i>
<i>Melocanna arundina</i>	Ke-yawyin-amilasi	Khau-rang
Kayu	<i>Styrax grandiflorum</i>	<i>Sterculia foetida</i>
<i>Sarcolobus globosus</i>	Keyse	Kha-we-yaing
Kayu-lakka	<i>Litsea monopetala</i>	<i>Luffa acutangula</i>
<i>Dalbergia junghuhnii</i>	Kha-an	Khaw-wen
Kayun	<i>Brassica oleracea</i>	<i>Sterculia villosa</i>
<i>Albizia chinensis</i>	Kha-aung	Khaya
<i>Albizia procera</i>	<i>Ficus hispida</i>	<i>Acanthus ebracteatus</i>
Kayu-pin pauk	Kha-aung-gyi	<i>Argemone mexicana</i>
<i>Desmodium renifolium</i>	<i>Clerodendrum petasites</i>	Khayan
Kayu-pinpeik	Kha-baung-kyein	<i>Solanum melongena</i>
<i>Desmodium renifolium</i>	<i>Calamus longisetus</i>	Khayan-gyin
Kazaung	Khaing-nan-pho	<i>Lycopersicon esculentum</i>
<i>Oncosperma tigillarium</i>	<i>Gomphostemma parviflourum</i>	Khayan-kazaw
Kazaw	Khaing-nan-pya-pin	<i>Solanum indicum</i>
<i>Myrsine semiserrata</i>	<i>Gomphostemma parviflourum</i>	Khayan-sat
Kazaw-bok	Khaing-shwe-wa	<i>Solanum melongena</i>
<i>Cassia occidentalis</i>	<i>Mahonia nepalensis</i>	Kha-yar
Kazaw-kha	<i>Solidago ulmifolia</i>	<i>Acanthus ilicifolius</i>
<i>Solanum indicum</i>	Khak-chat-dun	<i>Acanthus leucostachyus</i>
<i>Solanum torvum</i>	<i>Melocanna baccifera</i>	Kha-yar-chon
Kazaw-pok-nge	Khalaung-byu	<i>Acanthus ilicifolius</i>
<i>Cassia sophera</i>	<i>Chisocheton paniculatus</i>	Kha-yar-nwe
Kazazaw-bok	Kha-lay-oo	<i>Acanthus volubilis</i>
<i>Cassia tomentosa</i>	<i>Brassica oleracea</i>	Khayay
Ka-zo	Khalzung	<i>Manilkara hexandra</i>
<i>Cassia fistula</i>	<i>Amoora wallichii</i>	<i>Mimusops elengi</i>
Kazun	Kha-mauk-kyo	Khayay-yaing
<i>Ipomoea batatas</i>	<i>Dendrobium aphyllum</i>	<i>Manilkara kauki</i>
<i>Ipomoea mauritiana</i>	Khamkawng	Khayu
Kazun-galay	<i>Elaeocarpus dubius</i>	<i>Pluchea indica</i>
<i>Ipomoea aquatica</i>	Khan	Khinbok
Kazun-gyi	<i>Carissa carandas</i>	<i>Vallaris solanacea</i>



Khine-shwe-war	<i>Antidesma ghesaembilla</i>	Kohlrabi
<i>Mahonia nepalensis</i>	<i>Antidesma velutinum</i>	<i>Brassica oleracea</i>
Khin-po-mai	Kinbalin-anet	Kokhe
<i>Brachycome iberidifolia</i>	<i>Maesa indica</i>	<i>Bombax anceps</i>
Khon	Kinbilin	Kok-ka-ya
<i>Styrax rugosum</i>	<i>Antidesma collettii</i>	<i>Anacyclus pyrethrum</i>
Khu-than	King of bitters	Kokko
<i>Hymenodictyon orixense</i>	<i>Andrographis paniculata</i>	<i>Albizia lebbek</i>
Khwa-nyo	Kin-hmi-kauk-thitkwa-pan	Kokoe
<i>Clematis buchananiana</i>	<i>Arachnis maingayi</i>	<i>Theobroma cacao</i>
Khwa-nyo-thitkwa	Kinmauk-ka-gyi	Konbu
<i>Dendrobium fytchianum</i>	<i>Clerodendrum nutans</i>	<i>Salacia roxburghii</i>
Khwa-phyu	Kinmon	Kon-chinya
<i>Clematis buchananiana</i>	<i>Adenia cardiophylla</i>	<i>Flueggea leucopyrus</i>
Khwar-nyo-gyi	<i>Cephalandra indica</i>	<i>Flueggea virosa</i>
<i>Clematis smilacifolia</i>	Kinmum-gyin	<i>Securinega obovata</i>
Khwar-nyo-thitkwa	<i>Acacia pruinescens</i>	Kone-linne
<i>Dendrobium cumulatum</i>	Kin-mun	<i>Cordyline fruticosa</i>
<i>Dendrobium fytchianum</i>	<i>Acacia concinna</i>	Kon-kadet
Khwar-nyo-yaing	Kinmun-gyin	<i>Crateva magna</i>
<i>Clematis gouriana</i>	<i>Acacia concinna</i>	Kon-kado
Khwaw	<i>Acacia rugata</i>	<i>Abelmoschus manihot</i>
<i>Dillenia pentagyna</i>	Kinmya	<i>Abelmoschus moschatus</i>
Khway-lay-pe	<i>Diospyros kurzii</i>	Kon-kathit
<i>Mucuna cochinchinensis</i>	Kinpadi	<i>Erythrina fusca</i>
Khwe-ami	<i>Lepisanthes rubiginosa</i>	Kon-mama
<i>Perotis indica</i>	<i>Sapindus rarak</i>	<i>Glochidion coccineum</i>
Khwe-ei-pok	<i>Sapindus trifoliatu</i>	Kon-pyima
<i>Sarcococca pruniformis</i>	Kinsa	<i>Lagerstroemia macrocarpa</i>
Khwe-ka-dut	<i>Castanopsis indica</i>	Kon-thabye
<i>Ficus hirta</i>	<i>Quercus mespilifolia</i>	<i>Eugenia operculata</i>
Khwe-labut-nwe	Kin-sone-pan	Kon-thaman
<i>Phaseolus grandis</i>	<i>Angelonia grandiflora</i>	<i>Mnesithea granularis</i>
Khwe-labyut-nwe	Kin-thabut-gyi	Kop-kwai
<i>Dysolobium grande</i>	<i>Chukrasia tabularis</i>	<i>Schoepfia fragrans</i>
Khwele-ya	<i>Tetradium glabrifolium</i>	Kosot-lot
<i>Mucuna pruriens</i>	Kiss-me-quick	<i>Butea superba</i>
Khwemi-ani	<i>Euphorbia milii</i>	Ko-yan-gyi
<i>Setaria pumila</i>	Klau-ne	<i>Crinum ensifolium</i>
Khwemi-apyu	<i>Ficus clavata</i>	<i>Hymenocallis speciosa</i>
<i>Setaria pumila</i>	Klaw	Koyan-gyi
Khwe-mi-pok	<i>Aquilaria agallocha</i>	<i>Crinum asiaticum</i>
<i>Pennisetum glaucum</i>	Kler-po	Koyan-nge
Khwemi-pok	<i>Myrsine capitellata</i>	<i>Crinum defixum</i>
<i>Setaria pumila</i>	Kloh	Kraikata
Khwe-pilaw	<i>Bombax insigne</i>	<i>Nauclea sessilifolia</i>
<i>Corchorus fascicularis</i>	Klor	Krer
Khwe-tayaw	<i>Tectona grandis</i>	<i>Mangifera indica</i>
<i>Boehmeria platyphylla</i>	Knol-Khol	Krishna mung
<i>Grewia humilis</i>	<i>Brassica oleracea</i>	<i>Phaseolus radiatus</i>
<i>Waltheria indica</i>	Knotted lily	Kroik
Kia-bok	<i>Crinum latifolium</i>	<i>Bombax ceiba</i>
<i>Aegle marmelos</i>	Knotweed	Kruk
Kidney bean	<i>Polygonum aviculare</i>	<i>Mangifera indica</i>
<i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i>	Kobidok-gale	Ku-bemya
Kidney cotton	<i>Brassica oleracea</i>	<i>Dolichos tetragonolobus</i>
<i>Gossypium barbadense</i>	Kobi-htoke	Kudzu
Kikuyu grass	<i>Brassica oleracea</i>	<i>Pueraria lobata</i>
<i>Paspalum distichum</i>	Kobi-pwint	<i>Pueraria phaseoloides</i>
<i>Paspalum vaginatum</i>	<i>Brassica oleracea</i>	Ku-hlu
<i>Pennisetum villosum</i>	Kodeik-sein	<i>Embllica officinalis</i>
Kinbalin	<i>Porana volubilis</i>	Ku-Ku
<i>Antidesma bunius</i>	Kodo millet	<i>Smilax macrophylla</i>
<i>Antidesma diandrum</i>	<i>Paspalum longifolium</i>	Kul-fa-thein



<i>Tournefortia indicum</i>	Kya-bahon	Kya-pazat-gale
Kun	<i>Euphorbia pilulifera</i>	<i>Toreniaournieri</i>
<i>Euphorbia antiquorum</i>	<i>Grammatophyllum speciosum</i>	Kya-petthein
<i>Piper betle</i>	Kya-byu	<i>Leea aequata</i>
Kundan	<i>Nymphaea alba</i>	<i>Leea crispa</i>
<i>Stereospermum neuranthum</i>	Kyachu	Kya-phyu
Kundu-bo	<i>Crotalaria striata</i>	<i>Nymphaea pubescens</i>
<i>Derris robusta</i>	Kya-gamon	Kya-pu
Kunga-seni-ok	<i>Paphiopedilum bellatulum</i>	<i>Nymphaea tetragona</i>
<i>Acilepis aspera</i>	Kyagyaw-nwe	Kya-pya
Kun-hmwe	<i>Poikilospermum suaveolens</i>	<i>Nymphaea nouchali</i>
<i>Pandanus odoratus</i>	Kyagyi	Kyar-kun-thi
Kun-kado	<i>Calliandra umbrosa</i>	<i>Dalbergia stipulacea</i>
<i>Kaempferia elegans</i>	Kyahin	Kyasha
Kun-kala	<i>Ipomoea alba</i>	<i>Opuntia dillenii</i>
<i>Gymnosporia montana</i>	Kya-hin	Kya-sha
Kun-linne	<i>Merremia umbellata</i>	<i>Boehmeria hamiltoniana</i>
<i>Cordyline fruticosa</i>	Kyahin-bin	<i>Boehmeria nivea</i>
Kun-mya-san	<i>Operculina turpethum</i>	Kyasha-tha-phan
<i>Paphiopedilum bellatulum</i>	Kya-hkaung-laung	<i>Ficus hirta</i>
Kun-nyin	<i>Barclaya longifolia</i>	Kyasu
<i>Acilepis saligna</i>	Kya-hpetgyi	<i>Terminalia citrina</i>
Kun-pyaung	<i>Leea macrophylla</i>	Kyat
<i>Sorghum bicolor</i>	Kyait	<i>Xanthium strumarium</i>
Kun-pyaung-net	<i>Sterculia coccinea</i>	Kyathaung-myet
<i>Sorghum bicolor</i>	Kyakat	<i>Oplismenus burmannii</i>
Kun-pyaung-pyu	<i>Bambusa binghami</i>	Kyathaung-tu-thaik-tu
<i>Sorghum bicolor</i>	Kyakat-wa	<i>Bambusa kyathaungtu</i>
Kunsa-gamon	<i>Bambusa bambos</i>	Kyathaung-wa
<i>Alpinia galanga</i>	Kya-linban	<i>Bambusa polymorpha</i>
Kunsa-gamon-akyi	<i>Nymphoides indica</i>	Kyathit-hninpan
<i>Hedychium spicatum</i>	Kyalo-wa	<i>Belamcanda chinensis</i>
Kunthi-pin	<i>Dendrocalamus brandisii</i>	Kya-thit-mai
<i>Areca catechu</i>	Kyalu-wa	<i>Mimulus strictus</i>
Kun-yayo	<i>Dendrocalamus asper</i>	Kya-thit-pan
<i>Callicarpa rubella</i>	Kya-mokseik	<i>Arachnis flos-aeris</i>
Kun-ywet-pin	<i>Tacca integrifolia</i>	<i>Arachnis maingayi</i>
<i>Piper betle</i>	Kya-myet-lon	Kyat-nan
Kurchi conessi	<i>Arctotis stoechadifolia</i>	<i>Xylocarpus moluccensis</i>
<i>Holarrhena pubescens</i>	Kyan	Kyat-wa
Kursa-gamon	<i>Saccharum officinarum</i>	<i>Cephalostachyum burmanicum</i>
<i>Kaempferia galanga</i>	<i>Saccharum sinense</i>	Kyau-gmi
Ku-thi	Kyana	<i>Setaria pumila</i>
<i>Strobilanthes scaber</i>	<i>Xylocarpus moluccensis</i>	Kyaukchin-gyi
Kwano	Kya-ni	<i>Begonia laciniata</i>
<i>Clematis craibiana</i>	<i>Nymphaea nouchali</i>	Kyauk-gamon
<i>Naravelia laurifolia</i>	Kyanma	<i>Spathoglottis pubescens</i>
<i>Naravelia zeylanica</i>	<i>Glochidion subterblancum</i>	Kyauk-hkwe-pin
Kwa-nyo	Kyansa	<i>Evolvulus alsinoides</i>
<i>Clematis chrysocoma</i>	<i>Balanostreblus ilicifolia</i>	Kyauk-htinyu
<i>Thunbergia erecta</i>	<i>Calliandra umbrosa</i>	<i>Abies densa</i>
Kwano-gyi	<i>Castanopsis tribuloides</i>	Kyaukkat-nwe
<i>Clematis scleratus</i>	<i>Taxotrophis zeylanica</i>	<i>Hedera helix</i>
<i>Dendrobium rhodopterygium</i>	Kyan-sein-gale	Kyauk-kat-nyaung-nwe
Kwe	<i>Saccharum spontaneum</i>	<i>Ficus pumila</i>
<i>Markhamia stipulata</i>	Kya-nyo	Kyauk-minbaw
Kwet	<i>Nymphaea nouchali</i>	<i>Caryota maxima</i>
<i>Limonia acidissima</i>	Kyanza	Kyauk-mon-hnyin
Kwe-tang-tu	<i>Castanopsis diversifolia</i>	<i>Abildgaardia ovata</i>
<i>Urceola micrantha</i>	<i>Castanopsis rhamnifolia</i>	Kyauk-myet
Kwe-ye-pe	<i>Rosa gigantea</i>	<i>Pogonatherum paniceum</i>
<i>Mucuna utilis</i>	<i>Toddalia aculeata</i>	Kyauk-padaw
Kyabahon	Kya-pazat	<i>Eremopogon foveolatus</i>
<i>Flemingia chappar</i>	<i>Antirrhinum majus</i>	Kyauk-padaw-myet



<i>Brachiaria erucaeformis</i>	Kyaungme-pan	<i>Calamus guruba</i>
Kyaukpan	<i>Uraria lagopodioides</i>	Kyein-phan
<i>Cupressus arizonica</i>	Kyaung-migo	<i>Plectocomia macrostachya</i>
Kyauk-pan	<i>Buddleja asiatica</i>	Kyein-phyu
<i>Canscora decussata</i>	Kyaung-mi-nantha	<i>Calamus helferianus</i>
<i>Canscora diffusa</i>	<i>Rhynchosstylis gigantea</i>	Kyein-phyu-gale
<i>Cupressus sempervirens</i>	Kyaung-mi-tu	<i>Calamus helferianus</i>
<i>Cupressus torulosa</i>	<i>Rhynchosstylis retusa</i>	Kyemi-hpo
<i>Pentasacme caudatum</i>	Kyaung-pazat	<i>Desmodium gangeticum</i>
Kyauk-pan-pin	<i>Kickxia ramosissima</i>	Kyemi-ma
<i>Thuja occidentalis</i>	Kyaung-se-pin	<i>Uraria picta</i>
<i>Thuja orientalis</i>	<i>Acalypha indica</i>	Kyeng-lwai
Kyauk-pan-pu	Kyaung-sha	<i>Elaeocarpus robustus</i>
<i>Kochia scoparia</i>	<i>Oroxylum indicum</i>	Kyeng-preng
Kyauk-payaung-pan	Kyaung-sha-letto	<i>Pithecellobium dulce</i>
<i>Spathoglottis pubescens</i>	<i>Heteropanax fragrans</i>	Kyeni
Kyauk-pha-yon	<i>Pajanelia longifolia</i>	<i>Moghania lineata</i>
<i>Benincasa hispida</i>	Kyaung-thwe	Kye-ni
Kyauk-sein-gamon	<i>Murraya koenigii</i>	<i>Moghania macrophylla</i>
<i>Aglaonema nitidum</i>	Kyaung-wa	Kye-pya
Kyauk-tet-linle	<i>Thyrsostachys siamensis</i>	<i>Plumbago auriculata</i>
<i>Cryptocoryne spiralis</i>	Kyaung-wa-ame	Kyese
Kyauk-thingan	<i>Pseudoxytenanthera</i>	<i>Phoebe tavoyana</i>
<i>Shorea farinosa</i>	<i>monadelpha</i>	Kyese-kyi-chi
Kyauk-thit-kwa	Kyaung-yo-the	<i>Dehaasia kurzii</i>
<i>Thunia marshalliana</i>	<i>Acalypha indica</i>	Kye-se-payon
Kyauk-thitkwa-phyu	Kyau-wa	<i>Nothaphoebe condensa</i>
<i>Thunia alba</i>	<i>Dipterocarpus alatus</i>	Kyese-satna
Kyauk-tinya	Kyauwar	<i>Dehaasia candolleana</i>
<i>Cephalotaxus griffithii</i>	<i>Dipterocarpus turbinatus</i>	Kyese-ywetsa
Kyauk-tinyu	Kyaw	<i>Phoebe lanceolata</i>
<i>Taxus baccata</i>	<i>Nauclea sessilifolia</i>	Kyetche-pan
<i>Taxus wallichiana</i>	Kya-wa	<i>Dendrobium eriiflorum</i>
Kyauk-wa	<i>Cephalostachyum virgatum</i>	Kyet-gale
<i>Capillipedium assimile</i>	Kyawy-u	<i>Melastoma decemfidum</i>
<i>Pogonatherum paniceum</i>	<i>Dioscorea daemona</i>	<i>Melastoma malabathricum</i>
Kyaukwa-ame	Kye-byu	Kyet-hin-ga
<i>Dendrocalamus longifimbriatus</i>	<i>Lespedeza prainii</i>	<i>Momordica dioica</i>
Kyauk-yaw-ga-saybin	Kyee-baung	Kyet-hingale-nwe
<i>Psychotria rhinocerotis</i>	<i>Loranthus coccineus</i>	<i>Merremia vitifolia</i>
Kyaukyin	Kyeik	Kyet-hinkha-nwe
<i>Clerodendrum penduliflorum</i>	<i>Chionachne koenigii</i>	<i>Adenia cardiophylla</i>
Kyaukyin-gyi	<i>Coix gigantea</i>	Kyet-hin-khar
<i>Clerodendrum penduliflorum</i>	<i>Coix lacryma-jobi</i>	<i>Momordica charantia</i>
Kyauk-yo-nwe	Kyeik-hman	<i>Momordica dioica</i>
<i>Clematis cadmia</i>	<i>Eclipta alba</i>	Kyet-hun-kha-thi
Kyaungban	Kyeik-kaing	<i>Momordica charantia</i>
<i>Vitex trifolia</i>	<i>Coix gigantea</i>	Kyet-kadut
Kyaungban-gyi	Kyeiksat	<i>Ficus benjamina</i>
<i>Vitex negundo</i>	<i>Memecylon elegans</i>	<i>Ficus comosa</i>
Kyaungdauk	Kyein	Kyetkan
<i>Heteropanax fragrans</i>	<i>Calamus aggregatus</i>	<i>Pithecellobium montanum</i>
Kyaung-dauk	Kyein-bok	Kyet-kon
<i>Pajanelia longifolia</i>	<i>Calamus myrianthus</i>	<i>Archidendron clypearia</i>
Kyaung-hmi-pan	Kyein-byu	Kyet-ma-oak
<i>Acalypha hispida</i>	<i>Calamus pseudorivalis</i>	<i>Ardisia humilis</i>
Kyaung-kyet	Kyein-dan	<i>Ardisia reflexa</i>
<i>Caesalpinia cucullata</i>	<i>Calamus helferianus</i>	Kyet-maok
<i>Caesalpinia enneaphylla</i>	Kyein-htan	<i>Tetradium glabrifolium</i>
<i>Caesalpinia grandis</i>	<i>Dypsis lutescens</i>	Kyet-ma-ok
Kyaung-kyet-nwe	Kyein-kha	<i>Ardisia oxyphylla</i>
<i>Pterolobium indicum</i>	<i>Calamus robertsonianus</i>	<i>Ardisia wallichii</i>
Kyaungme-ku	<i>Calamus viminalis</i>	Kyetma-ok
<i>Uraria macrostachya</i>	Kyein-ni	<i>Ardisia colorata</i>



<i>Ardisia polycephala</i>	Kyettet	Kyi-arh
<i>Ardisia solanacea</i>	<i>Uncaria pilosa</i>	<i>Trichosanthes bracteata</i>
<i>Ardisia thomsonii</i>	Kyettet-nwe	Kyibaung
Kyetma-ok-po	<i>Combretum apetalum</i>	<i>Agapetes loranthisflora</i>
<i>Ardisia solanacea</i>	<i>Combretum ovale</i>	<i>Agapetes parishii</i>
Kyetmauk	<i>Combretum pilosum</i>	<i>Dendrophthoe falcata</i>
<i>Litchi chinensis</i>	<i>Uncaria sessilifructus</i>	<i>Henslowia heterantha</i>
<i>Nephelium lappaceum</i>	Kyet-tha-hin	<i>Loranthus collettii</i>
<i>Nephelium ramboutan-ake</i>	<i>Phyllanthus niruri</i>	<i>Loranthus cordifolius</i>
Kyet-mauk	<i>Sauropus albicans</i>	<i>Loranthus pulverulentus</i>
<i>Amaranthus caudatus</i>	Kyet-thon-pyu-nwe	<i>Macrosolen cochinchinensis</i>
<i>Celosia allmanoides</i>	<i>Pyrostegia venusta</i>	<i>Viscum album</i>
<i>Celosia argentea</i>	Kyetthun-byu	<i>Viscum orientale</i>
<i>Celosia cristata</i>	<i>Allium sativum</i>	Kyi-baung
<i>Ehretia wallichiana</i>	Kyetthun-hpyu-nwe	<i>Loranthus albidus</i>
Kyet-mauk-ni	<i>Cydista aequinoctialis</i>	<i>Loranthus odoratus</i>
<i>Cnestis ramiflora</i>	Kyetthun-ni	<i>Loranthus pentapetalus</i>
Kyet-mauk-nwe	<i>Allium cepa</i>	Kyi-byu
<i>Ancistrocladus extensus</i>	Kyetthun-ni-gale	<i>Barringtonia racemosa</i>
Kyetmauk-po	<i>Allium ascalonicum</i>	Kyi-gyi
<i>Aganosma marginata</i>	Kyet-thun-phyu-nwe	<i>Barringtonia angusta</i>
Kyet-mauk-pyan	<i>Mansoa alliacea</i>	<i>Barringtonia asiatica</i>
<i>Achyranthes aspera</i>	Kyettuyway-pan	Kyi-kan-hnok-thi
<i>Cyathula prostrata</i>	<i>Gastrochilus calceolaris</i>	<i>Thunbergia laurifolia</i>
Kyet-mauk-sue-pyan	Kyettu-ywe-ni	Kyilan
<i>Achyranthes aspera</i>	<i>Aerides multiflorum</i>	<i>Shorea assamica</i>
Kyetmauk-thein	Kyet-tu-ywe-pan	Kyi-ni
<i>Xerospermum noronhianum</i>	<i>Gastrochilus bellinus</i>	<i>Barringtonia acutangula</i>
Kyet-mauk-yaing	<i>Gastrochilus calceolaris</i>	Kyi-ni-nwe
<i>Nephelium laurinum</i>	Kyettu-ywe-pan	<i>Tetrastigma leucostaphylum</i>
Kyetpaung	<i>Acampe papillosa</i>	<i>Thunbergia coccinea</i>
<i>Hevea brasiliensis</i>	<i>Ascocentrum curvifolium</i>	Kyini-nwe
Kyet-paung	<i>Heliconia psittacorum</i>	<i>Thunbergia laurifolia</i>
<i>Urceola lucida</i>	Kyet-u-hnit	Kyi-pin
Kyet-paung-bo	<i>Dendrobium thyrsiflorum</i>	<i>Barringtonia cymosa</i>
<i>Aganosma marginata</i>	Kyet-u-hnit-pan-gale	Kyi-tha
Kyet-phet-yar	<i>Dendrobium densiflorum</i>	<i>Barringtonia angusta</i>
<i>Laportea interrupta</i>	Kyet-u-kyein	Kyi-that-pin
Kyetsa-dan	<i>Calamus platyspathus</i>	<i>Anamirta paniculata</i>
<i>Lagerstroemia parviflora</i>	Kyetyo	Kyi-they
Kyet-sa-gwe	<i>Hyptianthera stricta</i>	<i>Barringtonia macrostachya</i>
<i>Deeringia amaranthoides</i>	<i>Premna latifolia</i>	Kyit-pa-sit
Kyet-sha	<i>Vitex canescens</i>	<i>Hemigraphis flava</i>
<i>Melothria heterophylla</i>	<i>Vitex pubescens</i>	Kyon-pha
<i>Zehneria umbellata</i>	<i>Vitex quinata</i>	<i>Lagerstroemia tomentosa</i>
Kyet-shaw	Kyet-yon	Kyopan
<i>Hibiscus mutabilis</i>	<i>Jasminum rottlerianum</i>	<i>Desmodium latifolium</i>
Kyetsu	<i>Prismatomeris albidiflora</i>	Kyu
<i>Jatropha pungens</i>	Kyetyo-po	<i>Arundo donax</i>
<i>Ricinus communis</i>	<i>Flacourtia cataphracta</i>	<i>Desmodium oblongum</i>
Kyet-su-gyi	<i>Vitex coriacea</i>	<i>Neyraudia arundinacea</i>
<i>Jatropha curcas</i>	<i>Vitex quinata</i>	<i>Neyraudia reynaudiana</i>
Kyetsu-kanako	Kyet-zinbyum	<i>Phragmites vallatoria</i>
<i>Jatropha gossypifolia</i>	<i>Dillenia parviflora</i>	Kyu-a
Kyet-taung-pan	Kyey-hnoke-thi	<i>Phragmites vallatoria</i>
<i>Dendrobium laciniosum</i>	<i>Aerides odoratum</i>	Kyu-gyi
<i>Flickingeria fimbriata</i>	Kyi	<i>Lobelia nicotianaefolia</i>
Kyet-tawsa	<i>Barringtonia acutangula</i>	Kyu-kaing
<i>Lagerstroemia parviflora</i>	<i>Barringtonia angusta</i>	<i>Phragmites vallatoria</i>
Kyet-tayaw	Kyi-ah	Kyu-ma
<i>Grewia glabra</i>	<i>Citrullus colocynthis</i>	<i>Arundo donax</i>
<i>Grewia hirsuta</i>	<i>Neoalsomitra sarcophylla</i>	Kyun
<i>Grewia humilis</i>	Kyi-ah-gyi	<i>Tectona grandis</i>
<i>Grewia laevigata</i>	<i>Trichosanthes cordata</i>	Kyun-bo



<i>Premna pyramidata</i>	Kywe-sa	Lady's finger
<i>Premna tomentosa</i>	<i>Trema orientalis</i>	<i>Abelmoschus esculentus</i>
Kyun-gado	<i>Trema tomentosa</i>	Lagat
<i>Cinnamomum glanduliferum</i>	Kywe-thabye	<i>Ficus religiosa</i>
Kyungauk-nwe	<i>Syzygium formosum</i>	Lagum
<i>Vitex limonifolia</i>	Kywe-tho	<i>Ficus auriculata</i>
Kyun-nabin-kaing	<i>Bischofia javanica</i>	Lahkra-la
<i>Neyraudia reynaudiana</i>	Kywe-thwe	<i>Turpinia cochinchinensis</i>
Kyun-na-bin-paung	<i>Myristica angustifolia</i>	Lahk-ran
<i>Neyraudia arundinacea</i>	<i>Myristica glaucescens</i>	<i>Strobilanthes rufescens</i>
Kyun-nalin	<i>Myristica prainii</i>	Lahkru
<i>Callicarpa tomentosa</i>	<i>Premna integrifolia</i>	<i>Mallotus albus</i>
<i>Premna bengalensis</i>	Kywet-malut	<i>Mallotus cochinchinensis</i>
<i>Premna latifolia</i>	<i>Molineria capitulata</i>	<i>Mallotus nepalensis</i>
<i>Premna pyramidata</i>	<i>Molineria latifolia</i>	Lahkru-kaji
Kyu-wa-kaing	Kywet-ma-lut	<i>Mallotus cochinchinensis</i>
<i>Phragmites vallatoria</i>	<i>Molineria latifolia</i>	Lahkyang
Kyway-byu	Kywet-myi-pan	<i>Bauhinia tomentosa</i>
<i>Pueraria tuberosa</i>	<i>Pholidota pallida</i>	<i>Bauhinia viridescens</i>
Kyway-nwe	Kywet-na	Lahkylk
<i>Colubrina asiatica</i>	<i>Merremia emarginata</i>	<i>Callicarpa tomentosa</i>
Kyway-pin	Kywet-nabaung	Lahpa
<i>Dioscorea tomentosa</i>	<i>Cissampelos pareira</i>	<i>Engelhardtia spicata</i>
Kyway-u	<i>Cocculus hirsutus</i>	Lahpawk
<i>Dioscorea cylindrica</i>	Kywet-nwe	<i>Bridelia stipularis</i>
<i>Dioscorea pentaphylla</i>	<i>Combretum squamosum</i>	<i>Bridelia tomentosa</i>
Kywe-bagwe	<i>Getonia floribunda</i>	Lahpawkru
<i>Thalictrum foliolosum</i>	Kywetsa-net	<i>Bridelia stipularis</i>
Kywe-danyin	<i>Lithocarpus truncata</i>	Laihpawma
<i>Callerya atropurpurea</i>	Kywet-sa-ni	<i>Citrus aurantiifolia</i>
<i>Ormosia robusta</i>	<i>Lithocarpus dealbatus</i>	Lai-makhan-phang
<i>Pithecellobium dulce</i>	Kywe-yan-nge	<i>Magnolia liliifera</i>
Kywe-da-nyin	<i>Clerodendrum inerme</i>	Laipin-hka
<i>Helicia erratica</i>	Laba	<i>Hygrophila salicifolia</i>
<i>Helicia excelsa</i>	<i>Sonneratia griffithii</i>	Laja Lahkran
Kywe-gale	Labanru	<i>Macaranga denticulata</i>
<i>Derris microptera</i>	<i>Spatholobus roxburghii</i>	Lale
Kywe-gaw	Laban-ru	<i>Meliosma simplicifolia</i>
<i>Citrus maxima</i>	<i>Butea parviflora</i>	Lamai
Kywe-gyo	Labau	<i>Ficus cunia</i>
<i>Oxyceros longiflora</i>	<i>Mitragyna rotundifolia</i>	Lamaw juriu
Kywe-hin-byin	Labe	<i>Capparis tenera</i>
<i>Sabia paniculata</i>	<i>Sonneratia apetala</i>	Lamaw juru
Kywe-hna-kaung-gyeik	Lablab bean	<i>Caesalpinia cucullata</i>
<i>Capparis spinosa</i>	<i>Lablab niger</i>	Lamb's quarters
Kywe-kaung	Labrar	<i>Chenopodium album</i>
<i>Trapa natans</i>	<i>Abarema bigemina</i>	Lame
Kywe-kyaung-myin-si	Labri	<i>Avicennia alba</i>
<i>Euphorbia heterophylla</i>	<i>Morus indica</i>	<i>Avicennia officinalis</i>
Kywe-lae-chaung	<i>Morus laevigata</i>	Lamin
<i>Polygonum barbatum</i>	Labu-sa-kaw	<i>Eurycles amboinensis</i>
Kywele-pe	<i>Rhynchoetechum ellipticum</i>	Lamtoro seeds
<i>Mucuna utilis</i>	Lac tree	<i>Leucaena leucocephala</i>
Kywe-ma-gyo-lein	<i>Schleichera oleosa</i>	Lamu
<i>Stereospermum colais</i>	Laced pink	<i>Arytera littoralis</i>
Kywema-gyo-lein	<i>Dianthus plumarius</i>	Lamum
<i>Stereospermum suaveolens</i>	Lachin	<i>Prunus nepaulensis</i>
Kywe-no-pan	<i>Ligustrum nepalense</i>	La-mung
<i>Luculia gratissima</i>	Lachost	<i>Mangifera indica</i>
<i>Wendlandia ligustrina</i>	<i>Moghania macrophylla</i>	Lamut
Kywe-nothi-nwe	Lada-pa-byin	<i>Mangifera foetida</i>
<i>Uvaria hamiltonii</i>	<i>Phlogacanthus tubiflorus</i>	Langbom
Kywe-pyisin	Lady palm	<i>Henslowia heterantha</i>
<i>Antidesma bunius</i>	<i>Rhapis excelsa</i>	Langpum



Cayratia japonica	Laukya-byu	Leikpya-nwe
Langsat	Schima wallichii	Bauhinia diphylla
Lansium domesticum	Laungle	Leik-pya-pan
Lan-salat	Dalbergia lanceolaria	Phalaenopsis lowii
Zanthoxylum acanthopodium	Laung-pan	Leik-sa
Lan-tama	Rhododendron simsii	Cryptocoryne ciliata
Polyalthia longifolia	Laupe	Leik-su-ywe
Lantana	Lannea coromandelica	Barleria prionitis
Lantana aculeata	Lavender	Leik-tha-ywe-pya
Lanthan	Lavandula vera	Barleria cristata
Xanthophyllum lanceatum	Lawi hkaw	Leik-u-nwe
La-pan	Citrus paradisi	Derris elegans
Beaumontia grandiflora	Lawidwi	Lein
Lapdwi	Citrus reticulata	Terminalia pyrifolia
Polygala arillata	Citrus sinensis	Lein-hmaw
Lapet	Lawihkraco	Citrus reticulata
Camellia drupifera	Citrus maxima	Leinmaw
Laphet	Lawihkri	Citrus sinensis
Camellia caudata	Citrus aurantiifolia	Le-khaung-yan
Camellia drupifera	Lawma	Pentapetes phoenicea
Camellia sinensis	Baccaurea bracteata	Lelaw
Laphet-nyo	La-wun-gamon	Olax psittacorum
Acalypha siamensis	Eurycles amboinensis	Lelu
Laphet-ywet-nge	Lay-gwa-myet	Olax psittacorum
Eurya acuminata	Chloris barbata	Le-lu
Laran	Laygwa-myet	Erythropalum scandens
Michelia champaca	Chloris barbata	Le-lun
Larch	Lay-hmyaung-let-tan-do	Sapium baccatum
Larix griffithiana	Dendrobium farmeri	Lemin
Large honeysuckle	Lay-hnyin	Gelonium multiflorum
Lonicera hildebrandiana	Syzygium aromaticum	Le-moh-pin
Large sebasten	Lay-hnyin-pan	Ceiba pentandra
Cordia wallichii	Ludwigia adscendens	Lemon
Larkspur	Lay-kyun-khatta	Citrus limon
Delphinium ajacis	Amaryllis belladonna	Lemon grass
Lasa-matut	Lay-kyun-kya-gaing	Cymbopogon citratus
Combretum dasystachyum	Hippeastrum reticulatum	Lentil
Lash-awng	Lay-min	Lens culinaris
Anthocephalus morindaefolius	Albizia lebbekoides	Lenya-shaw
Lashen	Securidaca inappendiculata	Talipariti tiliaceum
Boehmeria nivea	Lay-nar-yi-pan	Leopard lily
Lashi	Mirabilis jalapa	Belamcanda chinensis
Tabernaemontana divaricata	Lay-nyin-gyi	Le-padauk
Lashiru	Ludwigia octovalvis	Monochoria hastaefolia
Aspidopterys roxburghiana	Le-bwe	Monochoria ovata
Gelsemium elegans	Ulmus lancifolia	Le-padu
Latang	Leek	Hygrophila auriculata
Lannea coromandelica	Allium ampeloprasum	Lepa-du
La-thar-pan	Lee-kokee	Plantago ovata
Ipomoea carnea	Memecylon umbellatum	Le-pwe
Latloot	Lee-ko-kee	Callicarpa rubella
Morinda angustifolia	Memecylon edule	Lesser cardamon
Latsai	Leeng	Elettaria cardamomum
Toona ciliata	Melanorrhoea usitata	Lesser galangal
Latsen	Legyun-lahpet	Alpinia officinarum
Stereospermum neuranthum	Linociera macrophylla	Lesser yam
Vitex quinata	Le-hin-ga	Dioscorea esculenta
Laukmin	Dysophylla verticillata	Let-htat-pan
Desmodium cephalotes	Leigeru	Gypsophila elegans
Lauk-thay	Magnolia liliifera	Gypsophila paniculata
Tadehagi triquetrum	Leiko	Letkadon
Laukya	Memecylon plebejum	Alangium begoniaefolia
Schima khasiana	Leik-pya-gamon	Alangium chinense
Schima wallichii	Tacca chantrieri	Let-ka-du



<i>Artemisia persica</i>	Lima bean	<i>Shorea robusta</i>
Letkok	<i>Phaseolus lunatus</i>	Loofah
<i>Pterygota alata</i>	Lime	<i>Luffa aegyptiaca</i>
<i>Sterculia foetida</i>	<i>Citrus aurantiifolia</i>	Loose-skinned orange
Letmaung-nwe	Limi	<i>Citrus reticulata</i>
<i>Capparis trinervia</i>	<i>Cleidion spiciflorum</i>	Lopez root
Letme	Linda-amauk	<i>Toddalia aculeata</i>
<i>Wallichia disticha</i>	<i>Phlogacanthus gomezii</i>	Loquat
Let-me-kyein	<i>Phlogacanthus tubiflorus</i>	<i>Eriobotrya japonica</i>
<i>Calamus longisetus</i>	Linda-pabyin	Lovage
Letmwe-thaik	<i>Melastoma malabathricum</i>	<i>Trachyspermum ammi</i>
<i>Oplismenus burmannii</i>	<i>Osbeckia crinita</i>	Love grass
Letpan	<i>Osbeckia racemosa</i>	<i>Chrysopogon aciculatus</i>
<i>Bombax ceiba</i>	Lingsan	Love lies bleeding
Letpan-ga	<i>Rubus ellipticus</i>	<i>Amaranthus caudatus</i>
<i>Alstonia scholaris</i>	Ling-shi-ting	Love-in-the-mist
Letpan-shaw	<i>Debregeasia longifolia</i>	<i>Nigella damascena</i>
<i>Sterculia foetida</i>	Lingvooom	Lovi-lovi
Let-saung-pan	<i>Rubus lasiocarpus</i>	<i>Flacourtia inermis</i>
<i>Eria spicata</i>	Lin-lay	Lu
Letset-pan	<i>Acorus calamus</i>	<i>Panicum miliaceum</i>
<i>Eria stricta</i>	Linlay-taung-pwin	Lu-cha
Let-sit-pan	<i>Sonerila secunda</i>	<i>Cucurbita maxima</i>
<i>Dendrobium revolutum</i>	Lin-lun	Lulin-gyaw
Lettan-she	<i>Sapium baccatum</i>	<i>Cinnamomum obtusifolium</i>
<i>Dendrobium moschatum</i>	<i>Sapium insigne</i>	Lumshun
Lettan-to	Linmway-thaik-alat	<i>Eugenia densiflora</i>
<i>Dendrobium pulchellum</i>	<i>Centotheca lappacea</i>	Lunbo
Letthe-zaung-myet	Lin-ne	<i>Buchanania lanzan</i>
<i>Isachne globosa</i>	<i>Acorus calamus</i>	<i>Buchanania latifolia</i>
Lettok	Linne-gyi	Lung-lah
<i>Holarrhena pubescens</i>	<i>Zingiber zerumbet</i>	<i>Buchanania lanzan</i>
Lettok-gyi	Linseed	Lun-tha
<i>Holarrhena pubescens</i>	<i>Linum usitatissimum</i>	<i>Benincasa hispida</i>
Lettok-thein	Lin-yaw	Lunzan
<i>Wrightia arborea</i>	<i>Dillenia parviflora</i>	<i>Buchanania lanzan</i>
Let-touk	Lin-zin	Lyon bean
<i>Vatica lanceaefolia</i>	<i>Duabanga grandiflora</i>	<i>Mucuna cochinchinensis</i>
Lettuce	Lipstick tree	Ma jilamyin
<i>Lactuca sativa</i>	<i>Bixa orellana</i>	<i>Ziziphus glabra</i>
Letzin	Liquorice	Ma jilam-yin
<i>Callerya atropurpurea</i>	<i>Glycyrrhiza glabra</i>	<i>Ziziphus incurva</i>
Levant cotton	Litch	Ma-baw
<i>Gossypium herbaceum</i>	<i>Litchi chinensis</i>	<i>Glycosmis cyanocarpa</i>
Lewah	Litnga-shaba	<i>Glycosmis parkinsonii</i>
<i>Ceiba pentandra</i>	<i>Solanum melongena</i>	Mabua butter tree
Leza	Little millet	<i>Madhuca longifolia</i>
<i>Lagerstroemia tomentosa</i>	<i>Panicum antidotale</i>	Macaroni wheat
Leza-byu	Liyo	<i>Triticum durum</i>
<i>Lagerstroemia calyculata</i>	<i>Aporosa frutescens</i>	Machit
Leza-ni	Lobster claw	<i>Fritillaria roylei</i>
<i>Lagerstroemia tomentosa</i>	<i>Heliconia latispatha</i>	Machya
Lezin	<i>Heliconia stricta</i>	<i>Helicia excelsa</i>
<i>Ormosia watsonii</i>	Locust bean	Ma-chyangai
Liang-lay	<i>Parkia insignis</i>	<i>Cratoxylum pruniflorum</i>
<i>Pyrularia edulis</i>	Lonenting	Madagascar jasmine
Liberian coffee	<i>Wendlandia paniculata</i>	<i>Stephanotis floribunda</i>
<i>Coffea liberica</i>	Long pepper	Madagascar plum
Light galangal	<i>Piper longum</i>	<i>Flacourtia ramontchi</i>
<i>Alpinia zerumbet</i>	Long zedoary	Madama
Likphi-kyanyi-ngu-sa-ngum	<i>Curcuma zedoaria</i>	<i>Bruguiera cylindrica</i>
<i>Prunus persica</i>	Longan	<i>Ceriops roxburghiana</i>
Lily of the valley	<i>Dimocarpus longan</i>	<i>Ceriops tagal</i>
<i>Convallaria majalis</i>	Lon-mani-ingyin	<i>Dalbergia collettii</i>



<i>Dalbergia ovata</i>	Mahahlega-phyu	Mai-hak
Madama-myaw	<i>Bauhinia acuminata</i>	<i>Melanorrhoea usitata</i>
<i>Ceriops candolleana</i>	Mahahlega-wa	Mai-hakhpu
<i>Ceriops tagal</i>	<i>Bauhinia tomentosa</i>	<i>Buchanania lanzan</i>
Madaw	Mahar-dewi	Mai-ham-hpan
<i>Garcinia dulcis</i>	<i>Dendrobium cariniferum</i>	<i>Pterospermum semisagittatum</i>
<i>Garcinia xanthochymus</i>	Ma-hary-khan	Mai-hao
Madeira vine	<i>Momordica charantia</i>	<i>Dipterocarpus alatus</i>
<i>Boussingaultia baselloides</i>	Mahawya-gamon	<i>Dipterocarpus turbinatus</i>
Madi	<i>Dracontium gigas</i>	Mai-hawk-tik
<i>Protium serratum</i>	Mahkame	<i>Schrebera swietenoides</i>
Madonna lily	<i>Cratoxylum neriifolium</i>	Mai-hen
<i>Lilium candidum</i>	Mahkaw	<i>Terminalia bellerica</i>
Madre	<i>Ziziphus jujuba</i>	Mai-hio
<i>Gliricidia sepium</i>	Ma-hlwa	<i>Anogeissus acuminata</i>
Maga	<i>Markhamia stipulata</i>	Mai-hkai
<i>Erythrina arborescens</i>	Ma-hnyo-pan	<i>Salix tetrasperma</i>
Magan	<i>Dendrobium scabrilingue</i>	Mai-hkai-mawk
<i>Colona floribunda</i>	Mahogany	<i>Gardenia coronaria</i>
<i>Kydia calycina</i>	<i>Swietenia macrophylla</i>	Mai-hkam
<i>Kydia glabrescens</i>	Mahon	<i>Emblica officinalis</i>
Magan-kaja	<i>Lagerstroemia tomentosa</i>	<i>Lannea coromandelica</i>
<i>Kydia calycina</i>	<i>Lagerstroemia venusta</i>	Mai-hkang
Magap	Mah-pra	<i>Croton tiglium</i>
<i>Kydia calycina</i>	<i>Pachyrhizus erosus</i>	Mai-hkao
Magru-lakung	Mahtat	<i>Schleichera oleosa</i>
<i>Manglietia hookeri</i>	<i>Indigofera anil</i>	Mai-hkao-long
Magwgai	<i>Indigofera dosua</i>	<i>Holarrhena pubescens</i>
<i>Pyrus pashia</i>	Mah-tatap	Maihkaw
Magwi-hkyi-ru	<i>Strobilanthes flaccidifolius</i>	<i>Machilus odoratissima</i>
<i>Congea tomentosa</i>	Mahua butter tree	Mai-hki
Magwikaju	<i>Madhuca longifolia</i>	<i>Harrisonia perforata</i>
<i>Solanum torvum</i>	Mahuya	Mai-hkum-ku
Magwinapa	<i>Madhuca latifolia</i>	<i>Argyreia argentea</i>
<i>Pterospermum acerifolium</i>	Mahuya-pein	Mai-hkwai
Magwithpauwu	<i>Alocasia indica</i>	<i>Streblus asper</i>
<i>Ficus bhotanica</i>	<i>Alocasia macrorrhizos</i>	Mai-hnyot-pah
Magyeng	<i>Colocasia esculenta</i>	<i>Bombax anceps</i>
<i>Tamarindus indica</i>	Mai si	Mai-ho-gwan
Magyi	<i>Parashorea dussaudii</i>	<i>Dalbergia oliveri</i>
<i>Tamarindus indica</i>	Mai-aw-sang	Mai-hok-hpa
Magyi-bauk	<i>Heteropanax fragrans</i>	<i>Terminalia tomentosa</i>
<i>Gardenia sessiliflora</i>	Mai-bau	Mai-hok-hpi
<i>Randia dumetorum</i>	<i>Alnus nepalensis</i>	<i>Shorea obtusa</i>
<i>Randia tomentosa</i>	Mai-chek	Mai-hong
<i>Sapindus saponaria</i>	<i>Adenanthera pavonina</i>	<i>Ficus nervosa</i>
Magyi-nwe	Mai-chi-tawk	Mai-hpa
<i>Dalbergia pinnata</i>	<i>Pterocarpus macrocarpus</i>	<i>Callicarpa tomentosa</i>
Magyi-pway	Mai-daugyen	Mai-hpa-mu-hpi
<i>Diospyros pendula</i>	<i>Viburnum foetidum</i>	<i>Fagraea obvata</i>
Maha-dewi	Mai-daw-gyi gamon	<i>Schefflera venulosa</i>
<i>Dendrobium cariniferum</i>	<i>Steudnera griffithii</i>	Mai-hpang
Mahaga	Maidaw-gyi-gamon	<i>Ficus cunia</i>
<i>Linostoma decandrum</i>	<i>Dieffenbachia daguensis</i>	Mai-hpawng-tun
Mahaga-kyansit	Maidenhair tree	<i>Mallotus philippinensis</i>
<i>Polygonum tomentosum</i>	<i>Ginkgo biloba</i>	Mai-hyom
Mahaga-kywe-yay-kya	Maidi	<i>Anogeissus phillyreaefolia</i>
<i>Pereskia aculeata</i>	<i>Protium serratum</i>	Mai-ka-aung
Maha-gar-kyan-sit	Maiding	<i>Semecarpus anacardium</i>
<i>Polygonum chinense</i>	<i>Phlogacanthus curviflorus</i>	Mai-kalein
Maha-hlega	Mai-hai	<i>Gardenia erythroclada</i>
<i>Cochlospermum religiosum</i>	<i>Ficus obtusifolia</i>	Mai-kam-kaw
Maha-hlega-ni	Mai-hai-sa-pye Mai-hai	<i>Mesua ferrea</i>
<i>Bauhinia purpurea</i>	<i>Ficus tinctoria</i>	Mai-kan-ang



<i>Homalium tomentosum</i>	<i>Cassia fistula</i>	<i>Schima khasiana</i>
Mai-kang	Mai-lum-awn	Mai-mye-sili
<i>Albizia chinensis</i>	<i>Cassia javanica</i>	<i>Senna siamea</i>
Mai-kang-pa	Mai-lum-hkam	Mai-nak-nin
<i>Flueggea virosa</i>	<i>Cassia javanica</i>	<i>Gardenia erythroclada</i>
Mai-kao	Mai-lusang	Mai-nam-lawt
<i>Butea monosperma</i>	<i>Ficus cunia</i>	<i>Capparis zeylanica</i>
<i>Wendlandia tinctoria</i>	Mai-mahen	Mai-nam-nu
Mai-kaw	<i>Terminalia bellerica</i>	<i>Gardenia sessiliflora</i>
<i>Castanopsis argyrophylla</i>	Mai-mak-hat	Mainam-nu
Mai-kawk	<i>Artocarpus lakoocha</i>	<i>Ziziphus oenoplia</i>
<i>Spondias pinnata</i>	Mai-mak-hkam	Mai-nang-sang
Mai-kaw-wo	<i>Phyllanthus pomiferus</i>	<i>Miliusa velutina</i>
<i>Lithocarpus magnificus</i>	Mai-mak-hku-sum	Mai-nao-nau
Mai-kayong	<i>Solanum torvum</i>	<i>Tetrameles nudiflora</i>
<i>Duabanga grandiflora</i>	Mai-mak-ho-ling	Mai-naw
Mai-keik	<i>Diospyros burmanica</i>	<i>Mitragyna rotundifolia</i>
<i>Salix tetrasperma</i>	Mai-mak-hpa	<i>Terminalia bellerica</i>
Mai-kham	<i>Baccaurea parviflora</i>	Mai-nawt-hpu
<i>Garuga pinnata</i>	Mai-mak-ka	<i>Ficus hispida</i>
Maik-kat-nwe	<i>Psidium guajava</i>	Mai-ngye
<i>Toddalia aculeata</i>	Mai-mak-ka-leng	<i>Shorea obtusa</i>
Mai-kokko	<i>Caesalpinia decapetala</i>	Mai-nin-mauk
<i>Albizia lebbek</i>	Mai-mak-kawk	<i>Buddleja macrostachya</i>
Mai-kokkyi	<i>Spondias pinnata</i>	Mai-nio
<i>Rhus semialata</i>	Mai-maklin-sang	<i>Bombax ceiba</i>
Mai-kokkyin	<i>Oroxylum indicum</i>	Mainma-shaw
<i>Rhus javanica</i>	Mai-mak-long-ka-hkam	<i>Sterculia angustifolia</i>
<i>Rhus parviflora</i>	<i>Heteropanax fragrans</i>	Mai-nun-kun
<i>Rhus semialata</i>	Mai-mak-na	<i>Gelonium multiflorum</i>
Mai-kom phat-kom	<i>Terminalia chebula</i>	Mai-nyawng
<i>Crateva magna</i>	Mai-mak-san	<i>Ficus religiosa</i>
Mai-kong-leng	<i>Dillenia pentagyna</i>	Mai-nye
<i>Ricinus communis</i>	Mai-mak-tung	<i>Shorea obtusa</i>
Mai-kop	<i>Strychnos nux-blanda</i>	Mai-ong-tong
<i>Indigofera trita</i>	Mai-ma-leinka	<i>Litsea glutinosa</i>
Maikpan	<i>Oroxylum indicum</i>	Mai-pang-puk
<i>Caesalpinia sappan</i>	Mai-ma-mon-pan	<i>Phyllostachys sedan</i>
Maik-sow	<i>Elaeocarpus floribundus</i>	Mai-pao
<i>Lagerstroemia venusta</i>	Mai-man-nah	<i>Shorea siamensis</i>
Maik-talon	<i>Terminalia chebula</i>	Mai-paung-tame
<i>Glycosmis pentaphylla</i>	Mai-man-pauwau	<i>Mallotus clellandii</i>
Mai-kyaing	<i>Lithocarpus magnificus</i>	Mai-paw-che
<i>Tamarindus indica</i>	Mai-mao	<i>Firmiana colorata</i>
Mai-kyang	<i>Antidesma ghesaembilla</i>	Mai-pi
<i>Schleichera oleosa</i>	Mai-masan	<i>Anogeissus acuminata</i>
Mai-kye	<i>Dillenia pentagyna</i>	Mai-pinngo
<i>Markhamia stipulata</i>	Mai-mate	<i>Careya arborea</i>
<i>Stereospermum suaveolens</i>	<i>Aporosa villosa</i>	Mai-pi-tawk
Mai-kying-lwai	Mai-mate-si	<i>Pterocarpus macrocarpus</i>
<i>Albizia odoratissima</i>	<i>Diospyros burmanica</i>	Mai-put
Mai-lang	Mai-mating	<i>Callicarpa tomentosa</i>
<i>Kopsia fruticosa</i>	<i>Strychnos nux-blanda</i>	Mai-pyele
<i>Wrightia arborea</i>	Mai-mawt-sao	<i>Mitragyna parvifolia</i>
Mai-lim	<i>Lagerstroemia parviflora</i>	Mai-pyit
<i>Elaeocarpus robustus</i>	Mai-mi-myen	<i>Mayodendron igneum</i>
Mai-long	<i>Litsea glutinosa</i>	Mai-sa
<i>Berrya ammonilla</i>	Mai-mot	<i>Broussonetia papyrifera</i>
<i>Berrya mollis</i>	<i>Putranjiva roxburghii</i>	Mai-sa-hpong
Mai-long-ka-hkam	Mai-motawn	<i>Lagerstroemia macrocarpa</i>
<i>Millingtonia hortensis</i>	<i>Putranjiva roxburghii</i>	<i>Lagerstroemia speciosa</i>
Mai-lu-hpawng	Mai-mupi	Mai-sai-le
<i>Clerodendrum petasites</i>	<i>Anneslea fragrans</i>	<i>Broussonetia papyrifera</i>
Mai-lum	Mai-mu-pi	Mai-sak



<i>Tectona grandis</i>	<i>Pouteria tomentosa</i>	<i>Flacourtia cataphracta</i>
Mai-sak-hpu	Mai-yang	Mak-lang
<i>Premna tomentosa</i>	<i>Holarrhena pubescens</i>	<i>Artocarpus heterophyllus</i>
Mai-sak-kai	Mai-yang-hka-oaun	Mak-lok-kaing
<i>Premna tomentosa</i>	<i>Wrightia arborea</i>	<i>Vitex glabrata</i>
Mai-salan	Mai-yan-kat	Mak-man-yao
<i>Xylia xylocarpa</i>	<i>Gardenia coronaria</i>	<i>Aleurites moluccana</i>
Mai-sa-lan	Mai-yao-lik	Makman-yoo
<i>Tectona grandis</i>	<i>Aleurites moluccana</i>	<i>Jatropha curcas</i>
Mai-sa-lao-long	Mai-yaw	Mak-mawn-awn
<i>Duabanga grandiflora</i>	<i>Morinda elliptica</i>	<i>Myrica sapida</i>
Maisat-lan	Mai-yum	Makmeit
<i>Croton roxburghianus</i>	<i>Cedrela febrifuga</i>	<i>Helicia erratica</i>
Mai-sau	<i>Toona ciliata</i>	Mak-mong
<i>Broussonetia papyrifera</i>	Mai-yum-hom	<i>Mangifera indica</i>
Mai-saw	<i>Chisocheton grandiflorus</i>	Mak-mong-kan-leng
<i>Gmelina arborea</i>	Mai-yummyen	<i>Mangifera longipes</i>
Mai-sein	<i>Tetrameles nudiflora</i>	Mak-mong-sang-yip
<i>Prunus cerasoides</i>	Mai-yun-puk	<i>Anacardium occidentale</i>
Mai-si	<i>Buddleja asiatica</i>	<i>Mangifera sylvatica</i>
<i>Harrisonia perforata</i>	Maize	Maknim-lai
<i>Rosa damascena</i>	<i>Zea mays</i>	<i>Aganope heptaphylla</i>
Mai-sio	Majitala	Mak-nung-hpyeng
<i>Bauhinia racemosa</i>	<i>Buddleja asiatica</i>	<i>Breynia rhamnoides</i>
<i>Bauhinia vahlii</i>	Makai	Makpa
Mai-si-sen	<i>Sterculia coccinea</i>	<i>Callicarpa tomentosa</i>
<i>Syzygium formosum</i>	<i>Sterculia lanceifolia</i>	Mak-phyn
Mai-song	Makalaw	<i>Aegle marmelos</i>
<i>Schima wallichii</i>	<i>Terminalia bellerica</i>	Mak-pyen-Sum
Mai-son-pu	Makame	<i>Limonia acidissima</i>
<i>Hymenodictyon orixense</i>	<i>Styrax serrulatum</i>	Mak-sang
Mai-sung-hkong-long	Makaton	<i>Punica granatum</i>
<i>Leea macrophylla</i>	<i>Gardenia turgida</i>	Mak-sang-hpaw
Mai-tagu	Makauk-gale	<i>Carica papaya</i>
<i>Hypericum hookerianum</i>	<i>Symplocos crataegoides</i>	Maksawt
Mai-taung	Makauk-nyaung	<i>Eriobotrya bengalensis</i>
<i>Tetrameles nudiflora</i>	<i>Premna bengalensis</i>	Maksun-ting
Mai-tawn	Makauksan	<i>Citrus aurantiifolia</i>
<i>Albizia odoratissima</i>	<i>Elaeocarpus griffithii</i>	Mak-sup-ka-lawn
<i>Albizia procera</i>	Makawk	<i>Phyllanthus columnaris</i>
Mai-teen	<i>Eriolobus hookeriana</i>	Mak-sup-ka-lun
<i>Dipterocarpus tuberculatus</i>	Makhawk	<i>Caesalpinia digyna</i>
Mai-thein-opein	<i>Eriolobus indica</i>	Mak-tasu-awn
<i>Hopea oblongifolia</i>	Ma-khay-sut	<i>Leea crispa</i>
Mai-ti	<i>Lycopersicon esculentum</i>	Mak-tasu-long
<i>Protium serratum</i>	Mak-hkam-sang-paw	<i>Leea crispa</i>
Mai-ting	<i>Phyllanthus acidus</i>	<i>Leea macrophylla</i>
<i>Mesua ferrea</i>	Mak-hkaw-hku	Malabar nut tree
Mai-ton	<i>Ziziphus oenoplia</i>	<i>Justicia adhatoda</i>
<i>Erythrina stricta</i>	Makhkaw-hku	Malacca yam
Mai-tong	<i>Ziziphus jujuba</i>	<i>Dioscorea atropurpurea</i>
<i>Dipterocarpus tuberculatus</i>	Mak-hkaw-mi	Malaga
Mai-tonghu	<i>Xerospermum noronhianum</i>	<i>Syzygium polyanthum</i>
<i>Berrya ammonilla</i>	Mak-Hku	Mala-gyin
<i>Berrya mollis</i>	<i>Solanum melongena</i>	<i>Gastrochilus longifolia</i>
Mai-tun-sao	Mak-hpung	Malaing
<i>Broussonetia papyrifera</i>	<i>Averrhoa carambola</i>	<i>Alaeanthus kurzii</i>
Mai-upataga	Mak-k yeng	<i>Broussonetia papyrifera</i>
<i>Wendlandia ligustrina</i>	<i>Tamarindus indica</i>	<i>Morus laevigata</i>
Mai-viet	Mak-kawng-tawn	Malaka
<i>Dalbergia cultrata</i>	<i>Bridelia retusa</i>	<i>Psidium guajava</i>
Mai-wa	Mak-kok	Malaka-chin
<i>Syzygium angkae</i>	<i>Ziziphus rugosa</i>	<i>Psidium acidum</i>
Mai-wan	Mak-kyen	Mala-nge



<i>Stahlianthus involucratus</i>	<i>Ipomoea batatas</i>	<i>Syzygium helferi</i>
Ma-la-oo-wa	Manna gum	Mathaka
<i>Daucus carota</i>	<i>Eucalyptus viminalis</i>	<i>Syzygium polyanthum</i>
Malay rose apple	Mantoy	Mat-pe
<i>Syzygium malaccense</i>	<i>Engelhardtia spicata</i>	<i>Phaseolus mungo</i>
Male bamboo	Man-weik-taw	Matsawi
<i>Dendrocalamus strictus</i>	<i>Lithocarpus grandifolia</i>	<i>Castanopsis indica</i>
Maleim	Ma-nyo-lon-pan	Matting rush
<i>Gordonia anomala</i>	<i>Gomphrena globosa</i>	<i>Juncus membranaceus</i>
Malem	Ma-part	Ma-tu-pin
<i>Caesalpinia crista</i>	<i>Cucurbita maxima</i>	<i>Elephantopus scaber</i>
Malin	Ma-phyit	Mat-yao-hkai
<i>Caesalpinia crista</i>	<i>Capsicum frutescens</i>	<i>Aleurites moluccana</i>
Maling-ga	Maraw	Ma-u
<i>Psidium guajava</i>	<i>Saurauia cerea</i>	<i>Anthocephalus morindaefolius</i>
Maloh	<i>Saurauia macrotricha</i>	<i>Nauclea orientalis</i>
<i>Elaeagnus latifolia</i>	<i>Saurauia napaulensis</i>	Ma-u-gyi
Mamam	<i>Saurauia punduana</i>	<i>Nauclea orientalis</i>
<i>Glochidion multiloculare</i>	Margosa tree	Mauk
Ma-monton	<i>Azadirachta indica</i>	<i>Glycosmis pentaphylla</i>
<i>Mangifera indica</i>	Marking nut tree	Ma-u-kadon
Mam-rua	<i>Semecarpus anacardium</i>	<i>Nauclea orientalis</i>
<i>Melocanna baccifera</i>	Marlar	Mauk-khan-wa
Mamung	<i>Curcuma pecticulata</i>	<i>Dendrobium chrysotoxum</i>
<i>Mangifera indica</i>	<i>Curcuma petiolata</i>	Mauk-okshit
Mana	<i>Hitchenia glauca</i>	<i>Mischocarpus pentapetalus</i>
<i>Machilus villosa</i>	Marlar-ni	Mauk-salum
<i>Terminalia argyrophylla</i>	<i>Curcuma roscoeana</i>	<i>Justicia adhatoda</i>
<i>Terminalia chebula</i>	Marmalade	Mauk-salun
Mana-nwe	<i>Citrus aurantium</i>	<i>Phlogacanthus pubinervius</i>
<i>Combretum latifolium</i>	Marsh crowfoot	Mau-lettan
Mandarin orange	<i>Ranunculus sceleratus</i>	<i>Duabanga grandiflora</i>
<i>Citrus reticulata</i>	Marsh mint	Ma-u-let-tan-she
Mandaw-byu	<i>Mentha aquatica</i>	<i>Anthocephalus morindaefolius</i>
<i>Webera pallida</i>	Martaban camphor	Maung-makaw
Manglon	<i>Cinnamomum parthenoxylon</i>	<i>Sauropus albicans</i>
<i>Tamarindus indica</i>	Maru	Maung-ma-khaw-nwe
Mango	<i>Alseodaphne keenanii</i>	<i>Combretum latifolium</i>
<i>Mangifera indica</i>	Marvel of Peru	Maung-ma-khaw-u
Mango ginger	<i>Mirabilis jalapa</i>	<i>Plectranthus tuberosus</i>
<i>Curcuma amada</i>	Masa	Maungyin-ngo
Mangosteen	<i>Schima khasiana</i>	<i>Chrysopogon aciculatus</i>
<i>Garcinia mangostana</i>	<i>Schima wallichii</i>	Ma-u-nwe
Mango-tawka-tit	<i>Shorea obtusa</i>	<i>Pueraria candollei</i>
<i>Strychnos potatorum</i>	Masa-magu	Mau-phyu
Mangrai	<i>Litsea monopetala</i>	<i>Anthocephalus morindaefolius</i>
<i>Salix tetrasperma</i>	Masang	Mautinsong
Mangrove trumpet tree	<i>Dillenia aurea</i>	<i>Dioscorea alata</i>
<i>Dolichandrone spathacea</i>	Masen	Mawau
Mangyi	<i>Dillenia aurea</i>	<i>Cydonia cathayensis</i>
<i>Lepisanthes rubiginosa</i>	Ma-shaw	Maw-kauk-pa
Maniawga	<i>Phyllanthus rheedii</i>	<i>Wendlandia ligustrina</i>
<i>Carallia brachiata</i>	<i>Sauropus androgynus</i>	Mawk-hkam-long
Manila hemp	Ma-shaw-se	<i>Thevetia peruviana</i>
<i>Musa textilis</i>	<i>Phyllanthus rheedii</i>	Mawk-hnangsi
Manila-shaw-bin	Masur	<i>Rosa gigantea</i>
<i>Musa textilis</i>	<i>Lens culinaris</i>	Mawk-kham
Mani-saythu-pan	Matang	<i>Indigofera pulchella</i>
<i>Dianthus barbatus</i>	<i>Grewia eriocarpa</i>	Mawk-kyanza
Mani-thanlyet	Mataran tea	<i>Rosa gigantea</i>
<i>Capparis tenera</i>	<i>Cassia auriculata</i>	Mawk-manu
Mani-thanl-yet	Matauk-takauk	<i>Hibiscus rosa-sinensis</i>
<i>Capparis zeylanica</i>	<i>Castanopsis argentea</i>	Mawkmnae
Man-lyan	Mataw	<i>Hibiscus rosa-sinensis</i>



Mawk-mu-le <i>Jasminum grandiflorum</i>	Mayu-de <i>Heterophragma adenophylla</i>	Me-man <i>Prunus dulcis</i>
Mawk-nang-nang <i>Combretum indicum</i>	<i>Markhamia stipulata</i>	<i>Prunus persica</i>
Mawk-nawn-hkam <i>Acacia farnesiana</i>	Ma-ywe <i>Dinetus racemosus</i>	Me-man-thi <i>Prunus communis</i>
Mawk-sam-ka <i>Plumeria rubra</i>	Maza <i>Cinnamomum impressinervium</i>	Me-nai <i>Indigofera tinctoria</i>
Mawk-sam-lung <i>Michelia champaca</i>	<i>Cinnamomum obtusifolium</i>	Me-net <i>Indigofera tinctoria</i>
Mawk-sam-pai <i>Jasminum sambac</i>	<i>Cinnamomum tamala</i>	Menouk <i>Memecylon edule</i>
Mawk-sam-pailong <i>Plumeria rubra</i>	Maza-la <i>Cinnamomum pachyphyllum</i>	Me-pah <i>Eulophia campestris</i>
Mawk-san-ku <i>Santalum album</i>	Me <i>Indigofera anil</i>	Meppin <i>Avicennia officinalis</i>
Mawlamyaing-pan <i>Cosmos bipinnatus</i>	<i>Indigofera dosua</i>	Mepwe <i>Phyllostachys mannii</i>
Mawn <i>Morus indica</i>	<i>Indigofera tinctoria</i>	Mepyaung <i>Diospyros ferrea</i>
Mawyan <i>Strobilanthes rufescens</i>	Meadow saffron <i>Colchicum autumnale</i>	<i>Maba buxifolia</i>
Mayagan <i>Cyathocline lyrata</i>	Me-byaung <i>Memecylon edule</i>	Merokwa <i>Terminalia tomentosa</i>
Maya-gyi <i>Justicia adhatoda</i>	Medaung <i>Actinodaphne sesquipedalis</i>	Mesquite <i>Prosopis juliflora</i>
Mayan <i>Bouea burmanica</i>	Medeloa <i>Dalbergia assamica</i>	<i>Prosopis spicigera</i>
Mayanbo <i>Microcos calophylla</i>	Me-di-dok <i>Artemisia vulgaris</i>	Metal seed <i>Cassia tora</i>
Mayan-gyaung <i>Salacia roxburghii</i>	Mediterranean cypress <i>Cupressus sempervirens</i>	Metayaw <i>Cratoxylum ligustrinum</i>
Mayanin <i>Acrocarpus fraxinifolius</i>	Mediterranean lovegrass <i>Eragrostis barrelieri</i>	Mete-beir <i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i>
<i>Pittosporum floribundum</i>	Meen <i>Syzygium diospyrifolium</i>	Metkauk <i>Dillenia aurea</i>
<i>Pittosporum kerrii</i>	Megyi <i>Strobilanthes kunthianus</i>	Metlein <i>Castanopsis clarkei</i>
<i>Pittosporum napaulensis</i>	Me-gyi <i>Strobilanthes flaccidifolius</i>	Met-lein <i>Quercus serrata</i>
Ma-yanin-kyetsu <i>Zanthoxylum budrunga</i>	<i>Strobilanthes rosea</i>	Metlin <i>Garcinia paniculata</i>
Mayan-kaung <i>Rourea commutata</i>	Mehmu <i>Itea macrophylla</i>	Metlin-chin <i>Garcinia pedunculata</i>
Ma-yar-thein <i>Justicia decussata</i>	Meik-hmot <i>Helicia erratica</i>	Met-mann <i>Prunus communis</i>
Mayauklok-ni <i>Artocarpus lakoocha</i>	Meik-kaw-kaw <i>Lithocarpus polystachya</i>	Met-man-thi <i>Prunus dulcis</i>
Ma-yaw <i>Hordeum vulgare</i>	Meik-kekawpa <i>Quercus glauca</i>	Metyun <i>Tetradium glabrifolium</i>
May-bu-maung <i>Cynoglossum amabile</i>	Meik-kye <i>Albizia odoratissima</i>	Mexican apple <i>Casimiroa edulis</i>
Mayen <i>Ficus glomerata</i>	Meik-mahot <i>Artocarpus lakoocha</i>	Mexican prickly poppy <i>Argemone mexicana</i>
May-gyi <i>Justicia adhatoda</i>	Meiksong <i>Schima wallichii</i>	Mexican sunflower <i>Tithonia rotundifolia</i>
Maymyo-pan <i>Aster amellus</i>	Meik-thalin <i>Zingiber barbatum</i>	Mexican tea <i>Chenopodium ambrosioides</i>
<i>Callistephus chinensis</i>	Meik-tha-lin <i>Zingiber cassumunar</i>	Mexico-kyauk-pan <i>Taxodium mucronatum</i>
Maymyo-pan-yaing <i>Aster amellus</i>	Meiktun <i>Anneslea fragrans</i>	Meyaing <i>Indigofera anil</i>
Mayo <i>Calotropis procera</i>	Mei-thanyo <i>Cratoxylum polyanthum</i>	<i>Indigofera atropurpurea</i>
Mayo-gyi <i>Calotropis gigantea</i>	Mejari <i>Senna siamea</i>	<i>Indigofera enneaphylla</i>
Mayude <i>Heterophragma sulfureum</i>	Me-ke <i>Aglaia odoratissima</i>	<i>Indigofera lacei</i>
	Me-mai <i>Indigofera trita</i>	Me-yaing <i>Tephrosia hirta</i>



<i>Tephrosia purpurea</i>	<i>Beilschmiedia roxburghiana</i>	Mondaing-kyi-baung
Meyaing-gale	Min-yothey	<i>Loranthus cochinchinensis</i>
<i>Indigofera trita</i>	<i>Peucedanum dhana</i>	Mon-di
Mezali	Mishmi tita	<i>Sphaeranthus indicus</i>
<i>Cassia mimosoides</i>	<i>Coptis teeta</i>	Mongoose plant
<i>Senna siamea</i>	Mistletoe	<i>Ophiorrhiza mungos</i>
Mezali-gyi	<i>Viscum album</i>	Mon-hnyin-myet
<i>Cassia alata</i>	Mock strawberry	<i>Fimbristylis miliacea</i>
Meze	<i>Potentilla indica</i>	Mon-hnyin-paung-bin
<i>Madhuca longifolia</i>	Moe-kadaut-pan	<i>Fimbristylis complanata</i>
Mibaya-pan	<i>Vanda coerulescens</i>	Monkey dinner bell
<i>Brunfelsia undulata</i>	Moe-lon-hmaing	<i>Hura crepitans</i>
Miblaung	<i>Vanda coerulea</i>	Monkey nut
<i>Microtropis discolor</i>	Moe-lon-hmaing-gale	<i>Arachis hypogaea</i>
Miekyat	<i>Vanda coerulescens</i>	Monkey puzzle
<i>Kydia calycina</i>	Moe-sway-pan	<i>Araucaria bidwillii</i>
Mignonette	<i>Crossandra undulaefolia</i>	Monla
<i>Boussingaultia baselloides</i>	Moeswe-pan	<i>Brassica rapa</i>
<i>Reseda odorata</i>	<i>Crossandra undulaefolia</i>	<i>Raphanus sativus</i>
Mi-gwin-gamon	Moe-thuza	Monla-dok-nge
<i>Tradescantia spathacea</i>	<i>Vanda bensoni</i>	<i>Brassica oleracea</i>
Migyaung-kunbat	Mogaung-wa	Monla-htoke
<i>Hygrophila phlomoides</i>	<i>Gigantochloa mogaungensis</i>	<i>Brassica oleracea</i>
Mi-gyaung-kun-phut	Mogok-pan	Monla-paw
<i>Hygrophila phlomoides</i>	<i>Dahlia pinnata</i>	<i>Brassica oleracea</i>
Mi-gyaung-nwe	Mohbin	Mon-laptus
<i>Millettia pachycarpa</i>	<i>Scaphium scaphigerum</i>	<i>Brassica oleracea</i>
Migyaung-nwe	Mohnan	Monla-u
<i>Derris elegans</i>	<i>Azima tetracantha</i>	<i>Raphanus sativus</i>
<i>Derris scandens</i>	Mo-hnan	Monla-u-chin
Migyaung-nwe-hmwe-sok	<i>Azima sarmentosa</i>	<i>Tragopogon porrifolius</i>
<i>Derris ferruginea</i>	Moih-krat Kanoi Ganoi	Mon-la-u-wa
Mik-kyin-nu	<i>Ficus elastica</i>	<i>Daucus carota</i>
<i>Dillenia aurea</i>	Mo-kadawt-pan	Monla-wa
Milaungcha	<i>Holcoglossum amesianum</i>	<i>Daucus carota</i>
<i>Tournefortia ovata</i>	Mokku-ku	Monnyin
Milk bush	<i>Thunbergia coccinea</i>	<i>Cardamine hirsuta</i>
<i>Euphorbia tirucalli</i>	Moko-lanma	Mon-nyin
Milkhedge	<i>Tadehagi triquetrum</i>	<i>Brassica campestris</i>
<i>Euphorbia antiquorum</i>	Moksoam-kan	Monnyin-byu
Milkweed	<i>Ehretia laevis</i>	<i>Brassica alba</i>
<i>Euphorbia pilulifera</i>	Moksoma	Monnyin-myet
Million dollar weed	<i>Dalbergia obtusifolia</i>	<i>Fimbristylis dichotoma</i>
<i>Eichhornia crassipes</i>	Mok-so-ngayok	Monny-in-net
Mi-malaung-pan	<i>Murraya paniculata</i>	<i>Brassica rapa</i>
<i>Acampe rigida</i>	Mo-kyai-pwin	Monnyin-net
<i>Kalanchoe laciniata</i>	<i>Aerva sanguinolenta</i>	<i>Brassica nigra</i>
Mi-nauk	Momaka	Monnyin-ni
<i>Memecylon edule</i>	<i>Tamarix gallica</i>	<i>Brassica juncea</i>
Minbaw	Momaka-gale	Monnyin-paung-bin
<i>Caryota mitis</i>	<i>Cephalanthus occidentalis</i>	<i>Fimbristylis quinquangularis</i>
<i>Caryota urens</i>	Momakha	Mon-nyin-ywet
Min-baw	<i>Salix tetrasperma</i>	<i>Brassica oleracea</i>
<i>Wallichia disticha</i>	Momakha-gale	Moon flower
Min-go-ga	<i>Cephalanthus naucleoides</i>	<i>Ipomoea alba</i>
<i>Argyreia barbigera</i>	Mondaing	Moonbeam
<i>Argyreia capitiformis</i>	<i>Cycas rumphii</i>	<i>Tabernaemontana divaricata</i>
Mingut	<i>Cycas siamensis</i>	Moo-tiya
<i>Garcinia mangostana</i>	Mon-daing	<i>Elaeocarpus quadratus</i>
Min-taya-tabu	<i>Kokoona littoralis</i>	Moreton Bay chestnut
<i>Alpinia malaccensis</i>	Mondaing madai	<i>Castanospermum australe</i>
Min-thawka	<i>Cycas pectinata</i>	Morning glory
<i>Quassia amara</i>	Mon-daing-bin	<i>Ipomoea purpurea</i>
Minyi	<i>Lophopetalum wallichii</i>	Mot



<i>Helicia robusta</i>	Mwehauk-gaung	Myauk-go-nyin
Mot-long	<i>Eria lasiopetala</i>	<i>Mucuna monosperma</i>
<i>Helicia erratica</i>	Mwe-hauk-gaung-thtkwa	Myauk-hlega
Moulmein cedar	<i>Eria lasiopetala</i>	<i>Bauhinia ornata</i>
<i>Toona ciliata</i>	Mwe-lein	<i>Bauhinia scandens</i>
Mountain persimmon	<i>Heteropogon contortus</i>	Myauk-htan-nyet
<i>Diospyros montana</i>	Mwe-lein-myet	<i>Parkia insignis</i>
Mowra butter tree	<i>Heteropogon contortus</i>	Myauk-kazun
<i>Madhuca longifolia</i>	Mwet-kang	<i>Ipomoea pes-tigridis</i>
Moyan	<i>Symplocos racemosa</i>	<i>Operculina turpethum</i>
<i>Strobilanthes rufescens</i>	Mwe-zok-myet	Myauk-kya
Mrauk-oo	<i>Urochloa mosambicensis</i>	<i>Dioscorea crispata</i>
<i>Ipomoea batatas</i>	Mya-byt	Myauk-kyein
Mrauk-u	<i>Portulaca oleracea</i>	<i>Flagellaria indica</i>
<i>Pachyrhizus erosus</i>	<i>Portulaca quadrifida</i>	Myauk-laung
Muchinding	Mya-byt-gale	<i>Artocarpus lakoocha</i>
<i>Celastrus stylosus</i>	<i>Portulaca quadrifida</i>	<i>Canthium dicoccum</i>
Mulberry	Mya-gamon	Myauk-le-seik
<i>Morus indica</i>	<i>Agapanthus umbellatus</i>	<i>Amoora cucullata</i>
Mu-nam	<i>Aglaonema costatum</i>	Myauk-letwa
<i>Itea macrophylla</i>	Mya-ganaing-pan	<i>Heptapleurum venulosum</i>
Mung bean	<i>Habenaria mandersii</i>	Myauk-lok
<i>Phaseolus aureus</i>	Mya-hmwe	<i>Artocarpus lakoocha</i>
Mung dhal	<i>Reseda odorata</i>	Myauklu
<i>Phaseolus radiatus</i>	Myaing-dauk-ywe	<i>Artocarpus gomeziana</i>
Mung-dung	<i>Priotropis cytisoides</i>	Myauk-ma-kun-thwe
<i>Artocarpus heterophyllus</i>	Mya-kamaung	<i>Myristica angustifolia</i>
Mung-ting	<i>Tristania merguensis</i>	Myauk-mi
<i>Acacia catechu</i>	Mya-kwanyo	<i>Themeda triandra</i>
Mun-gyi	<i>Tristellateia australasiae</i>	<i>Themeda x intermedia</i>
<i>Strobilanthes flaccidifolius</i>	Myanmar grape	Myauk-mya
Museik	<i>Baccaurea sapida</i>	<i>Andropogon fastigiatus</i>
<i>Helicia terminalis</i>	Myanmar rosewood	<i>Chrysopogon aciculatus</i>
Musk marrow	<i>Pterocarpus macrocarpus</i>	Myaukngo
<i>Cucurbita moschata</i>	Mya-pe-lar	<i>Duabanga grandiflora</i>
Musk melon	<i>Gymnocladus burmanicus</i>	Myauk-ngo
<i>Cucumis melo</i>	Mya-sein	<i>Lepisanthes tetraphylla</i>
<i>Cucumis moschata</i>	<i>Parkinsonia aculeata</i>	Myauk-nwe
Musk root	Mya-sein-kyein	<i>Dioscorea glabra</i>
<i>Nardostachys jatamansi</i>	<i>Calamus nitidus</i>	<i>Dioscorea globosa</i>
Musk rose	Mya-sit-kyo	Myauk-okshit
<i>Rosa moschata</i>	<i>Dendrobium pendulum</i>	<i>Beilschmiedia roxburghiana</i>
Mussoorie berry	Mya-ta-pwint	<i>Linociera macrophylla</i>
<i>Coriaria nepalensis</i>	<i>Bellis perennis</i>	<i>Schrebera swietenoides</i>
Mu-taya	Mya-thein-dan-pan	<i>Siphonodon celastrineus</i>
<i>Citharexylum subserratum</i>	<i>Peristylus prainii</i>	Myauk-phyu
Mutha-li	Myat-lay	<i>Dioscorea globosa</i>
<i>Curculigo orchioides</i>	<i>Ipomoea hederifolia</i>	Myauk-seik
Muttagyi	Myat-lay-pan	<i>Holoptelea integrifolia</i>
<i>Pistacia coccinea</i>	<i>Jasminum grandiflorum</i>	Myauk-tha-kwa
Mway-ba-bin	Myat-ya	<i>Melothria heterophylla</i>
<i>Ophiorrhiza mungos</i>	<i>Microcos paniculata</i>	<i>Zehneria umbellata</i>
Mway-ma-naing	Myatzu	Myauk-thayet
<i>Abroma augusta</i>	<i>Payena paralleloneura</i>	<i>Vatica odorata</i>
Mway-say	Myauk u-ni	Myauk-thingan
<i>Abroma augusta</i>	<i>Dioscorea purpurea</i>	<i>Parashorea buchananii</i>
Mway-seik-phay-pin	Myauk-balu-letwa	<i>Shorea buchananii</i>
<i>Abroma augusta</i>	<i>Schefflera venulosa</i>	Myauk-u
Mwe-bet	Myauk-chaw	<i>Dioscorea alata</i>
<i>Desmodium cephalotes</i>	<i>Homalium tomentosum</i>	<i>Dioscorea sativa</i>
Mwe-gale	Myauk-do	Myauk-u-ni
<i>Erianthus ravennae</i>	<i>Mucuna monosperma</i>	<i>Dioscorea atropurpurea</i>
Mwe-gyi	Myauk-gonnyin	Myauk-yo
<i>Erianthus hookeri</i>	<i>Aganope heptaphylla</i>	<i>Strobilanthes rufescens</i>



Myauk-zi	<i>Dichanthium annulatum</i>	Myetpan
<i>Ziziphus rugosa</i>	Myet-hna-pan	<i>Mollugo pentaphylla</i>
Mya-ya-pho	<i>Pavetta indica</i>	Myet-pan
<i>Cleistanthus myrianthus</i>	<i>Tabernaemontana</i>	<i>Glinus lotoides</i>
Mya-yar	<i>ophiorrhizoides</i>	<i>Mollugo cerviana</i>
<i>Microcos paniculata</i>	Myethna-pan	Myet-pasit
Myay-padauk	<i>Tabernaemontana</i>	<i>Urochloa ramosa</i>
<i>Kaempferia rotunda</i>	<i>ophiorrhizoides</i>	Myet-pauk
Myay-pe	Myet-hra-pan	<i>Arundinella birmanica</i>
<i>Arachis hypogaea</i>	<i>Hemigraphis flava</i>	Myet-payaung
Myay-pe-naw-nam Dinghkri	Myet-htauk	<i>Mnesithea striata</i>
<i>Cassia tora</i>	<i>Portulaca oleracea</i>	Myetpye
Mye-bok-hkayan	Myet-kaya	<i>Melastoma malabathricum</i>
<i>Solanum trilobatum</i>	<i>Chloris barbata</i>	Myet-san
<i>Solanum virginianum</i>	Myet-kha	<i>Sporobolus glaucifolius</i>
Mye-mu-se	<i>Eriochloa procera</i>	Myet-sat
<i>Cratoxylum pruniflorum</i>	<i>Leptochloa chinensis</i>	<i>Cymbopogon clandestinus</i>
Mye-payaung-pan	<i>Panicum repens</i>	<i>Cymbopogon virgatus</i>
<i>Spathoglottis pubescens</i>	<i>Panicum sarmentosum</i>	<i>Leptochloa chinensis</i>
Mye-sa	<i>Pennisetum setosum</i>	Myet-sok
<i>Cynodon dactylon</i>	Myet-khan-zat	<i>Digitaria horizontalis</i>
Mye-shit-sha	<i>Mussaenda variolosa</i>	Myet--swe-le
<i>Phyllanthus urinaria</i>	<i>Pavetta tomentosa</i>	<i>Apluda mutica</i>
Mye-shit-sha-gale	Myet-khaya	Myet-swe-le
<i>Phyllanthus nanus</i>	<i>Chloris barbata</i>	<i>Themeda triandra</i>
Mye-su	Myet-khayan	<i>Themeda x intermedia</i>
<i>Mirabilis jalapa</i>	<i>Paspalum longifolium</i>	Myet-thakwa
Myet	<i>Paspalum scrobiculatum</i>	<i>Eleusine indica</i>
<i>Cyperus clarkei</i>	Myet-kua	Myet-tha-min
<i>Cyperus compactus</i>	<i>Echinochloa scabra</i>	<i>Aristida depressa</i>
<i>Cyrtococcum accrescens</i>	Myet-kyein	Myet-thauk
<i>Eleocharis acicularis</i>	<i>Eriochloa procera</i>	<i>Chionachne koenigii</i>
<i>Sacciolepis indicus</i>	<i>Hemarthria compressa</i>	Myet-thazin-pan
Myet- pya	Myet-kyet-thun	<i>Habenaria lucida</i>
<i>Digitaria fibrosa</i>	<i>Cymbopogon martinii</i>	Myet-thi
Myet-chin-nu	<i>Cymbopogon polyneuros</i>	<i>Echinochloa crus-galli</i>
<i>Eriolobus indica</i>	Myet-kyin	<i>Echinochloa frumentacea</i>
Myet-cho	<i>Helleborus niger</i>	<i>Echinochloa scabra</i>
<i>Echinochloa crus-galli</i>	Myet-lay-gwa	Myet-thindon
<i>Leptochloa fusca</i>	<i>Dactyloctenium aegyptium</i>	<i>Carex stramentitia</i>
<i>Leptochloa neesii</i>	Myet-lay-ne	Myet-thin-don
<i>Leptochloa panicea</i>	<i>Ipomoea quamoclit</i>	<i>Eragrostis minor</i>
<i>Miscanthus fuscus</i>	Myet-letthe	<i>Eragrostis nigra</i>
Myet-dattha	<i>Oplismenus burmannii</i>	Myet-thitkwa
<i>Eriochloa procera</i>	<i>Oplismenus compositus</i>	<i>Dendrobium falconeri</i>
Myet-de-o-bok	Myet-lu	Myet-thon-daunt
<i>Eragrostis japonica</i>	<i>Panicum antidotale</i>	<i>Carex cruciata</i>
Myet-gyin	Myet-min	Myet-wa
<i>Andropogon fastigiatus</i>	<i>Hemarthria longiflora</i>	<i>Apluda mutica</i>
<i>Pseudosorghum fasciculare</i>	Myet-monnyin	Myet-waing
Myet-hmon-hma	<i>Carex nubigena</i>	<i>Isachne miliacea</i>
<i>Sporobolus coromandelianus</i>	<i>Carex pandanophylla</i>	Myet-walon
Myet-hmon-hmwa	Myet-mon-nyin-ahnet	<i>Arundinella bengalensis</i>
<i>Eragrostis amabilis</i>	<i>Cyperus rotundus</i>	Myet-wa-lon
Myet-hmwa-gyi	Myet-myt-hmwe	<i>Eragrostis pilosa</i>
<i>Eragrostis pilosa</i>	<i>Chrysopogon zizanioides</i>	Myet-win-poo
Myet-hmwe	<i>Pseudoraphis spinescens</i>	<i>Sacciolepis interrupta</i>
<i>Bothriochloa bladhii</i>	Myet-na-myin-gyin	Myet-ya
<i>Cymbopogon nardus</i>	<i>Pavetta indica</i>	<i>Polytoca digitata</i>
<i>Dichanthium annulatum</i>	Myet-nan	<i>Polytoca wallichiana</i>
<i>Eragrostiella bifaria</i>	<i>Cymbopogon virgatus</i>	<i>Rottboellia exaltata</i>
Myet-hmwe-sok	Myet-naya	Myet-ya-gyi
<i>Mnesithea granularis</i>	<i>Digitaria horizontalis</i>	<i>Chionachne koenigii</i>
Myet-hmya	<i>Setaria verticillata</i>	Myet-yan



<i>Polytoca wallichiana</i>	<i>Lithocarpus calathiformis</i>	<i>Ananas comosus</i>
Myet-ya-nge	Nabe	Nanat-gamon
<i>Rottboellia exaltata</i>	<i>Lannea coromandelica</i>	<i>Billbergia nutans</i>
Mye-ziphyu	Nabet-gale	<i>Billbergia pyramidalis</i>
<i>Phyllanthus urinaria</i>	<i>Leea crispa</i>	Nanat-gyi
Myinga	Nabu-nwe	<i>Agave americana</i>
<i>Cynometra ramiflora</i>	<i>Combretum acuminatum</i>	Nanat-hmwe-sok
Myingaung-nagaung	<i>Vallaris solanacea</i>	<i>Yucca gloriosa</i>
<i>Embelia pulchella</i>	Nadaung-ban	Na-nat-shaw
Myin-gaung-nayaung	<i>Lantana aculeata</i>	<i>Agave sisalana</i>
<i>Celastrus paniculatus</i>	Naga-hmaing	Na-nat-shaw-pu
Myingaung-nayaung	<i>Ruellia tuberosa</i>	<i>Agave vivipara</i>
<i>Embelia ribes</i>	Nagamauk	Nang-mu
Myin-gaung-nwe	<i>Leea edgeworthii</i>	<i>Hodgsonia heteroclita</i>
<i>Derris elliptica</i>	Naga-mauk	Nanhnin
Myin-gondaing	<i>Leea aequata</i>	<i>Parastyrax lacei</i>
<i>Celastrus paniculatus</i>	<i>Leea indica</i>	Nan-khwe-yaing
Myingya-thitkwa	Nagamauk-hpyu	<i>Millettia racemosa</i>
<i>Pteroceras fasciata</i>	<i>Leea hirta</i>	Nan-lon-kyaing
<i>Trichoglottis fasciata</i>	Naga-mauk-ni	<i>Acacia farnesiana</i>
Myin-hkwa	<i>Leea crispa</i>	Nannan
<i>Centella asiatica</i>	Nagamauk-ni	<i>Coriandrum sativum</i>
Myin-kahpan	<i>Leea rubra</i>	Nan-nyunt-nwe
<i>Microcos paniculata</i>	Na-ga-mauk-shwe	<i>Vanda brunnea</i>
Myinkhwa-tu	<i>Pachystachys lutea</i>	Nantayok
<i>Merremia emarginata</i>	Nagaset	<i>Altingia excelsa</i>
Myinlaban	<i>Sansevieria trifasciata</i>	Nantha
<i>Hunteria zeylanica</i>	<i>Sansevieria zeylanica</i>	<i>Millettia ovalifolia</i>
Myin-lauk-yaung	Nagbala	<i>Millettia peguensis</i>
<i>Celastrus paniculatus</i>	<i>Sida spinosa</i>	Nanthaphu
Myinsa-goni	Na-gum	<i>Musa sapientum</i>
<i>Parkinsonia aculeata</i>	<i>Ficus auriculata</i>	Nanwin
Myinsa-gonni	Nagye	<i>Curcuma longa</i>
<i>Streptocaulon tomentosum</i>	<i>Pterospermum semisagittatum</i>	Napier grass
Myinsa-pe	Nakeching	<i>Pennisetum purpureum</i>
<i>Cicer arietinum</i>	<i>Callicarpa tomentosa</i>	Nar-ya
Myin-sar-myet	Nakzik	<i>Polytoca wallichiana</i>
<i>Cynodon dactylon</i>	<i>Cinnamomum obtusifolium</i>	Nar-ya-kaing
Myitcho	Nak-zik	<i>Polytoca wallichiana</i>
<i>Cyanotis axillaris</i>	<i>Cinnamomum inunctum</i>	Nasha
Myit-cho	Nalingway	<i>Litsea nitida</i>
<i>Commelina benghalensis</i>	<i>Cinnamomum nalangway</i>	Nasha-gyi
<i>Murdannia edulis</i>	Na-lin-gyaw	<i>Cinnamomum nitidum</i>
Myitkaing	<i>Actinodaphne angustifolia</i>	<i>Cryptolepis buchanani</i>
<i>Rosa indica</i>	<i>Cinnamomum nitidum</i>	<i>Onosma bracteatum</i>
<i>Rosa involucrata</i>	<i>Cinnamomum obtusifolium</i>	<i>Strophanthus wallichii</i>
Myitzu-thaka-natpan	<i>Litsea lancifolia</i>	Natal plum
<i>Madhuca longifolia</i>	Na-lin-kyaw	<i>Carissa spinarum</i>
Myobyet-khayan	<i>Neolitsea lanuginosa</i>	Natcho-sein
<i>Solanum torvum</i>	Na-me	<i>Maesa kurzii</i>
Myrobalan	<i>Salomonina cantoniensis</i>	Nathami-letwa
<i>Terminalia bellerica</i>	Nam-lahtaw	<i>Schefflera venulosa</i>
<i>Terminalia chebula</i>	<i>Dichroa febrifuga</i>	Natha-ni
Mysore thorn	Nam-nam	<i>Pterocarpus santalinus</i>
<i>Caesalpinia decapetala</i>	<i>Cynometra cauliflora</i>	Natha-phyu
Myu	Nam-nawbaw	<i>Millettia piscidia</i>
<i>Chenopodium album</i>	<i>Canavalia gladiata</i>	Nat-kun
My-yar-gyi	Nam-nu	<i>Myristica amygdalina</i>
<i>Justicia adhatoda</i>	<i>Randia dumetorum</i>	Nat-letwa
N ji-lam-yin	Nam-ya-haiawn	<i>Wightia speciosissima</i>
<i>Ziziphus glabra</i>	<i>Mimosa pudica</i>	Nat-nget-pyaw
N jilam-yin	Nana cane	<i>Ensete glaucum</i>
<i>Ziziphus incurva</i>	<i>Arundo donax</i>	Nat-pan
Naba	Nanat	<i>Ixora amoena</i>



<i>Justicia decussata</i>	Nbalawi	<i>Artemisia parviflora</i>
Nat-saba	<i>Randia dumetorum</i>	Ngansein-nwe
<i>Oryza minuta</i>	Nbau	<i>Melodinus khasianus</i>
Natsei-gamon	<i>Alnus nepalensis</i>	Nga-nwa
<i>Bergenia ciliata</i>	Nbaudagang	<i>Maesa ramentacea</i>
Nattaw-pe	<i>Trevesia palmata</i>	Nga-papgyi
<i>Vigna catjang</i>	Nbu	<i>Oryza rufipogon</i>
Natthami	<i>Aleurites moluccana</i>	Ngapasi
<i>Saraca lobbiana</i>	Ndang-chyaga	<i>Gymnanthemum cylindriceps</i>
Nat-tha-mi-kun-thi	<i>Rubus moluccanus</i>	Ngaphyu
<i>Myristica amygdalina</i>	Ndangshaga	<i>Roydsia obtusifolia</i>
Natthami-letwa	<i>Rubus moluccanus</i>	Ngapi-bet
<i>Heptapleurum venulosum</i>	Ndawng-karawng	<i>Macaranga denticulata</i>
Nat-thami-pan	<i>Dalbergia rimosa</i>	Ngap-septing
<i>Eria tomentosa</i>	Ndung	<i>Morus indica</i>
Natthami-tan-phoo	<i>Artocarpus heterophyllus</i>	Nga-pye-yin
<i>Quercus brandisiana</i>	Neem	<i>Artabotrys suaveolens</i>
Nat-wa	<i>Azadirachta indica</i>	Nga-pyok-thakwa
<i>Gigantochloa nigrociliata</i>	Neepe bark	<i>Cucumis trigonus</i>
Nat-ye-ta-goung	<i>Samadera indica</i>	Ngapyu
<i>Osbeckia nepalensis</i>	Negro coffee	<i>Pachygone ovata</i>
Na-u	<i>Cassia obtusa</i>	<i>Roydsia fasciculata</i>
<i>Mitragyna rotundifolia</i>	Negya	Ngapyu-gyi
Naudicelle	<i>Helianthus annuus</i>	<i>Pachygone ovata</i>
<i>Lysimachia trichopoda</i>	<i>Tithonia diversifolia</i>	Ngar camphor
Naukpo	Negya-gale	<i>Blumea densiflora</i>
<i>Achyranthes aspera</i>	<i>Sphagneticola calendulacea</i>	Ngar-bauk
Naukpo-myet	Negya-ni	<i>Dracontomelon dao</i>
<i>Chrysopogon aciculatus</i>	<i>Tithonia rotundifolia</i>	Nga-rook-thee
Na-we-ngon	Negya-yaing	<i>Capsicum frutescens</i>
<i>Trichosanthes cucumerina</i>	<i>Helianthus decapetalus</i>	Nga-see
Nawi-hawng	Nehle	<i>Glycine max</i>
<i>Ficus hirta</i>	<i>Psoralea corylifolia</i>	Nga-shint-myet
Nawnam	Neng	<i>Vallisneria spiralis</i>
<i>Cassia obtusa</i>	<i>Camellia caudata</i>	Ngasi
Naya-myet	<i>Camellia drupifera</i>	<i>Myrsine semiserrata</i>
<i>Sorghum nitidum</i>	Nepal camphor	Nga-su
Naya-nge	<i>Cinnamomum cecidodaphne</i>	<i>Dracontomelon duperreanum</i>
<i>Sorghum nitidum</i>	Nettle tree	Nga-tet-pya
Nayar-myet	<i>Celtis australis</i>	<i>Limnocharis flava</i>
<i>Setaria verticillata</i>	New Zealand spinach	Nga-thayaung
Nay-bin	<i>Tetragonia tetragonoides</i>	<i>Ischaemum rugosum</i>
<i>Aeschynomene indica</i>	Ngaba nahk	Nga-ya-gyi
Nay-hnin-pauk-pin	<i>Pterospermum semisagittatum</i>	<i>Scindapsus officinalis</i>
<i>Drosera indica</i>	Nga-be	Nga-ya-nin
Nay-khatta	<i>Abroma augusta</i>	<i>Derris microphylla</i>
<i>Hemerocallis fulva</i>	Ngabye-shin	Ngayan-padu
Nay-kyar	<i>Artabotrys burmanicus</i>	<i>Clerodendrum indicum</i>
<i>Tithonia diversifolia</i>	Nga-chat-wa	<i>Clerodendrum macrosiphon</i>
Nay-kyar-gale	<i>Bambusa bambos</i>	<i>Clerodendrum nutans</i>
<i>Sphagneticola calendulacea</i>	Nga-dan-sa	Nga-yaung-kin-che
Nay-min	<i>Cryptocoryne ciliata</i>	<i>Cissus discolor</i>
<i>Eurycles amboinensis</i>	Ngahlaing-bo	Ngayok
Naymyo-nwe-pan	<i>Mallotus repandus</i>	<i>Capsicum annuum</i>
<i>Phaius flavus</i>	Ngakhu-nakhan-hnwe	<i>Capsicum frutescens</i>
Naywe	<i>Dopatrium junceum</i>	Nga-yok-kaung
<i>Flacourtia cataphracta</i>	Nga-letma	<i>Piper longum</i>
<i>Flacourtia indica</i>	<i>Ascocentrum ampullaceum</i>	<i>Piper nigrum</i>
<i>Flacourtia inermis</i>	Ngal-hjyang	Nga-yok-kaung-gyi
<i>Flacourtia ramontchi</i>	<i>Anneslea fragrans</i>	<i>Piper cubebe</i>
Naywe-po	Ngan-nwe	Nga-yo-pin
<i>Aberia gardnerii</i>	<i>Roydsia suaveolens</i>	<i>Polygonum plebeium</i>
Nbabawk	Ngan-say	Ngay-sheek
<i>Solanum ferox</i>	<i>Artabotrys kurzii</i>	<i>Rhododendron arboreum</i>



Nget-chauk	<i>Morinda tinctoria</i>	<i>Saurauia punduana</i>
<i>Eucalyptus torelliana</i>	<i>Psychotria calocarpa</i>	Nun's orchid
Ngok	Nibase-gale	<i>Phaius flavus</i>
<i>Cassia javanica</i>	<i>Morinda persicaefolia</i>	Nut grass
Ngon-myet	Nibase-gyi	<i>Cyperus rotundus</i>
<i>Chrysopogon fulvus</i>	<i>Morinda angustifolia</i>	Nutmeg
Ngu	Ni-cho	<i>Myristica fragrans</i>
<i>Cassia fistula</i>	<i>Colquhounia elegans</i>	Nu-wah
<i>Cassia javanica</i>	Nicker nut	<i>Gossypium barbadense</i>
Ngu-gyi	<i>Caesalpinia crista</i>	Nwa-ba-byin
<i>Cassia fistula</i>	Nie-thir-hti	<i>Pterospermum jackianum</i>
Ngum-be-pe	<i>Manihot esculenta</i>	Nwa-che-myet
<i>Lablab niger</i>	Night-flowering cactus	<i>Digitaria ciliaris</i>
Ngu-padamya	<i>Selenicereus grandiflorus</i>	<i>Digitaria horizontalis</i>
<i>Cassia grandis</i>	Night-flowering jasmine	Nwa-chi-myet
Ngusat	<i>Nyctanthes arbor-tristis</i>	<i>Digitaria ciliaris</i>
<i>Cassia tora</i>	Nila-pan	Nwa-hta-min
Ngu-sat	<i>Viola hederacea</i>	<i>Smithia sensitiva</i>
<i>Cassia javanica</i>	<i>Viola odorata</i>	Nwai-pe
Ngu-sat-ni	Ning krung-shapre	<i>Lablab niger</i>
<i>Cassia marginata</i>	<i>Phaseolus calcaratus</i>	N-wai-ylang
Ngu-shwe	Ning-bau	<i>Dalbergia ovata</i>
<i>Cassia fistula</i>	<i>Alnus nepalensis</i>	Nwa-labyin
Ngushwe-ama	Nipa palm	<i>Pterospermum javanicum</i>
<i>Cassia fistula</i>	<i>Nypa fruticans</i>	<i>Pterospermum semisagittatum</i>
Ngu-shwe-apo	Niyo	Nwa-mani-thanlyet
<i>Cassia javanica</i>	<i>Morinda tinctoria</i>	<i>Capparis olacifolia</i>
Ngu-thein	Njilamyin	Nwamani-than-lyet
<i>Cassia javanica</i>	<i>Ziziphus oenoplia</i>	<i>Capparis zeylanica</i>
Nguzat-gyi	Nle	Nwa-mye-yin
<i>Cassia grandis</i>	<i>Aporusa oblonga</i>	<i>Cyperus amabilis</i>
Ngwe-gya	Nle-prangkau	Nwapadi
<i>Cissus discolor</i>	<i>Symplocos racemosa</i>	<i>Sapindus rarak</i>
Ngwe-gyo-phyu	Nlung	N-wa-ulang
<i>Dendrobium crumenatum</i>	<i>Morinda angustifolia</i>	<i>Dalbergia obtusifolia</i>
Ngwe-hnin-phyu	<i>Webera kurzii</i>	Nwe-bok
<i>Coelogyne cristata</i>	Nman-hpun	<i>Mucuna bracteata</i>
Ngwe-hnyin-phyu	<i>Lyonia ovalifolia</i>	Nwe-bya
<i>Coelogyne huettneriana</i>	Nobin	<i>Macfadyena unguis-cati</i>
Ngwe-na-phyu	<i>Pygeum acuminatum</i>	Nwe-chin
<i>Paphiopedilum insigne</i>	Noibawru	<i>Parameria laevigata</i>
Ngwe-pale	<i>Millettia dorwardii</i>	Nwe-cho
<i>Dendrobium infundibulum</i>	No-ko-Hdi	<i>Albizia myriophylla</i>
Ngwe-pan	<i>Brassica oleracea</i>	Nwe-dan
<i>Hedychium coronarium</i>	No-ko-oo	<i>Uvaria cordata</i>
Ngwe-tawda	<i>Brassica oleracea</i>	Nwe-do
<i>Petunia hybrida</i>	Non-kai-tong-nwe	<i>Urceola micrantha</i>
Ngwe-tu-gale	<i>Kibatalia macrophylla</i>	Nwe-kazun-phyu
<i>Dendrobium palpebrae</i>	Norfolk Island pine	<i>Ipomoea alba</i>
Ngwe-tu-gyi	<i>Araucaria excelsa</i>	Nwe-loung
<i>Dendrobium formosum</i>	Npri-nprai	<i>Galeola nudiflora</i>
Ngwe-tu-lay	<i>Garcinia lancaefolia</i>	Nwe-natha
<i>Dendrobium palpebrae</i>	Nra-lap	<i>Premna scandens</i>
Nhget-chauk	<i>Desmodium gyrans</i>	Nwe-nathan-gwin
<i>Eucalyptus viminalis</i>	Ntenren	<i>Hiptage benghalensis</i>
Nhkra nhkra-la	<i>Antidesma ghesaembilla</i>	Nwe-net
<i>Leycesteria glaucophylla</i>	Nten-ren-chyambut	<i>Derris trifoliata</i>
Nhtau-ru	<i>Antidesma roxburghii</i>	Nwe-ngan
<i>Millettia pachycarpa</i>	Num-hypun-kap	<i>Salacia smaliana</i>
Ni-a-pway	<i>Albizia lucidior</i>	Nwe-ni
<i>Leucomeris decora</i>	Numraw	<i>Argyreia capitiformis</i>
Nibase	<i>Saurauia cerea</i>	<i>Butea parviflora</i>
<i>Chassalia chartacea</i>	<i>Saurauia macrotricha</i>	<i>Celastrus paniculatus</i>
<i>Morinda citrifolia</i>	<i>Saurauia napaulensis</i>	<i>Connarus paniculatus</i>



<i>Spatholobus roxburghii</i>	Nyaung-gyat	<i>Aegle marmelos</i>
Nweni-natpan	<i>Ficus obtusifolia</i>	Oleander
<i>Passiflora laurifolia</i>	Nyaung-gyin	<i>Nerium oleander</i>
Nwe-nyo	<i>Ficus lacor</i>	Oleander-leaved euphorbia
<i>Poranopsis paniculata</i>	<i>Ficus virens</i>	<i>Euphorbia neriifolia</i>
<i>Thunbergia coccinea</i>	Nyaung-kyetpaung	O-na-gok-nwe
<i>Thunbergia laurifolia</i>	<i>Ficus elastica</i>	<i>Argyreia hookeri</i>
Nwe-palan	Nyaung-lun	Ondon
<i>Bauhinia brachycarpa</i>	<i>Ficus benamina</i>	<i>Litsea glutinosa</i>
<i>Bauhinia bracteata</i>	Nyaung-ok	<i>Litsea khasyana</i>
<i>Bauhinia glauca</i>	<i>Ficus retusa</i>	<i>Litsea laurifolia</i>
Nwe-pan	Nyaung-pan	<i>Litsea polyantha</i>
<i>Graptophyllum pictum</i>	<i>Ficus glabella</i>	<i>Litsea salicifolia</i>
Nwe-pay	Nyaung-peinne	<i>Machilus fruticosa</i>
<i>Cydista aequinoctialis</i>	<i>Ficus altissima</i>	<i>Sarcosperma arboreum</i>
Nwe-phyu	<i>Ficus mysoriensis</i>	Ondon-bo
<i>Argyreia capitiformis</i>	<i>Ficus nervosa</i>	<i>Neolitsea umbrosa</i>
Nwesat	Nyaung-phyu	Ondon-gyi
<i>Gmelina elliptica</i>	<i>Ficus rumphii</i>	<i>Alseodaphne keenanii</i>
Nwe-sat	Nyaung-shin	Ondon-hlega
<i>Symphorema involucratum</i>	<i>Ficus virens</i>	<i>Magnolia liliifera</i>
Nwe-sein	Nyaung-thabye	Ondon-hle-ga
<i>Tetrastigma bracteolatum</i>	<i>Ficus benamina</i>	<i>Neolitsea zeylanica</i>
Nwe-tha-gee	<i>Ficus excelsa</i>	Ondon-laukya
<i>Nerium oleander</i>	<i>Ficus geniculata</i>	<i>Litsea monopetala</i>
Nwe-yoo-bin	<i>Ficus glabella</i>	Ondon-ma
<i>Connarus semidecandrus</i>	<i>Ficus indica</i>	<i>Machilus fruticosa</i>
Nwezat	<i>Ficus tinctoria</i>	On-hnitlon-poo
<i>Sphenodesme eryciboides</i>	Nyaung-tha-phan	<i>Lodoicea maldivica</i>
<i>Sphenodesme unguiculata</i>	<i>Ficus annulata</i>	On-hnye
Nwe-zat	Nyaung-ye-o-pan	<i>Aerva javanica</i>
<i>Congea tomentosa</i>	<i>Melastoma malabathricum</i>	Onion
Nwong-kye Vongkael	Nyaw	<i>Allium ascalonicum</i>
<i>Macaranga denticulata</i>	<i>Morinda exserta</i>	<i>Allium cepa</i>
Nya	Nyetmo-hkyet	On-ma-dan-ni
<i>Acacia catechu</i>	<i>Damnacanthus indicus</i>	<i>Gerbera jamesonii</i>
Nyagyi	Oats	Oo-mon-kye
<i>Morinda citrifolia</i>	<i>Avena sativa</i>	<i>Homalomena rubescens</i>
Nya-hmwe-gamon	Obok	Opium poppy
<i>Selenicereus grandiflorus</i>	<i>Glycosmis pentaphylla</i>	<i>Papaver somniferum</i>
Nya-hmwe-pan	<i>Oreocnide frutescens</i>	Orange
<i>Cestrum nocturnum</i>	O-dein	<i>Citrus sinensis</i>
Nyan	<i>Ailanthus triphysa</i>	Orange daylily
<i>Quercus serrata</i>	Oh-ka	<i>Hemerocallis fulva</i>
<i>Sesbania bispinosa</i>	<i>Abelmoschus manihot</i>	Orchid tree
<i>Sesbania cannabina</i>	Ohn	<i>Bauhinia acuminata</i>
<i>Sesbania paludosa</i>	<i>Cocos nucifera</i>	Orris root
Nyan-baung	<i>Syagrus romanzoffiana</i>	<i>Iris germanica</i>
<i>Quercus griffithii</i>	Ohn-nget-pyaw	Otaheite apple
Nyanbo	<i>Ravenala madagascariensis</i>	<i>Spondias dulcis</i>
<i>Quercus griffithii</i>	Ok-gyon	Oxeye daisy
Nyane	<i>Avena sativa</i>	<i>Leucanthemum maximum</i>
<i>Artabotrys burmanicus</i>	Ok-hmon-nwe	Oyster plant
<i>Artabotrys kurzii</i>	<i>Argyreia barbigera</i>	<i>Tradescantia spathacea</i>
Nya-ne-pan	Okhne	<i>Tragopogon porrifolius</i>
<i>Clematis cadmia</i>	<i>Streblus asper</i>	Pa-ba-they-la
Nyan-ne-pan	Ok-htok-pan	<i>Cereus monstrosus</i>
<i>Oenothera tetraptera</i>	<i>Malvaviscus arboreus</i>	Pachilaing
Nyan-nwe	Ok-kha	<i>Olax acuminata</i>
<i>Operculina turpethum</i>	<i>Sagittaria sagittifolia</i>	Pada
Nyan-thein	Okra	<i>Macaranga tanarius</i>
<i>Sesbania procumbens</i>	<i>Abelmoschus esculentus</i>	Padaing
Nyaung-ban-nwe	<i>Abelmoschus manihot</i>	<i>Crinum pratense</i>
<i>Genianthus laurifolius</i>	Okshit	<i>Datura suaveolens</i>



Pa-daing-byu <i>Datura metel</i>	Padetha-tinyu <i>Araucaria bidwillii</i>	Palaw-pinan-wa <i>Bambusa multiplex</i>
Pa-daing-khata <i>Datura metel</i>	Padi-sint <i>Pholidota imbricata</i>	Pale-ban <i>Sambucus javanica</i>
Padaing-khat-ta <i>Datura stramonium</i>	Padi-sint-pan <i>Otochilus fusca</i>	Pale-hnit <i>Dendrobium bensoniae</i>
Padaing-kyettun <i>Urginea indica</i>	Padon-ma-kya <i>Nelumbo nucifera</i>	Palmetto palm <i>Sabal palmetto</i>
Pa-daing-ni <i>Datura metel</i>	Padon-nwe <i>Dalbergia volubilis</i>	Palmyra palm <i>Borassus flabellifer</i>
Padaing-nyo <i>Datura stramonium</i>	Paganbo <i>Ilex godajam</i>	Palowa <i>Thespesia lampas</i>
Padamya-tahpet-mya-tahpet <i>Excoecaria cochinchinensis</i>	Paga-nyet-su <i>Pometia pinnata</i>	Palu <i>Tamarix gallica</i>
Pa-da-mya-thit-kwa <i>Dendrobium secundum</i>	Pagoda flower <i>Clerodendrum paniculatum</i>	Pa-ma-htan-wa <i>Bambusa tuldoidea</i>
Pada-nge <i>Macaranga denticulata</i>	Pagoda tree <i>Plumeria rubra</i>	Panama-ngu <i>Cassia spectabilis</i>
Padat <i>Sapium indicum</i>	Pahi <i>Tectona grandis</i>	Panameikli <i>Vitex glabrata</i>
Padat-myet <i>Arundinella birmanica</i>	Paiksan <i>Linum usitatissimum</i>	Panat-thitkwa <i>Paphiopedilum insigne</i>
Padat-ngan <i>Artabotrys hexapetalus</i> <i>Artabotrys siamensis</i>	Painted leaves <i>Coleus blumei</i>	Pan-bin <i>Ancistrocladus griffithii</i>
Pa-dat-sa <i>Kaempferia candida</i>	Pakaswelo <i>Clerodendrum venosum</i>	Pan-chinbaung <i>Althaea rosea</i>
Padauk <i>Pterocarpus macrocarpus</i> <i>Pterocarpus marsupium</i>	Pak-man <i>Cordia grandis</i>	Pandein-ngo <i>Asclepias curassavica</i>
Padauk-sat <i>Eichhornia azurea</i>	Pakut-kon <i>Cycas siamensis</i>	Pan-ei <i>Lagerstroemia indica</i>
Padaw-ni <i>Dichanthium annulatum</i> <i>Dichanthium caricosum</i> <i>Eremopogon foveolatus</i> <i>Pseudosorghum fasciculare</i>	Pala-kye <i>Garcinia cowa</i>	Panen <i>Neocinnamomum caudatum</i>
Padaw-ni-myet <i>Panicum foveolatus</i>	Palan <i>Bauhinia acuminata</i> <i>Bauhinia nervosa</i> <i>Bauhinia racemosa</i>	Pan-eu-ca-lit <i>Eucalyptus ptychocarpa</i>
Padaw-nyo <i>Andropogon ascinodis</i> <i>Dichanthium caricosum</i>	Palan-byu <i>Flemingia macrophylla</i> <i>Moghania strobilifera</i>	Pang <i>Vaccinium kachinense</i>
Padaw-pyu <i>Bothriochloa pertusa</i>	Palannwe <i>Mallotus philippinensis</i>	Panga <i>Terminalia chebula</i>
Pade-gaw <i>Hedychium gracile</i>	Palan-nwe <i>Bauhinia diphylla</i> <i>Bauhinia lyrata</i>	Pan-gamon <i>Kaempferia rotunda</i>
Padegaw-gale <i>Alpinia officinarum</i>	Palas tree <i>Butea frondosa</i>	Pa-ngan <i>Sageraea bracteolata</i>
Padegaw-gyi <i>Alpinia conchigera</i> <i>Alpinia zerumbet</i>	Palat <i>Quercus brandisiana</i>	Panga-po <i>Nyssa megacarpa</i>
Pade-gaw-gyi-nwe <i>Celsia coromandeliana</i>	Palaungse <i>Gelsemium elegans</i>	Pan-gyauk <i>Carpinus londoniana</i> <i>Statice bonduelli</i>
Pa-deing-ngo <i>Exacum tetragonum</i>	Palaung-thay <i>Desmodium wallichii</i>	Pan-hmauk <i>Styrax rugosum</i>
Padein-ngo <i>Calanthe odora</i> <i>Calanthe triplicata</i> <i>Cymbidium tigrinum</i> <i>Geodorum attenuatum</i> <i>Globba bulbifera</i> <i>Globba sessiliflora</i> <i>Osbeckia rostrata</i> <i>Pecteilis susannae</i>	Palaw <i>Diospyros wallichii</i>	Pan-hmauk-khon <i>Cissus discolor</i>
	Palawa <i>Garcinia speciosa</i>	Pan-hnan <i>Guizotia abyssinica</i>
	Palaw-pi-nan-u-pin <i>Manihot esculenta</i>	Pan-kado <i>Tacca leontopetaloides</i>
		Pan-kazun <i>Ipomoea dasysperma</i> <i>Ipomoea mauritiana</i>
		Pan-kazun-nwe <i>Ipomoea purpurea</i>
		Pan-khaung-laung <i>Blinkworthia lycioides</i>
		Pan-kobi <i>Brassica oleracea</i>



Pan-lahpet	<i>Hibiscus rosa-sinensis</i>	<i>Congea tomentosa</i>
<i>Acalypha fruticosa</i>	Pan-swelwe	Papa-waddy
Panlawng	<i>Clerodendrum nutans</i>	<i>Scabiosa maritima</i>
<i>Cinchona succirubra</i>	<i>Engelhardtia spicata</i>	Papaya
<i>Rhododendron formosum</i>	Pansy	<i>Carica papaya</i>
<i>Rhododendron veitchianum</i>	<i>Viola tricolor</i>	Paper flower
Panle	Pantaga	<i>Bougainvillea glabra</i>
<i>Woodfordia floribunda</i>	<i>Osbeckia crinita</i>	Paper mulberry
Pan-le	Pan-tagat	<i>Broussonetia papyrifera</i>
<i>Woodfordia fruticosa</i>	<i>Calophyllum soulattri</i>	Para grass
Pan-leikpya	Pan-tama	<i>Brachiaria mutica</i>
<i>Mussaenda polyneura</i>	<i>Melia azedarach</i>	Para rubber tree
Pan-leinmaw	<i>Melia birmanica</i>	<i>Hevea brasiliensis</i>
<i>Citrus mitis</i>	<i>Melia composita</i>	Pa-raik
Pan-let-set	<i>Melia dubia</i>	<i>Bombax insigne</i>
<i>Dendrobium findlayanum</i>	Pan-tet-pya	Parasol flower
Pan-letwa	<i>Dendrobium parcum</i>	<i>Holmskioldia sanguinea</i>
<i>Desmodium pulchellum</i>	Pan-thadee	Parawa
Pan-letwah	<i>Acilepis squarrosa</i>	<i>Garcinia heterandra</i>
<i>Clerodendrum paniculatum</i>	Pan-thawka	<i>Garcinia speciosa</i>
Panlon	<i>Ixora coccinea</i>	Parrot flower
<i>Ceriops candolleana</i>	Pan-thetshe-kyat	<i>Heliconia psittacorum</i>
<i>Ceriops tagal</i>	<i>Cymbidium lowianum</i>	Parsley
Pan-ma	Pan-thetshe-nyo	<i>Petroselinum crispum</i>
<i>Anneslea fragrans</i>	<i>Cymbidium iridioides</i>	Parsnip
<i>Iris germanica</i>	Pan-thetshe-wa	<i>Pastinaca sativa</i>
<i>Schima wallichii</i>	<i>Cymbidium hookerianum</i>	Pashu-padauk
Pan-mon-la	Pan-thi	<i>Pterocarpus indicus</i>
<i>Brassica oleracea</i>	<i>Malus pumila</i>	Pashu-phet-wun
Pan-ngayok	Pan-thitya	<i>Kleinhovia hospita</i>
<i>Solanum pseudocapsicum</i>	<i>Anisoptera scaphula</i>	Pa-taw-myet
Panni	<i>Pentace burmanica</i>	<i>Cyrtococcum patens</i>
<i>Prunus cerasoides</i>	<i>Vatica lanceaefolia</i>	Patchouli
Pannu	Pantu-phettu	<i>Pogostemon heyneanus</i>
<i>Prunus cerasoides</i>	<i>Mussaenda roxburghii</i>	Patok
Pan-nu	Pan-tu-ywet-tu	<i>Saurauia punduana</i>
<i>Hemistrepta lyrata</i>	<i>Mussaenda calycina</i>	<i>Saurauia roxburghii</i>
Pa-noh	Panu	Patsho
<i>Artocarpus heterophyllus</i>	<i>Kaempferia candida</i>	<i>Bauhinia nervosa</i>
Panoh-deh	Pan-ukalip	Pattagi
<i>Artocarpus chaplasha</i>	<i>Eucalyptus ptychocarpa</i>	<i>Woodfordia fruticosa</i>
Pan-padauk	Panu-phyu	Patta-gyi
<i>Pterocarpus indicus</i>	<i>Kaempferia candida</i>	<i>Woodfordia floribunda</i>
<i>Thryallis glauca</i>	Panwe	Pauk
Pan-paiksan	<i>Artocarpus heterophyllus</i>	<i>Butea frondosa</i>
<i>Crotalaria juncea</i>	Pan-ye-sut	<i>Butea monosperma</i>
Pan-po-detha	<i>Thunbergia fragrans</i>	Pauk-kyan
<i>Clerodendrum paniculatum</i>	Pan-ye-sut-nwe	<i>Markhamia stipulata</i>
Pan-sayeik	<i>Thunbergia grandiflora</i>	Pauk-net
<i>Saraca bijuga</i>	<i>Thunbergia laurifolia</i>	<i>Mucuna macrocarpa</i>
Pan-setku-thitkwa	Panyin	Pauk-nwe
<i>Dendrobium crystallinum</i>	<i>Clerodendrum paniculatum</i>	<i>Butea parviflora</i>
Pan-shit	Pan-yin	<i>Butea superba</i>
<i>Impatiens balsamina</i>	<i>Pseudoraphis spinescens</i>	<i>Spatholobus riparius</i>
Panswe	Panyin-myet-hmwe	<i>Spatholobus roxburghii</i>
<i>Woodfordia fruticosa</i>	<i>Chrysopogon zizanioides</i>	Paukpan-byu
Pan-swe	Pan-ywet-pya	<i>Sesbania grandiflora</i>
<i>Woodfordia floribunda</i>	<i>Limnophila repens</i>	Paukpan-ni
Pan-swe-gyo	Pan-zat	<i>Sesbania grandiflora</i>
<i>Cymbidium aloifolium</i>	<i>Eranthemum tetragonum</i>	Pauk-pauk-sok
Pan-swele	Pan-zayeik	<i>Iberis amara</i>
<i>Polygala arillata</i>	<i>Ixora coccinea</i>	<i>Iberis umbellata</i>
Pan-swe-le	<i>Ixora congesta</i>	Pauk-thi-bin
<i>Fuchsia magellanica</i>	Pa-onza	<i>Rorippa indica</i>



Pauktu	<i>Trianthema portulacastra</i>	Peanut
<i>Diploknema butyracea</i>	Pa-yan-na-war	<i>Arachis hypogaea</i>
Pauk-wa	<i>Boerhavia diffusa</i>	Pear
<i>Pseudostachyum polymorphum</i>	<i>Boerhavia repanda</i>	<i>Pyrus communis</i>
Paumiprwah	<i>Trianthema crystallina</i>	Pearl millet
<i>Mitragyna parvifolia</i>	<i>Trianthema decandra</i>	<i>Pennisetum glaucum</i>
Paung	Pa-yan-phyu	Pe-bin
<i>Terminalia alata</i>	<i>Gymnanthemum</i>	<i>Corypha umbraculifera</i>
<i>Terminalia tomentosa</i>	<i>volkameriifolium</i>	<i>Corypha utan</i>
Paungbet	Payaung	Pe-bizat
<i>Ziziphus glabra</i>	<i>Sapium sebiferum</i>	<i>Dolichos uniflorus</i>
<i>Ziziphus oenoplia</i>	Payaung-ban	Pebok
Paung-bok	<i>Hoya bella</i>	<i>Callicarpa longifolia</i>
<i>Eryngium foetidum</i>	Payaung-chetoe	<i>Callicarpa tomentosa</i>
Paungda-pan	<i>Dendrobium capillipes</i>	Pe-bok
<i>Viola tricolor</i>	Payaung-daing-pan	<i>Glycine max</i>
Paung-gyi	<i>Coelogyne parishii</i>	Pebok-gale-ahpyu
<i>Ripidium procerum</i>	Payaung-pan	<i>Callicarpa macrophylla</i>
Paung-kaing	<i>Hoya verticillata</i>	Pe-bok-nwe
<i>Ripidium procerum</i>	<i>Thevetia peruviana</i>	<i>Paederia foetida</i>
Paung-khon-pan	Payaung-setku-pan	Pe-bok-nwe-hmwe-sok
<i>Ageratum houstonianum</i>	<i>Dendrobium cariniferum</i>	<i>Paederia lanuginosa</i>
Paung-mok-thi	Payok	<i>Paederia wallichii</i>
<i>Artocarpus altilis</i>	<i>Cinnamomum camphora</i>	Pe-bra
Paung-net	Payoksi-bin	<i>Phaseolus lunatus</i>
<i>Sorghum bicolor</i>	<i>Callistemon citrinus</i>	Pe-byu-gyi
Paungpe	<i>Callistemon viminalis</i>	<i>Lablab niger</i>
<i>Ziziphus incurva</i>	Payon-ama	<i>Phaseolus lunatus</i>
Paung-sa	<i>Rhizophora mucronata</i>	Pe-chinbaung
<i>Saccharum arundinaceum</i>	Payon-apo	<i>Lathyrus sativus</i>
Paungsa-gyi	<i>Rhizophora candelaria</i>	Pe-dalet
<i>Mnesithea striata</i>	Payuk	<i>Canavalia gladiata</i>
Paung-sa-myet	<i>Cinnamomum camphora</i>	Pedalet-swe
<i>Polytrias indica</i>	Payungdaing-thitkwa	<i>Aeschynanthus parasiticus</i>
Paung-thaung	<i>Coelogyne brachyptera</i>	Pe-dalet-yaing
<i>Eranthemum splendens</i>	Pazin-nyo	<i>Canavalia virosa</i>
<i>Strobilanthes auriculatus</i>	<i>Vitex peduncularis</i>	<i>Vigna marina</i>
Paung-thin-wa	Pa-zun-chi-gyi	Pe-dama
<i>Cephalostachyum pergracile</i>	<i>Polygonum plebeium</i>	<i>Canavalia gladiata</i>
Paw pauk	Pazun-gok	Pe-damouk
<i>Sesbania procumbens</i>	<i>Cyathocalyx martabanicus</i>	<i>Canavalia gladiata</i>
Paw-bye-la	Pazun-myetsi	Pedanme
<i>Codiaeum variegatum</i>	<i>Viburnum foetidum</i>	<i>Vitex pubescens</i>
Paw-hpuk	Pa-zun-sa	Pedaung-she
<i>Sterculia versicolor</i>	<i>Polygonum aviculare</i>	<i>Vigna catjang</i>
Paw-leng	Pazun-sa-myet	Pe-det
<i>Sterculia villosa</i>	<i>Echinochloa colona</i>	<i>Canavalia gladiata</i>
Paw-me-tar	Pazun-sar	Pe-det-anet
<i>Cosmos sulphureus</i>	<i>Alternanthera sessilis</i>	<i>Mucuna utilis</i>
Pawpan	<i>Alternanthera triandra</i>	Pe-det-net
<i>Butea monosperma</i>	Pazun-ta-bet-myet	<i>Mucuna cochinchinensis</i>
Paw-taw-yer	<i>Setaria palmifolia</i>	Pe-di
<i>Stereospermum fimbriatum</i>	Pazun-thabet	<i>Phaseolus radiatus</i>
Paw-tha-mein	<i>Lippia nodiflora</i>	Pe-di-net
<i>Rhododendron veitchianum</i>	Pazun-za	<i>Phaseolus radiatus</i>
Paw-tohkaw	<i>Argyreia barbata</i>	Pe-di-sein
<i>Butea superba</i>	Pazunza-gyi	<i>Phaseolus radiatus</i>
Paw-wa-ga-me	<i>Mnesithea striata</i>	Pe-di-wa
<i>Agapetes setigera</i>	Peach	<i>Phaseolus aureus</i>
Paya-ama	<i>Prunus persica</i>	Pe-doung-she
<i>Meliosma simplicifolia</i>	Peacock flower	<i>Vigna catjang</i>
Paya-ngar-su	<i>Caesalpinia pulcherrima</i>	Pee-la-ka
<i>Dracontomelon dao</i>	Peacock plant	<i>Corchorus olitorius</i>
Pa-yan-na-wa	<i>Kaempferia roscoeana</i>	Pe-gale



<i>Canavalia gladiata</i>	Pe-nauk	Pesin-swe
Pe-gaung-baung	<i>Phaseolus radiatus</i>	<i>Payena paralleloneura</i>
<i>Vigna catjang</i>	Pe-nauk-ni	Pe-thi-daung
Pe-gya	<i>Clitoria ternatea</i>	<i>Vigna catjang</i>
<i>Phaseolus lunatus</i>	Pe-nauk-saung	Pethla
Pegyi	<i>Phaseolus calcaratus</i>	<i>Macaranga denticulata</i>
<i>Lablab niger</i>	Pe-naung-ni	Pe-tit-ti-du
Peik-chin	<i>Canavalia gladiata</i>	<i>Vigna catjang</i>
<i>Piper cubebe</i>	Pe-ngapi	Petka
<i>Piper longum</i>	<i>Glycine max</i>	<i>Clerodendrum colebrookianum</i>
Peik-thingat	Pe-nga-shan	<i>Clerodendrum petasites</i>
<i>Cassia auriculata</i>	<i>Vigna catjang</i>	<i>Clerodendrum squamatum</i>
Pein	Pe-ni	Pet-kanan
<i>Colocasia affinis</i>	<i>Vigna catjang</i>	<i>Meliosma pinnata</i>
<i>Colocasia esculenta</i>	Pe-ni-ale	Pet-lezin
Pein-gamon	<i>Lens culinaris</i>	<i>Vitex peduncularis</i>
<i>Hapaline benthamiana</i>	Pe-ni-gale	Pet-ok
Pein-gyi	<i>Vicia sativa</i>	<i>Grewia abutilifolia</i>
<i>Alocasia macrorrhizos</i>	Pen-leng	Pet-pein
Pein-hmwe	<i>Sterculia ornata</i>	<i>Clerodendrum lasiocephalum</i>
<i>Alocasia odora</i>	Pennywort begonia	Pet-pint
Pein-kya	<i>Begonia hydrocotylifolia</i>	<i>Clerodendrum squamatum</i>
<i>Caladium bicolor</i>	Peony	Petsat
Peinne	<i>Paeonia emodi</i>	<i>Trema politoria</i>
<i>Artocarpus heterophyllus</i>	Pe-pan	Pet-shat
Peinne-bo	<i>Lathyrus odoratus</i>	<i>Colona floribunda</i>
<i>Palaquium polyanthum</i>	Pe-pazum	<i>Kydia glabrescens</i>
Peinne-nwe	<i>Lablab niger</i>	Petsut
<i>Maclura cochinchinensis</i>	Pe-pazun	<i>Engelhardtia spicata</i>
Pein-pan	<i>Cyamopsis tetragonloba</i>	Pet-sut
<i>Alocasia gageana</i>	Pe-po-di	<i>Eriobotrya bengalensis</i>
<i>Amorphophallus purpurascens</i>	<i>Helianthus tuberosus</i>	Petsut-ye-tama
Pein-u	<i>Stachys tuberifera</i>	<i>Cedrela febrifuga</i>
<i>Colocasia esculenta</i>	Pepper tree	Pet-taung-yaing
Pe-kadipa	<i>Schinus molle</i>	<i>Meliosma simplicifolia</i>
<i>Lablab niger</i>	Peppermint	Petthan
Pe-kyaung	<i>Mentha piperita</i>	<i>Heterophragma adenophylla</i>
<i>Vigna catjang</i>	Periwinkle	<i>Heterophragma sulfureum</i>
Pe-leikpya	<i>Catharanthus roseus</i>	Petthin
<i>Pisum sativum</i>	Persian lilac	<i>Ehretia acuminata</i>
Pe-lenyin	<i>Melia azedarach</i>	Petwaing
<i>Acmella calva</i>	Persimmon	<i>Mallotus albus</i>
Pe-let-kauk	<i>Diospyros chloroxylon</i>	<i>Mallotus cochinchinensis</i>
<i>Vigna catjang</i>	<i>Diospyros kaki</i>	Pet-waing
Pe-letma	Peruvian cotton	<i>Colona floribunda</i>
<i>Lablab niger</i>	<i>Cochlospermum religiosum</i>	<i>Macaranga denticulata</i>
Pe-let-ma	Peruvian winter cherry	Petwaing-byu
<i>Vicia faba</i>	<i>Physalis peruviana</i>	<i>Sumbavia macrophylla</i>
Pe-lin-mwe	Pe-sali	Petwun
<i>Trichosanthes cucumerina</i>	<i>Lathyrus sativus</i>	<i>Berrya ammonilla</i>
Pellitory	Pesan-ban	<i>Berrya mollis</i>
<i>Anacyclus pyrethrum</i>	<i>Lens culinaris</i>	<i>Mallotus cochinchinensis</i>
Pe-lon	<i>Vicia sativa</i>	<i>Mallotus nepalensis</i>
<i>Vigna catjang</i>	Pe-sa-u	Petwun-byu
Pe-lum-mwe-thi	<i>Pisum sativum</i>	<i>Mallotus albus</i>
<i>Trichosanthes cucumerina</i>	<i>Vigna catjang</i>	Petwun-gyi
Pe-lun	Pe-seik-gyo	<i>Talipariti macrophyllum</i>
<i>Vigna catjang</i>	<i>Lablab niger</i>	Petya
Pe-maung-makaw	Pe-sein-sa	<i>Girardinia heterophylla</i>
<i>Lablab niger</i>	<i>Pachyrhizus erosus</i>	<i>Girardinia zeylanica</i>
Pe-myt	Pe-si-lon	Petya-gyi
<i>Dolichos tetragonolobus</i>	<i>Pisum sativum</i>	<i>Girardinia heterophylla</i>
Pe-natha	Pe-sin-gon	<i>Laportea crenulata</i>
<i>Trigonella foenum-graecum</i>	<i>Cajanus cajan</i>	Petya-nwe



<i>Cnesmone javanica</i>	<i>Lithocarpus lindleyanus</i>	<i>Melochia corchorifolia</i>
Pe-wa-kyeik	Phet-pya	Pilaw-akyi
<i>Lablab niger</i>	<i>Leucomeris decora</i>	<i>Melochia corchorifolia</i>
Pe-wali	Phet-salut	Pilaw-apo
<i>Cyamopsis tetragonloba</i>	<i>Stachyphrynium spicatum</i>	<i>Corchorus olitorius</i>
Pe-wet-swe	Phet-sa-lut	Pilaw-bin
<i>Lablab niger</i>	<i>Stachyphrynium spicatum</i>	<i>Melochia umbellata</i>
Pe-yaing	Phet-shat	Pilaw-chun
<i>Melilotus alba</i>	<i>Colona floribunda</i>	<i>Corchorus olitorius</i>
<i>Melilotus indica</i>	<i>Grewia sclerophylla</i>	Pilaw-hka
Pe-yaing-gale	Phet-than	<i>Corchorus aestuans</i>
<i>Crotalaria medicaginea</i>	<i>Heterophragma adenophylla</i>	Pilaw-kha
Pe-yaza	Phet-waing	<i>Corchorus olitorius</i>
<i>Lens culinaris</i>	<i>Colona floribunda</i>	Pilaw-pinan-u-ywethla
Pe-yin	<i>Macaranga denticulata</i>	<i>Cephalocroton discolor</i>
<i>Phaseolus calcaratus</i>	Phet-wun	Pilaw-thon-lon-byut
<i>Vigna catjang</i>	<i>Macaranga denticulata</i>	<i>Corchorus fascicularis</i>
Pe-zaungya	Phet-wun-ni	<i>Corchorus olitorius</i>
<i>Dolichos tetragonolobus</i>	<i>Kydia calycina</i>	Pilaw-yin
Phaizong	Phet-ya	<i>Corchorus aestuans</i>
<i>Prunus cerasoides</i>	<i>Justicia procumbens</i>	<i>Corchorus capsularis</i>
Phai-zong	Phet-yar	Pin reed grass
<i>Prunus persica</i>	<i>Justicia procumbens</i>	<i>Saccharum bengalense</i>
Phalan-phyu	Phet-yar-nwe	Pin-bwa-bin
<i>Flemingia macrophylla</i>	<i>Cnesmone javanica</i>	<i>Tacca leontopetaloides</i>
Phalan-taung-hmwe	Phet-yar-pho	Pineapple
<i>Costus speciosus</i>	<i>Laportea interrupta</i>	<i>Ananas comosus</i>
Phalar	Pho-la-min	Pingan
<i>Hedychium elatum</i>	<i>Paeonia emodi</i>	<i>Millettia multiflora</i>
Pha-lar	Phon-mathein	Pingu-gamon
<i>Zingiber panduratum</i>	<i>Blumea densiflora</i>	<i>Chlorophytum capense</i>
Phalar-gale	Phon-ma-thein	Pingu-hnin-pan
<i>Globba marantina</i>	<i>Blumea balsamifera</i>	<i>Hymenocallis littoralis</i>
Phalar-phyu	Phon-so-gale	Pin-gu-hteik-peik
<i>Elettaria cardamomum</i>	<i>Hemigraphis flava</i>	<i>Leucas cephalotes</i>
Phalar-yaing	Physic nut	Pingu-pan
<i>Elettaria cardamomum</i>	<i>Jatropha curcas</i>	<i>Cleome viscosa</i>
Pha-let-wa	Phyu-pya-mu-yar	Pingu-thitkwa
<i>Artemisia japonica</i>	<i>Pereskia grandifolia</i>	<i>Arachnis flos-aeris</i>
Phan-kha	Pi-don-kya	Pin-hme
<i>Terminalia chebula</i>	<i>Phalaenopsis cornu-cervi</i>	<i>Passiflora edulis</i>
Phat-ka	Pigeon grass	Pink cassia
<i>Brassica oleracea</i>	<i>Setaria pumila</i>	<i>Cassia javanica</i>
Phat-khun-khaik	Pigeon orchid	Pink cedar
<i>Amaranthus blitoides</i>	<i>Dendrobium crumenatum</i>	<i>Acrocarpus fraxinifolius</i>
Phat-kyi	Pigeon pea	Pink scorpion orchid
<i>Coriandrum sativum</i>	<i>Cajanus cajan</i>	<i>Arachnis maingayi</i>
Phat-kyi-che	Pigeon plum	Pink shower
<i>Apium graveolens</i>	<i>Coccoloba uvifera</i>	<i>Cassia grandis</i>
Phat-swon-pan	Pi-hkum	Pink shower tree
<i>Hibiscus sabdariffa</i>	<i>Helicteres elongata</i>	<i>Cassia javanica</i>
Phaung-kaing	Pikesan	Pinks
<i>Saccharum arundinaceum</i>	<i>Crotalaria juncea</i>	<i>Dianthus chinensis</i>
Pha-wa-net	<i>Crotalaria verrucosa</i>	Pinle-bok
<i>Justicia gendarussa</i>	Pike-san-gale	<i>Diospyros undulata</i>
Phawt-myet	<i>Eriosema chinense</i>	Pinle-byin
<i>Hymenachne amplexicaulis</i>	Pike-san-gyi	<i>Palaquium obovatum</i>
Pha-yaung-che-toe	<i>Crotalaria linifolia</i>	Pinlebyin-ani
<i>Dendrobium moschatum</i>	Pikesan-thein	<i>Palaquium sukoei</i>
Phet-aung	<i>Crotalaria burhia</i>	Pinle-kabwe
<i>Ficus obscura</i>	Pi-khum	<i>Casuarina equisetifolia</i>
Phetchin	<i>Gouania leptostachya</i>	Pinle-kanazo
<i>Uvaria cordata</i>	Pilaw	<i>Heritiera fomes</i>
Phet-kyan	<i>Corchorus capsularis</i>	<i>Heritiera littoralis</i>



Pinle-kathit	<i>Bothriochloa pertusa</i>	<i>Solanum tuberosum</i>
<i>Erythrina variegata</i>	Pkhay	Potato yam
Pinle-kayin	<i>Xylia xylocarpa</i>	<i>Dioscorea bulbifera</i>
<i>Ximenia americana</i>	Plantain	Po-thidin
Pinle-kazun	<i>Musa sapientum</i>	<i>Bixa orellana</i>
<i>Ipomoea pes-caprae</i>	Plastic-pan	Po-thi-din
Pinle-kyauk-pan	<i>Etlingera elatior</i>	<i>Mallotus philippinensis</i>
<i>Clerodendrum inerme</i>	Plat-le-lin	Powderpuff lily
Pinle-kyetyo	<i>Clematis cadmia</i>	<i>Haemanthus multiflorus</i>
<i>Hypobathrum racemosum</i>	Plong	Praing
Pinle-mohwa	<i>Pseuduvaria multiovulata</i>	<i>Xylia xylocarpa</i>
<i>Manilkara littoralis</i>	Plum	Prairie turnip
Pinle-mondaing	<i>Prunus dulcis</i>	<i>Psoralea corylifolia</i>
<i>Kokoona littoralis</i>	Poe-that	Pran
Pinle-myet-hnar	<i>Aristolochia bracteata</i>	<i>Xylia xylocarpa</i>
<i>Myrsine capitellata</i>	Poe-thay-myet	Prang-chyingma
Pinle-ohn	<i>Panicum antidotale</i>	<i>Viburnum foetidum</i>
<i>Xylocarpus moluccensis</i>	Po-gaungsa	Prang-gadawn
Pinle-on	<i>Bischofia javanica</i>	<i>Clerodendrum serratum</i>
<i>Xylocarpus gangeticus</i>	Poinsettia	Prangkinsa
<i>Xylocarpus moluccensis</i>	<i>Euphorbia pucherrima</i>	<i>Prunus macrophyllus</i>
Pinle-sa	Poison bulb	Prang-kinsa
<i>Aegialitis rotundifolia</i>	<i>Crinum asiaticum</i>	<i>Meliosma simplicifolia</i>
Pinle-swedaw	<i>Crinum latifolium</i>	Prang-lanhkru
<i>Thespesia populnea</i>	Pokthinma-myet-kauk	<i>Phoenix acaulis</i>
Pinle-tan	<i>Derris robusta</i>	Prang-mahkaw
<i>Scaevola koenigii</i>	Pokthinmi	<i>Grewia sapida</i>
Pinle-thi-kauk	<i>Flemingia angusta</i>	Prangnampan
<i>Gyrocarpus jacquinii</i>	Polynesian arrowroot	<i>Hypericum pachyphyllum</i>
Pinle-thit-kauk	<i>Tacca leontopetaloides</i>	Pra-say-taut
<i>Gyrocarpus americanus</i>	Pomegranate	<i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i>
Pinle-thitkwa-ni	<i>Punica granatum</i>	Prickly chaff
<i>Renanthera coccinea</i>	Pon-na-yeik	<i>Achyranthes aspera</i>
Pinle-tinyu	<i>Ixora coccinea</i>	Prickly pear
<i>Casuarina equisetifolia</i>	Ponna-yeik	<i>Opuntia dillenii</i>
Pinle-ye-hmyok	<i>Ixora arborea</i>	<i>Opuntia oxyacantha</i>
<i>Gyrocarpus americanus</i>	<i>Ixora javanica</i>	Pride of India
Pinle-zi	<i>Ixora lutea</i>	<i>Lagerstroemia reginae</i>
<i>Xanthium strumarium</i>	<i>Ixora pubirama</i>	Primrose jasmine
<i>Ximenia americana</i>	<i>Ixora rosea</i>	<i>Jasminum mesnyi</i>
Pin-lwng-lap	Ponna-yeik-gyi	Pri-prawn
<i>Vaccinium kachinense</i>	<i>Ixora coccinea</i>	<i>Ardisia solanacea</i>
Pin-sauk	Pon-nyet	Provence rose
<i>Lithocarpus calathiformis</i>	<i>Calophyllum inophyllum</i>	<i>Rosa centifolia</i>
Pin-sein	Pon-pon	Prune
<i>Ocimum americanum</i>	<i>Physalis minima</i>	<i>Prunus dulcis</i>
<i>Ocimum basilicum</i>	Popee	Prung
Pin-sein-ban	<i>Urena lobata</i>	<i>Anthocephalus morindaefolius</i>
<i>Salvia coccinea</i>	Poplar	<i>Nauclea orientalis</i>
Pin-sein-net	<i>Populus euro-americana</i>	Prway
<i>Ocimum sanctum</i>	Pora-mat	<i>Xylia xylocarpa</i>
Pin-tayaw	<i>Benincasa hispida</i>	Pu-lultha
<i>Grewia eriocarpa</i>	Portia tree	<i>Trichosanthes cucumerina</i>
Pin-ta-yaw	<i>Thespesia populnea</i>	Pumelo
<i>Grewia tiliifolia</i>	Portland arrowroot	<i>Citrus maxima</i>
Pipal	<i>Arum maculatum</i>	Pumpkin
<i>Ficus religiosa</i>	Posa	<i>Cucurbita maxima</i>
Pistachio nut	<i>Morus alba</i>	Pun
<i>Pistacia vera</i>	<i>Morus indica</i>	<i>Gordonia anomala</i>
Pista-thee-bin	Pot	Pun-crowng-pun
<i>Pistacia vera</i>	<i>Cannabis sativa</i>	<i>Loranthus collettii</i>
Pita-monla	Pot marigold	Puneala plum
<i>Rheum australe</i>	<i>Calendula officinalis</i>	<i>Flacourtia cataphracta</i>
Pitted blue grass	Potato	Pun-pan



<i>Aesculus punduana</i>	Pyaung-sa	<i>Lagerstroemia macrocarpa</i>
Purging cassia	<i>Capillipedium parviflorum</i>	Pyinma-ywet-thay
<i>Cassia fistula</i>	<i>Microstegium ciliatum</i>	<i>Lagerstroemia speciosa</i>
Purging nut	<i>Paspalum conjugatum</i>	Pyin-oo-hwin
<i>Jatropha curcas</i>	<i>Ripidium arundinaceum</i>	<i>Cupressus goveniana</i>
Purple coral tree	Pyaung-sa-gale	Pyin-padauk
<i>Erythrina fusca</i>	<i>Microstegium vagans</i>	<i>Azelia martabanica</i>
Purple-flowered velvet bean	Pyaungsa-gale	Pyin-po
<i>Mucuna utilis</i>	<i>Arundinella hispida</i>	<i>Millettia glaucescens</i>
Purslane	Pyaungsa-gyi	Pyin-sit
<i>Portulaca oleracea</i>	<i>Microstegium eucnemis</i>	<i>Engelhardtia spicata</i>
Pusi-nan	Pyaungsa-myet	Pyinthit-pan
<i>Mentha aquatica</i>	<i>Ischaemum goebelii</i>	<i>Porana volubilis</i>
<i>Mentha arvensis</i>	<i>Panicum humile</i>	Pyi-nyaung
<i>Mentha longifolia</i>	<i>Sorghum bicolor</i>	<i>Ficus benghalensis</i>
<i>Mentha spicata</i>	Pyaung-sar-gyi	Pyisin
Put-chaw	<i>Microstegium eucnemis</i>	<i>Antidesma ghesaembilla</i>
<i>Debregeasia longifolia</i>	Pyaung-sar-myet	Pyizin
Put-sa-u	<i>Sorghum nitidum</i>	<i>Rhus paniculata</i>
<i>Dioscorea pentaphylla</i>	Pyaung-si	Pyo-do-maung
Putsa-u	<i>Sorghum bicolor</i>	<i>Mathiola incana</i>
<i>Dioscorea bulbifera</i>	Pyaung-wa-gokto	Pyo-ma-naing
Pwabet	<i>Bothriochloa wrightii</i>	<i>Barleria polytricha</i>
<i>Cassia fistula</i>	Pya-ye	Pyrethrum
<i>Cassia javanica</i>	<i>Buddleja macrostachya</i>	<i>Tanacetum cinerariifolium</i>
Pwe-baung	Pya-ye-san	Pyu
<i>Parishia insignis</i>	<i>Musa sapientum</i>	<i>Bruguiera cylindrica</i>
Pwedaung-hinga	Pyek	<i>Rhizophora candelaria</i>
<i>Swertia angustifolia</i>	<i>Pinus khasya</i>	<i>Rhizophora mucronata</i>
Pwegaing	<i>Pinus merkusii</i>	Quassia
<i>Cassia angustifolia</i>	Pygmy water-lily	<i>Quassia amara</i>
<i>Cassia senna</i>	<i>Nymphaea tetragona</i>	Queen flower
Pwesay-mezali	Pyiban-nyo	<i>Lagerstroemia reginae</i>
<i>Cassia alata</i>	<i>Cassia glauca</i>	Queen of flowering trees
Pwin-byu	Pyiban-shwe	<i>Amherstia nobilis</i>
<i>Striga lutea</i>	<i>Cassia glauca</i>	Queen of orchids
Pwin-nan	Pyidawthein	<i>Grammatophyllum speciosum</i>
<i>Millettia macrostachya</i>	<i>Micromelum hirsutum</i>	Queen of the night
Pwint-tu-ywet-tu	Pyidin	<i>Cestrum nocturnum</i>
<i>Mussaenda flava</i>	<i>Rhus paniculata</i>	Queen palm
<i>Mussaenda macrophylla</i>	Pyi-lon-chantha	<i>Syagrus romanzoffiana</i>
Pwintu-ywettu-ahni	<i>Eucalyptus camaldulensis</i>	Queensland arrowroot
<i>Mussaenda erythrophylla</i>	<i>Eucalyptus torelliana</i>	<i>Canna indica</i>
Pya	Pyi-lon-cha-tha	Queensland hemp
<i>Symplocos racemosa</i>	<i>Dracaena helferiana</i>	<i>Sida rhombifolia</i>
Pya-te	Pyin	Quince
<i>Syzygium oblatum</i>	<i>Xylia xylocarpa</i>	<i>Cydonia cathayensis</i>
Pyauk-seik	Pyin-daw-thein	Quinine
<i>Holoptelea integrifolia</i>	<i>Clausena excavata</i>	<i>Cinchona ledgeriana</i>
<i>Homalium longifolium</i>	Pyindaw-thein	<i>Cinchona succirubra</i>
Pyaung	<i>Murraya koenigii</i>	Ra
<i>Sorghum bicolor</i>	Pyinkado	<i>Mucuna utilis</i>
Pyaung-bu	<i>Xylia xylocarpa</i>	Rabbit greens
<i>Zea mays</i>	Pyinma	<i>Ipomoea aquatica</i>
Pyaung-chyan	<i>Lagerstroemia speciosa</i>	Radish
<i>Sorghum vulgare</i>	Pyin-ma	<i>Raphanus sativus</i>
Pyaung-kaing	<i>Lagerstroemia reginae</i>	Railway creeper
<i>Phacelurus zea</i>	Pyinma-ni	<i>Ipomoea cairica</i>
<i>Ripidium arundinaceum</i>	<i>Lagerstroemia speciosa</i>	Rain of gold
<i>Saccharum arundinaceum</i>	Pyinma-phyu	<i>Galphimia glauca</i>
Pyaung-kaukhnyin	<i>Lagerstroemia floribunda</i>	Rain tree
<i>Sorghum bicolor</i>	Pyinma-yetthey	<i>Samanea saman</i>
Pyaung-myet-pyu	<i>Lagerstroemia speciosa</i>	Rambosteen
<i>Sorghum halepense</i>	Pyinma-ywet-gyi	<i>Nephelium lappaceum</i>



Rambutan	<i>Luffa acutangula</i>	Sabalin-hmwe
<i>Nephelium ramboutan-ake</i>	Ribbon plant	<i>Cymbopogon nardus</i>
Ramie	<i>Chlorophytum comosum</i>	Saba-yaing
<i>Boehmeria nivea</i>	Ribbon-grass	<i>Oryza brachyantha</i>
Rangoon creeper	<i>Carex morrowii</i>	<i>Oryza coarctata</i>
<i>Combretum indicum</i>	Rice	<i>Oryza nivara</i>
Rangoon yam	<i>Oryza sativa</i>	Sabe
<i>Dioscorea atropurpurea</i>	Rice bean	<i>Jasminum arborescens</i>
Rape	<i>Phaseolus calcaratus</i>	<i>Jasminum decussatum</i>
<i>Brassica campestris</i>	Ringworm shrub	<i>Jasminum sambac</i>
Rar Bu-shot Kwe-e	<i>Cassia alata</i>	Sabe-gyi
<i>Canavalia gladiata</i>	Rock cress	<i>Jasminum sambac</i>
Raspberry	<i>Arabis alpina</i>	Sabe-hmwe-sok
<i>Rubus rosaefolius</i>	Rose amaryllis	<i>Jasminum multiflorum</i>
Rattlesnake orchid	<i>Zephyranthes carinata</i>	Sabe-kaungyan
<i>Pholidota pallida</i>	Rose apple	<i>Clerodendrum philippinum</i>
Red Banana	<i>Eugenia aquea</i>	Sabe-se
<i>Musa sanguinea</i>	<i>Syzygium jambos</i>	<i>Clerodendrum petasites</i>
Red cassia	Rose bay	Sabu-bani
<i>Cassia marginata</i>	<i>Nerium oleander</i>	<i>Thespesia populnea</i>
Red cedar	Rose cactus	Sabwe
<i>Toona ciliata</i>	<i>Cereus monstrosus</i>	<i>Linociera terniflora</i>
Red flesh guava	Rose grass	Saccoline-pyaung
<i>Psidium guineense</i>	<i>Cymbopogon martinii</i>	<i>Sorghum bicolor</i>
Red ginger	Rose myrtle	Sacred basil
<i>Alpinia purpurata</i>	<i>Rhodomyrtus tomentosa</i>	<i>Ocimum sanctum</i>
Red jasmine	Rose of Sharon	Sacred lotus
<i>Ipomoea quamoclit</i>	<i>Hibiscus mutabilis</i>	<i>Nelumbo nucifera</i>
Red latan palm	<i>Hibiscus syriacus</i>	Sadawpe
<i>Latania lontaroides</i>	Rose of Venezuela	<i>Pisum sativum</i>
Red mussaenda	<i>Brownea grandiceps</i>	Sadwe-u
<i>Mussaenda erythrophylla</i>	Rose-moss	<i>Dioscorea esculenta</i>
Red pepper	<i>Portulaca grandiflora</i>	Safflower
<i>Capsicum annuum</i>	Rosy trumpet tree	<i>Carthamus tinctorius</i>
Red pine	<i>Tabebuia rosea</i>	Saffron
<i>Dacrydium elatum</i>	Round zedoary	<i>Crocus sativus</i>
Red plantain	<i>Curcuma zedoaria</i>	Saga
<i>Musa sapientum</i>	Royal palm	<i>Michelia champaca</i>
Red plumeria	<i>Roystonea regia</i>	Saga-byu
<i>Plumeria rubra</i>	Royal poinciana	<i>Michelia baillonii</i>
Red poppy	<i>Delonix regia</i>	<i>Michelia lacei</i>
<i>Papaver rhoeas</i>	Rozelle	Sa-gai-tha
Red powderpuff	<i>Hibiscus sabdariffa</i>	<i>Capsicum frutescens</i>
<i>Calliandra griffithii</i>	Rubanru	Sagalay
Red salvia	<i>Butea parviflora</i>	<i>Thrixspermum calceolus</i>
<i>Salvia coccinea</i>	<i>Spatholobus roxburghii</i>	Sagalay-ahpyu
Red sandalwood	Rue	<i>Aerides falcatum</i>
<i>Adenanthera pavonina</i>	<i>Ruta graveolens</i>	Sagalay-ani
<i>Pterocarpus santalinus</i>	Ru-niau-ru	<i>Aerides crassifolia</i>
Red silk cotton tree	<i>Byttneria integrifolia</i>	Sagalay-che-dauk
<i>Bombax ceiba</i>	Rusa grass	<i>Dopatrium junceum</i>
Redhead powderpuff	<i>Cymbopogon martinii</i>	Sagalay-ni
<i>Calliandra haematocephala</i>	Rusty shield bearer	<i>Aerides multiflorum</i>
Redhot cattail	<i>Peltophorum pterocarpum</i>	Sa-galay-pan
<i>Acalypha hispida</i>	Sa	<i>Delphinium ajacis</i>
Reed mace	<i>Melanorrhoea usitata</i>	Sagalay-pan
<i>Typha angustifolia</i>	<i>Mitragyna parvifolia</i>	<i>Papilionanthe teres</i>
Resurrection lily	Saba	Sagalay-thakwa
<i>Kaempferia rotunda</i>	<i>Oryza sativa</i>	<i>Melothria maderaspatana</i>
Rhodes grass	Sabahn	Sagalay-ywet-kya
<i>Chloris gayana</i>	<i>Cymbopogon flexuosus</i>	<i>Hygrochilus parishii</i>
Rhubarb	Sabalin	Sagalay-ywet-lon
<i>Rheum australe</i>	<i>Cymbopogon citratus</i>	<i>Holcoglossum amesianum</i>
Ribbed luffa	<i>Cymbopogon martinii</i>	Sagalay-ywetpya



<i>Hygrochilus parishii</i>	Saingnan	Samon-nwe
Sagale-amauk	<i>Strobilanthes auriculatus</i>	<i>Momordica cochinchinensis</i>
<i>Premna amplexans</i>	<i>Strobilanthes rufescens</i>	Samon-phyu
Saga-lun	Saing-nan-hpo	<i>Thymus vulgaris</i>
<i>Intsia bijuga</i>	<i>Geniosporum strobiliferum</i>	Samon-phyu-yaing
Sagam	<i>Gomphostemma strobilinum</i>	<i>Thymus serpyllum</i>
<i>Quercus spicata</i>	Saingpo	Samon-pyu-yaing
Sagang	<i>Wallichia caryotoides</i>	<i>Seseli indicum</i>
<i>Quercus spicata</i>	Saingsa	Samon-saba
Saga-phyu	<i>Tamarix gallica</i>	<i>Foeniculum vulgare</i>
<i>Michelia baillonii</i>	Saingswe	<i>Pimpinella anisum</i>
<i>Michelia doltsopa</i>	<i>Desmos cochinchinensis</i>	<i>Pimpinella cambodgiana</i>
Saga-po	Sai-pai-tan	Samum
<i>Manglietia insignis</i>	<i>Jasminum scandens</i>	<i>Prunus nepaulensis</i>
<i>Manglietia utilis</i>	Saitka	Samyit
Saga-sein	<i>Pentace burmanica</i>	<i>Momordica macrophylla</i>
<i>Cananga odorata</i>	Sakan-kyein	San-che
Sagasein-gyi	<i>Korthalsia laciniosa</i>	<i>Millettia trifoliata</i>
<i>Manglietia hookeri</i>	Sal	Sanda
Sagat	<i>Shorea robusta</i>	<i>Paeonia emodi</i>
<i>Lithocarpus collettii</i>	Sa-la	Sandalwood
<i>Lithocarpus grandifolia</i>	<i>Lactuca sativa</i>	<i>Santalum album</i>
<i>Quercus glauca</i>	Salat	Sandawa
<i>Quercus lanceaefolia</i>	<i>Lactuca sativa</i>	<i>Cordia fragrantissima</i>
Saga-thein	Salat-ywet	Sandbox tree
<i>Alangium begoniaefolia</i>	<i>Lactuca sativa</i>	<i>Hura crepitans</i>
<i>Alangium chinense</i>	Salbra	Sandra
Sagat-kun-kyan	<i>Tetrastigma leucostaphylum</i>	<i>Paeonia emodi</i>
<i>Quercus semiserrata</i>	Saleb misra	San-du-si
Sagat-pyaung	<i>Orchis mascula</i>	<i>Vicia faba</i>
<i>Lithocarpus collettii</i>	Saleb orchid	Saneng
Sagawa	<i>Orchis mascula</i>	<i>Phoebe lanceolata</i>
<i>Michelia champaca</i>	Salmon wood	Sangawn-gmawt
Saga-yebaw	<i>Eriolaena candollei</i>	<i>Careya arborea</i>
<i>Manglietia utilis</i>	Salsify	Sanghpaw
Sage	<i>Tragopogon porrifolius</i>	<i>Carica papaya</i>
<i>Salvia officinalis</i>	Salu	Sani
Sago palm	<i>Licuala longipes</i>	<i>Garcinia paniculata</i>
<i>Caryota urens</i>	<i>Licuala peltata</i>	<i>Garcinia pedunculata</i>
<i>Cycas revoluta</i>	Salu-supauk	San-meik-cha-pan
<i>Metroxylon sagu</i>	<i>Licuala spinosa</i>	<i>Pholidota pallida</i>
Sagwe	Salut	San-pyaung
<i>Ixora tomentosa</i>	<i>Cerbera manghas</i>	<i>Sorghum bicolor</i>
<i>Xanthophyllum flavescens</i>	Salwe	Sanse
Sagwe-gale	<i>Balanites triflora</i>	<i>Linociera terniflora</i>
<i>Ixora nigricans</i>	Sam	Sansph-ka
Sagwe-pan	<i>Lagerstroemia parviflora</i>	<i>Hesperethusa crenulata</i>
<i>Ixora pubirama</i>	Sameik	Santagu
Sagyaw	<i>Anethum graveolens</i>	<i>Santalum album</i>
<i>Mangifera indica</i>	Samhka-lam	Santagu-pe
Sagyin	<i>Lagerstroemia parviflora</i>	<i>Phaseolus lunatus</i>
<i>Wendlandia paniculata</i>	Sammankaw	Santal
Sahkao	<i>Ziziphus rugosa</i>	<i>Sandoricum koetjape</i>
<i>Melastoma malabathricum</i>	Samok	San-to hai
Sahkaw	<i>Trachyspermum ammi</i>	<i>Vigna catjang</i>
<i>Pyrus pashia</i>	Samon-byu	San-to-nan
Sahpah	<i>Anisochilus carnosus</i>	<i>Dolichos tetragonolobus</i>
<i>Moghania macrophylla</i>	Samon-nan-tha	San-too-see
Saibra	<i>Hyoscyamus niger</i>	<i>Pisum sativum</i>
<i>Tetrastigma angustifolia</i>	Samon-net	San-to-pe
<i>Tetrastigma serrulatum</i>	<i>Nigella sativa</i>	<i>Vicia faba</i>
Saing-lon	Samon-ni	Sa-nwin
<i>Themeda gigantea</i>	<i>Brassica juncea</i>	<i>Curcuma longa</i>
<i>Themeda villosa</i>	<i>Lepidium sativum</i>	<i>Curcuma zedoaria</i>



Sanwin-nwe	<i>Turpinia cochinchinensis</i>	Sayga-gyi
<i>Curcuma pecticulata</i>	Sat-tha-kwa	<i>Gentiana kurroo</i>
Sanwin-yaing	<i>Zehneria umbellata</i>	Say-myu
<i>Curcuma comosa</i>	Sat-thapoo	<i>Chenopodium ambrosioides</i>
Sa-o-ya	<i>Pandanus odoratissimus</i>	Sayo
<i>Chaetocarpus castanocarpus</i>	Satthwa	<i>Piper attenuatum</i>
Sapota	<i>Hypolytrum nemorum</i>	Sayo-me
<i>Achras zapota</i>	Sat-thwa-pu	<i>Piper nigrum</i>
Sappan wood	<i>Pandanus odoratissimus</i>	Saypanbin
<i>Caesalpinia sappan</i>	Satwi	<i>Nicotiana alata</i>
Sa-pyit	<i>Lepisanthes tetraphylla</i>	Say-ywet-gyi
<i>Vitis vinifera</i>	Saucer plant	<i>Nicotiana tabacum</i>
Sar-deik-bo-thi	<i>Holmskioldia sanguinea</i>	Scarlet ginger lily
<i>Myristica fragrans</i>	Sauchi	<i>Hedychium coccineum</i>
Sar-deik-pho	<i>Hopea odorata</i>	Scarlet sage
<i>Myristica linifolia</i>	Sauk	<i>Salvia splendens</i>
Sargalay-ahmwe	<i>Combretum trifoliatum</i>	Scented grass
<i>Aerides odoratum</i>	<i>Euonymus javanicus</i>	<i>Bothriochloa bladhii</i>
Sargalay-kadon	Saukchin	<i>Cymbopogon clandestinus</i>
<i>Aerides odoratum</i>	<i>Garcinia lancaefolia</i>	<i>Eragrostiella bifaria</i>
Sargalay-pan-ywet-lon	Sauk-kala	Scorpion orchid
<i>Luisia teretifolia</i>	<i>Salacia verrucosa</i>	<i>Arachnis flos-aeris</i>
Sargalay-thitkwa	Saukyo	Sea bean
<i>Thrixspermum calceolus</i>	<i>Ilex sulcata</i>	<i>Dioclea wilsonii</i>
Sargalay-ywet-lon	<i>Ilex umbellulata</i>	<i>Entada pursaetha</i>
<i>Vanda coerulescens</i>	Saung	<i>Mucuna gigantea</i>
Saring	<i>Bruguiera cylindrica</i>	Sea coconut
<i>Elaeagnus latifolia</i>	<i>Bruguiera sexangula</i>	<i>Lodoicea maldivica</i>
Sassafras	Saung-daw-gu	Sea dahlia
<i>Cinnamomum cecidodaphne</i>	<i>Porana volubilis</i>	<i>Coreopsis maritima</i>
Sat	Saung-daw-ku	Sea grape
<i>Setaria italica</i>	<i>Verbena officinalis</i>	<i>Coccoloba uvifera</i>
Satay	Saung-gale	Sea holly
<i>Tupidanthus calypttratus</i>	<i>Cratoxylum carneum</i>	<i>Acanthus ilicifolius</i>
Sat-cahy	Saungkyan	Sea Island cotton
<i>Centipeda minima</i>	<i>Capparis flavicans</i>	<i>Gossypium barbadense</i>
Sat-gyo-yit	Saung-may-ga	Sea lavender
<i>Clematis kerriana</i>	<i>Picrorhiza kurroa</i>	<i>Statice bonduelli</i>
Satgyo-yit	Saung-may-kha	Sebasten tree
<i>Naravelia zeylanica</i>	<i>Helleborus niger</i>	<i>Cordia dichotoma</i>
Sa-thakwa	Saung-me-ka	Se-baung-gyan
<i>Melothria maderaspatana</i>	<i>Bridelia stipularis</i>	<i>Pavetta indica</i>
Sa-tha-kwa	Saung-po	Se-damauk
<i>Trichosanthes integrifolia</i>	<i>Bruguiera conjugata</i>	<i>Gymnanthemum</i>
Sa-thange-ohnauk	<i>Bruguiera hainesii</i>	<i>volkameriifolium</i>
<i>Cratoxylum pruniflorum</i>	Saung-taw-ku	Sedan
Satle-pyat	<i>Cestrum nocturnum</i>	<i>Cymbopogon coloratus</i>
<i>Byttneria pilosa</i>	Sausage tree	Sedan-net
Sat-loo	<i>Kigelia africana</i>	<i>Phyllostachys sedan</i>
<i>Eremochloa bimaculata</i>	Sawbwa-sa	Sedan-wa
<i>Eremochloa ciliaris</i>	<i>Embelia ribes</i>	<i>Phyllostachys mannii</i>
Sat-ni	Sawbya	<i>Phyllostachys sedan</i>
<i>Eleusine coracana</i>	<i>Pterocymbium tinctorium</i>	Se-ga
Satsha	Sawidi	<i>Fraxinus floribunda</i>
<i>Celtis australis</i>	<i>Dalbergia ovata</i>	Sega-gyi
<i>Trema orientalis</i>	Sawkan	<i>Andrographis paniculata</i>
<i>Trema tomentosa</i>	<i>Ixora nigricans</i>	<i>Helicteres hirsuta</i>
Sat-sha	Sawkwai	Se-gandama
<i>Boehmeria hamiltoniana</i>	<i>Hopea odorata</i>	<i>Tanacetum cinerariifolium</i>
<i>Boehmeria malabarica</i>	Say	Se-gwa
<i>Boehmeria platyphylla</i>	<i>Nicotiana rustica</i>	<i>Eleusine indica</i>
<i>Maoutia puya</i>	<i>Nicotiana tabacum</i>	Se-gyauk
<i>Sarcochlamys pulcherrima</i>	Saydan-kya	<i>Cannabis sativa</i>
Sat-tamane	<i>Acalypha wilkesiana</i>	Se-gyaw-paung-ta-haung



<i>Plantago major</i>	<i>Tecoma stans</i>	Se-than-baya
Se-gyi	Sein-taung	<i>Gelonium multiflorum</i>
<i>Gymnanthemum</i>	<i>Begonia gigantea</i>	Se-thanlyet
<i>volkameriifolium</i>	Se-kalon	<i>Desmodium olivaceum</i>
Se-hnit-yathi	<i>Martynia annua</i>	Sethnayathi
<i>Lantana indica</i>	Se-ka-myin	<i>Thevetia peruviana</i>
Seik-che	<i>Desmodium gyrans</i>	Setkadon
<i>Bridelia ovata</i>	Se-kamyin-pin	<i>Trewia nudiflora</i>
Seik-che-phalan	<i>Desmodium gyroides</i>	Set-kalwe
<i>Bridelia ovata</i>	Se-kha-gyi	<i>Emblica officinalis</i>
Seik-chi	<i>Fraxinus griffithii</i>	Set-thalwe
<i>Bridelia retusa</i>	Se-khar-gyi	<i>Emblica officinalis</i>
Seikchi-bo	<i>Andrographis paniculata</i>	Seville orange
<i>Bridelia retusa</i>	Sekku-pan	<i>Citrus aurantium</i>
Seik-chi-hpo	<i>Bougainvillea glabra</i>	Se-wa-gyi
<i>Lepisanthes rubiginosa</i>	<i>Bougainvillea spectabilis</i>	<i>Berberis asiatica</i>
Seik-chi-nwe	Se-kyaw-gyi	Sewah-gale
<i>Bridelia stipularis</i>	<i>Plantago major</i>	<i>Desmodium oblongum</i>
<i>Bridelia tomentosa</i>	Se-kyetsu	Se-wet-thakauk
<i>Cleistanthus myrianthus</i>	<i>Gardenia sessiliflora</i>	<i>Sapium insigne</i>
Seik-chi-ywet-the	<i>Randia dumetorum</i>	Sha
<i>Bridelia glauca</i>	Se-laik-pya	<i>Acacia catechu</i>
Seik-hpalu	<i>Flemingia chappar</i>	<i>Acacia chundra</i>
<i>Nyctanthes arbor-tristis</i>	<i>Flemingia strobilifera</i>	Shaba
Seik-nan	Sele	<i>Solanum melongena</i>
<i>Clausena excavata</i>	<i>Daphne cannabina</i>	Shabyu
<i>Phoebe lanceolata</i>	Seleikbyn	<i>Emblica officinalis</i>
Seik-nan-gyi	<i>Desmodium renifolium</i>	Sha-byu
<i>Machilus odoratissima</i>	Seleik-byu	<i>Acacia ferruginea</i>
Seiknan-gyi	<i>Moghania strobilifera</i>	<i>Phyllanthus pomiferus</i>
<i>Premna latifolia</i>	Se-leik-pya	Sha-dau-ru
Seik-phoo	<i>Desmodium pulchellum</i>	<i>Byttneria pilosa</i>
<i>Boesenbergia rotunda</i>	Selik	Shaddock
Seik-ting	<i>Bauhinia malabarica</i>	<i>Citrus maxima</i>
<i>Vaccinium bancanum</i>	Se-magyi	Shadon-po
Seimyin-kwa	<i>Meyna spinosa</i>	<i>Acmella calva</i>
<i>Hydrocotyle rotundifolia</i>	Semakhan	Shadwe
Seinban	<i>Jatropha multifida</i>	<i>Ardisia solanacea</i>
<i>Delonix regia</i>	Semein	Shaga
Seinban-apyia	<i>Millettia eriocalyx</i>	<i>Rubus ellipticus</i>
<i>Jacaranda acutifolia</i>	<i>Millettia extensa</i>	Shagyaw
Seinban-apyia-ywet-seit	<i>Millettia pachycarpa</i>	<i>Mangifera indica</i>
<i>Jacaranda rhombifolia</i>	Se-min	Sha-hta-naung
Seinban-gale	<i>Millettia cinerea</i>	<i>Acacia inopinata</i>
<i>Caesalpinia pulcherrima</i>	Seneng	Shaingteng
Seinban-gale-awa	<i>Machilus odoratissima</i>	<i>Wendlandia paniculata</i>
<i>Caesalpinia pulcherrima</i>	Sensitive plant	<i>Wendlandia tinctoria</i>
Seinban-pya	<i>Mimosa pudica</i>	Shaji
<i>Jacaranda acutifolia</i>	Se-pale	<i>Acacia catechu</i>
Sein-chai-kadipa	<i>Gentiana kurroo</i>	Shala
<i>Cosmos sulphureus</i>	Sepauk	<i>Duabanga grandiflora</i>
Sein-chai-pan	<i>Callicarpa longifolia</i>	Shalawi
<i>Coreopsis tinctoria</i>	Sepodi	<i>Citrus aurantiifolia</i>
Sein-gangaw	<i>Plantago major</i>	<i>Citrus reticulata</i>
<i>Mischocarpus pentapetalus</i>	Se-pyat-that	Sha-lawi
Seinnaban	<i>Actinodaphne angustifolia</i>	<i>Citrus sinensis</i>
<i>Lantana aculeata</i>	Sesame	Shalawng-sagang
Sein-nabaw	<i>Sesamum indicum</i>	<i>Lithocarpus jenkinsii</i>
<i>Smilax perfoliata</i>	Se-shing	Sha-lip-lakang
Sein-na-baw	<i>Quercus lanceaefolia</i>	<i>Bauhinia scandens</i>
<i>Smilax quadrata</i>	Se-thanbaya	Sha-ma
Sein-nagat-pan	<i>Canthium parvifolium</i>	<i>Phyllanthus albizzioides</i>
<i>Alyssum canescens</i>	<i>Gardenia campanulata</i>	Shame
Sein-ta-kyu	<i>Randia dumetorum</i>	<i>Melastoma malabathricum</i>



Shamyenru	<i>Citrus aurantiifolia</i>	<i>Itea macrophylla</i>
<i>Entada pursaetha</i>	<i>Citrus hystrix</i>	Shew-kyin-hnget-pyaw
Shan camphor	Shauk-hka	<i>Ensete glaucum</i>
<i>Blumea balsamifera</i>	<i>Citrus paradisi</i>	Shia
Shanang	Shauk-nu	<i>Pinus khasya</i>
<i>Thunbergia hossei</i>	<i>Citrus hystrix</i>	Shikkho-pin
Shanangkaba	Shauk-thakwa	<i>Desmodium gyrans</i>
<i>Thunbergia hossei</i>	<i>Citrus medica</i>	Shi-la
Shanang-kaji	Shauk-waing	<i>Terminalia myriocarpa</i>
<i>Thunbergia coccinea</i>	<i>Citrus hystrix</i>	Shing-lawi
Shanaze-nwe	<i>Citrus paradisi</i>	<i>Litsea salicifolia</i>
<i>Stephania japonica</i>	Shauk-yaing	Shing-lim
Shan-dau-ru	<i>Atalantia monophylla</i>	<i>Dipterocarpus turbinatus</i>
<i>Byttneria pilosa</i>	Shaw	Shing-ling
Shangbe	<i>Scaphium scaphigerum</i>	<i>Eurya acuminata</i>
<i>Taiwania cryptomerioides</i>	<i>Sterculia angustifolia</i>	Shing-nam
Shang-gan	<i>Sterculia urens</i>	<i>Cinnamomum tamala</i>
<i>Butea monosperma</i>	Shaw-ah	Shingta
Shangpan	<i>Sterculia coccinea</i>	<i>Loranthus pentapetalus</i>
<i>Gnetum gnemon</i>	Shaw-byu	<i>Macrosolen cochinchinensis</i>
Shang-shing	<i>Sterculia foetida</i>	Shin-le yat
<i>Pinus khasya</i>	Shawdu	<i>Bauhinia malabarica</i>
Shan-hnan	<i>Beilschmiedia roxburghiana</i>	Shin-matet
<i>Perilla frutescens</i>	Shaw-haw	<i>Asparagus racemosus</i>
Sha-ni	<i>Sterculia villosa</i>	Shin-mwe-lon
<i>Calliandra griffithii</i>	Shaw-ket	<i>Typha angustifolia</i>
Shan-kanyin-ni	<i>Sterculia ornata</i>	<i>Typha elephantina</i>
<i>Aleurites moluccana</i>	Shaw-ni	Shin-mwe-lun
Shan-kazaw	<i>Sterculia villosa</i>	<i>Typha orientalis</i>
<i>Cassia obtusa</i>	Shaw-phyu	Shin-shit
Shan-mai	<i>Sterculia versicolor</i>	<i>Cedrela febrifuga</i>
<i>Indigofera stachyodes</i>	Shaw-prwah	Shint-ma-tet
Shan-nan-nan	<i>Sterculia ornata</i>	<i>Asparagus acerosus</i>
<i>Eryngium foetidum</i>	Shaw-wa	<i>Toddalia asiatica</i>
Shan-sega-gyi	<i>Sterculia ornata</i>	Shiny peperomia
<i>Swertia angustifolia</i>	Shaw-wah	<i>Peperomia pellucida</i>
Shan-tabyetsi	<i>Sterculia foetida</i>	Shitle
<i>Breynia patens</i>	<i>Talipariti macrophyllum</i>	<i>Swintonia floribunda</i>
Shan-thabye	Shayu	Shit-le
<i>Eucalyptus grandis</i>	<i>Baccaurea sapida</i>	<i>Holigarna helferi</i>
Shan-thazin	Shazaung	Shitle-pyu
<i>Bulbophyllum comosum</i>	<i>Euphorbia nivulia</i>	<i>Swintonia schwenkii</i>
Shan-wa-bo	Shazaung-let-pat	Shit-nar-yi-pan
<i>Dendrocalamus wabo</i>	<i>Aloe vera</i>	<i>Turnera ulmifolia</i>
Shanyo	Shazaung-let-pat-thein	Shit-sha
<i>Baccaurea sapida</i>	<i>Aloe littoralis</i>	<i>Phyllanthus albizzioides</i>
Shanzi	Shazaung-let-set	<i>Phyllanthus simplex</i>
<i>Fragaria elatior</i>	<i>Cissus quadrangularis</i>	Shiyam
<i>Prunus persica</i>	Shazaung-letwa	<i>Averrhoa bilimbi</i>
<i>Rubus moluccanus</i>	<i>Opuntia dillenii</i>	Shiyu
Shan-zi	Shazaung-myin-na	<i>Baccaurea sapida</i>
<i>Rubus lasiocarpus</i>	<i>Euphorbia nerüfolia</i>	Shja
Shan-zi-phyu	Shazaung-pyatthat	<i>Pinus merkusii</i>
<i>Rubus lasiocarpus</i>	<i>Cereus pterogonus</i>	Shoe flower
Shanzi-yaing	<i>Euphorbia trigona</i>	<i>Hibiscus rosa-sinensis</i>
<i>Potentilla indica</i>	Shazaung-tinga-neah	Shone
Sha-pang	<i>Euphorbia milii</i>	<i>Ulmus lancifolia</i>
<i>Ricinus communis</i>	Shein-kho	Shrubby basil
Shari-mam	<i>Gardenia lucida</i>	<i>Ocimum exsul</i>
<i>Fagopyrum esculentum</i>	Shein-ngo-bin	<i>Ocimum gratissimum</i>
<i>Fagopyrum tataricum</i>	<i>Ferula asafoetida</i>	Shun-bwet-hti-gayon
Sha-tanaung	Shell flower	<i>Biophytum sensitivum</i>
<i>Acacia microcephala</i>	<i>Alpinia zerumbet</i>	Shweban-ngwe
Shauk-cho	Shel-lay	<i>Mussaenda glabra</i>



Shwedagon	<i>Albizia procera</i>	Sin-kadi
<i>Asclepias curassavica</i>	Si-cho	<i>Solanum ferox</i>
Shwe-din-ga-pan	<i>Orthosiphon spiralis</i>	Sinkosi
<i>Cosmos bipinnatus</i>	Si-gye	<i>Cinnamomum parthenoxylon</i>
Shwe-gu-than-hlet	<i>Premna macrophylla</i>	Sinkozi
<i>Tadehagi triquetrum</i>	Sigyi	<i>Helicia terminalis</i>
Shwe-gyaw	<i>Callicarpa macrophylla</i>	Sin-kya
<i>Actinodaphne angustifolia</i>	<i>Callicarpa tomentosa</i>	<i>Euryale ferox</i>
Shwe-let-chaung	Si-htan	Sinleng
<i>Pyrostegia venusta</i>	<i>Elaeis guineensis</i>	<i>Combretum acuminatum</i>
Shwe-ngetpyaw	Silky oak	Sin-let-maung
<i>Musa sapientum</i>	<i>Grevillea robusta</i>	<i>Heliotropium indicum</i>
Shwe-nget-pyaw	Silt grass	Sin-let-maung-gale
<i>Ensete ventricosum</i>	<i>Paspalum distichum</i>	<i>Heliotropium ovalifolium</i>
Shwe-nwe	Silver beads	Sin-letmaung-gale
<i>Cassytha filiformis</i>	<i>Crassula deltoidea</i>	<i>Heliotropium strigosum</i>
<i>Cuscuta reflexa</i>	Silver fir	<i>Heliotropium supinum</i>
Shwe-nwe-pan	<i>Abies densa</i>	Sinma-hmwe-sok
<i>Lindera pulcherrima</i>	Silver oak	<i>Malachra capitata</i>
Shwe-pan	<i>Grevillea robusta</i>	Sinma-mo-phyin
<i>Hedychium flavum</i>	Silver wattle	<i>Grewia abutilifolia</i>
Shwe-pan-nwe	<i>Acacia dealbata</i>	Sinma-myet-kwin
<i>Allamanda cathartica</i>	Simakan-nwe	<i>Dendrobium pulchellum</i>
Shwe-payon	<i>Combretum dasystachyum</i>	Sinma-no-pyin
<i>Cucurbita maxima</i>	Simidauk	<i>Bridelia stipularis</i>
Shwe-sit-kyo	<i>Gloriosa superba</i>	Sinmi-du
<i>Dendrobium findlayanum</i>	<i>Peristylus constrictus</i>	<i>Bambusa oliveriana</i>
Shwe-ta-sok	<i>Peristylus goodyeroides</i>	Sin-mi-thitkwa
<i>Calendula officinalis</i>	Simin	<i>Pholidota imbricata</i>
Shwe-ta-sok-pan	<i>Ixora brunonis</i>	Sinmi-tu
<i>Calanthe odora</i>	Simi-tauk	<i>Thyrsostachys oliveri</i>
Shwe-tu	<i>Stemona tuberosa</i>	Sin-mon-hnyin
<i>Dendrobium fimbriatum</i>	Sin-bizat-gyi	<i>Fimbristylis annua</i>
<i>Flickingeria angustifolia</i>	<i>Adenostemma lavenia</i>	Sin-monnyin-myet
Shwe-tu-ah-me	Sin-bonma-yaza	<i>Fimbristylis dichotoma</i>
<i>Dendrobium fimbriatum</i>	<i>Rauvolfia verticillata</i>	Sin-myet
Shwe-tu-thitkwa	Sin-che	<i>Eleusine indica</i>
<i>Dendrobium chrysanthum</i>	<i>Elephantopus scaber</i>	Sinna
Shwe-wa	Sin-don-ma-nwe	<i>Pterospermum acerifolium</i>
<i>Bambusa vulgaris</i>	<i>Stephania rotunda</i>	Sinna-thayet
Shwe-wa-galay	<i>Tinospora cordifolia</i>	<i>Mangifera sylvatica</i>
<i>Dendrobium aggregatum</i>	Sindon-ma-nwe	Sin-ngo-mani
<i>Dendrobium aphrodite</i>	<i>Pericampylus glaucus</i>	<i>Tinospora cordifolia</i>
<i>Dendrobium dixanthum</i>	<i>Stephania venosa</i>	Sin-ngo-myet
<i>Dendrobium jenkinsii</i>	<i>Tinospora nudiflora</i>	<i>Chloris barbata</i>
Shwe-wa-myt	Singaung-pe	<i>Paspalidium flavidum</i>
<i>Coptis teeta</i>	<i>Cicer arietinum</i>	<i>Paspalum flavidum</i>
Shwewa-pan	Singrumanum	Sinngo-myet
<i>Allamanda cathartica</i>	<i>Myriopteron extensum</i>	<i>Chloris barbata</i>
<i>Vanda vitellina</i>	Singu-myet	<i>Eleusine indica</i>
Shwe-war-gale	<i>Cymbopogon nardus</i>	Sinni
<i>Dendrobium jenkinsii</i>	Sin-gwe	<i>Waltheria indica</i>
Shwe-zezawa	<i>Stereospermum colais</i>	Sin-nidu
<i>Campsis radicans</i>	Sin-hkayan	<i>Thyrsostachys oliveri</i>
<i>Saritaea magnifica</i>	<i>Solanum ferox</i>	Sinnin-thayet
Shwe-zizawa	Sin-hkayan-gyin	<i>Mangifera caloneura</i>
<i>Pyrostegia venusta</i>	<i>Solanum betaceum</i>	Sinnin-thit-khwa
Siamese cassia	Sin-hna-maung	<i>Oberonia mucronata</i>
<i>Senna siamea</i>	<i>Heliotropium indicum</i>	Sin-nin-wa
Siberian crab apple	<i>Tournefortia roxburghii</i>	<i>Dinochloa maclellandii</i>
<i>Malus baccata</i>	Sinin-thitkwa	Sin-nwe
Sibin	<i>Oberonia mucronata</i>	<i>Ochna jabotapita</i>
<i>Dipterocarpus kerrii</i>	Sin-kadet	Sinpadi
Sibok	<i>Pterygota alata</i>	<i>Sapindus rarak</i>



Sin-peik-chin  
    *Scindapsus officinalis*  
Sin-petya  
    *Girardinia heterophylla*  
Sin-sama-nwe  
    *Tinospora cordifolia*  
Sinswe-pan  
    *Desmos chinensis*  
Sinthama-nwe  
    *Tinospora nudiflora*  
Sinthana  
    *Bambusa sinthana*  
Sin-thapan  
    *Ficus auriculata*  
    *Ficus regia*  
Si-nwe  
    *Ochna jabotapita*  
Sinyaw-pan  
    *Clematis cadmia*  
Sinyit-nwe  
    *Pterolobium densiflorum*  
    *Pterolobium microphyllum*  
Sinyok  
    *Garuga pinnata*  
Sinzwe-gamon  
    *Sansevieria cylindrica*  
Si-ohn  
    *Elaeis guineensis*  
Si-pwa-gamon  
    *Aglaonema commutatum*  
    *Aglaonema simplex*  
Sipwa-gamon  
    *Aglaonema nitidum*  
Si-pwa-gamon-galay  
    *Aglaonema pumilum*  
Sipwatoe-gamon  
    *Aglaonema costatum*  
Sisal  
    *Agave sisalana*  
Sisso  
    *Dalbergia sisoo*  
Sit  
    *Albizia procera*  
Sitbyu  
    *Dichrostachys cinerea*  
Sit-kaing  
    *Ripidium arundinaceum*  
    *Saccharum arundinaceum*  
Sitkauk  
    *Urceola micrantha*  
Sit-ton-ni  
    *Homalomena rubescens*  
Sitton-sein  
    *Syngonium podophyllum*  
Siyo-kyetsu  
    *Jatropha curcas*  
Siyo-pan  
    *Duranta repens*  
Slipper orchid  
    *Paphiopedilum bellatulum*  
    *Paphiopedilum wardii*  
Slipper plant  
    *Pedilanthus tithymaloides*  
Sloe

*Prunus dulcis*  
Small caltrops  
    *Tribulus terrestris*  
Small fennel  
    *Nigella sativa*  
Smooth witchgrass  
    *Panicum dichotomiflorum*  
Smut grass  
    *Polytrias indica*  
Snake climber  
    *Bauhinia scandens*  
Snake gourd  
    *Trichosanthes cucumerina*  
Snake plant  
    *Sansevieria trifasciata*  
Snapdragon  
    *Antirrhinum majus*  
Sneezewort  
    *Centipeda minima*  
Snow queen  
    *Hibiscus rosa-sinensis*  
Soan-pan  
    *Saraca declinata*  
Soapnut  
    *Lepisanthes rubiginosa*  
    *Sapindus rarak*  
    *Sapindus saponaria*  
    *Sapindus trifolius*  
Soft Hemp  
    *Cannabis sativa*  
Soit  
    *Morus indica*  
Sok-sali  
    *Eranthemum splendens*  
Sone-padat  
    *Artocarpus champeden*  
    *Artocarpus rigida*  
Son-myet  
    *Syzygium formosum*  
Sonpabataing  
    *Plumeria rubra*  
Sont-way  
    *Helicia erratica*  
Soo-la-nahpa  
    *Cephalostigma paniculatum*  
Soon-hmwe  
    *Pandanus odoratus*  
Sour dock  
    *Rumex crispus*  
Sour grass  
    *Bothriochloa pertusa*  
    *Paspalum conjugatum*  
Soursop  
    *Annona muricata*  
Soy bean  
    *Glycine max*  
Spanish cane  
    *Arundo donax*  
Spanish chestnut  
    *Castanea sativa*  
Spanish jasmine  
    *Jasminum grandiflorum*  
Spanish needle  
    *Bidens pilosa*

Spear grass  
    *Chrysopogon aciculatus*  
Spearment  
    *Mentha spicata*  
Spider flower  
    *Cleome spinosa*  
    *Cleome viscosa*  
Spider lily  
    *Hymenocallis littoralis*  
Spider orchid  
    *Arachnis flos-aeris*  
Spider plant  
    *Chlorophytum capense*  
Spiderwort  
    *Commelina benghalensis*  
    *Tradescantia virginiana*  
Spiked ginger lily  
    *Hedychium spicatum*  
Spiked millet  
    *Pennisetum glaucum*  
Spiny amaranthus  
    *Amaranthus spinosus*  
Spiny bamboo  
    *Bambusa bambos*  
Spiny palm  
    *Oncosperma fasciculatum*  
Spogel  
    *Plantago ovata*  
Sponge gourd  
    *Luffa aegyptiaca*  
Spreading hogweed  
    *Boerhavia diffusa*  
Spruce  
    *Picea brachytyla*  
Squat paspalum  
    *Paspalum dilatatum*  
Squill  
    *Urginea indica*  
St. Joseph's lily  
    *Polianthes tuberosa*  
St. Thomas tree  
    *Bauhinia tomentosa*  
Star flower tree  
    *Mimusops elengi*  
Star gooseberry  
    *Phyllanthus acidus*  
Star ipomoea  
    *Ipomoea hederifolia*  
Star-glory  
    *Quamoclit lobata*  
Stinking passion flower  
    *Passiflora foetida*  
Stinkwood  
    *Celtis australis*  
Stinky opal berry  
    *Paederia foetida*  
Stone clover  
    *Trifolium repens*  
Stramonium  
    *Datura stramonium*  
Strawberry geranium  
    *Saxifraga sarmentosa*  
Strawberry tree  
    *Benthamidia capitata*



<i>Muntingia calabura</i>	<i>Flacourtia mollis</i>	<i>Eucalyptus ptychocarpa</i>
Strophanthus	Sumhtung	Swamp cypress
<i>Strophanthus wallichii</i>	<i>Mayodendron igneum</i>	<i>Taxodium distichum</i>
Su-balwe	Sumlang	Swan River daisy
<i>Balanites aegyptiaca</i>	<i>Styrax serrulatum</i>	<i>Brachycome iberidifolia</i>
<i>Balanites triflora</i>	Summer cypress	Swani
Subo	<i>Kochia scoparia</i>	<i>Eriolaena candollei</i>
<i>Ziziphus incurva</i>	Summer wheat	Swedaw
Subok	<i>Triticum aestivum</i>	<i>Bauhinia monandra</i>
<i>Acacia megaladena</i>	Sumru-manam	<i>Bauhinia pottsii</i>
Suboke	<i>Myriopteron extensum</i>	<i>Bauhinia sulphurea</i>
<i>Acacia intsia</i>	Sumtungh-kyeng	<i>Bauhinia vahlii</i>
Suboke-gyi	<i>Mayodendron igneum</i>	<i>Bauhinia viridescens</i>
<i>Acacia pennata</i>	Sum-tung-hpraw	<i>Trachylobium verrucosum</i>
Subok-gale-nwe	<i>Millingtonia hortensis</i>	Swe-daw
<i>Acacia pennata</i>	Sumwe	<i>Bauhinia acuminata</i>
Subok-nwe	<i>Rubus ellipticus</i>	Swedaw-ni
<i>Acacia rugata</i>	Suna	<i>Bauhinia purpurea</i>
Subwe	<i>Phaseolus aureus</i>	Swe-daw-nwe
<i>Rubus ellipticus</i>	Sunbalnn-pu	<i>Telosma pallida</i>
Subyu	<i>Phoenix pusilla</i>	Swedaw-nwe
<i>Acacia nilotica</i>	Sunbalun	<i>Bauhinia ornata</i>
Sudan grass	<i>Phoenix dactylifera</i>	Swedish turnip
<i>Pseudosorghum fasciculare</i>	Sunbalun-pu	<i>Brassica campestris</i>
<i>Sorghum bicolor</i>	<i>Phoenix pusilla</i>	Sweet alyssum
Sugar palm	Sundew	<i>Alyssum canescens</i>
<i>Arenga pinnata</i>	<i>Drosera peltata</i>	<i>Lobularia maritima</i>
Sugarcane	Sunflower	Sweet basil
<i>Saccharum officinarum</i>	<i>Helianthus annuus</i>	<i>Ocimum basilicum</i>
Sugauk	Sun-lethe	Sweet broom
<i>Capparis sepiaria</i>	<i>Caesalpinia coriaria</i>	<i>Scoparia dulcis</i>
<i>Ziziphus incurva</i>	<i>Caesalpinia digyna</i>	Sweet cherry
Sugauk-net	Sun-lettthe	<i>Prunus avium</i>
<i>Caesalpinia crista</i>	<i>Caesalpinia cucullata</i>	Sweet chestnut
Sugyin	<i>Caesalpinia enneaphylla</i>	<i>Castanea sativa</i>
<i>Harrisonia perforata</i>	<i>Caesalpinia microphylla</i>	Sweet fennel
Su-hun	Sunn hemp	<i>Pimpinella anisum</i>
<i>Toddalia aculeata</i>	<i>Crotalaria juncea</i>	Sweet flag
Suk yan-bo	Sunpalun	<i>Acorus calamus</i>
<i>Caesalpinia crista</i>	<i>Phoenix dactylifera</i>	Sweet gum
Sukar-gale	<i>Phoenix sylvestris</i>	<i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i>
<i>Passiflora foetida</i>	Sunpalun-pu	Sweet lime
Sukyanbo	<i>Phoenix pusilla</i>	<i>Citrus aurantiifolia</i>
<i>Caesalpinia mimosoides</i>	Sunroot	Sweet marjoram
Suk-yan-bo	<i>Helianthus tuberosus</i>	<i>Origanum marjorana</i>
<i>Caesalpinia decapetala</i>	Sun-thabye	Sweet melon
Sula-nahpa	<i>Syzygium praecox</i>	<i>Cucumis melo</i>
<i>Oldenlandia diffusa</i>	Sunthe	Sweet olive
Sulanapha	<i>Caesalpinia sappan</i>	<i>Osmanthus fragrans</i>
<i>Crotalaria usaramoensis</i>	Su-padaung	Sweet orange
Su-lar-na-phar	<i>Hygrophila auriculata</i>	<i>Citrus sinensis</i>
<i>Heracleum candicans</i>	Su-pan	Sweet pea
Su-le-gyi	<i>Mahonia thunbergii</i>	<i>Lathyrus odoratus</i>
<i>Pedaliium murex</i>	Supauk-pin	Sweet potato
Su-lon	<i>Ziziphus oenoplia</i>	<i>Ipomoea batatas</i>
<i>Echinops echinatus</i>	Sutayet	Sweet scabiosa
Suma	<i>Randia dumetorum</i>	<i>Scabiosa maritima</i>
<i>Caesalpinia pulcherrima</i>	Suyit	Sweet sultan
Su-magyi	<i>Acacia pennata</i>	<i>Centaurea moschata</i>
<i>Acacia myaingii</i>	Suzat-pan	Sweet William
Sum-bawng	<i>Polygonum barbatum</i>	<i>Dianthus barbatus</i>
<i>Hibiscus sabdariffa</i>	Swallow-wort	Sweet-scented Indian oleander
Sumbrung	<i>Calotropis procera</i>	<i>Nerium oleander</i>
<i>Flacourtia cataphracta</i>	Swamp bloodwood	Sweetsop



<i>Annona squamosa</i>	Tadetti	<i>Clerodendrum thomsonae</i>
Swele-pan	<i>Duabanga grandiflora</i>	Taik-thada-wa
<i>Luisia volucris</i>	Tadwe-u	<i>Gigantochloa macrostachya</i>
Swethe	<i>Dioscorea esculenta</i>	Taing-lon-chantha
<i>Millettia pulchra</i>	Ta-en	<i>Portulaca grandiflora</i>
Taba	<i>Lithocarpus fenestrata</i>	Takau
<i>Ficus auriculata</i>	Taesap	<i>Mangifera indica</i>
Tabat-pan	<i>Garuga pinnata</i>	Takothe
<i>Clarkia pulchella</i>	Tagat-kwedaung	<i>Pentace burmanica</i>
Tabauk	<i>Harpullia cupanioides</i>	Talagu-wa
<i>Dalbergia oliveri</i>	Ta-gat-net	<i>Bambusa tulda</i>
Ta-bay-bu-ah	<i>Amoora rohituka</i>	<i>Dendrocalamus longispathus</i>
<i>Tabebuia rosea</i>	Tagat-ni	<i>Gigantochloa compressa</i>
Tabe	<i>Dysoxylum grande</i>	Ta-laing-gaung
<i>Dichrostachys cinerea</i>	Tagat-pwe-baung	<i>Madhuca longifolia</i>
Tabindaing	<i>Dysoxylum procerum</i>	Talaing-no
<i>Burmannia candida</i>	Tagat-pyu	<i>Willughbeia edulis</i>
Tabin-daing-anet	<i>Chisocheton paniculatus</i>	Talaingya
<i>Bambusa burmanica</i>	Tagat-ta-gyi	<i>Hedyotis tavoyensis</i>
Ta-bin-daing-gale	<i>Heynea trijuga</i>	Talaing-zin
<i>Melocanna arundina</i>	Tagat-thitto	<i>Ormosia tavoyana</i>
Ta-bin-daing-wa	<i>Aglaia andamanica</i>	Talaing-zok
<i>Bambusa longispiculata</i>	<i>Aglaia argentea</i>	<i>Parameria laevigata</i>
<i>Bambusa villosula</i>	<i>Amoora chittagonga</i>	Ta-la-pe
<i>Melocanna baccifera</i>	Ta-gau	<i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i>
<i>Schizostachyum distans</i>	<i>Solanum melongena</i>	Ta-la-pe-taung-daing
Tabin-daing-wa	Tagaung-net	<i>Vigna catjang</i>
<i>Bambusa teres</i>	<i>Acacia myaingii</i>	Talidi
Tabindaing-wa	Ta-gaw-lay	<i>Rourea commutata</i>
<i>Dendrocalamus longispathus</i>	<i>Lycopersicon esculentum</i>	Talipot palm
<i>Gigantochloa macrostachya</i>	Tagu	<i>Corypha umbraculifera</i>
<i>Melocanna baccifera</i>	<i>Hypericum hookerianum</i>	Tama
<i>Schizostachyum distans</i>	<i>Litsea semecarpifolia</i>	<i>Azadirachta indica</i>
Tabin-shwe-hti	Tagu-bok	Tamaga
<i>Jatropha podagrica</i>	<i>Bhesa robusta</i>	<i>Azadirachta indica</i>
<i>Nervilia aragoana</i>	<i>Kurrimia robusta</i>	Tama-gale
<i>Nervilia plicata</i>	Tagu-myet	<i>Melia excelsa</i>
Tabin-shwe-te	<i>Andropogon ascinodis</i>	Tama-gauk-gyon
<i>Biophytum sensitivum</i>	Tagu-ni	<i>Triticum durum</i>
Tabo	<i>Litsea elongata</i>	Tama-kai
<i>Kydia calycina</i>	<i>Litsea grandis</i>	<i>Albizia lebbek</i>
Tabu	<i>Litsea monopetala</i>	Tamalan
<i>Harrisonia perforata</i>	Tagun-lon	<i>Dalbergia oliveri</i>
<i>Zanthoxylum acanthopodium</i>	<i>Rhynchostylis retusa</i>	Tamalan-bo
Tabuya	Tagun-longyi	<i>Dalbergia burmanica</i>
<i>Alangium begoniaefolia</i>	<i>Rhynchostylis gigantea</i>	<i>Dalbergia hemsleyi</i>
<i>Alangium chinense</i>	Tagunlon-gyi	<i>Dalbergia prazeri</i>
Tabyetse	<i>Dendrobium parishii</i>	Tamalan-nwe
<i>Desmodium pulchellum</i>	Tagun-lon-ngwe	<i>Dalbergia stipulacea</i>
Tabyetse-kyan	<i>Dendrobium thyrsiflorum</i>	Tamarind
<i>Cystacanthus insignis</i>	Tagunlon-shwe	<i>Tamarindus indica</i>
Tabyetsi	<i>Dendrobium densiflorum</i>	Tamase
<i>Thysanolaena maxima</i>	Tagu-shaw	<i>Eranthemum macrophyllum</i>
Tabyu lame	<i>Litsea glutinosa</i>	Tamase-kyan
<i>Sonneratia griffithii</i>	<i>Litsea panamanja</i>	<i>Hemigraphis flava</i>
Tachanza	Tagu-thein	<i>Justicia decussata</i>
<i>Heteropanax fragrans</i>	<i>Litsea salicifolia</i>	Tamasok
Ta-daing-hmwe	Tagyin	<i>Glochidion assamicum</i>
<i>Artabotrys burmanicus</i>	<i>Webera helferi</i>	<i>Glochidion coccineum</i>
<i>Magnolia grandiflora</i>	Ta-htu-moo	<i>Glochidion coronatum</i>
Tadaing-hmwe	<i>Elaeagnus latifolia</i>	<i>Glochidion hirsutum</i>
<i>Artabotrys hexapetalus</i>	Taik-pan	<i>Glochidion hohenackeri</i>
Tadet-ko	<i>Antigonon leptopus</i>	<i>Glochidion multiloculare</i>
<i>Duabanga grandiflora</i>	Taik-pan-gyi	<i>Phyllanthus lanceolarius</i>



Tamasok-gyi	<i>Hopea oblongifolia</i>	<i>Vitex canescens</i>
<i>Glochidion fagifolium</i>	Tanyi-ni	<i>Vitex glabrata</i>
Tamasok-pan	<i>Callerya atropurpurea</i>	<i>Vitex leucoxylon</i>
<i>Peristylus prainii</i>	Tanyin-si	<i>Vitex quinata</i>
Tama-ye	<i>Aleurites moluccana</i>	<i>Vitex vestita</i>
<i>Leea robusta</i>	Ta-ok	Taukshama
Tame	<i>Quercus brandisiana</i>	<i>Turpinia cochinchinensis</i>
<i>Indigofera lacei</i>	Tapa-say	Tauksha-thon-gwa
<i>Syzygium cumini</i>	<i>Clerodendrum phlomides</i>	<i>Vitex peduncularis</i>
Tamibaw	Tapat-wa	Taukta
<i>Caryota mitis</i>	<i>Neohouzeaua stricta</i>	<i>Kaempferia candida</i>
Taminbaw	Tapauk	<i>Zingiber squarrosum</i>
<i>Caryota urens</i>	<i>Dalbergia paniculata</i>	Taukte-letwa
Taminsok	Tape grass	<i>Coldenia procumbens</i>
<i>Engelhardtia spicata</i>	<i>Vallisneria spiralis</i>	<i>Schefflera venulosa</i>
<i>Glochidion multiloculare</i>	Tapioca	Taukte-thitkwa
Tampee	<i>Manihot esculenta</i>	<i>Vanda tessellata</i>
<i>Strobilanthes brandisii</i>	Tarabi	Tauktet-letwa
Tamyetse	<i>Solanum ferox</i>	<i>Heptapleurum venulosum</i>
<i>Thysanolaena maxima</i>	Taro	Tauktu-ywe
Ta-myet-si	<i>Colocasia esculenta</i>	<i>Cinnamomum tavoyanum</i>
<i>Eranthemum macrophyllum</i>	Taro vine	<i>Illicium griffithii</i>
Ta-myet-si-kyan	<i>Scindapsus officinalis</i>	Tauku-ywe
<i>Cystacanthus insignis</i>	Tarok-mon-nyin	<i>Cinnamomum obtusifolium</i>
Tamyin-wa	<i>Brassica oleracea</i>	Taukyat
<i>Schizostachyum distans</i>	Ta-rok-nannan	<i>Helicia robusta</i>
Tanat-sa	<i>Apium graveolens</i>	<i>Putranjiva roxburghii</i>
<i>Dasymaschalon blumei</i>	Tartary	Taung-america-thawka
<i>Desmos chinensis</i>	<i>Fagopyrum tataricum</i>	<i>Brownea grandiceps</i>
Tanatsan	Taru-ta-na-ngaw	Taung-bamaw
<i>Mussaenda wallichii</i>	<i>Apium graveolens</i>	<i>Actinodaphne angustifolia</i>
Tanat-taw	Ta-sae-ark	Taung-baung
<i>Garcinia elliptica</i>	<i>Bidens alba</i>	<i>Leea indica</i>
Tanaung	Ta-sae-ut	Taung-bein
<i>Acacia leucophloea</i>	<i>Bidens alba</i>	<i>Artocarpus calophyllus</i>
<i>Acacia suma</i>	<i>Bidens pilosa</i>	Taung-bok
Tanaung-subyu	Tasha	<i>Diospyros crumentata</i>
<i>Calliandra kingii</i>	<i>Emblia officinalis</i>	<i>Ternstroemia penangiana</i>
Ta-ner-hgaw	Tasmase-kyan	Taungbo-lelin
<i>Coriandrum sativum</i>	<i>Cystacanthus insignis</i>	<i>Blinkworthia lycioides</i>
Tanga-ngayoke	Tat-talum	Taungbo-lulin
<i>Clematis scleratus</i>	<i>Intsia bijuga</i>	<i>Blinkworthia lycioides</i>
<i>Ranunculus scleratus</i>	Tat-ta-ya-nwe	Taungbyin
Tangerine	<i>Byttneria pilosa</i>	<i>Wendlandia glabrata</i>
<i>Citrus reticulata</i>	Tauk-kade	Taung-damin
Tangpul	<i>Parinari costata</i>	<i>Desmodium pulchellum</i>
<i>Schefflera venulosa</i>	<i>Parinari helferi</i>	Taung-ganaw
Tankyat	Taukkyan	<i>Anneslea fragrans</i>
<i>Prunus macrophyllus</i>	<i>Terminalia alata</i>	Taung-gangaw
Tan-kyetmauk	<i>Terminalia crenulata</i>	<i>Mesua nervosa</i>
<i>Ochna pumila</i>	<i>Terminalia tomentosa</i>	Taung-gwe
Tan-nam	Tauk-kyant	<i>Eriolobus hookeriana</i>
<i>Aralia foliolosa</i>	<i>Terminalia tomentosa</i>	<i>Eriolobus indica</i>
Tanner's tea	Taukkyan-thi-gwi	<i>Lannea coromandelica</i>
<i>Cassia auriculata</i>	<i>Terminalia crenulata</i>	Taung-gyobo
Tan-si-pin	Taukkyant-ywet-gyi	<i>Rhus paniculata</i>
<i>Aleurites montana</i>	<i>Terminalia coriacea</i>	Taung-hnaw
Tanyin	Taukkyan-ywetgyi	<i>Adina indivisa</i>
<i>Abarema bigemina</i>	<i>Terminalia coriacea</i>	Taung-htan
<i>Archidendron jiringa</i>	<i>Terminalia crenulata</i>	<i>Livistona jenkinsiana</i>
<i>Lithocarpus lappaceus</i>	Taukkyan-ywet-gyi	<i>Livistona rotundifolia</i>
Tanyin-bo	<i>Terminalia crenulata</i>	<i>Livistona speciosa</i>
<i>Micromelum pubescens</i>	Taukkyan-ywet-she	Taungka
Tanyin-byan	<i>Terminalia crenulata</i>	<i>Millettia glaucescens</i>



Taung-kabut  
*Polyalthia jenkinsii*  
 Taung-kado  
*Mallotus floribundus*  
 Taung-kaing  
*Erianthus hookeri*  
*Mnesithea striata*  
 Taung-kala  
*Sapium insigne*  
 Taung-kalamet  
*Cordia fragrantissima*  
 Taung-kalamet-thitkwa  
*Hygrochilus parishii*  
 Taung-kamaka  
*Picrasma javanica*  
 Taung-kamin  
*Olea dentata*  
 Taung-kamyaing  
*Rhodamnia trinervia*  
 Taung-kan  
*Ternstroemia japonica*  
 Taung-ka-nyin  
*Phoebe paniculata*  
 Taung-kapyaw  
*Homalium griffithianum*  
 Taung-kathit  
*Erythrina stricta*  
 Taung-kaukno  
*Litsea monopetala*  
 Taung-kaw  
*Licuala peltata*  
 Taung-kaye  
*Dialium indum*  
 Taung-kazaw  
*Millettia glaucescens*  
 Taung-kazun  
*Ipomoea nil*  
 Taung-kazun-gyi  
*Stictocardia tiliifolia*  
 Taung-kya  
*Stephania discolor*  
*Stephania rotunda*  
*Stephania venosa*  
 Taung-kya-gale  
*Nasturtium officinale*  
*Tropaeolum majus*  
 Taung-kyein  
*Calamus doriaei*  
 Taung-kyetmauk  
*Xerospermum noronhianum*  
 Taung-kyi  
*Barringtonia cymosa*  
*Barringtonia racemosa*  
 Taung-kyibaung  
*Viscum orientale*  
 Taung-kyu  
*Arundina graminifolia*  
 Taung-laphet  
*Eurya japonica*  
 Taung-lelu  
*Olex psittacorum*  
 Taung-letkok  
*Pterygota alata*  
 Taung-let-pan

*Bombax insigne*  
 Taunglon-gyaw  
*Mallotus helferi*  
 Taung-magyi  
*Albizia odoratissima*  
 Taung-maisein  
*Indigofera brunoniana*  
 Taung-mayo  
*Alstonia scholaris*  
 Taung-meoak  
*Alstonia scholaris*  
 Taung-meyaing  
*Indigofera brunoniana*  
 Taung-mezali  
*Senna timoriensis*  
 Taung-nabay-bauk  
*Dendrobium ochreatum*  
 Taung-nagye  
*Pterospermum lanceifolium*  
 Taung-ne-kauk  
*Styrax rugosum*  
 Taung-ngayok  
*Grewia glabra*  
 Taung-nga-yok  
*Acer laevigatum*  
 Taung-ngwe-tu  
*Dendrobium infundibulum*  
 Taung-nyin-gyi  
*Pterospermum jackianum*  
 Taung-ohn  
*Arenga saccharifera*  
 Taung-on  
*Arenga pinnata*  
 Taungoo-wa  
*Gigantochloa toungooensis*  
 Taung-peinne  
*Artocarpus chaplasha*  
 Taung-petwun  
*Talipariti macrophyllum*  
 Taung-pet-wun  
*Mallotus cochinchinensis*  
 Taung-pharlar  
*Heracleum candicans*  
 Taung-phet-wun  
*Pterospermum acerifolium*  
 Taung-phyu  
*Memecylon grande*  
 Taung-put  
*Ternstroemia penangiana*  
 Taung-saga  
*Hiptage obtusifolia*  
*Manglietia insignis*  
*Myristica amygdalina*  
 Taung-sagaing  
*Anisoptera scaphula*  
*Mischocarpus pentapetalus*  
*Swintonia floribunda*  
 Taung-sagyin  
*Wendlandia tinctoria*  
 Taung-salat  
*Croton caudatus*  
 Taung-sa-meik  
*Pimpinella heyneana*  
 Taungsin-hpet

*Stachyphrynium cadellianum*  
 Taungsin-phet  
*Phrynium capitatum*  
 Taung-suka-pan  
*Hiptage arborea*  
 Taung-tama  
*Cedrela serrata*  
*Toona ciliata*  
 Taung-taminsok  
*Engelhardtia spicata*  
 Taung-tangyi  
*Premna integrifolia*  
 Taung-teik  
*Jasminum velutinum*  
 Taung-thabye  
*Decaspermum parviflorum*  
*Syzygium diospyrifolium*  
*Tristaniopsis burmanica*  
 Taung-thale  
*Garcinia cowa*  
 Taung-thale-ani  
*Garcinia microstigma*  
 Taung-thanat  
*Cordia brunnea*  
 Taung-thanut  
*Cordia grandis*  
*Cordia myxa*  
 Taung-tha-phan  
*Ficus glomerata*  
 Taung-thawka  
*Hiptage candicans*  
 Taung-thayet  
*Irvingia oliveri*  
*Swintonia floribunda*  
 Taung-thin-baw  
*Scaphium scaphigerum*  
 Taung-thit-hpyu  
*Juglans regia*  
 Taung-thitkwa-ni  
*Renanthera imschootiana*  
 Taung-thitsi  
*Drimycarpus racemosus*  
*Melanorrhoea glabra*  
 Taung-wabo  
*Dendrocalamus brandisii*  
 Taung-ye-chinya  
*Hypericum patulum*  
 Taung-ye-kyanya  
*Hypericum hookerianum*  
 Taung-yemane  
*Lophopetalum fimbriatum*  
 Taung-yemyaw  
*Aesculus indica*  
 Taungyo-pyizin  
*Tristaniopsis burmanica*  
 Taung-zalat  
*Rauvolfia microcarpa*  
 Taung-zalat-ni  
*Rhododendron arboreum*  
 Taung-zalut  
*Wrightia arborea*  
 Taung-zaung  
*Euphorbia lacei*  
 Taung-zin-phet



<i>Phrynium capitatum</i>	Taw-kun	<i>Garcinia heterandra</i>
Taungzon-in-pet	<i>Pinanga gracilis</i>	Taw-mon-hnyin
<i>Memecylon oleaefolium</i>	<i>Piper ribesoides</i>	<i>Rorippa indica</i>
Taushaw	<i>Piper sumatranum</i>	Taw-myauk-u
<i>Firmiana colorata</i>	<i>Piper sylvaticum</i>	<i>Dioscorea alata</i>
Tawbut	Tawkunkauk	Taw-nagaset
<i>Diospyros montana</i>	<i>Ehretia laevis</i>	<i>Dracaena spicata</i>
Taw-chin-baung	Taw-kun-thi	Taw-nagazat
<i>Hibiscus hispidissimus</i>	<i>Areca triandra</i>	<i>Peliosanthes humilis</i>
<i>Hibiscus surattensis</i>	Taw-kwanyo	Taw-nga-pyaw
Taw-dan-gale	<i>Naravelia laurifolia</i>	<i>Musa sapientum</i>
<i>Impatiens chinensis</i>	Taw-kya	Taw-ngayok
Taw-danyin	<i>Drypetes macrophylla</i>	<i>Murraya paniculata</i>
<i>Connarus paniculatus</i>	Taw-kyai	Taw-nga-yoke
Taw-dawna	<i>Microtropis bivalvis</i>	<i>Catharanthus pusilla</i>
<i>Gnaphalium indicum</i>	Taw-kyaungban	Taw-nget-pyaw
Taw-duyin	<i>Clerodendrum neriifolium</i>	<i>Musa itinerans</i>
<i>Durio mansoni</i>	Taw-kyet-gale-pan	<i>Musa laterita</i>
Taw-gale-met	<i>Dacrydium elatum</i>	<i>Musa ornata</i>
<i>Dalbergia foliacea</i>	Taw-kyetmauk	<i>Musa velutina</i>
Taw-gwebyu	<i>Dimocarpus longan</i>	Tawngto-nao
<i>Schrebera swietenoides</i>	<i>Nephelium hypoleucum</i>	<i>Callicarpa tomentosa</i>
Tawgyi-gangaw	Taw-kyet-mauk	Taw-nibase
<i>Syzygium subrufum</i>	<i>Acilepis squarrosa</i>	<i>Wendlandia ligustrina</i>
Tawgyi-thitkauk	<i>Aerva sanguinolenta</i>	Taw-ohn
<i>Symplocos sumuntia</i>	<i>Cnestis ramiflora</i>	<i>Arenga saccharifera</i>
Tawgyi-thitya	Taw-kyet-paung	<i>Wallichia disticha</i>
<i>Sarcosperma arboreum</i>	<i>Chonemorpha verrucosa</i>	Taw-okshit
Taw-hingala	Taw-kyet-sa	<i>Rinorea bengalensis</i>
<i>Cleome burmanii</i>	<i>Chionanthus ramiflora</i>	Taw-on
<i>Gynandropsis gynandra</i>	<i>Linociera ramiflora</i>	<i>Arenga pinnata</i>
Taw-hnan	Taw-kyetsu	Taw-pe
<i>Anisomeles candicans</i>	<i>Jatropha glandulifera</i>	<i>Pueraria phaseoloides</i>
<i>Leucas aspera</i>	Taw-kyetthun	<i>Rhynchosia avensis</i>
<i>Leucas lavandulaefolia</i>	<i>Asphodelus tenuifolius</i>	<i>Rhynchosia minima</i>
<i>Leucas zeylanica</i>	Taw-kyi	<i>Teramnus labialis</i>
Taw-hnan-gale	<i>Barringtonia angusta</i>	<i>Vicia sativa</i>
<i>Leucas decemdentata</i>	Taw-lahpet	<i>Vigna pilosa</i>
Taw-hninsi	<i>Maesa indica</i>	Taw-peik-san
<i>Rosa gigantea</i>	Taw-laphet	<i>Clitoria mariana</i>
Taw-htan	<i>Eurya acuminata</i>	Taw-pe-nauk
<i>Livistona speciosa</i>	<i>Eurya japonica</i>	<i>Phaseolus aconitifolius</i>
Taw-insok	Taw-lavender	Taw-pesein
<i>Glochidion coccineum</i>	<i>Lavandula burmanni</i>	<i>Clitoria mariana</i>
Tawitho	Taw-longan	Taw-petsut
<i>Terminalia bellerica</i>	<i>Dimocarpus longan</i>	<i>Ehretia acuminata</i>
Taw-kalamet	Taw-magyi	<i>Linociera ramiflora</i>
<i>Pterospermum acerifolium</i>	<i>Elaeocarpus robustus</i>	<i>Turpinia cochinchinensis</i>
Taw-kanako	Taw-ma-hnyo-lon	Taw-phet-sut
<i>Cleidion spiciflorum</i>	<i>Grangea maderaspatana</i>	<i>Chionanthus ramiflora</i>
<i>Jatropha gossypifolia</i>	Taw-matpe	Taw-pikesan
<i>Jatropha pungens</i>	<i>Phaseolus trilobus</i>	<i>Crotalaria orixensis</i>
Taw-kanzat	Taw-mayan	<i>Crotalaria retusa</i>
<i>Jasminum scandens</i>	<i>Bouea burmanica</i>	Taw-pike-san
Taw-kaya	Taw-meyaing	<i>Crotalaria sericea</i>
<i>Xantolis burmanica</i>	<i>Breynia patens</i>	<i>Crotalaria striata</i>
Taw-kazun	<i>Indigofera galegoides</i>	Taw-pikeson
<i>Ipomoea marginata</i>	<i>Indigofera pulchella</i>	<i>Crotalaria quinquefolia</i>
Taw-khan-pin	Taw-mezaali	Taw-pilaw
<i>Carissa spinarum</i>	<i>Archidendron clypearia</i>	<i>Malvastrum coromandelianum</i>
Taw-kinmon	<i>Derris microphylla</i>	Taw-pin-sein
<i>Cephalandra indica</i>	<i>Senna siamea</i>	<i>Leucas aspera</i>
<i>Gymnopetalum</i>	<i>Senna timoriensis</i>	Taw-posa
<i>conchinchinense</i>	Taw-mingut	<i>Alangium begoniaefolia</i>



<i>Alangium chinense</i>	<i>Momordica cochinchinensis</i>	Ta-yaw-nyo
<i>Morus laevigata</i>	<i>Polyalthia simiarum</i>	<i>Ventilago maderaspatana</i>
Taw-pyin-daw-thein	Taw-thabye	Tayaw-nyo
<i>Clausena heptaphylla</i>	<i>Syzygium fruticosum</i>	<i>Grewia glabra</i>
Taw-pyindaw-thein	<i>Syzygium thumra</i>	<i>Grewia laevigata</i>
<i>Clausena excavata</i>	Taw-tha-byet	<i>Helicteres elongata</i>
Tawsabe	<i>Byttneria pilosa</i>	<i>Ventilago calyculata</i>
<i>Jasminum multiflorum</i>	Tawthagyet	Tayaw-nyo-nwe
Taw-sabe	<i>Pandanus foetidus</i>	<i>Gouania leptostachya</i>
<i>Chionanthus macrocarpus</i>	Taw-thana-kha	Tayaw-ywet-the
<i>Chonemorpha verrucosa</i>	<i>Anacolosa griffithii</i>	<i>Paradombeya burmanica</i>
<i>Ichnocarpus frutescens</i>	Taw-thayet	<i>Paradombeya multiflora</i>
<i>Jasminum laurifolium</i>	<i>Mangifera caloneura</i>	Tayaw-ywet-waing
<i>Jasminum rottlerianum</i>	<i>Mangifera sylvatica</i>	<i>Eriolaena candollei</i>
<i>Jasminum scandens</i>	Taw-thidin	Ta-ye-li-kyein
<i>Jasminum sessiliflorum</i>	<i>Mallotus clellandii</i>	<i>Calamus tenuis</i>
<i>Jasminum smalianum</i>	Taw-thi-din	Tayok-hnin-si
<i>Jasminum syringaefolium</i>	<i>Mallotus philippinensis</i>	<i>Nerium oleander</i>
Taw-sabe-gyi	Taw-thidin-nwe	Tayok-Hninthi
<i>Jasminum angustifolium</i>	<i>Mallotus repandus</i>	<i>Eriobotrya japonica</i>
Tawsabe-nwe	Taw-thinbaw	Tayok-htan
<i>Jasminum coarctatum</i>	<i>Dioscorea wallichii</i>	<i>Livistona chinensis</i>
Taw-sabyit	Taw-thit-kyia	Tayok-khaung-bin
<i>Cayratia trifolia</i>	<i>Aleurites moluccana</i>	<i>Taiwania cryptomerioides</i>
Taw-sadawpe	<i>Dracontomelon dao</i>	Tayok-kyetmauk
<i>Pisum elatius</i>	Tawt-sadawpe	<i>Dimocarpus longan</i>
Taw-saga-sein	<i>Lathyrus aphaca</i>	Tayok-magyi
<i>Miliusa thorelii</i>	Taw-wah	<i>Pithecellobium dulce</i>
<i>Polyalthia simiarum</i>	<i>Abelmoschus crinitus</i>	Tayok-monla
Taw-sanwin	<i>Abelmoschus moschatus</i>	<i>Brassica rapa</i>
<i>Curcuma aromatica</i>	<i>Hibiscus mutabilis</i>	Tayok-nanan
Taw-sa-nwin	<i>Thespesia lampas</i>	<i>Petroselinum crispum</i>
<i>Curcuma roscoeana</i>	Taw-yinma	Tayok-nannan
Taw-saung-mega	<i>Chukrasia tabularis</i>	<i>Apium graveolens</i>
<i>Stephania japonica</i>	Taw-yon	Tayok-pe
Taw-saung-taw-gu	<i>Origanum vulgare</i>	<i>Canavalia turgida</i>
<i>Wendlandia grandis</i>	Taw-yonbade	<i>Vicia faba</i>
Taw-seik-nan-gyi	<i>Abelmoschus ficulneus</i>	Tayok-sabe
<i>Cinnamomum glanduliferum</i>	Taw-yon-padi	<i>Trachelospermum jasminoides</i>
Taw-shauk	<i>Hibiscus panduriformis</i>	Tayok-saga
<i>Atalantia monophylla</i>	Taw-zadeik-po	<i>Plumeria rubra</i>
<i>Citrus medica</i>	<i>Myristica malabarica</i>	Tayoksaga-ani
<i>Glycosmis chlorosperma</i>	Taw-zalat	<i>Plumeria rubra</i>
<i>Glycosmis pentaphylla</i>	<i>Tabernaemontana divaricata</i>	Tayok-saga-aphyu
Taw-shauk-nwe	Taw-zalatpyu	<i>Plumeria obtusa</i>
<i>Paramignya griffithii</i>	<i>Actephila excelsa</i>	Tayok-te
<i>Paramignya longispina</i>	Taw-zi	<i>Diospyros discolor</i>
Taw-shwewa	<i>Ziziphus rugosa</i>	<i>Diospyros kaki</i>
<i>Moghania macrophylla</i>	Taw-zi-nwe	Tayok-the
Taw-shwe-war	<i>Ziziphus oenoplia</i>	<i>Bischofia javanica</i>
<i>Flemingia macrophylla</i>	Taw-ziphyu	Tayok-zaungya
Taw-suka	<i>Phyllanthus maderaspatensis</i>	<i>Averrhoa bilimbi</i>
<i>Passiflora foetida</i>	Taya	Tayok-zi
Taw-sunpalun	<i>Emblica officinalis</i>	<i>Litchi chinensis</i>
<i>Phoenix sylvestris</i>	Tayaw	Tayo-nwe
Taw-swen-kyauk	<i>Excoecaria agallocha</i>	<i>Dioscorea glabra</i>
<i>Ehretia laevis</i>	<i>Grewia hirsuta</i>	Ta-zaung
Taw-tama	<i>Grewia rothii</i>	<i>Euphorbia neriifolia</i>
<i>Cedrela microcarpa</i>	Ta-yaw	Tazaung-ga
Taw-tamaga	<i>Grewia tiliifolia</i>	<i>Caralluma umbellata</i>
<i>Melia birmanica</i>	Tayaw-ah	Tazaung-gyi
Taw-te	<i>Grewia abutilifolia</i>	<i>Euphorbia antiquorum</i>
<i>Diospyros kaki</i>	Tayaw-ni	Tazaung-gyin
Taw-thabut	<i>Kydia calycina</i>	<i>Caralluma umbellata</i>



Tazaung-letyo	Thabaw-myet	<i>Eugenia albiflora</i>
<i>Euphorbia tirucalli</i>	<i>Cyperus corymbosus</i>	<i>Eugenia venusta</i>
Tazaung-myin-na	Tha-bawt-myet	Thabye-gangaw
<i>Euphorbia nivulia</i>	<i>Cyperus corymbosus</i>	<i>Mesua nervosa</i>
Tazaung-pyathat	Thabeik	Thabye-gyi
<i>Euphorbia antiquorum</i>	<i>Lagerstroemia tomentosa</i>	<i>Linociera macrophylla</i>
<i>Euphorbia lacei</i>	<i>Lithocarpus falconeri</i>	<i>Syzygium grande</i>
Tazin	<i>Quercus helferiana</i>	<i>Syzygium thumra</i>
<i>Linociera terniflora</i>	Thabeik-shaw	Thabye-gyin
<i>Memecylon plebejum</i>	<i>Lithocarpus grandifolia</i>	<i>Cleistocalyx nervosum</i>
Tazin-gyi-ahpyu	Thabeik-thitta	<i>Syzygium cerasoides</i>
<i>Calanthe vestita</i>	<i>Lithocarpus amherstianus</i>	Thabye-hmwe-sok
Tazin-net	Thabe-pinbwa	<i>Eugenia bracteata</i>
<i>Bulbophyllum nigrescens</i>	<i>Syzygium formosum</i>	Thabye-kyet-chi
Tazin-yattaung	Thabut	<i>Phoebe paniculata</i>
<i>Bulbophyllum modestum</i>	<i>Polyalthia simiarum</i>	<i>Syzygium cumini</i>
Tazit-ni	<i>Sageraea elliptica</i>	Thabye-kyetter
<i>Amoora chittagonga</i>	<i>Uvaria cordata</i>	<i>Syzygium cymosum</i>
Te	<i>Uvaria grandiflora</i>	Thabye-kywe-gaung
<i>Diospyros burmanica</i>	<i>Uvaria ptychocalyx</i>	<i>Eugenia claviflora</i>
<i>Diospyros glandulosa</i>	Tha-but-chaw	<i>Syzygium claviflorum</i>
<i>Diospyros kaki</i>	<i>Luffa aegyptiaca</i>	Thabye-ni
<i>Diospyros mollis</i>	Thabut-gyi	<i>Eugenia oblata</i>
<i>Diospyros pyrrhocarpa</i>	<i>Miliusa velutina</i>	<i>Syzygium oblatum</i>
<i>Diospyros variegata</i>	<i>Uvaria cordata</i>	<i>Syzygium zeylanicum</i>
Tea	Thabu-thabye	Thabye-nyo
<i>Camellia sinensis</i>	<i>Syzygium jambos</i>	<i>Linociera macrophylla</i>
Tea of China	Thabut-kha	<i>Syzygium kurzii</i>
<i>Camellia sinensis</i>	<i>Luffa aegyptiaca</i>	Thabye-on
Teak	<i>Trichosanthes cucumerina</i>	<i>Memecylon caeruleum</i>
<i>Tectona grandis</i>	Thabut-net	<i>Memecylon celastrinum</i>
Te-bo	<i>Mitrephora teysmanni</i>	<i>Memecylon umbellatum</i>
<i>Homalium grandiflorum</i>	Tha-but-nwe	Thabye-pauk-pauk
Teinnyet	<i>Luffa acutangula</i>	<i>Syzygium gratum</i>
<i>Caesalpinia sappan</i>	<i>Luffa aegyptiaca</i>	<i>Syzygium syzygioides</i>
Tein-pan	Thabut-nwe	Thabye-phyu
<i>Asparagus acerosus</i>	<i>Uvaria cordata</i>	<i>Syzygium cumini</i>
Tein-taung-nyo-pya	Tha-but-pan	Thabye-pinbwa
<i>Tradescantia virginiana</i>	<i>Dendrobium secundum</i>	<i>Syzygium formosum</i>
Tenasserim pine	Tha-but-thein	<i>Syzygium grande</i>
<i>Pinus merkusii</i>	<i>Machilus villosa</i>	Thabye-pin-bwa
Teosinte	Thabut-thein	<i>Eugenia claviflora</i>
<i>Zea mays</i>	<i>Miliusa roxburghiana</i>	Thabye-pinpwa
Tepary bean	<i>Polyalthia crassa</i>	<i>Ilex sulcata</i>
<i>Phaseolus aconitifolius</i>	Thabut-wa	Thabye-satche
Tetke-myet	<i>Neohouzeaua dullooa</i>	<i>Syzygium inophyllum</i>
<i>Themeda x intermedia</i>	<i>Neohouzeaua stricta</i>	<i>Syzygium oblatum</i>
Tetkwet	Thabye	Thabye-sat-chi
<i>Ischaemum rugosum</i>	<i>Eugenia bracteolata</i>	<i>Eugenia inophylla</i>
Tet-pya	<i>Eugenia contracta</i>	<i>Eugenia oblata</i>
<i>Limnocharis flava</i>	<i>Eugenia praetermissa</i>	Thabye-shin
<i>Nomocharis georgei</i>	<i>Kayea kunsleri</i>	<i>Eugenia operculata</i>
Texas wild rice	<i>Memecylon celastrinum</i>	Tha-byet
<i>Zizania texana</i>	<i>Syzygium attenuatum</i>	<i>Momordica macrophylla</i>
Teza-bo	<i>Syzygium fastigiatum</i>	Thabyetsi-bin
<i>Zanthoxylum armatum</i>	<i>Syzygium lineatum</i>	<i>Sida spinosa</i>
Thaba-bo-ku	<i>Syzygium subrufum</i>	Tha-bye-yitpauk
<i>Lactuca sativa</i>	Thabye-bauk	<i>Syzygium claviflorum</i>
Thaba-di-baw	<i>Syzygium zeylanicum</i>	Thabye-yit-pauk
<i>Daucus carota</i>	Thabye-byu	<i>Eugenia claviflora</i>
Thaba-paw	<i>Syzygium malaccense</i>	Thabye-ywetgyi
<i>Brassica oleracea</i>	Thabye-cho	<i>Syzygium thumra</i>
Thabaw	<i>Syzygium pachyphyllum</i>	Thabye-ywet-gyi
<i>Pandanus foetidus</i>	Thabye-ga	<i>Syzygium grande</i>



*Syzygium thumra*  
 Thabye-ywetthay  
*Glochidion leiostylum*  
 Thabye-ywet-thay  
*Syzygium fruticosum*  
 Thabyu  
*Dillenia indica*  
 Thabyu-thaby  
*Syzygium jambos*  
 Thabyu-thabye  
*Syzygium diospyrifolium*  
*Syzygium malaccense*  
 Thada-paha  
*Ruta graveolens*  
 Thadi  
*Protium serratum*  
 Tha-dut  
*Ficus cunia*  
 Thadut-ni  
*Dioscorea spinosa*  
 Thagat  
*Chisocheton divergens*  
 Tha-gu-bin  
*Metroxylon sagu*  
 Thagya  
*Achras zapota*  
 Thagya-bin  
*Scoparia dulcis*  
 Thagya-hlandin  
*Tadehagi triquetrum*  
 Thagya-hlan-thwa  
*Yucca aloifolia*  
 Thagya-laung-ni  
*Striga lutea*  
 Thagya-let-hnyo  
*Luisia amesiana*  
 Thagya-letwa  
*Dendrobium anceps*  
*Fagraea obvata*  
*Schefflera venulosa*  
 Tha-gya-ma-geik  
*Orthosiphon rubicundus*  
 Thagya-nai  
*Moghania semialata*  
 Thagya-nwethan  
*Leea herbacea*  
 Thagya-wah  
*Gossypium arboreum*  
 Thagyet  
*Pandanus foetidus*  
 Thaiktu-hmyintu  
*Pseudoxytenanthera parvifolia*  
 Thaik-wa  
*Bambusa burmanica*  
*Bambusa tulda*  
*Gigantochloa auriculata*  
 Thaik-wabo  
*Bambusa kingiana*  
*Neohouzeaua dulloo*  
 Thaik-wa-gyi  
*Bambusa burmanica*  
 Thaing-kyein  
*Calamus erectus*  
 Thakabti

*Schleichera oleosa*  
 Tha-kha-ma  
*Cucumis moschata*  
 Tha-khut  
*Dolichandrone serrulata*  
 Tha-khwar  
*Cucumis melo*  
 Tha-khwar-hmwe  
*Cucumis melo*  
 Tha-khwar-thi  
*Cucumis sativus*  
 Thakut  
*Dolichandrone atrovirens*  
*Dolichandrone falcata*  
*Dolichandrone spathacea*  
*Radermachera glandulosa*  
 Thakut-ma  
*Dolichandrone spathacea*  
 Thakut-pho  
*Stereospermum colais*  
 Thakut-po  
*Stereospermum colais*  
*Stereospermum fimbriatum*  
*Stereospermum suaveolens*  
 Thakwa-hmwe  
*Cucumis melo*  
 Tha-kya-pin  
*Chrysophyllum roxburghii*  
 Thala  
*Croton flocculosus*  
 Thalaw-wa  
*Bambusa thalaw-wa*  
 Thale  
*Symplocos leucantha*  
 Tha-le  
*Broussonetia papyrifera*  
*Ulmus lancifolia*  
 Thale-thi  
*Punica granatum*  
 Thamaga  
*Congea tomentosa*  
 Tha-maga-apy  
*Petraea volubilis*  
 Thamaga-mwezok  
*Sphenodesme microstylis*  
 Thamaga-nwe  
*Congea tomentosa*  
*Symphorema involucratum*  
 Thamaka-nwe  
*Combretum decandrum*  
 Thaman-gya  
*Cryptolepis buehneri*  
 Thaman-myet  
*Arundinella bengalensis*  
*Arundinella birmanica*  
*Eragrostis barbulata*  
*Eragrostis brownii*  
*Eulaliopsis binata*  
*Leersia hexandra*  
 Thaman-shaw  
*Thespesia lampas*  
 Thame  
*Avicennia officinalis*  
 Thame-net

*Avicennia officinalis*  
 Thamin-mwe  
*Aristida depressa*  
 Thamin-sa  
*Randia dumetorum*  
 Thamin-za-ni  
*Gardenia turgida*  
 Thamin-za-phyu  
*Gardenia sessiliflora*  
 Thamon  
*Boscia variabilis*  
 Thamu-chyok  
*Abutilon indicum*  
 Thamya  
*Stemona burkillii*  
 Tha-myet  
*Momordica cochinchinensis*  
 Than  
*Terminalia oliveri*  
 Thanakha  
*Hesperethusa crenulata*  
 Thanat  
*Cordia dichotoma*  
*Cordia gharaf*  
*Cordia myxa*  
*Cordia subcordata*  
 Thanat-gyi  
*Cordia wallichii*  
 Thanatka-wa  
*Aglaia odorata*  
*Aglaia odoratissima*  
 Thanat-kha  
*Chloranthus officinalis*  
 Thanatkha-pan  
*Aglaia odorata*  
 Thanat-pyit-si  
*Pogostemon heyneanus*  
 Thanat-taw  
*Garcinia heterandra*  
 Thana-wa  
*Thyrsostachys oliveri*  
 Thanbaya  
*Citrus aurantiifolia*  
 Thanbaya-cho  
*Citrus aurantiifolia*  
 Than-bayo  
*Citrus limon*  
 Thanbe  
*Stereospermum neuranthum*  
 Than-bo  
*Terminalia nigrovenulosum*  
*Terminalia tripteroides*  
 Than-bu-lam  
*Achimenes longiflora*  
 Than-byet-gyi  
*Desmodium gangeticum*  
 Thanda-lay  
*Ascocentrum curvifolium*  
 Thande  
*Stereospermum colais*  
*Stereospermum grandiflorum*  
*Stereospermum neuranthum*  
*Stereospermum suaveolens*  
 Than-hlyet-gale



<i>Uraria lagopodioides</i>	<i>Sabal palmetto</i>	Thayet-thin-baung
Thankaung	That-thabye	<i>Buchanania lancifolia</i>
<i>Terminalia chebula</i>	<i>Syzygium thumra</i>	Thayet-thisi
Thanlung	Thauk-kya	<i>Mangifera longipes</i>
<i>Polyalthia jenkinsii</i>	<i>Vitex glabrata</i>	Thayet-thitsi
Thanlwin-thi	Thaukkyan-ywet-they	<i>Gluta reinghas</i>
<i>Osmanthus fragrans</i>	<i>Terminalia crenulata</i>	<i>Gluta tavoyana</i>
Than-ma-naing-kyauk-ma-naing	Thaw-hkai	Thayin
<i>Alysicarpus vaginalis</i>	<i>Neohouzeaua helferi</i>	<i>Gomphostemma strobilinum</i>
Than-manaing-kyauk-manaing	Thawka	Thayon
<i>Diplacrum caricinum</i>	<i>Amherstia nobilis</i>	<i>Neptunia robertsonii</i>
<i>Indigofera linifolia</i>	<i>Clerodendrum calamitosum</i>	Thazin
Than-manaing-kyauk-manaing-myet	<i>Saraca indica</i>	<i>Bulbophyllum suavisissimum</i>
<i>Diplacrum caricinum</i>	Thawka-apo	Thazin-bo
Than-ma-nii-myet	<i>Paranephelium xestophyllum</i>	<i>Liparis viridiflora</i>
<i>Brachiaria mutica</i>	Thawka-gyi	Thazin-gyi-pan-yaung
Thanpe	<i>Amherstia nobilis</i>	<i>Calanthe rosea</i>
<i>Terminalia tripteroides</i>	Thawka-mala	Thazin-lpo
Thanpetkyot	<i>Castanospermum australe</i>	<i>Dendrobium pycnostachyum</i>
<i>Tournefortia roxburghii</i>	Thawka-po	Thazin-kyet-chi
Than-tay	<i>Saraca indica</i>	<i>Dendrobium peguanum</i>
<i>Stereospermum colais</i>	Thawkhwe	Thazin-lay
Than-thabye	<i>Neohouzeaua helferi</i>	<i>Bulbophyllum polyrhizum</i>
<i>Syzygium praecox</i>	Thaw-ma-le-ta	Thazin-pan
Thanthat	<i>Ruta graveolens</i>	<i>Bulbophyllum auricomum</i>
<i>Albizia lucidior</i>	Thayaw	Theban
Than-that	<i>Byttneria andamanensis</i>	<i>Samadera indica</i>
<i>Stereospermum fimbriatum</i>	<i>Grewia acuminata</i>	Thebla
Than-that-gyi	Thayaw-wa	<i>Gmelina arborea</i>
<i>Amoora rohituka</i>	<i>Cephalostachyum virgatum</i>	Thekke
Than-thay	Thayet	<i>Erianthus ravennae</i>
<i>Ficus annulata</i>	<i>Mangifera indica</i>	<i>Imperata cylindrica</i>
Than-thit	Thayet-cho	Thekke-gale
<i>Stereospermum fimbriatum</i>	<i>Sideroxylon burmanicum</i>	<i>Eulalia trispicata</i>
Thanut	<i>Xantolis tomentosa</i>	Thekke-gyi
<i>Cordia dichotoma</i>	Thayet-hte-myo-nwavi	<i>Erianthus chrysothrix</i>
<i>Cordia gharaf</i>	<i>Vanda denisoniana</i>	<i>Imperata exaltata</i>
Thapa-bo	Thayet-hte-pan	<i>Narenga porphyrocoma</i>
<i>Brassica oleracea</i>	<i>Phlox drummondii</i>	<i>Saccharum spontaneum</i>
Thapan	Thayet-hte-thitkwa	Thekke-kyet-mi
<i>Ficus glomerata</i>	<i>Vanda denisoniana</i>	<i>Imperata koenigii</i>
Thapangaing	Thayet-kan	Thekke-min
<i>Cymbopogon coloratus</i>	<i>Swintonia floribunda</i>	<i>Themeda gigantea</i>
Thapan-pin	Thayetkin	<i>Themeda villosa</i>
<i>Ficus chittagonga</i>	<i>Curcuma amada</i>	Thelawaw
Thaphan	Thayet-kin	<i>Careya arborea</i>
<i>Ficus clavata</i>	<i>Swintonia floribunda</i>	Themim-mwe
Tha-phan	Thayet-kyi-baung	<i>Aristida funiculata</i>
<i>Ficus chartacea</i>	<i>Dendrophthoe pentandra</i>	The-myet
Thaphut	Thayet-le	<i>Sporobolus glaucifolius</i>
<i>Miscanthus floridulus</i>	<i>Swintonia floribunda</i>	The-padaw
Tharaphi	Thayet-phyu	<i>Sporobolus tremulus</i>
<i>Calophyllum venustum</i>	<i>Mangifera indica</i>	The-po
Tharapi	Thayet-pok	<i>Antidesma velutinsum</i>
<i>Calophyllum amoenum</i>	<i>Mangifera foetida</i>	The-rhe
<i>Calophyllum kunstleri</i>	Thayet-pya	<i>Dalbergia cultrata</i>
<i>Calophyllum parkeri</i>	<i>Mangifera longipes</i>	Thesaw-wa
<i>Calophyllum polyanthum</i>	Thayet-san	<i>Strychnos nux-blanda</i>
<i>Calophyllum soulattri</i>	<i>Swintonia floribunda</i>	Thethet
<i>Ochrocarpos siamensis</i>	<i>Swintonia schwenkii</i>	<i>Pentace burmanica</i>
Thar-baung	Thayet-thabye	Thet-magyi
<i>Calamus longisetus</i>	<i>Eugenia mangifolia</i>	<i>Parkia leiophylla</i>
Thatch palm	Thayet-thamon	Thet-ta-kaya
	<i>Styrax serrulatum</i>	<i>Castanopsis tribuloides</i>



Thetyin	Thinbaw-kyetthun-meik	<i>Hopea helferi</i>
<i>Croton robustus</i>	<i>Allium ampeloprasum</i>	Thingan-phyu
Thetyin-gale	Thinbaw-letpan	<i>Shorea farinosa</i>
<i>Croton joufra</i>	<i>Ceiba pentandra</i>	Thingan-pwe
Thetyin-gyi	Thinbaw-magyi	<i>Hopea sangal</i>
<i>Croton oblongifolius</i>	<i>Albizia falcata</i>	<i>Litsea umbellata</i>
<i>Croton roxburghianus</i>	<i>Sophora tomentosa</i>	Thingan-shwe
Thetyin-kado	Thinbaw-ma-hnyo-pan	<i>Hopea odorata</i>
<i>Croton joufra</i>	<i>Catharanthus roseus</i>	Thingo-gyat
<i>Croton wallichii</i>	Thinbaw-mahnyo-pan	<i>Moghania bracteata</i>
Thewala	<i>Vinca rosea</i>	Thingu-gyat
<i>Homalium tomentosum</i>	Thinbaw-ma-hnyo-pan-aphyu	<i>Flemingia strobilifera</i>
Thi	<i>Catharanthus roseus</i>	Thingyaing-kyaukpan
<i>Limonia acidissima</i>	Thinbaw-mezali	<i>Cupressus funebris</i>
Thiag-riang	<i>Peltophorum pterocarpum</i>	Thingyan-kaing
<i>Terminalia bellerica</i>	Thin-baw-na-nat	<i>Miscanthus fuscus</i>
Thidin	<i>Agave vera-cruz</i>	Thingyan-pan
<i>Bixa orellana</i>	Thinbaw-nanat-gyi	<i>Ascocentrum curvifolium</i>
Thidok-lettok	<i>Furcraea foetida</i>	Thin-kyu-kyu
<i>Sorghum bicolor</i>	Thinbaw-ngusat	<i>Dendrobium primulinum</i>
Thi-ha-yaza	<i>Gliricidia sepium</i>	Thin-paung
<i>Hesperethusa crenulata</i>	Thinbaw-nwecho	<i>Fioria vitifolia</i>
Thi-hmwe-nget-pyaw	<i>Glycyrrhiza glabra</i>	Thin-phyu
<i>Musa acuminata</i>	Thinbaw-ohn	<i>Schumannianthus dichotomus</i>
Thiho-ngu	<i>Syagrus romanzoffiana</i>	Thinwin
<i>Cassia multijuga</i>	Thinbaw-on	<i>Millettia peguensis</i>
Thiho-thayet	<i>Syagrus romanzoffiana</i>	<i>Millettia pendula</i>
<i>Anacardium occidentale</i>	Thinbaw-pan-tama	<i>Millettia piscidia</i>
Thi-ho-thit-ky-a-bo	<i>Melia azedarach</i>	<i>Millettia tetraptera</i>
<i>Cinnamomum verum</i>	Thinbaw-pauk-pan-phyu	<i>Millettia utilis</i>
Thikwa	<i>Millettia cubittii</i>	Thin-win
<i>Eria lasiopetala</i>	Thinbaw-salu	<i>Millettia ovalifolia</i>
Thikya-bo	<i>Licuala grandis</i>	<i>Millettia pendula</i>
<i>Cinnamomum tamala</i>	Thinbaw-simidauk	Thinwin-bo
Thin	<i>Gloriosa rothschildiana</i>	<i>Millettia pubinervis</i>
<i>Donax grandis</i>	Thinbaw-tanaung	Thinwin-ni
<i>Schumannianthus dichotomus</i>	<i>Acacia modesta</i>	<i>Tecoma undulata</i>
Thinban	Thinbaw-te	Thinwin-pauk-phyu
<i>Talipariti tiliaceum</i>	<i>Polyalthia longifolia</i>	<i>Millettia glaucescens</i>
Thinbaung	Thinbaw-thapan	Thinwin-pyu
<i>Phoenix paludosa</i>	<i>Ficus carica</i>	<i>Derris indica</i>
Thinbaung-shaw	Thinbaw-zalat	<i>Pongamia pinnata</i>
<i>Thespesia lampas</i>	<i>Stephanotis floribunda</i>	Thinwin-zat
Thinbaw	Thinbaw-zalut	<i>Millettia pulchra</i>
<i>Carica papaya</i>	<i>Kopsia fruticosa</i>	Thinya-gyi
Thinbaw-adalut	Thinbaw-zibyu	<i>Quercus lineata</i>
<i>Maranta arundinacea</i>	<i>Phyllanthus acidus</i>	Thi-phyu
Thinbaw-awza	Thin-baw-ziphyu	<i>Maclurodendron porteri</i>
<i>Annona cherimolia</i>	<i>Phyllanthus distichus</i>	Thipok
<i>Annona reticulata</i>	Thinbyu	<i>Diospyros ehretioides</i>
Thinbaw-bu	<i>Symplocos leiostachya</i>	Thishe
<i>Cucurbita pepo</i>	Thin-byu	<i>Bambusa affinis</i>
Thinbaw-hmo-chin	<i>Schumannianthus dichotomus</i>	Thitbu
<i>Oxalis latifolia</i>	Thindaik	<i>Aporosa villosula</i>
Thinbaw-kalan	<i>Dioscorea decipiens</i>	Thitcha
<i>Melaleuca alternifolium</i>	Thingadu	<i>Lithocarpus fenestrata</i>
Thinbaw-kanako	<i>Parashorea stellata</i>	<i>Lithocarpus lappaceus</i>
<i>Jatropha gossypifolia</i>	Thingan	<i>Quercus brandisiana</i>
Thinbaw-kaththit	<i>Hopea odorata</i>	<i>Quercus griffithii</i>
<i>Erythrina crista-galli</i>	Thingan-kyauk	Thit-cha
Thinbaw-kokko	<i>Hopea helferi</i>	<i>Lithocarpus grandifolia</i>
<i>Samanea saman</i>	Thingan-magale	Thitcho
Thinbaw-kyetsu	<i>Hopea sangal</i>	<i>Pouteria tomentosa</i>
<i>Jatropha curcas</i>	Thingan-net	<i>Sideroxylon assamicum</i>



<i>Xantolis burmanica</i>	<i>Diospyros oblonga</i>	<i>Pterocarpus macrocarpus</i>
Thit-cho	Thitkwa-ahwa	Thitpagan
<i>Sideroxylon burmanicum</i>	<i>Dendrobium chrysotoxum</i>	<i>Millettia multiflora</i>
Thitcho-khaya	Thitkwa-gyi	<i>Millettia pulchra</i>
<i>Mimusops elengi</i>	<i>Vandopsis gigantea</i>	<i>Millettia racemosa</i>
Thite	Thitkwa-ni-gale	Thit-pagan
<i>Quercus mespilifolia</i>	<i>Ascocentrum curvifolium</i>	<i>Dalbergia lanceolaria</i>
Thit-e	<i>Thrixspermum centipeda</i>	<i>Dalbergia muliflora</i>
<i>Castanea sativa</i>	Thitkya	<i>Derris robusta</i>
<i>Castanopsis argentea</i>	<i>Juglans regia</i>	<i>Millettia brandisiana</i>
<i>Castanopsis argyrophylla</i>	Thit-kyabo	Thit-palu
<i>Castanopsis armata</i>	<i>Cinnamomum obtusifolium</i>	<i>Fagraea racemosa</i>
<i>Castanopsis indica</i>	Thit-kyabo	Thit-palwe
<i>Castanopsis tribuloides</i>	<i>Cinnamomum verum</i>	<i>Balanites aegyptiaca</i>
<i>Lithocarpus dealbatus</i>	Thitkya-bo	<i>Balanites triflora</i>
<i>Lithocarpus fenestrata</i>	<i>Elaeocarpus quadratus</i>	Thit-pasaing
<i>Lithocarpus thomsonii</i>	Thitkya-saung	<i>Amoora chittagonga</i>
<i>Lithocarpus truncata</i>	<i>Actinodaphne angustifolia</i>	Thitpayaug
<i>Quercus glauca</i>	Thitkyauk-nwe	<i>Lithocarpus fenestrata</i>
<i>Quercus lamellosa</i>	<i>Willughbeia edulis</i>	Thit-payaug
<i>Quercus lanceaefolia</i>	Thit-lai-nyin	<i>Lophopetalum wallichii</i>
<i>Quercus semiserrata</i>	<i>Cinnamomum parthenoxylon</i>	<i>Nauclea sessilifolia</i>
<i>Quercus serrata</i>	Thit-linda	<i>Neonauclea excelsa</i>
Thit-e-gon	<i>Heterophragma sulfureum</i>	Thit-pha-yaung
<i>Lithocarpus grandifolia</i>	Thit-linne	<i>Lophopetalum wallichii</i>
<i>Lithocarpus xylocarpus</i>	<i>Michelia baillonii</i>	Thit-pha-yaung-kyi-baung
Thit-e-gyin	Thitlon	<i>Loranthus scurrula</i>
<i>Castanopsis indica</i>	<i>Viscum articulatum</i>	Thitpok
<i>Drypetes griffithii</i>	Thitma-e	<i>Dalbergia kurzii</i>
<i>Lithocarpus polystachya</i>	<i>Cedrela serrata</i>	<i>Tetrameles nudiflora</i>
Thit-e-leebye	Thitmagyi	Thit-pok
<i>Quercus rex</i>	<i>Albizia lebbekoides</i>	<i>Celtis tetrandra</i>
Thit-e-myet-pye	Thit-magyi	Thitpu
<i>Lithocarpus collettii</i>	<i>Albizia odoratissima</i>	<i>Bulbophyllum lobbii</i>
Thit-e-ni	<i>Dalbergia stipulacea</i>	Thit-pway
<i>Lithocarpus magnificus</i>	Thit-maleinma	<i>Wendlandia paniculata</i>
Thit-e-pan	<i>Glochidion hongkongense</i>	Thitpwe
<i>Lithocarpus polystachya</i>	Thitmin	<i>Elaeocarpus floribundus</i>
Thit-gan	<i>Podocarpus neriifolius</i>	<i>Elaeocarpus lanceifolius</i>
<i>Gardenia coronaria</i>	Thitmin-ma	Thit-pwe
Thit-hmwe	<i>Podocarpus wallichianus</i>	<i>Elaeocarpus bracteatus</i>
<i>Aquilaria agallocha</i>	Thitmin-po	Thit-pyauk
Thitk	<i>Podocarpus neriifolius</i>	<i>Sapium insigne</i>
<i>Pentace burmanica</i>	Thit-nan-gaing	Thitpyu
Thit-kado	<i>Artemisia parviflora</i>	<i>Wendlandia glabrata</i>
<i>Toona ciliata</i>	<i>Artemisia vulgaris</i>	<i>Xanthophyllum flavescens</i>
Thit-kadon	Thit-nan-nwin	Thit-pyu
<i>Chisocheton grandiflorus</i>	<i>Dalbergia nigrescens</i>	<i>Albizia procera</i>
Thit-kalaw	Thit-nga-yan	<i>Xanthophyllum lanceatum</i>
<i>Sageraea listeri</i>	<i>Saurauia roxburghii</i>	<i>Xanthophyllum virens</i>
Thitka-le	Thit-nga-yok	Thitsaban
<i>Pentace griffithii</i>	<i>Rauvolfia verticillata</i>	<i>Gladiolus gandavensis</i>
Thit-kauk-hnyin	Thitni	<i>Gladiolus primulinus</i>
<i>Ulmus lancifolia</i>	<i>Syzygium cymosum</i>	Thit-sagwe
Thit-kayin	<i>Wendlandia paniculata</i>	<i>Xanthophyllum lanceatum</i>
<i>Xanthophyllum lanceatum</i>	<i>Wendlandia tinctoria</i>	Thitsanwin
Thit-kazaw	Thit-ni	<i>Dalbergia paniculata</i>
<i>Duabanga grandiflora</i>	<i>Amoora cucullata</i>	Thit-sa-nwin-ywet-the
Thitkha-bo	<i>Amoora rohituka</i>	<i>Derris robusta</i>
<i>Euonymus javanicus</i>	<i>Manilkara littoralis</i>	Thitsat
Thit-khauk	<i>Wendlandia glabrata</i>	<i>Aporosa roxburghii</i>
<i>Aporosa roxburghii</i>	Thit-nyo	<i>Beilschmiedia roxburghiana</i>
<i>Aporosa villosula</i>	<i>Xerospermum noronhianum</i>	Thit-sat
Thit-kha-yar	Thit-padauk	<i>Aporosa villosa</i>



<i>Aporosa villosula</i>	Thitya-hmwe	Tiger lily
<i>Bhesa robusta</i>	<i>Elaeocarpus floribundus</i>	<i>Lilium tigrinum</i>
<i>Kurrimia robusta</i>	<i>Elaeocarpus wallichii</i>	Tiger orchid
Thit-sawbwa	Thitya-kyi-baung	<i>Grammatophyllum speciosum</i>
<i>Engelhardtia spicata</i>	<i>Loranthus cochinchinensis</i>	Tigerfoot ipomoea
Thit-seint	Thitya-ni	<i>Ipomoea pes-tigridis</i>
<i>Terminalia bellerica</i>	<i>Schima wallichii</i>	Tiger's claw
Thitsho	Thitya-wa	<i>Erythrina variegata</i>
<i>Hibiscus grewiaefolius</i>	<i>Phoebe attenuata</i>	<i>Martynia annua</i>
Thit-sho	Thit-yay-gyi	Tikayan-gyi
<i>Pentace griffithii</i>	<i>Peperomia pellucida</i>	<i>Caesalpinia mimosoides</i>
Thitsi	Thit-yinthe	Tikayon
<i>Melanorrhoea usitata</i>	<i>Gardenia erythroclada</i>	<i>Mimosa pudica</i>
Thitsibo	Thon-ban-hla	Tila-pup-hpi
<i>Olea dioica</i>	<i>Hibiscus mutabilis</i>	<i>Digitalis purpurea</i>
Thit-si-bo	<i>Hibiscus syriacus</i>	Timling
<i>Buchanania latifolia</i>	<i>Mussaenda frondosa</i>	<i>Litsea lancifolia</i>
<i>Holigarna kurzii</i>	Thon-ban-hla-thitkwa	Tim-sin
Thitsi-bo	<i>Dendrobium wardianum</i>	<i>Phaseolus lunatus</i>
<i>Alseodaphne petiolaris</i>	Thon-daunt-myet	Tingkyut
<i>Buchanania lanzan</i>	<i>Kyllinga monocephala</i>	<i>Helicteres isora</i>
<i>Drimycarpus racemosus</i>	<i>Kyllinga tenuifolia</i>	Tingroi
<i>Semecarpus anacardium</i>	Thone-daunt-myet	<i>Flueggea virosa</i>
<i>Semecarpus pandurata</i>	<i>Kyllinga nemoralis</i>	Tingsi
Thit-singan	Thon-tin-gwa	<i>Desmodium cephalotes</i>
<i>Hopea odorata</i>	<i>Ischaemum goebelii</i>	<i>Desmodium latifolium</i>
Thitswele	<i>Ischaemum molle</i>	Tinnevelly senna
<i>Schrebera swietenoides</i>	Thorn apple	<i>Cassia angustifolia</i>
Thit-swele	<i>Datura metel</i>	Tinshu
<i>Engelhardtia spicata</i>	<i>Datura stramonium</i>	<i>Pinus khasya</i>
Thit-tan	Three-flowered beggarweed	Tin-wa
<i>Myristica glaucescens</i>	<i>Desmodium triflorum</i>	<i>Cephalostachyum pergracile</i>
Thittat	Three-leaved caper	Tinya
<i>Castanopsis argyrophylla</i>	<i>Crateva magna</i>	<i>Laportea crenulata</i>
Thittaw	Thu-hkame	Tinyu
<i>Pyrus communis</i>	<i>Holigarna albicans</i>	<i>Cephalotaxus griffithii</i>
Thit-tawt	Thu-hpak-lu-sang	<i>Pinus insularis</i>
<i>Parkia leiophylla</i>	<i>Ficus auriculata</i>	<i>Pinus khasya</i>
Thittaw-thi-pin	Thunge-che	Tinyu-hmwe
<i>Pyrus pashia</i>	<i>Helicteres isora</i>	<i>Libocedrus macrolepis</i>
Thit-tawt-thi	Thun-vong	Tinyu-tinshu
<i>Malus pumila</i>	<i>Gmelina arborea</i>	<i>Pinus merkusii</i>
Thittaw-yaing	Thu-ta-bat	Tipari
<i>Sorbus corymbifera</i>	<i>Sideroxylon grandifolium</i>	<i>Physalis peruviana</i>
Thit-tazin	Thu-tabut	Tittet-linne
<i>Xanthophyllum flavescens</i>	<i>Casimiroa edulis</i>	<i>Cymbidium aloifolium</i>
Thittet-linne	Thu-wanna-daywi	Ti-yo-wa
<i>Cymbidium aloifolium</i>	<i>Coelogyne ovalis</i>	<i>Thyrsostachys siamensis</i>
Thit-thingan	Thu-yaung--pan	Tnhlium
<i>Neonauclea griffithii</i>	<i>Dendrobium tortile</i>	<i>Salix tetrasperma</i>
Thit-thin-gan	Thu-zi-ta-pan	Tobacco
<i>Nauclea griffithii</i>	<i>Chelone barbata</i>	<i>Nicotiana rustica</i>
Thitto	Thwe-bok	<i>Nicotiana tabacum</i>
<i>Sandoricum koetjape</i>	<i>Saprosma ternatum</i>	Toddy palm
Thit-twet	Thwedet	<i>Borassus flabellifer</i>
<i>Buchanania glabra</i>	<i>Ventilago maderaspatana</i>	<i>Caryota urens</i>
Thit-ya	Thwe-gyo	<i>Nypa fruticans</i>
<i>Shorea obtusa</i>	<i>Beilschmiedia sphaerocarpa</i>	Toe-hay
Thitya-byu	Thwemu	<i>Tephrosia candida</i>
<i>Schima wallichii</i>	<i>Lagerstroemia speciosa</i>	To-kam
Thityah	Thyme-leaved gratiola	<i>Pisum sativum</i>
<i>Schima wallichii</i>	<i>Bacopa monnieri</i>	To-ma-awn
Thit-ya-hmwe	Thyme-leaved spurge	<i>Mucuna pruriens</i>
<i>Phoebe attenuata</i>	<i>Euphorbia thymifolia</i>	Tomato



<i>Lycopersicon esculentum</i>	Tsahkri	<i>Shorea gratissima</i>
Tondon	<i>Ixora undulata</i>	U-byat
<i>Manglietia insignis</i>	Tse-ni-shit-myt	<i>Craibiodendron stellatum</i>
Tong-song-kha	<i>Ixora cuneifolia</i>	U-ca-lit
<i>Molineria capitulata</i>	Tsing-daw	<i>Eucalyptus camaldulensis</i>
Tonma	<i>Senecio scandens</i>	U-gyi
<i>Hedychium stenopetalum</i>	Tsintamu	<i>Clerodendrum petasites</i>
Ton-nwe	<i>Touchiroa mansonii</i>	U-hmone-u
<i>Dalbergia junghuhnii</i>	Tsu-ban	<i>Pueraria tuberosa</i>
Toon	<i>Carthamus tinctorius</i>	U-lang-ang
<i>Ricinus communis</i>	Tsule	<i>Lindera caudata</i>
<i>Toona ciliata</i>	<i>Tribulus terrestris</i>	Ulat-kam-bala
To-pai	Tuba root derris	<i>Abroma augusta</i>
<i>Vigna catjang</i>	<i>Derris elliptica</i>	Uloi-ju
To-pan	Tuberose	<i>Rosa indica</i>
<i>Dolichos tetragonolobus</i>	<i>Polianthes tuberosa</i>	Umawng
To-pi-si	Tui	<i>Croton roxburghianus</i>
<i>Phaseolus radiatus</i>	<i>Mallotus nepalensis</i>	Umbrella palm
Top-la	Tulanapha	<i>Corypha umbraculifera</i>
<i>Pterospermum semisagittatum</i>	<i>Crotalaria usaramoensis</i>	Umbrella plant
To-ray	Tulip tree	<i>Cyperus imbricatus</i>
<i>Durio zibethinus</i>	<i>Liriodendron tulipifera</i>	U-min
Torch ginger	Tum-peng	<i>Operculina petaloidea</i>
<i>Etlingera elatior</i>	<i>Bombax insigne</i>	Umung
Torchwood	Tun	<i>Mangifera indica</i>
<i>Ixora arborea</i>	<i>Meliosma microcarpa</i>	<i>Mangifera longipes</i>
Torenia	Tung oil tree	Ung
<i>Torenia fournieri</i>	<i>Aleurites fordii</i>	<i>Dipterocarpus tuberculatus</i>
To-tat	<i>Aleurites montana</i>	Unhtung
<i>Lablab niger</i>	Tun-hpawng	<i>Gymnanthemum</i>
To-Tok	<i>Bixa orellana</i>	<i>volkameriifolium</i>
<i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i>	Tun-kong	U-ni
Tough ginger	<i>Jatropha curcas</i>	<i>Beta vulgaris</i>
<i>Amomum koenigii</i>	Tunmapa	Unku-ju-ru
Trailing indigo	<i>Citrus reticulata</i>	<i>Uncaria pilosa</i>
<i>Indigofera endecaphylla</i>	Tun-mapa	<i>Uncaria sessilifructus</i>
Transvaal daisy	<i>Citrus sinensis</i>	U-nwe
<i>Gerbera jamesonii</i>	Tunoran	<i>Symplocos spicata</i>
Traveler's tree	<i>Phaseolus lunatus</i>	Upas tree
<i>Ravenala madagascariensis</i>	Tunpanghka	<i>Antiaris toxicaria</i>
Tree dahlia	<i>Rosa bracteata</i>	Upa-tha-ka
<i>Dahlia imperialis</i>	Tun-paw-man	<i>Hemidesmus indicus</i>
Tree daisy	<i>Cordia dichotoma</i>	<i>Tylophora indica</i>
<i>Montanoa bipinnatifida</i>	Tun-sa-se	U-pinlong
Tree lotus	<i>Acacia catechu</i>	<i>Piper nigrum</i>
<i>Magnolia grandiflora</i>	Turimi	U-sangau-la
Tree sorrel	<i>Durio mansonii</i>	<i>Sauropus albicans</i>
<i>Averrhoa bilimbi</i>	Turk's cap	Usawi
Tree tomato	<i>Malvaviscus arboreus</i>	<i>Melocalamus compactiflorus</i>
<i>Solanum betaceum</i>	<i>Malvaviscus penduliflorus</i>	Usetsi
Tri	Turmeric	<i>Naravelia zeylanica</i>
<i>Bombax ceiba</i>	<i>Curcuma longa</i>	Ushan
Trincomalee wood	Turnip	<i>Moringa oleifera</i>
<i>Berrya ammonilla</i>	<i>Brassica rapa</i>	U-ta-lon
True hemp	Twin-net	<i>Ceropegia arnottiana</i>
<i>Cannabis sativa</i>	<i>Anodendron paniculatum</i>	U-wa-yaing
True mahogany	<i>Atherolepis wallichii</i>	<i>Daucus carota</i>
<i>Swietenia mahagoni</i>	Twinnet-kado	Va-kol-kay
True mustard	<i>Ichnocarpus frutescens</i>	<i>Maesa indica</i>
<i>Brassica nigra</i>	Tzi-tzo-ti	Vang-fek
Trumpet lily	<i>Rhododendron leptothrium</i>	<i>Albizia procera</i>
<i>Lilium longiflorum</i>	U-ban	Vang-nyong
Tsahkai	<i>Shorea farinosa</i>	<i>Albizia julibrissin</i>
<i>Lithocarpus fenestrata</i>	U-ban-kaya	Vang-tik-ting



<i>Albizia mollis</i>	Wa-gok	Wa-pasan
Vegetable marrow	<i>Oxytenanthera albociliata</i>	<i>Syzygium cumini</i>
<i>Cucurbita pepo</i>	Wa-gyi	Wa-payaung
Velvet apple	<i>Dendrocalamus calostachyus</i>	<i>Dendrocalamus brandisii</i>
<i>Diospyros discolor</i>	<i>Dendrocalamus copelandii</i>	Wa-phyu
Velvet leaf	Wah	<i>Dendrocalamus membranaceus</i>
<i>Cissampelos pareira</i>	<i>Gossypium herbaceum</i>	Wa-phyu-gyi
Venezrula grass	<i>Gossypium hirsutum</i>	<i>Dendrocalamus membranaceus</i>
<i>Melinis minutiflora</i>	Wah-gale	Wapo-kyein
Veng-fek	<i>Gossypium arboreum</i>	<i>Korthalsia laciniosa</i>
<i>Albizia chinensis</i>	Wah-gyi	Wa-pyaw
Vercum	<i>Gossypium arboreum</i>	<i>Dendrocalamus longifimbriatus</i>
<i>Calotropis gigantea</i>	Wak	Wa-pyu
Vetch	<i>Shorea siamensis</i>	<i>Gigantochloa macrostachya</i>
<i>Lespedeza thomsoni</i>	Wakbau	<i>Gigantochloa verticillata</i>
<i>Vicia sativa</i>	<i>Shorea siamensis</i>	<i>Oxytenanthera albociliata</i>
Vinca	Wa-kha	Wapyu-gale
<i>Catharanthus roseus</i>	<i>Cephalostachyum virgatum</i>	<i>Bambusa oliveriana</i>
Violet	<i>Pseudostachyum wakha</i>	Wa-pyu-gyi
<i>Viola hederacea</i>	Wakhit-jangnai	<i>Gigantochloa macrostachya</i>
<i>Viola odorata</i>	<i>Calliandra umbrosa</i>	Wapyu-san
Vomiting swallow-wort	Wa-kya	<i>Bambusa oliveriana</i>
<i>Tylophora indica</i>	<i>Arisaema consanguineum</i>	War-so-myet
Wa-ba	Wa-la-kaw	<i>Mnesithea granularis</i>
<i>Cephalostachyum virgatum</i>	<i>Rhynchoetechum ellipticum</i>	Wa-sagam
<i>Gigantochloa nigrociliata</i>	Walnut	<i>Lithocarpus chittagonga</i>
Wabalu	<i>Juglans regia</i>	Wa-se
<i>Pluchea indica</i>	Wa-mayar	<i>Neohouzeaua helferi</i>
Wa-bauk	<i>Litchi chinensis</i>	Wa-sha-nam
<i>Gigantochloa macrostachya</i>	Wa-me	<i>Glochidion multiloculare</i>
Wabaw	<i>Bambusa marginata</i>	Washa-nam
<i>Syzygium formosum</i>	Wamin	<i>Glochidion coccineum</i>
Wa-bo	<i>Bambusa wamin</i>	Waso
<i>Dendrocalamus brandisii</i>	Wa-mo	<i>Elaeocarpus wallichii</i>
<i>Dendrocalamus calostachyus</i>	<i>Pseudoxytenanthera parvifolia</i>	<i>Globba hookeri</i>
<i>Dendrocalamus latiflorus</i>	Wa-myi	Waso pan
Wabo-e	<i>Quercus spicata</i>	<i>Globba marantina</i>
<i>Dendrocalamus hookeri</i>	Wa-myin	Waso-myet
<i>Dendrocalamus messeri</i>	<i>Bambusa griffithiana</i>	<i>Andropogon brevifolius</i>
Wabo-gyi	<i>Dendrocalamus longifimbriatus</i>	<i>Mnesithea granularis</i>
<i>Dendrocalamus giganteus</i>	Wandering Jew	Waso-nwe
Wabo-myet-sangye	<i>Tradescantia zebrina</i>	<i>Ventilago maderaspatana</i>
<i>Dendrocalamus hamiltonii</i>	Wan-du-si	Waso-pan
Wabo-nwe	<i>Pisum sativum</i>	<i>Dendrobium moschatum</i>
<i>Dendrocalamus hamiltonii</i>	Wanet	<i>Globba orixensis</i>
Wabwe	<i>Dendrocalamus longispathus</i>	<i>Globba schomburgkii</i>
<i>Bambusa affinis</i>	Wa-net	<i>Ligustrum robustum</i>
Wa-byauk	<i>Gigantochloa kachinensis</i>	Water chestnut
<i>Bambusa affinis</i>	<i>Gigantochloa wanet</i>	<i>Eleocharis dulcis</i>
<i>Cephalostachyum virgatum</i>	Wa-ni	<i>Trapa natans</i>
Wa-chat	<i>Dendrocalamus latiflorus</i>	Water couch
<i>Bambusa binghami</i>	<i>Thyrsostachys oliveri</i>	<i>Paspalum notatum</i>
Wachyang	Wani-ba	Water dropwort
<i>Osbeckia crinita</i>	<i>Pseudostachyum polymorphum</i>	<i>Oenanthe javanica</i>
Wachyang Wagangga	Wanpang	Water grass
<i>Melastoma malabathricum</i>	<i>Lyonia ovalifolia</i>	<i>Commelina benghalensis</i>
Wa-do	Wa-nwe	Water hyacinth
<i>Gigantochloa apus</i>	<i>Dinochloa andamanica</i>	<i>Eichhornia crassipes</i>
Wagangga	<i>Dinochloa maclellandii</i>	Water lettuce
<i>Osbeckia crinita</i>	<i>Melocalamus compactiflorus</i>	<i>Pistia stratiotes</i>
Wa-gauk	<i>Neohouzeaua helferi</i>	Water mint
<i>Oxytenanthera albociliata</i>	<i>Oxytenanthera albociliata</i>	<i>Mentha aquatica</i>
Wagaung-pe	Wa-nwe-gok	Watercress
<i>Vigna catjang</i>	<i>Melocalamus compactiflorus</i>	<i>Nasturtium officinale</i>



Watermelon	<i>Urena repanda</i>	White bird of paradise
<i>Citrullus lanatus</i>	<i>Urena sinuata</i>	<i>Strelitzia nicolai</i>
Water-plantain	Wet-chok	White chuglan
<i>Alisma plantago</i>	<i>Kokoona littoralis</i>	<i>Terminalia bialata</i>
Water-ribbon weed	Wet-gyut	White clover
<i>Aponogeton monostachyon</i>	<i>Commelina paludosa</i>	<i>Trifolium repens</i>
Wa-thabut	<i>Commelina petersii</i>	White gourd
<i>Bambusa marginata</i>	Wet-hmwe-sok-pin	<i>Benincasa hispida</i>
<i>Dinochloa maclellandii</i>	<i>Leucomeris decora</i>	White gum
<i>Neohouzeaua helferi</i>	Wet-ka-u	<i>Eucalyptus albens</i>
Wa-thaik	<i>Dioscorea esculenta</i>	White jute
<i>Gigantochloa nigrociliata</i>	Wetkyein	<i>Corchorus capsularis</i>
Wathaing	<i>Polygonum chinense</i>	<i>Corchorus fascicularis</i>
<i>Phrynium macrostachyum</i>	Wet-kyein	White lupin
Wa-thitkwa	<i>Cyperus diffusus</i>	<i>Lupinus albus</i>
<i>Arundina graminifolia</i>	<i>Cyperus haspan</i>	White mulberry
Wa-tin-hka	<i>Polygonum barbatum</i>	<i>Morus alba</i>
<i>Cephalostachyum pallidum</i>	Wet-kyein-gale	White mustard
Wa-u	<i>Rumex nigricans</i>	<i>Brassica alba</i>
<i>Tacca leontopetaloides</i>	Wet-kyein-myet	White pavetta
Wa-u-bin	<i>Cyperus diffusus</i>	<i>Pavetta indica</i>
<i>Amorphophallus paeoniifolius</i>	Wetkyok	White poppy
Wa-u-pin	<i>Commelina benghalensis</i>	<i>Papaver somniferum</i>
<i>Amorphophallus paeoniifolius</i>	<i>Commelina communis</i>	White sage
Wax gourd	<i>Commelina diffusa</i>	<i>Salvia leucantha</i>
<i>Benincasa hispida</i>	Wetkyut	White sapote
Wax plant	<i>Zollingeria macrocarpa</i>	<i>Casimiroa edulis</i>
<i>Hoya carnosa</i>	Wet-kyut	White shower tree
Way bread	<i>Murdannia crocea</i>	<i>Cassia javanica</i>
<i>Plantago major</i>	Wet-la	White silk cotton tree
Waya	<i>Cyperus pangorei</i>	<i>Bombax insigne</i>
<i>Dendrocalamus longispathus</i>	Wet-lar-myet	White sweet clover
Wa-ya	<i>Cyperus haspan</i>	<i>Melilotus alba</i>
<i>Bambusa burmanica</i>	Wetlar-myet	White yam
<i>Gigantochloa nigrociliata</i>	<i>Cyperus compressus</i>	<i>Dioscorea alata</i>
Wayon-myet	Wetma-chin-baung	White-barked acacia
<i>Ottochloa nodosa</i>	<i>Hibiscus surattensis</i>	<i>Acacia leucophloea</i>
<i>Panicum montanum</i>	Wet-ma-lut	White-flowered velvet bean
<i>Urochloa mosambicensis</i>	<i>Musa acuminata</i>	<i>Mucuna cochinchinensis</i>
Waythali-mya-mahlaing	Wet-myet-nyo	Wild blackberry
<i>Sorghum bicolor</i>	<i>Cyperus scariosus</i>	<i>Rubus lasiocarpus</i>
Waythali-thigye	Wet-mye-u	Wild buckwheat
<i>Sorghum bicolor</i>	<i>Cyperus rotundus</i>	<i>Fagopyrum dibotrys</i>
Wa-yu	Wetmye-u	Wild cardamon
<i>Oxytenanthera albociliata</i>	<i>Eleocharis dulcis</i>	<i>Elettaria cardamomum</i>
Wa-zun	Wet-myeza-u	Wild carrot
<i>Neohouzeaua dullooa</i>	<i>Schoenoplectus grossus</i>	<i>Daucus carota</i>
Wee-ek	Wet-shaw	Wild cassia
<i>Premna amplexans</i>	<i>Firmiana colorata</i>	<i>Senna timoriensis</i>
Weeping cypress	Wetta-myet	Wild cock's comb
<i>Cupressus funebris</i>	<i>Cyperus compressus</i>	<i>Celosia argentea</i>
Weeping lantana	Wettha-kauk	Wild coffee
<i>Lantana sellowiana</i>	<i>Hodgsonia heteroclita</i>	<i>Cassia obtusa</i>
Wee-te	Wet-thinbaung	Wild date palm
<i>Mucuna bracteata</i>	<i>Thespesia lampas</i>	<i>Phoenix sylvestris</i>
Wef-myeza-u	Wet-thitcha	Wild gooseberry
<i>Schoenoplectus grossus</i>	<i>Lithocarpus wrayi</i>	<i>Physalis minima</i>
Wesinni	<i>Quercus semiserrata</i>	Wild jasmine
<i>Aesculus punduana</i>	Wet-thit-ta	<i>Jasminum angustifolium</i>
West Indian star apple	<i>Castanopsis rhamnifolia</i>	Wild lime
<i>Chrysophyllum cainito</i>	Wet-zinbyun	<i>Atalantia monophylla</i>
Wetchi-pane	<i>Dillenia parkinsonii</i>	Wild marjoram
<i>Pavonia rigida</i>	White bamboo	<i>Origanum vulgare</i>
<i>Urena lobata</i>	<i>Dendrocalamus membranaceus</i>	Wild mint



<i>Mentha longifolia</i>	<i>Tropaeolum majus</i>	Ya-nat
Wild mulberry	Wool tree	<i>Blumea aromatica</i>
<i>Morus laevigata</i>	<i>Ochroma pyramidale</i>	Yang-bau
Wild mustard	Woolly foxglove	<i>Alnus nepalensis</i>
<i>Brassica campestris</i>	<i>Digitalis lanata</i>	Yang-ma
Wild onion	Wormseed	<i>Chukrasia velutina</i>
<i>Asphodelus tenuifolius</i>	<i>Chenopodium ambrosioides</i>	Yangmaw
Wild passion flower	Wunba-sa-myet	<i>Adina cordifolia</i>
<i>Passiflora incarnata</i>	<i>Echinochloa colona</i>	Ya-pun-puk
Wild pea	Wun-be-sar	<i>Buddleja asiatica</i>
<i>Pisum elatius</i>	<i>Echinochloa colona</i>	Yashat
Wild rhea	Wun-byaung	<i>Agapetes glabra</i>
<i>Debregeasia longifolia</i>	<i>Dalbergia obtusifolia</i>	Yat
Wild rice	<i>Dalbergia ovata</i>	<i>Carallia brachiata</i>
<i>Oryza coarctata</i>	Wun-gala-hti	Yathe
Wild snake gourd	<i>Ipomoea batatas</i>	<i>Rinorea racemosa</i>
<i>Cephalandra indica</i>	Wunkaik-yawga-saymyit	Yato-pyek
Wild strawberry	<i>Cephaelis ipecacuanha</i>	<i>Desmodium cephalotes</i>
<i>Fragaria vesca</i>	Wun-thabok	Yattaung-pan
Wild sunflower	<i>Lithocarpus kingianus</i>	<i>Bulbophyllum ornatissimum</i>
<i>Helianthus decapetalus</i>	Wuntho-wa	Yaungban
Wild sword bean	<i>Gigantochloa wunthoensis</i>	<i>Coccoceras plicatum</i>
<i>Vigna adenantha</i>	Wun-u-nwe	Yaung-bway
<i>Vigna marina</i>	<i>Pueraria candollei</i>	<i>Elsholtzia blanda</i>
Wild tobacco	Wut	Yaung-lon-chan-tha
<i>Lobelia nicotianaefolia</i>	<i>Bauhinia vahlii</i>	<i>Hedyotis capitellata</i>
Wild turmeric	Xanthoid cardamon	Yaungma-kinnyo
<i>Curcuma aromatica</i>	<i>Amomum villosum</i>	<i>Sauropus albicans</i>
Wild yam	Yabaing-pin	Yaung-ma-ywet
<i>Dioscorea glabra</i>	<i>Sinosenecio oldhamianus</i>	<i>Phyllanthus niruri</i>
<i>Dioscorea prazeri</i>	Yadana-ngwe-khet	Yaw
Willow	<i>Coelogyne ovalis</i>	<i>Grewia abutilifolia</i>
<i>Salix tetrasperma</i>	Yadana-nwe-get	<i>Grewia glabra</i>
Wine palm	<i>Coelogyne parishii</i>	<i>Grewia laevigata</i>
<i>Caryota mitis</i>	Yadanar-shwe-khet	Yawa-ni-ywet
Winnbe-sa-myet	<i>Dendrobium aggregatum</i>	<i>Coleus aromaticus</i>
<i>Echinochloa colona</i>	Yagan	Ya-wo-mo
Winter cherry	<i>Linostoma decandrum</i>	<i>Baliospermum axillare</i>
<i>Cardiospermum halicacabum</i>	Ya-hak-lin	Ya-wo-po
<i>Solanum pseudocapsicum</i>	<i>Desmodium oblongum</i>	<i>Baliospermum axillare</i>
Winter wheat	Yahkum	Yay-phyauung-phu
<i>Triticum guticum</i>	<i>Grewia humilis</i>	<i>Zizania texana</i>
Wintergreen	Yai-yaw	Yay-te
<i>Gaultheria fragrantissima</i>	<i>Dalbergia stipulacea</i>	<i>Diospyros peregrina</i>
Win-u	Yakhine-ngetpyaw	Yazawin-nwe
<i>Millettia eriocalyx</i>	<i>Musa sapientum</i>	<i>Millettia racemosa</i>
<i>Millettia extensa</i>	Yam	Ye'-hmyok
Win-u-kyi-baung	<i>Cansjera parvifolia</i>	<i>Syzygium formosum</i>
<i>Loranthus graciliflorus</i>	<i>Mnesithea laevis</i>	Ye-badon
Winu-kyibaung	<i>Pachyrhizus erosus</i>	<i>Sapium baccatum</i>
<i>Loranthus scurrula</i>	Ya-ma-htar-kyein	Ye-badon-gale
Woibaw	<i>Calamus latifolius</i>	<i>Ostodes paniculata</i>
<i>Siphonodon celastrineus</i>	<i>Calamus palustris</i>	Ye-chanya
<i>Strychnos nux-blanda</i>	Yaman-myet	<i>Homonoia riparia</i>
Woi-machang-fu	<i>Arundinella bengalensis</i>	Ye-chaung-pan
<i>Agapetes toppinii</i>	Yaman-nge	<i>Stachytarpheta indica</i>
Wood apple	<i>Arundinella bengalensis</i>	Ye-chinya
<i>Limonia acidissima</i>	Yamata-kyein	<i>Dalbergia spinosa</i>
Wood oil tree	<i>Calamus latifolius</i>	<i>Flueggea virosa</i>
<i>Aleurites montana</i>	Yamazi	<i>Kirganelia reticulata</i>
<i>Dipterocarpus turbinatus</i>	<i>Strobilanthes phyllostachyus</i>	Ye-chin-ya
Wood rose	Yana-say-gyi	<i>Breynia angustifolia</i>
<i>Merremia tuberosa</i>	<i>Ophiorrhiza fasciculata</i>	Ye-chin-yar
Wood sorrel		<i>Phyllanthus reticulatus</i>



Ye-gin	<i>Tecoma stans</i>	Ye-ngan-shaw
<i>Hymenocardia punctata</i>	Yellow dock	<i>Talipariti tiliaceum</i>
Yegon	<i>Rumex crispus</i>	Ye-nu-pin
<i>Aegiceras corniculatum</i>	Yellow elder	<i>Piper aurantiacum</i>
Yegyin	<i>Tecoma stans</i>	Ye-padauk
<i>Coccoceras plicatum</i>	Yellow flax	<i>Bischofia javanica</i>
<i>Hymenocardia punctata</i>	<i>Reinwardtia tetragyna</i>	<i>Parsonsia alboflavescens</i>
Ye-gyin-ya	Yellow ginger lily	Ye-padi
<i>Flueggea virosa</i>	<i>Hedychium flavum</i>	<i>Putranjiva roxburghii</i>
Ye-hmwe-pan	Yellow jasmine	Yepadon
<i>Angelonia cornigera</i>	<i>Jasminum humile</i>	<i>Bischofia javanica</i>
<i>Brunfelsia undulata</i>	Yellow lupin	Ye-petsut
Ye-hmyok	<i>Lupinus luteus</i>	<i>Pourthiaea salicifolia</i>
<i>Trewia nudiflora</i>	Yellow oleander	Ye-petyaing
Ye-hmyoke	<i>Thevetia peruviana</i>	<i>Lithocarpus grandifolia</i>
<i>Pentace griffithii</i>	Yellow sweet clover	Ye-phetkyan
Ye-hnget-pyaw	<i>Melilotus indica</i>	<i>Quercus spicata</i>
<i>Alisma plantago</i>	Yellow zedoary	Yepin-nwe
Ye-hnyi	<i>Curcuma aromatica</i>	<i>Combretum squamosum</i>
<i>Ceratophyllum demersum</i>	Yellow-flowered pea	Ye-saba-myet
<i>Hydrilla verticillata</i>	<i>Lathyrus aphaca</i>	<i>Panicum auritum</i>
<i>Lemna polyrrhiza</i>	Ye-magyi	Ye-saga
<i>Ottelia alismoides</i>	<i>Dalbergia reniformis</i>	<i>Elaeocarpus grandiflorus</i>
<i>Ottelia cordata</i>	<i>Justicia adhatoda</i>	<i>Syzygium polypetalum</i>
<i>Vallisneria spiralis</i>	<i>Strobilanthes phyllostachyus</i>	Ye-sagawa
Ye-hti-gayon	Yemane	<i>Michelia lacei</i>
<i>Ludwigia adscendens</i>	<i>Gmelina arborea</i>	Ye-salat
Ye-kabyin	Yemane-ani	<i>Pistia stratiotes</i>
<i>Garcinia cowa</i>	<i>Lophopetalum filiforme</i>	Ye-si
Ye-kadat	Yemane-apyu	<i>Rosa bracteata</i>
<i>Crateva hygrophila</i>	<i>Lophopetalum fimbriatum</i>	Yetagon
Ye-kadet	Ye-ma-u	<i>Aegiceras corniculatum</i>
<i>Crateva hygrophila</i>	<i>Anthocephalus morindaefolius</i>	Ye-tagyi
Ye-kadi	<i>Cephalanthus naucleoides</i>	<i>Homonoia riparia</i>
<i>Pittosporum floribundum</i>	Yema-u	Ye-tama
<i>Pittosporum napaulensis</i>	<i>Anthocephalus morindaefolius</i>	<i>Acrocarpus fraxinifolius</i>
Ye-kaing	<i>Cephalanthus occidentalis</i>	<i>Cedrela febrifuga</i>
<i>Coccoceras plicatum</i>	Ye-mein	Ye-tasha
Ye-kanazo	<i>Aporosa roxburghii</i>	<i>Phyllanthus columnaris</i>
<i>Heritiera fomes</i>	<i>Aporosa villosa</i>	Ye-taukkyan
Ye-ka-on	Ye-meze	<i>Terminalia myriocarpa</i>
<i>Ficus cunia</i>	<i>Madhuca lobbii</i>	Ye-tazwet
Ye-kathit	Ye-min	<i>Grangea maderaspatana</i>
<i>Erythrina lithosperma</i>	<i>Stranvaesia glaucescens</i>	Ye-thabye
<i>Erythrina subumbrans</i>	Ye-minga	<i>Cleistocalyx nervosum</i>
Ye-kazun	<i>Cynometra ramiflora</i>	<i>Eugenia aquea</i>
<i>Ipomoea aquatica</i>	Yemyaw	<i>Eugenia cuneata</i>
Yekun	<i>Aesculus punduana</i>	<i>Eugenia operculata</i>
<i>Itea macrophylla</i>	Ye-mya-yar	<i>Ilex wallichii</i>
<i>Itea riparia</i>	<i>Microcos paniculata</i>	<i>Lophopetalum wallichii</i>
Ye-kya	Ye-myetnapan	<i>Salix tetrasperma</i>
<i>Tacca integrifolia</i>	<i>Linociera terniflora</i>	Ye-thabye-thein
Ye-kyein	Ye-myin-hkwa	<i>Eugenia balsamea</i>
<i>Calamus floribundus</i>	<i>Bacopa monnieri</i>	Ye-thagyi
Ye-kyet-thun	Ye-nabu-nwe	<i>Sesbania sesban</i>
<i>Schoenoplectus articulatus</i>	<i>Combretum trifoliatum</i>	Ye-tha-gyi
Ye-kyi	Ye-nay	<i>Sesbania aegyptiaca</i>
<i>Barringtonia acutangula</i>	<i>Homonoia riparia</i>	Ye-tha-kwa
<i>Barringtonia reticulata</i>	Yene	<i>Debregeasia longifolia</i>
Ye-kyin-yar	<i>Pittosporum napaulensis</i>	Ye-thapan
<i>Homonoia riparia</i>	<i>Salix tetrasperma</i>	<i>Ficus glomerata</i>
Yele	Yengan-bok	<i>Ficus lanceolata</i>
<i>Stephania japonica</i>	<i>Diospyros malabarica</i>	<i>Ficus saemocarpa</i>
Yellow bells	<i>Diospyros peregrina</i>	Ye-thayet-kin



*Limnophila cana*  
 Ye-thinwin  
*Millettia macrostachya*  
 Yetkyi  
*Woodfordia fruticosa*  
 Yet-kyi  
*Woodfordia floribunda*  
 Yetthe-mankha  
*Isachne dispar*  
 Yetwun  
*Talipariti macrophyllum*  
 Ye-u  
*Wolffia globosa*  
 Yew  
*Taxus baccata*  
*Taxus wallichiana*  
 Yeyedin  
*Wendlandia glomerulata*  
 Yeye-din  
*Wendlandia tinctoria*  
 Yeyo  
*Morinda angustifolia*  
 Yeyun  
*Alaeanthus kurzii*  
 Ye-zalut  
*Rauvolfia verticillata*  
 Yin  
*Miscanthus fuscus*  
 Yin-bada  
*Strombosia javanica*  
 Yinbya  
*Dichroa febrifuga*  
 Yin-bya-byu  
*Premna amplexans*  
 Yinbya-net  
*Clerodendrum serratum*  
 Yindaik  
*Dalbergia maymyensis*  
 Yin-daik  
*Dalbergia cultrata*  
 Yingat  
*Gardenia sootepensis*  
 Yingat-gale  
*Gardenia obtusifolia*  
 Yin-gat-gyi  
*Gardenia coronaria*  
 Yingaw  
*Salacca zalacca*  
 Yingu-akyi  
*Quercus helferiana*  
 Yingu-athe  
*Quercus mespilifolia*  
 Yinke-mwe  
*Erianthus hookeri*  
 Yinma  
*Chukrasia tabularis*  
*Chukrasia velutina*  
 Yin-naung-nwe  
*Ampelocissus barbata*  
*Cissus discolor*  
 Yinnaung-nwe  
*Cissus vitiginea*  
 Yinnaung-paing-nwe  
*Cyphostemma auriculata*

Yin-ngan  
*Salacca secunda*  
*Salacca wallichiana*  
*Salacca zalacca*  
 Yinye  
*Lumnitzera racemosa*  
 Yinzat  
*Dalbergia fusca*  
 Yinzu  
*Donax grandis*  
 Yitmaung-sa  
*Dalbergia cana*  
 Yit-padi  
*Protium serratum*  
 Yitthet  
*Rinorea racemosa*  
 Ylang-ylang  
*Cananga odorata*  
 Yodaya  
*Ochna wallichii*  
 Yodaya-saga  
*Adenium obesum*  
 Yodaya-shaw  
*Hibiscus parkinsonii*  
 Yom-nung  
*Mucuna utilis*  
 Yon  
*Anogeissus acuminata*  
*Anogeissus phillyreaefolia*  
*Crypteronia pubescens*  
 Yo-na-kam  
*Buddleja macrostachya*  
 Yon-akauk-chaw  
*Anogeissus phillyreaefolia*  
 Yon-akhauk-kyan  
*Anogeissus acuminata*  
 Yonbade  
*Abelmoschus esculentus*  
 Yon-bwe  
*Origanum marjorana*  
*Origanum vulgare*  
 Yone  
*Arenga nana*  
 Yon-gale  
*Eragrostis amabilis*  
*Tragus roxburghii*  
 Yon-hle  
*Tragus roxburghii*  
 Yon-hmwe-ngon-myet  
*Chrysopogon aciculatus*  
 Yonlon-chantha  
*Canscora andrographioides*  
 Yon-pa-bo  
*Elsholtzia blanda*  
 Yon-sa  
*Setaria pumila*  
 Yo-peing-nwe  
*Acacia laevis*  
 Yosetgale  
*Holcoglossum kimballianum*  
 Yoset-gyi  
*Papilionanthe teres*  
 Yuandong  
*Glochidion arboreum*

Yu-latsea  
*Vitex peduncularis*  
 Yun  
*Lithocarpus falconeri*  
 Yun-ha  
*Schleichera oleosa*  
 Yunzalin-wa  
*Gigantochloa yunzalinensis*  
 Yup-nga-ru  
*Embelia ribes*  
 Yut-na-daung  
*Digera muricata*  
 Yuzana  
*Murraya paniculata*  
 Yuzara  
*Chloranthus officinalis*  
 Ywe  
*Abrus precatorius*  
*Adenanthera pavonina*  
 Ywe-gyi  
*Adenanthera pavonina*  
 Ywehla-kyet-hmi  
*Codiaeum variegatum*  
 Ywe-nge  
*Abrus precatorius*  
 Ywe-ni  
*Adenanthera pavonina*  
 Ywe-nwe  
*Abrus precatorius*  
 Ywethla  
*Codiaeum variegatum*  
 Ywet-hla  
*Mussaenda frondosa*  
*Mussaenda glabra*  
*Mussaenda wallichii*  
 Ywet-hla-pan  
*Mussaenda luteola*  
 Ywet-hla-thit-khwa  
*Oberonia mucronata*  
 Ywethla-thitkwa  
*Oberonia mucronata*  
 Ywet-kat  
*Desmodium laxiflorum*  
 Ywet-kya-pin-pauk  
*Kalanchoe pinnata*  
 Ywetkya-pinpauk  
*Kalanchoe integra*  
 Ywetsa-monla  
*Pastinaca sativa*  
 Ywit-win  
*Talipariti macrophyllum*  
 Ywt-hla  
*Euphorbia pucherrima*  
 Zabu-thabye-ahni  
*Syzygium malaccense*  
 Zadeik-po  
*Myristica fragrans*  
*Myristica linifolia*  
*Myristica longifolia*  
 Za-gwe-pan  
*Pavetta indica*  
 Zaibra  
*Tetrastigma angustifolia*  
*Tetrastigma leucostaphylum*



<i>Tetrastigma serrulatum</i>	Zaungi	Zi-ganauk
Zalacca cane	<i>Dalbergia cultrata</i>	<i>Ziziphus rugosa</i>
<i>Salacca zalacca</i>	<i>Derris robusta</i>	Zimani
Zalaphi	Zaung-yar	<i>Hiptage candicans</i>
<i>Graptophyllum pictum</i>	<i>Averrhoa carambola</i>	Zinbye
Zalat	Zaw-gale	<i>Lagerstroemia villosa</i>
<i>Tabernaemontana divaricata</i>	<i>Caesalpinia pulcherrima</i>	Zinbye-bo
Za-lat	Zaw-gyi	<i>Lagerstroemia parviflora</i>
<i>Cerbera manghas</i>	<i>Quercus velutina</i>	Zinbyun
Zalat-pyu	Zawgyi-gamon	<i>Dillenia elata</i>
<i>Coffea bengalensis</i>	<i>Bulbophyllum wendlandianum</i>	<i>Dillenia ornata</i>
<i>Rhododendron moulmainense</i>	Zawgyi-let-hnyo	<i>Dillenia parviflora</i>
Zalat-setkya	<i>Flickingeria laciniosa</i>	Zin-byun
<i>Tabernaemontana divaricata</i>	Zawgyi-lethryo	<i>Dillenia pentagyna</i>
Zalat-thein	<i>Flickingeria laciniosa</i>	Zinnia
<i>Tabernaemontana subcapitata</i>	Zaw-gyi-taung-hmwe	<i>Zinnia elegans</i>
Zalut-ni	<i>Dracaena fragrans</i>	Zinnyin
<i>Kopsia fruticosa</i>	Zaw-hmwa	<i>Dysoxylum cochinchinensis</i>
Zalut-panyaung	<i>Dianthus plumarius</i>	Zi-palan
<i>Kopsia fruticosa</i>	Zaw-hmwa-gale	<i>Hiptage candicans</i>
Za-ma-ni-hnget-pan	<i>Dianthus chinensis</i>	Zi-talaing
<i>Strelitzia reginae</i>	Zaw-hmwa-gyi	<i>Ziziphus rugosa</i>
Zanaung	<i>Dianthus caryophyllus</i>	Ziya
<i>Wallichia caryotoides</i>	Zaw-ma	<i>Cuminum cyminum</i>
<i>Wallichia disticha</i>	<i>Cordyline fruticosa</i>	Ziya-byu
Zani	Zaw-mokseik	<i>Cuminum cyminum</i>
<i>Hiptage candicans</i>	<i>Paphiopedilum parishii</i>	Zi-yar-aphyu
Zanon	Zayit	<i>Ocimum basilicum</i>
<i>Calamus arborescens</i>	<i>Lasia spinosa</i>	Ziya-ywet
Zatamanthi	Zebrawood	<i>Coleus aromaticus</i>
<i>Nardostachys jatamansi</i>	<i>Diospyros kurzii</i>	Zizaung
Zaungbale	Zeinzwe	<i>Euphorbia neriifolia</i>
<i>Lagerstroemia villosa</i>	<i>Payena paralleloneura</i>	Zizaw
Zaungbale-bo	Zi	<i>Merremia umbellata</i>
<i>Lagerstroemia parviflora</i>	<i>Ziziphus jujuba</i>	Zizawa
Zaung-bale-ywet-gyi	Zibyin	<i>Gardenia jasminoides</i>
<i>Lagerstroemia venusta</i>	<i>Ehretia acuminata</i>	<i>Gardenia lucida</i>
Zaung-gale	Zibyu	Zo-fek
<i>Allophylus aporeticus</i>	<i>Emblica officinalis</i>	<i>Albizia lebbek</i>
<i>Allophylus cobbe</i>	<i>Phyllanthus pomiferus</i>	Zun-burr
<i>Caesalpinia pulcherrima</i>	Zi-daw-thi	<i>Lannea coromandelica</i>
Zaung-gyan	<i>Ziziphus jujuba</i>	Zun-pan
<i>Osyris wightiana</i>		<i>Jasminum auriculatum</i>



## APPENDIX II

## INCERTAE SEDIS—NAMES OF UNCERTAIN STATUS

Listed below are names which appear in Hundley (1987) and/or in *Index Kewensis* as described from Myanmar, but have been determined by specialists to be either of uncertain or unknown position and thus of doubtful or unresolved application. Also listed are a number of names representing imperfectly understood species, or plants currently (post-Hundley) excluded from the geographical range of Myanmar, or which for other reasons have been excluded by the authors from the current revised checklist. In some cases, the specimens on which historic listings are based are no longer extant (D.H. Nicolson, *pers. comm.*). Vernacular Myanmar names or geographical locations are given for many of the unknowns as a possible aid to tracing their botanical identity. Citations refer to personal communication from reviewers.

## Acanthaceae

*Blepharis molluginifolia* Pers. Synonym of *Blepharis integrifolia* (L. f.) E. Meijer ex Schinz; not recorded from Myanmar (D. Wasshausen, 2001); plant supposedly from arid areas, fide Hundley.

*Ebermaiera laciocarpa* L. Untraceable name, unavailable in *Index Kewensis* or IPNI; plant supposedly from Taninthayi (Tavoy), fide Hundley.

*Strobilanthes leucostachyus* Wall. Non-existent name (D. Wasshausen, 2001); plant supposedly from Sagaing and a few other places, fide Hundley.

*Strobilanthes stamincus* W.W. Sm. Non-existent name (D. Wasshausen, 2001); probably refers to *Strobilanthes stramineus* W.W. Sm.; plant supposedly from Upper Myanmar, fide Hundley.

## Annonaceae

*Alphonsea lutea* Hook. f. & Thomson. No Myanmar specimens seen for genus revision by P. Kessler (P. Kessler, 2001); plant known locally as “nwa-la-byut,” fide Hundley.

*Mitrephora lanotan* (Blanco) Merr. Philippine species not known from Myanmar (R. Saunders, 2001).

*Orophea hexandra* Blume. Not recorded from Myanmar (P. Kessler, 2001); plant supposedly from Mon and Taninthayi, fide Hundley.

*Orophea katschallica* Kurz. Not recorded from Myanmar (P. Kessler, 2001); plant supposedly from Taninthayi, fide Hundley.

*Unona caudata* Fischer. Name probably referable to *Desmos caudatus* Fischer; plant supposedly from Taninthayi (Mergui), fide Hundley.

## Apocynaceae

*Alstonia venenata* R. Br. East Indian species not cited from Myanmar in recent revision by K. Sidiyasa (D. Middleton, 2000); plant supposedly from Chin and Shan, fide Hundley.

*Alyxia fascicularis* Benth. Myanmar material assigned to this species is *Alyxia reinwardtii* Blume and *Alyxia funingensis* Tsiang & P.T. Li (D. Middleton, 2000); plant supposedly from Mon, fide Hundley.

*Alyxia stellata* Roem. & Schult. Asian material is *Alyxia reinwardtii* Blume (D. Middleton,



2000); plant supposedly from Taninthayi, fide Hundley.

*Carissa karaunda* L. Non-existent taxon, probably referable to *Carissa carandas* L. (D. Middleton, 2000); plant known locally as “khan,” fide Hundley.

*Chonemorpha rottleri* Klotzsch. Non-existent taxon (D. Middleton, 2000); plant known locally as “yingat-nwe,” fide Hundley.

*Ervatamia crispa* Roxb. Unpublished name, referable to *Tabernaemontana crispa* Roxb.

*Holarrhena mitis* R.Br. Species endemic to Sri Lanka (D. Middleton, 2000); plant known locally as “thiho-lettok-gyi,” fide Hundley.

*Strophanthus singaporianus* (Wall. ex G. Don) Gilg. Doubtfully in Myanmar (D. Middleton, 2000); probably refers to *Strophanthus brevicaudatus* Wight described from Myanmar and Malaya, which is in Hundley as a synonym of *Strophanthus singaporianus*; plant supposedly from Taninthayi (Mergui), fide Hundley.

*Wrightia alpinii* Craib. Error for *Wightia alpinii* Craib (Scrophulariaceae; D. Middleton, 2000); plant supposedly from Upper Myanmar, fide Hundley.

*Wrightia lacei* Craib. Error for *Wightia lacei* Craib (Scrophulariaceae; D. Middleton, 2000); plant supposedly of general occurrence in Myanmar, fide Hundley.

*Wrightia tinctoria* R. Br. Not reported from Myanmar in Ngan revision (D. Middleton, 2000); plant supposedly of general occurrence in Myanmar, fide Hundley.

### Aponogetonaceae

*Aponogeton monostachyon* L. f. Synonym of *Aponogeton natans* (L.) Engler & Krause; species does not occur in Myanmar (C.D. Cook, 1999); plant supposedly from Bago and Mandalay, fide Hundley.

### Araceae

*Amorphophallus kransis* Engl. Non-existent name, probably a misreading of *Amorphophallus krausei* Engl. (D. Nicolson, 2002).

*Anadendrum montanum* Schott. Misapplied name, probably referable to *Anadendrum microstachyum* (DeVriese & Miq.) Backer & Alderw. (D. Nicolson, 2002); plant supposedly from Taninthayi, fide Hundley.

*Cryptocoryne spiralis* Fisch. ex Wydler. South Indian species, very doubtfully in Myanmar (D. Nicolson, 1998); plant supposedly from Bago, fide Hundley.

*Pothos hermaphroditus*. Almost certainly a misidentification of *Pothos scandens* L. rather than the Philippine species described by (Blanco) Merr. (D. Nicolson 2002); plant supposedly from Yangon, fide Hundley.

### Araliaceae

*Dendropanax acuminatissimum* Merr. Chinese endemic, absent in Myanmar (H.-J. Esser, 2001); plant supposedly from Kwangtung and Kwangsi, fide Hundley.

*Schefflera elata* (C.B. Clarke) Harms. Plant largely confined to the Himalaya, not in Myanmar; current records probably based on misidentifications (D. Frodin, 2001); plant supposedly from Sagaing (Katha), Mandalay (Maymyo) and Chin, fide Hundley.

*Schefflera venulosa* Harms. Not present in Myanmar; probably occurs only in southern India (D. Frodin, 2001); plant supposedly from Chin (Htawgaw), Kachin (Ngawchaung) and Mandalay, fide Hundley.

### Arecaceae

*Calamus robertsonianus* Becc. Name not validly published (J. Dransfield, 1999); plant supposedly from southern Shan, where known as “kyein-kha,” fide Hundley.



*Korthalsia opuntia*, *nomen nudum*, sensu auth., non (Thunb.) Merr. Refers to *Korthalsella opuntia* (Thunb.) Merr. (Viscaceae) (J. Dransfield, 1999).

*Phoenix acaulis* Buch.-Ham. ex Roxb. No reliable records for this species in Myanmar (J. Dransfield, 1999); plant supposedly from Mandalay, Magway and Shan, fide Hundley.

*Phoenix pusilla* Gaertn. Plant not known from Myanmar (A. Henderson, 1999); plant supposedly a dwarf date known locally as “sun-palun-pu,” fide Hundley.

### Asclepiadaceae

*Gymnema balsamicum*. Untraceable, authorless name; perhaps a synonym of *Synnema balsamicum* (L. f.) Alston (Acanthaceae) (S. Liede, 2001); plant known locally as “kakaw-li,” fide Hundley.

*Pentacme balsamicum*. Untraceable name listed in Hundley, for a plant apparently known locally as “kakaw-li.”

### Asteraceae

*Blumea albescens* C.B. Clarke. Untraceable name, not published by C.B. Clarke (H. Robinson, 2001); plant supposedly from Chin, fide Hundley.

*Echinops burmanicus* Prain. Non-existent name (H. Robinson, 2001); plant supposedly from Shan (Taunggyi), fide Hundley.

*Helianthus bracteatum* Benth. Untraceable name, said to be an Australian plant known as “Rose of Jericho” and known locally as “pan-gyauk,” fide Hundley; unrelated to *Helianthus bracteatus* E.E. Watson from Utah, U.S.A. (H. Robinson, 2001).

*Vernonia chinensis* (L.) Less. Incorrect name for *Cyanthillium patulum* (Aitch.) H. Robinson (H. Robinson, 2001); plant supposedly from Bago (Insein) and Yangon, fide Hundley.

*Vicoa procera* DC. Untraceable name (H. Robinson, 2001); plant supposedly from Rakhine (Sandoway), fide Hundley.

### Basellaceae

*Boussingaultia cracius* Blume. Untraceable, non-existent name; plant supposedly from Insein, fide Hundley.

### Bignoniaceae

*Stereospermum bipinnatum* Coll. & Hemsl. Non-existent name; probably a mistaken reference by Hundley to *Tecoma bipinnata* Coll. & Hemsl., which is a synonym of *Pauldopia bipinnata* (Coll. & Hemsl.) van Steenis ex Chatterjee (S. Grose, 2002).

### Bombacaceae

*Neesia synandra* Mast. Soepadmo (*Reinwardtia* 5(4): 481-508. 1961) states distribution as “Malay Peninsula and Borneo” and does not cite material from Myanmar (L. Dorr, 2001); plant supposedly known locally as “thitwa,” fide Hundley.

*Salmaalina cambodiense*. Non-existent name, without author; referable to *Bombax cambodiense* Pierre (*Bombax anceps* var. *cambodiense* (Pierre) A. Robyns) (L. Dorr, 2001); plant known locally as “kokhe,” fide Hundley.

### Boraginaceae

*Tournefortia indicum* R. Br. var. *subsessilis* Wall. Untraceable name, not published by R. Brown; not to be confused with *Heliotropium indicum* L.; name possibly associated with *Tournefortia subsessilis* Cham. from Brazil (?); plant supposedly known locally as “kul-fa-thein” and occurring in Bago and Mandalay, fide Hundley.

*Tournefortia sinicum* Beauv. Non-existent, untraceable name; plant supposedly from Shan, fide Hundley.



**Burmanniaceae**

*Thesmia* [sic] *brunonsis* Griff. (1844). Erroneous name, cited by Hundley in family Thesmiaceae [sic], probably intended to represent *Thismia brunoniana* Duch. (1842); plant supposedly from Lower Myanmar, fide Hundley.

**Cactaceae**

*Cereus monstrosus* Steud. Very questionable species and citation by Hundley from Myanmar (B. Leuenberger, 2001).

*Cereus pterogonus* Lemaire. Very doubtfully in Myanmar (B. Leuenberger, 2001).

*Opuntia oxyacantha*. Non-existent, authorless name cited in Hundley, for a cultivated plant known as "prickly pear," which can refer to numerous species (B. Leuenberger, 2001).

**Caesalpiniaceae**

*Bauhinia divergens* Baker. Dubious name, as the type specimen at Kew (K) is a mixed collection of leaves of *Bauhinia scandens* and a pod of probably *Bauhinia purpurea* L. or *Bauhinia variegata* L. (S. Larsen, 2002).

*Bauhinia isopetala* Griff. Questionable species, not mentioned in study by Maung Soe. 1972. Burmese species of *Bauhinia*. *Union of Burma Journal of Life Sciences* 5: 307-317. (S. Larsen, 2002).

*Bauhinia scortechinii* Prain. May be misidentification as it is a synonym of *Bauhinia bidentata* Jack, which is found only in Malesia (S. Larsen, 2002); cf. *Flora Malesiana* 12: 507 (1996).

**Combretaceae**

*Calycopteris roxburghii*. Untraceable authorless name, probably representing a species of *Gestonia*; plant supposedly known locally as "gyut-nay-new," fide Hundley.

**Cupressaceae**

*Libocedrus arizonica* Greene. Non-existent name, probably intended to represent *Cupressus arizonica* Greene; plant supposedly known locally as "kyaukpan," fide Hundley.

**Cyperaceae**

*Carex melanostoma* Boeck. Untraceable (non-existent) name, probably intended to represent *Scleria melanostoma* Boeck. (M. Strong, 2000); plant supposedly from Taninthayi (Tavoy), fide Hundley.

*Eleocharis flava* (Buch.) R. Br. Untraceable name or combination (M. Strong, 2000); plant supposedly known locally as "tetpya," fide Hundley.

*Heleocharis coarctata* C.B. Clarke. Untraceable name (M. Strong, 2000); plant supposedly from Bago, fide Hundley.

*Scleria javanica* Mor. Untraceable name, probably intended to represent *Gahnia javanica* Zoll. & Mor. ex Mor. (M. Strong, 2000); plant supposedly from "Mlkt," fide Hundley.

**Dilleniaceae**

*Tetracera jackii* Wight & Arn. Untraceable, non-existent name; plant supposedly from Taninthayi, fide Hundley.

**Elaeocarpaceae**

*Echinocarpus kerrii* Craib, ined. Sphalm. pro *Sloanea kerrii* Craib? = *Sloanea sinensis* (Hance) Hemsl. (L. Dorr, 2001); plant supposedly known locally as "sin-kyetmauk-ayaing," fide Hundley.

*Echinocarpus parkinsonii* Fisch., ined. Sphalm. pro *Sloanea parkinsonii* C.E.C. Fisch.? (L. Dorr, 2001); plant supposedly known locally as "sin-kyetmauk-ayaing," fide Hundley.

*Elaeocarpus forrestii* W.W. Sm., ined. Sphalm. pro *Sloanea forrestii* W.W. Sm.? (L. Dorr,



2001); plant supposedly from Nmaikha-Salween Divide, fide Hundley.

*Elaeocarpus longifolius* Wall., nom. nud., non Blume (1825), nec C. Moore (1893), nom. illeg. =? Name attributed to Myanmar in Index Kewensis (L. Dorr, 2001).

*Elaeocarpus monocera* Cav. Name misapplied to *Elaeocarpus macrocerus* (Turcz.) Merr. (L. Dorr, 2001); plant supposedly of general occurrence in Myanmar, fide Hundley.

*Elaeocarpus obtusus* Blume. Not occurring in Myanmar according to Coode (*Kew Bull.* 51: 83-101. 1998); if *E. obtusus* sensu King, non Blume, then a synonym of *Elaeocarpus macrocerus* (Turcz.) Merr. (L. Dorr, 2001); plant supposedly from Ayeyarwady (Bassein), Bago and Taninthayi (Tavoy), fide Hundley.

### Ericaceae

*Agapetes toppence* A. Shaw. Untraceable name; a different listing than *Agapetes toppinii* A. Shaw; plant supposedly from Upper Myanmar, fide Hundley.

*Pieris japonica* D. Don. Does not occur in Myanmar (W. Judd, 2002); plant supposedly from Kachin, fide Hundley.

*Rhododendron aeprigynum*. Untraceable, authorless name, possibly intended to represent *Rhododendron eriogynum* Balf. f. & W.W. Sm.; plant supposedly from Kachin and Chin, fide Hundley.

*Rhododendron lenticeltum* Hutch. Untraceable name; plant supposedly from Kachin (Myitkyina), fide Hundley.

### Euphorbiaceae

*Bridelia macrophylla* Kurz. Unknown name (S. Dressler, 1999); plant supposedly known locally as "baung-baung-new," fide Hundley.

*Dimorphocalyx angustialatus* Heim. Error for *Dipterocarpus angustialatus* Heim. (Diptero-

carpaceae), and erroneously listed under Euphorbiaceae in Hundley.

*Sauropus macrocarpus*. Untraceable, authorless name, perhaps of herbarium origin; plant supposedly known locally as "yoma-hin-yo," fide Hundley.

### Fabaceae

*Dolichos ultratus*. Untraceable, authorless name, perhaps of herbarium origin; plant supposedly known locally as "pe-da-ma," fide Hundley.

*Flemingia cordifolia*. Untraceable, authorless name; plant supposedly from Bago, and known locally as "palan-byu," fide Hundley.

### Gentianaceae

*Bartonia indica* Benth. Questionable name; *Bartonia* confined to North America (Y.-M. Yuan, 2001); plant supposedly from Mandalay (Maymyo), fide Hundley.

*Crawfurdia helenae*. Untraceable, authorless name (Y.-M. Yuan, 2001), possibly confused with *Gentiana heleni* Marq.; plant supposedly from Kachin (Adung, Htawgaw), fide Hundley.

*Exacum petiolare* Griseb. Species confined to India and Sri Lanka (Y.-M. Yuan, 2001); plant supposedly from Bago (Toungoo), fide Hundley.

*Gentiana brandisii* Watt & Prain. Untraceable name; plant supposedly from Mandalay, fide Hundley.

*Swertia chirata* Buch.-Ham. ex Wall. Plant of Kashmir, not occurring in Myanmar (Y.-M. Yuan, 2001); plant supposedly known locally as "thinbaw-sega-gyi," fide Hundley.

### Gesneriaceae

*Aeschynanthus maculatus* Lindl. Plant of eastern India; no records seen from Myanmar (J.



Boggan, 2002); plant supposedly from Chin, fide Hundley.

*Aeschynanthus mannii* Kurz ex C.B. Clarke. Plant of northeastern India; no records seen from Myanmar (J. Boggan, 2001); plant supposedly from Shan (Taunggyi), fide Hundley.

*Boeica filiformis* C.B. Clarke. Plant of northeastern India and Bhutan; no records seen from Myanmar (J. Boggan, 2001); plant supposedly from Kachin (Myitkyina), fide Hundley.

*Briggsia forrestii* Craib. Plant of China (Yunnan); no records seen from Myanmar (J. Boggan, 2001); plant supposedly from Kachin (Kangfan), fide Hundley.

*Cyrtandra pilosa* Blume. Plant of Indonesia; not to be expected in Myanmar (J. Boggan, 2001); plant supposedly from Taninthayi, fide Hundley.

*Didymocarpus aurantiacus* C.B. Clarke. Plant of northeastern India; probably not to be expected in Myanmar (J. Boggan, 2001); plant supposedly from Chin, fide Hundley.

*Didymocarpus punduanus* Wall. ex R. Br. Plant of northeastern India; probably not occurring in Myanmar (J. Boggan, 2001); plant supposedly from Chin, fide Hundley.

*Didymocarpus subalternans* Wall. ex R. Br. Name widely misapplied, could refer to the following, which do not occur in Myanmar: *Didymocarpus aromaticus* Griff., *Didymocarpus pulcher* C.B. Clarke or *Didymocarpus curvicausa* O.M. Hilliard (J. Boggan, 2001); plant supposedly from Chin, fide Hundley.

*Leptoboea glabra* C.B. Clarke. Plant of northeastern India; dubious in Myanmar (J. Boggan, 2001); plant supposedly from Sagaing (Katha), fide Hundley.

*Oreocharis forrestii* (Diels) Skan. Chinese species, dubious (but possibly) in Myanmar (J. Boggan, 2001); plant supposedly from Kachin (Kangfan), fide Hundley.

## Lamiaceae

*Anisomeles pallida*. Untraceable, authorless name, possibly of herbarium origin; plant supposedly known locally as "taung-pinsein," fide Hundley.

## Lauraceae

*Actinodaphne attenuata* Nees. Unpublished, untraceable name (H. van der Werff, 2002); plant supposedly from Chin, Kachin, Kayin, Mon and Taninthayi, fide Hundley.

*Lindera argentea* Kurz. Unpublished name for a plant supposedly from Bago, perhaps referable to *Daphnidium argenteum* Kurz, a species known from Bago, fide Hundley.

## Lemnaceae

*Lemna paucicostata* Hegelm. American species, not occurring in Myanmar, fide C. Cook (1999); plant supposedly reported from Taninthayi, fide Hundley.

## Lythraceae

*Sonneratia alba* J. Smith. Erroneously reported for Myanmar (S. Graham, 2001); plant supposedly known locally as "lame," fide Hundley.

*Sonneratia apetala* Buch.-Ham. Erroneously reported for Myanmar (S. Graham, 2001); plant supposedly known locally as "kambala labe" and "kame," fide Hundley.

*Sonneratia caseolaris* (L.) Engl. Erroneously reported for Myanmar (S. Graham, 2001); plant supposedly known locally as "lamu," "langu," "taub" and "tamu," fide Hundley.

## Magnoliaceae

*Magnolia cathcartii* (Hook. f. & Thomson) H.P. Nooteboom. Represented in Hundley by the synonyms *Alcimandra cathcartii* (Hook. f. & Thomson) Dandy and *Michelia cathcartii* Hook. f. & Thomson. Occurs in Bhutan,



China, India and Vietnam, but not in Myanmar, fide S. Kim et al., 2002. Taxonomic revision of *Magnolia* section *Maingola* (Magnoliaceae). *Blumea* 47 (2): 319-339, although Frodin, D.G. and R. Govaerts. 1996. *World Checklist and Bibliography of Magnoliaceae* attributes it also to northern Myanmar, Sikkim, Assam and Tibet. Hundley records the tree as supposedly from Chin, Kachin and Sagaing.

*Magnolia coco* (Lour.) DC. Plant of North Vietnam, Taiwan and China, not occurring in Myanmar, fide Frodin, D.G. and R. Govaerts. 1996. *World Checklist and Bibliography of Magnoliaceae*. Hundley records the tree as supposedly from Mandalay (Maymyo).

*Talauma liliifera* Kurz. Referable species in *Magnolia* not known, fide Frodin & Govaerts, *op. cit.* 65 (1996); not *Magnolia liliifera* (L.) Baill.

### Malvaceae

*Dicellostyles jujubifolia* (Griff.) Benth. (*Kydia jujubifolia* Griff.). Species described from Bhutan, apparently restricted to Himalayas (L. Dorr, 2001); plant supposedly from Chin, fide Hundley.

*Hibiscus florcosus* Mast., *nom. nud.* Sphalm. pro *Hibiscus floccosus* Mast.? (L. Dorr, 2001); plant supposedly of general occurrence in Myanmar, fide Hundley.

*Palaua malvifolia* Cav. Described from Myanmar; identity of this species in a genus otherwise restricted to South America is unresolved (L. Dorr, 2001).

*Sida glutinosa* Comm. ex Cav. Name probably misapplied to *Sida mysorensis* Wight & Arn. (L. Dorr, 2001); plant supposedly from Taninthayi, fide Hundley.

### Musaceae

*Musa bakeri* Hook. f. Untraceable name (A.-Z. Liu, 2001); plant supposedly known locally

as “taw-nghetpyaw” and “nga-souk,” fide Hundley.

*Musa sylvestris* Colla. Untraceable name (A.-Z. Liu, 2001); plant supposedly known locally as “taw-ngetpyaw,” fide Hundley.

### Myrtaceae

*Tristania acuminata* Kurz. *Nomen nudum* published in *Prelim. Rep. For. Veg. Pegu, App. B.* 50 (1875), *in clavi* (J. Parnell, 2002).

### Najadaceae

*Najas bengalensis* Horn af Rantzien. Invalid name used indiscriminately (C. Cook, 1999), cf. Triest, L. 1988. *Acad. Roy. Sci. Outre-Mer, Cl. Sci. Nat. Med. (Bruxelles)* mem. 8 ns. 22 (1): 1-178; attributed to Myanmar by Hundley.

### Onagraceae

*Epilobium organifolium* Lam. Misapplied name (W. Wagner, 2002), probably *Epilobium amurense* Haussknecht subsp. *amurense*; plant supposedly from Mandalay (Meiktila), fide Hundley.

*Epilobium roseum* Schreb. Misapplied name (W. Wagner, 2002), possibly *Epilobium amurense* Haussknecht subsp. *amurense* or *Epilobium royleanum* Haussknecht; plant supposedly from Chin and Kachin, fide Hundley.

*Jussiaea tenella* Burm. f. Doubtful name (P. Raven, *Reinwardtia* 6: 404. 1963), most likely applicable to *Ludwigia hyssopifolia* (G. Don) Exell (cf. W. Wagner, Onagraceae, in: *A Revised Handbook to the Flora of Ceylon* 9: 339-341. 1995); plant supposedly from Yangon, fide Hundley.

*Ludwigia erecta* (L.) Hara. Almost certainly a misapplied name for *Ludwigia octovalvis* (Jacq.) Raven, but specimens required for exact determination (W. Wagner, 2002); plant supposedly from Taninthayi (Tavoy), fide Hundley.



## Orchidaceae

- Aerides ainsworthii* B.S. Williams. Untraceable name (E. Christenson, 1999); plant supposedly from Mon, fide Hundley.
- Aerides crispum* auct., non Lindl. Historic misidentification of *Aerides falcata* Lindl. & Paxt. (E. Christenson, 1999).
- Agrostophyllum hasseltii* (Blume) J.J. Sm. Plant not yet recorded from Myanmar; correct name is *Agrostophyllum elongatum* (Ridley) A. Schuiteman (*Appendicula hasseltii* Blume) (D. Boufford, 2002); plant supposedly from Mon and Taninthayi, fide Hundley.
- Arethusa burmanii* L. Genus of eastern North America, not occurring in Asia, inexplicably reported for Myanmar by Hundley (E. Christenson, 1999; D. Boufford, 2002).
- Cleisostoma crassifolium* Lindl. & Paxt. Philippine plant, not occurring in Myanmar, the correct name of which is *Sarcophyton crassifolium* (Lindl. & Paxt.) Garay (D. Boufford, 2002); plant supposedly from Taninthayi, fide Hundley.
- Coelogyne scopulorum* W.W. Sm. Non-existent, unpublished name cited in Hundley, intended to represent *Pleione scopulorum* W.W. Sm. (1921).
- Coelogyne uniflora* auct., non (Lindl.) Lindl. Plant from unknown locality, probably Myanmar (Tenasserim), fide I.D. Lund, *Nordic Journal of Botany* 7: 511-527 (1987), the name treated (*op. cit.*) under the Thailand endemic *Panisea distelidia* Lund.
- Dendrobium falcatum* Lour. Author of this species is actually J.J. Smith; a New Guinea plant unlikely to occur in Myanmar.
- Dendrobium ionopus* Rchb. f. Philippine endemic; range originally incorrectly stated (D. Boufford, 2002).
- Dendrobium laciniosum* Ridl. Synonym of *Flickingeria laciniosa* (Ridl.) Hawkes, known only from type specimen from peninsular Malaysia (D. Boufford, 2002).
- Dendrobium revolutum* Lindl. Records of this species are *Dendrobium ellipsophyllum* Tang & F.T. Wang (D. Boufford, 2002).
- Dendrobium taenialis* (Lindl.) Benth. Non-existent name, probably intended for the entity now known as *Phalaenopsis taenialis* (Lindl.) Christenson & U.C. Pradhan (D. Boufford, 2002).
- Dendrochilum gardneriana*. Untraceable, authorless name, based on US Herbarium annotation of a specimen collected by J.F. Rock between Sadon and the Yunnan Chinese border at Changtifang and Kambait, November 1922 (E. Haug, 1999).
- Ephemerantha macraei* (Lindl.) P.F. Hunt & Summerh. Species is dubious in Myanmar (E. Christenson, 1999); plant supposedly from Chin, fide Hundley.
- Habenaria cubitalis* (L.) R. Br. ex Spreng. Sri Lankan endemic, doubtfully in Myanmar (D. Boufford, 2002).
- Malaxis liparis* Lindl. Non-existent name, as is also the synonym suggested by Hundley, *Microstylis liparis* Lindl. (D. Boufford, 2002); plant supposedly from Shan, fide Hundley.
- Microsaccus javensis* sensu auct., non Blume. Hundley report for Myanmar based on misidentification of *Microsaccus griffithii* (Parish & Rchb. f.) Seidenf. (E. Christenson, 1999).
- Paphiopedilum kimballianum* (L. Linden) Pfitzer. Natural hybrid from Borneo, not occurring in Myanmar (E. Christenson, 1999; D. Boufford, 2002), while the basionym *Cypripedium kimballianum* L. Linden is attributed to Myanmar in *Index Kewensis*.
- Phalaenopsis mastersii* King & Pantl. Known only from type specimen, collected in Assam, northeastern India (D. Boufford, 2002); plant



supposedly of general occurrence in Myanmar, fide Hundley.

*Pteroceras fasciata* Rchb. f. Non-existent name (D. Boufford, 2002); plant supposedly from Mon, with common name of “myingy-thitkwa,” fide Hundley.

*Saccolabium pulcherrima* Wall. Non-existent, untraceable name (E. Christenson, 1999; D. Boufford, 2002).

*Sarcochilus bicuspidatus*. Untraceable, authorless name, probably referable to *Sarcanthus bicuspidatus* (Hook. f.) J.J. Smith (*Stereorchis bicuspidatus* (Hook. f.) King & Pantl., *Cleisostoma bicuspidatus* Hook. f.); plant supposedly from Taninthayi, fide Hundley.

*Tainiopsis wrayana* (Hook. f.) J.J. Sm. Non-existent name, perhaps intended to represent *Tainia wrayana* Hook. f., and therefore *Mischobulbum wrayanum* (Hook. f.) Rolfe (D. Boufford, 2002).

*Vrydagzynea verrucosa* Summerh. Non-existent name, probably confused with *Uncifera verrucosa* Summerh. (D. Boufford, 2002); plant supposedly from Kachin, fide Hundley.

### Papaveraceae

*Corydalis cashmeriana* Royle. Very doubtful in Myanmar; no Myanmar material seen by M. Liden (2001); literature record possibly refers to blue-flowered Chinese *Corydalis pseudodoxa* C.Y. Wu & H. Chung (M. Liden, 2001); plant supposedly from Kachin and Sagaing, fide Hundley.

*Corydalis curviflora* Maxim. ex Hemsl. Chinese species, certainly not present in Myanmar (M. Liden, 2001); plant supposedly from Kachin, fide Hundley.

*Meconopsis paniculata* (D. Don) Prain. Highly unlikely in Myanmar, the Hundley citation probably referable to *Meconopsis napaulensis* DC., with which it is often confused (K. Jork, 2001); plant supposedly from Kachin, fide Hundley.

*Papaver cholas* L. Non-existent name, possibly a distortion of *Papaver rhoeas* L. (J. Kadereit, 2001).

### Poaceae

*Apluda varia* Hack. *Nomen nudum* (P. Peterson, 2002); plant supposedly from Mandalay, fide Hundley.

*Decliptera minbuensis* Br. Listed in Hundley under Poaceae; mistake for *Dicliptera minbuensis* Bor (Acanthaceae), the latter name also in the Hundley Checklist.

*Gigantochloa mogaungensis* E.G. Camus. *Nomen nudum* (R. Soreng, 2002); plant supposedly from Kachin, where known as “mogaung-wa,” fide Hundley.

*Gigantochloa wallichiana* Kurz ex Teijsm. & Binn. *Nomen nudum* (G. Guala, 1999).

*Panicum foveolatus* Stapf. Non-existent name (P. Peterson, 2002; R. Soreng, 2002); plant supposedly from Mandalay, where known as “pada-w-ni-myet,” fide Hundley.

*Panicum junctontorum* Pas. Non-existent, untraceable name (P. Peterson, 2002; R. Soreng, 2002).

*Paspalum flavidum* A. Camus. Non-existent name (R. Soreng, 2002), possibly intended to represent *Paspalidium flavidum* A. Camus, which is a separately listed species in Hundley; plant supposedly useful as fodder, occurring in Yangon, and with common name of “sin-ngo-myet,” fide Hundley.

*Saccharum longifolium* Munro ex Benth. *Nomen nudum* (P. Peterson, 2002), referable to *Erianthus chrysothrix* Hack., the latter given as a synonym of *S. longifolium* in Hundley, as well as separately listed as a valid species, fide Hundley.

*Setaria adscendsens* (sic, sphalm. *adscendens*) Henrard. Non-existent name (Peterson, 2002; Soreng, 2002); plant supposedly from Mandalay, fide Hundley.



*Sorghum vulgare* Pers. *Nomen illegitimum superfluum* (P. Peterson, 2002); plant supposedly from Bago, fide Hundley.

*Sporobolus tremulus* Kunth. *Nomen illegitimum superfluum* (P. Peterson, 2002); plant supposedly from Bago and Mandalay, where known as “the-padaw,” fide Hundley.

*Triticum guticum*. Untraceable, authorless name; supposedly a cultivated plant known as “gyon” and “winter wheat,” fide Hundley.

### Rosaceae

*Photinia burmanicus* G. Klotz. Non-existent name, probably referable to *Cotoneaster burmanicus* G. Klotz.

*Photinia farreri* G. Klotz. Non-existent name, probably referable to *Cotoneaster farreri* G. Klotz.

### Rutaceae

*Acronychia sessilifolia* Blume. Non-existent, untraceable name (J. Kallunki, 2002).

### Schisandraceae

*Kadsura scandens* (Blume) C.E. Parkinson. Species does not occur in Myanmar (R. Saunders, 2001); plant supposedly from Kachin, Kayin and Mon, fide Hundley.

*Schisandra axillaris* auctt., non Blume. Many collections of *Schisandra propinqua* (Wall.) Baill. subsp. *intermedia* (A.C. Sm.) R.M.K. Saunders are erroneously designated as *Schisandra axillaris* (R. Saunders, 2001); plant supposedly from Kachin and Sagaing, fide Hundley.

*Schisandra grandiflora* Hook. f. & Thoms. Species does not occur in Myanmar (R. Saunders, 2001); plant supposedly from Kachin and Sagaing, fide Hundley.

*Schisandra sphenanthera* Rehd. & Wils. Species does not occur in Myanmar (R. Saunders,

2001); plant supposedly from Kachin and Sagaing, fide Hundley.

*Schisandra wardii*. Untraceable, authorless name (R. Saunders, 2001); plant supposedly from Kachin and Sagaing, fide Hundley.

### Scrophulariaceae

*Veronica aragallish* L. Untraceable name for a species of “speedwell” supposedly from Shan, fide Hundley; epithet vaguely reminiscent of *Veronica anagallis-aquatica* L., the latter known from Shan (Inle Lake).

### Smilacaceae

*Smilax minutiflora* A.DC. Name of doubtful validity (T. Koyama, 2000); plant supposedly from Lower Myanmar, fide Hundley.

### Solanaceae

*Capsicum grossum* Willd. “Name not currently in use; one of the very numerous synonyms of the cultivated species of *Capsicum*, all of which are native of the New World” (M. Nee, 2001); plant supposedly known locally as “thinbaw-ngayok,” fide Hundley.

*Capsicum minimum* Roxb. “Name not currently in use; one of the very numerous synonyms of one of the cultivated species of *Capsicum*, all of which are native of the New World” (M. Nee, 2001); plant supposedly known locally as “mo-hmyaw-ngayok,” fide Hundley.

*Cestrum rustica* L. “No such name; probably *Nicotiana rustica* L. was meant” (M. Nee, 2001); plant supposedly known locally as “say,” fide Hundley.

*Solanum coringerum* Dunal. Unknown plant, but “perhaps *Solanum cornigerum* André (from Rio de Janeiro, Brazil) was meant, a synonym of *Solanum mammosum* L.” (M. Nee, 2001); plant supposedly from Bago (Tharrawaddy), fide Hundley.



*Solanum crassipetalum* Wall. Possibly "some species of *Lycianthes*" (M. Nee, 2001); plant supposedly from Salween, fide Hundley.

*Solanum macranthum* Dunal. "Synonym of *Solanum crinitum* Lam. of Amazonian South America and is not known in cultivation elsewhere. Certainly *Solanum wrightii* Benth. would have been meant, a native of Bolivia, but in cultivation throughout the tropics and subtropics as an ornamental" (M. Nee, 2001); plant supposedly known locally as "sin-khayan," fide Hundley.

*Solanum subtruncatum* Wall. Equals "some species of *Lycianthes*" (M. Nee, 2001); plant supposedly from Kachin (Myitkyina), fide Hundley.

*Solanum verbascifolium* L. "*Nom. rejic.*, the type in the Caribbean region. A different species was meant, very likely *Solanum erianthum* D. Don" (M. Nee, 2001); plant supposedly known locally as "dauk-satpya" and "daung-satpya," fide Hundley.

*Solanum wattii* Kochne [sic]. Name unknown in *Solanum* and nomenclaturally allied genera (M. Nee, 2001); plant supposedly known locally as "mye-bok-hkayan," fide Hundley.

### Sterculiaceae

*Heritiera elata* Ridley. Known only from Malay Peninsula and Borneo, fide A. Kostermans (1959) monograph (L. Dorr, 2001); plant supposedly from Kachin (Myitkyina), fide Hundley.

*Heritiera macrophylla* Wall. ex Kurz. Known only from India and Annam, fide A. Kostermans (1959) monograph (L. Dorr, 2001); plant supposedly known locally as "taung-kanazo" and "lahkru," fide Hundley.

*Pterocymbium tinctorium* (Blanco) Merr. Not occurring in Myanmar, according to several recent studies (L. Dorr, 2001); plant supposedly known locally as "sawbya," fide Hundley.

*Sterculia longifolia* Vent. Species confined to Sumatra, Java and Borneo (L. Dorr, 2001); plant supposedly from Taninthayi, fide Hundley.

### Theaceae

*Schima diospyricarpa* Kurz. Unpublished *nomen tantum* in Hundley for a plant occurring in Mon area of Myanmar, probably relating to *Pyrenaria diospyrifolia* Kurz, *Journ. Asiat. Soc. Bengal* 42(2): 60 (1873), the latter described from Myanmar and also listed in Hundley.

### Tiliaceae

*Brownlowia peltata* Benth. Species restricted to Borneo (L. Dorr, 2001); plant supposedly from Taninthayi, fide Hundley.

### Valerianaceae

*Nardostachys wallichii* DC. Untraceable name, probably referring to *Valeriana wallichii* DC.; plant supposedly from Chin, fide Hundley.

### Zingiberaceae

*Curcuma grandiflora* Wall. Untraceable name (W.J. Kress, 2002); plant supposedly from Chin, fide Hundley.

*Curcuma pecticulata* Roxb. Untraceable name (T. Rehse, 2002); plant supposedly from Yangon, where known as "marlar" and "san-win-nwe," fide Hundley.

*Globba versicolor* Sm. Plant described from East Indies and Malaya, not known to occur in Myanmar (K. Williams, 2001).

*Kaempferia coronarium*. Untraceable, authorless name; Hundley citation of var. *chrysoleucum* Hook. probably refers to *Hedychium chrysoleucum* Hook., a synonym of *Hedychium coronarium* Koenig; plant supposedly from Maymyo, fide Hundley.



*Kaempferia indica* Wall. Untraceable name; plant supposedly known locally as “taukta,” fide Hundley.

*Kaempferia moulmeinensis*. Untraceable, unpublished name; plant supposedly occurring in Mon, fide Hundley.

*Phaeomeria macraostachyum* [sic] Dalzell. Untraceable name, probably referring to *Etlingera macrostachyum* (Dalzell) R.M. Smith; plant supposedly of general occurrence in Myanmar, fide Hundley.

**Family Unknown**

*Lencymmaea salicifolia* Presl, *Epim. Bot.* 211 (1849). Described from Burma. Family and genus are *Incertae Sedis*, fide *Index Kewensis*.



## APPENDIX III

## NEW TAXA PUBLISHED IN THIS VOLUME

## Acanthaceae

*Andrographis hygrophiloides* (T. Anders.) W.J. Kress & R.A. DeFilipps, *comb. nov.* (Basionym: *Haplanthus hygrophiloides* T. Anders., *Journ. Linn. Soc.* 9: 503. 1867). Described from Myanmar.

*Strobilanthes birmanica* (Bremek.) W.J. Kress & R.A. DeFilipps, *comb. nov.* (Basionym: *Gutzlaffia birmanica* Bremek., *Verh. Nederl. Akad. Wetensch. Amst., Afd. Natuurk., Sect.* 2, 41(1): 155. 1944). Described from Myanmar.

*Strobilanthes fruticosa* (Chatterjee) W.J. Kress & R.A. DeFilipps, *comb. nov.* (Basionym: *Gutzlaffia fruticosa* Chatterjee, *Bull. Bot. Soc. Bengal* 3: 18. 1951). Described from Myanmar.

*Strobilanthes nagaensis* (Bremek.) W.J. Kress & R.A. DeFilipps, *comb. nov.* (Basionym: *Diflugossa nagaensis* Bremek., *Verh. Nederl. Akad. Wetensch. Amst., Afd. Natuurk., Sect.* 2, 41(1): 237. 1944). Described from Upper Myanmar.

## Combretaceae

*Terminalia myanmarensis* W.J. Kress & R.A. DeFilipps, *nom. nov.* Transfer of the replaced

name *Pentaptera gracilis* Presl, *Epimel. Bot.* 214 (1849), originally described from Myanmar, into the congeneric *Terminalia* is required. The epithet *gracilis* is unavailable in *Terminalia* as it has previously been employed in the illegitimate homonym *Terminalia gracilis* Tul., *Ann. Sci. Nat., ser. 4* (6): 96 (1856), described from Madagascar.

## Verbenaceae

*Holmskioldia sanguinea* f. *aurantiaca* Yin Yin Kyi & R.A. DeFilipps, *f. nov.* Differt a typo *floribus aurantiacis*. Typus: Nepal: Ranganipani, alt. 6000 ft., flowers orange, A.V. Upadhyay 1350 (US!). This attractive shrub with flowers bright orange is in cultivation at the Kandawgyi National Botanical Garden, Pyin-Oo-Lwin, Myanmar (Yin Yin Kyi, *obs.*). Reports on the natural range of the species in Myanmar are discussed by H.S. Moldenke, *Phytologia* 48(4): 341 (1981). Typical flower color of the species is red to brick-red or russet, and a form with flowers lemon-yellow has been described as f. *citrina* Moldenke, *Phytologia* 8: 58 (1961). Moldenke (*loc. cit.* 342. 1981) noted that "the orange-flowered form may deserve a form name."







## INDEX TO FAMILIES

**Gymnosperms**

Araucariaceae 33  
 Cephalotaxaceae 33  
 Cupressaceae 33  
 Cycadaceae 34  
 Ginkgoaceae 34  
 Gnetaceae 34  
 Pinaceae 34  
 Podocarpaceae 35  
 Taxaceae 35  
 Taxodiaceae 35

**Monocots**

Acoraceae 37  
 Agavaceae 37  
 Alismataceae 37  
 Alliaceae 37  
 Aloaceae 38  
 Amaryllidaceae 38  
 Anthericaceae 39  
 Aponogetonaceae 39  
 Apostasiaceae (see  
 Orchidaceae)  
 Araceae 39  
 Arecaceae 43  
 Aroideae (see Araceae)  
 Asparagaceae 47  
 Asphodelaceae 47  
 Bromeliaceae 47  
 Burmanniaceae 47  
 Butomaceae (see  
 Limnocharitaceae)  
 Cannaceae 48  
 Centrolepidaceae (see  
 Cyperaceae)  
 Colchicaceae 48  
 Commelinaceae 49  
 Convallariaceae 49  
 Costaceae 50  
 Cymodoceaceae 50  
 Cyperaceae 50  
 Dioscoreaceae 56  
 Dracaenaceae 58  
 Eriocaulaceae 58  
 Flagellariaceae 59  
 Gramineae (see Poaceae)  
 Haemodoraceae (see  
 Convallariaceae)

Hanguanaceae 59  
 Heliconiaceae 59  
 Hemerocallidaceae 59  
 Hyacinthaceae 59  
 Hydrocharitaceae 59  
 Hypoxidaceae 60  
 Iridaceae 60  
 Juncaceae 60  
 Lemnaceae 61  
 Liliaceae 61  
 Limnocharitaceae 62  
 Marantaceae 62  
 Melanthiaceae 62  
 Musaceae 63  
 Najadaceae 63  
 Orchidaceae 64  
 Palmae (see Arecaceae)  
 Pandanaceae 90  
 Philydraceae 91  
 Phormiaceae 91  
 Poaceae 91  
 Pontederiaceae 115  
 Potamogetonaceae 116  
 Restionaceae (erroneously  
 cited)  
 Roxburghiaceae (see  
 Stemonaceae)  
 Ruppiaceae (see  
 Potamogetonaceae)  
 Smilacaceae 116  
 Sparganiaceae (see  
 Typhaceae)  
 Stemonaceae 117  
 Strelitziaceae 117  
 Taccaceae 118  
 Thismiaceae (see  
 Burmanniaceae)  
 Trilliaceae 118  
 Typhaceae 118  
 Xyridaceae 118  
 Zannichelliaceae 118  
 Zingiberaceae 118  
 Zosteraceae 124

**Dicots**

Acanthaceae 125  
 Aceraceae 134  
 Actinidiaceae 135

Aegicerataceae (see  
 Myrsinaceae)  
 Aizoaceae 135  
 Alangiaceae 136  
 Altingiaceae (see  
 Hamamelidaceae)  
 Amaranthaceae 136  
 Ampelidaceae (see  
 Vitaceae)  
 Anacardiaceae 137  
 Ancistrocladaceae 140  
 Annonaceae 140  
 Apiaceae 145  
 Apocynaceae 146  
 Aquifoliaceae 150  
 Aquilariaceae (see  
 Thymelaeaceae)  
 Araliaceae 151  
 Aralidiaceae 153  
 Aristolochiaceae 153  
 Asclepiadaceae 153  
 Asteraceae 157  
 Aucubaceae 168  
 Avicenniaceae 168  
 Balanitaceae 169  
 Balanophoraceae 169  
 Balsaminaceae 169  
 Barclayaceae (see  
 Nymphaeaceae)  
 Barringtoniaceae (see  
 Lecythidaceae)  
 Basellaceae 170  
 Begoniaceae 170  
 Berberidaceae 172  
 Betulaceae 173  
 Bignoniaceae 173  
 Bixaceae 175  
 Bombacaceae 175  
 Boraginaceae 175  
 Brassicaceae 177  
 Brunellaceae (see  
 Lamiaceae)  
 Buddlejaceae 178  
 Burseraceae 179  
 Buxaceae 179  
 Cabombaceae 179  
 Cactaceae 179  
 Caesalpiniaceae 180



- Callitrichaceae 185  
 Campanulaceae 185  
 Cannabaceae 185  
 Cannabinaceae (see Cannabaceae)  
 Capparaceae 186  
 Caprifoliaceae 188  
 Capusiaceae (see Celastraceae)  
 Cardiopteridaceae 189  
 Caricaceae 189  
 Carpinaceae (see Corylaceae)  
 Caryophyllaceae 189  
 Cassythaceae (see Lauraceae)  
 Casuarinaceae 190  
 Cecropiaceae 190  
 Celastraceae 190  
 Ceratophyllaceae 193  
 Chailletiaceae (see Dichapetalaceae)  
 Chenopodiaceae 193  
 Chloranthaceae 193  
 Chrysobalanaceae 194  
 Cleomaceae (see Capparaceae)  
 Clethraceae 194  
 Cochlospermaceae 194  
 Combretaceae 194  
 Compositae (see Asteraceae)  
 Connaraceae 196  
 Convolvulaceae 197  
 Cordiaceae (see Boraginaceae)  
 Coriariaceae 201  
 Cornaceae 201  
 Corylaceae 202  
 Crassulaceae 202  
 Cruciferae (see Brassicaceae)  
 Crypteroniaceae 203  
 Cucurbitaceae 203  
 Cuscutaceae (see Convolvulaceae)  
 Cytinaceae (see Rafflesiaceae)  
 Daphniphyllaceae 206  
 Datisceae 206  
 Diapensiaceae 206  
 Dichapetalaceae 206  
 Dilleniaceae 206  
 Dipentodontaceae 207  
 Dipsacaceae 207  
 Dipterocarpaceae 207  
 Dodonaeaceae (see Sapindaceae)  
 Droseraceae 209  
 Ebenaceae 209  
 Ehretiaceae (see Boraginaceae)  
 Elaeagnaceae 211  
 Elaeocarpaceae 211  
 Elatinaceae 213  
 Epacridaceae 213  
 Epacrideae (see Epacridaceae)  
 Ericaceae 213  
 Erythropalaceae (see Olacaceae)  
 Erythroxylaceae 222  
 Escalloniaceae 223  
 Euphorbiaceae 223  
 Euryalaceae (see Nymphaeaceae)  
 Fabaceae 235  
 Fagaceae 254  
 Ficoidaceae (see Aizoaceae)  
 Flacourtiaceae 257  
 Fumariaceae (see Papaveraceae)  
 Gentianaceae 258  
 Geraniaceae 261  
 Gesneriaceae 261  
 Gisekiaceae 264  
 Goodeniaceae 264  
 Grossulariaceae 264  
 Guttiferae (see Hypericaceae)  
 Haloragaceae 265  
 Hamamelidaceae 265  
 Hamelideae (see Hamamelidaceae)  
 Heliopropiaceae (see Boraginaceae)  
 Helleboraceae (see Ranunculaceae)  
 Hernandiaceae 265  
 Hippocastanaceae 265  
 Hippocrateaceae (see Celastraceae)  
 Hippuridaceae 265  
 Hydnoraceae 265  
 Hydrangeaceae 266  
 Hydrocotylaceae (see Apiaceae)  
 Hydrophyllaceae 266  
 Hypericaceae 266  
 Icacinaceae 268  
 Illicaceae (see Aquifoliaceae)  
 Illiciaceae 269  
 Irvingiaceae 269  
 Iteaceae (see Escalloniaceae)  
 Ixonanthaceae 270  
 Juglandaceae 270  
 Labiatae (see Lamiaceae)  
 Lamiaceae 270  
 Lardizabalaceae 275  
 Lauraceae 275  
 Lecythidaceae 281  
 Leeaceae 281  
 Lentibulariaceae 282  
 Linaceae 283  
 Lobeliaceae (see Campanulaceae)  
 Loganiaceae 283  
 Loranthaceae 284  
 Lythraceae 285  
 Magnoliaceae 287  
 Malaceae (see Rosaceae)  
 Malpighiaceae 288  
 Malvaceae 289  
 Martyniaceae (see Pedaliaceae)  
 Melastomataceae 291  
 Meliaceae 294  
 Meliosmaceae 296  
 Menispermaceae 297  
 Menyanthaceae 298  
 Mimosaceae 298  
 Molluginaceae 302  
 Moraceae 302  
 Morinaceae 307  
 Moringaceae 307  
 Myricaceae 307  
 Myristicaceae 307  
 Myrsinaceae 308  
 Myrtaceae 311



- Nelumbonaceae 316  
 Nyctaginaceae 316  
 Nymphaeaceae 316  
 Nyssaceae (see  
   Cornaceae)  
 Ochnaceae 316  
 Oenotheraceae (see  
   Onagraceae)  
 Olacaceae 317  
 Oleaceae 317  
 Onagraceae 320  
 Opiliaceae 321  
 Orobanchaceae (see  
   Scrophulariaceae)  
 Oxalidaceae 321  
 Paeoniaceae 321  
 Pandaceae 321  
 Papaveraceae 322  
 Papilionaceae (see  
   Fabaceae)  
 Parnassiaceae 323  
 Passifloraceae 323  
 Pedaliaceae 323  
 Pentaphragmataceae 323  
 Periplocaceae (see  
   Asclepiadaceae)  
 Philadelphaceae (see  
   Hydrangeaceae)  
 Phytolaccaceae 323  
 Piperaceae 324  
 Pittosporaceae 325  
 Plagiopteraceae 325  
 Plantaginaceae 325  
 Plumbaginaceae 325  
 Podoaceae 325  
 Podostemaceae 325  
 Polemoniaceae 326  
 Polygalaceae 326  
 Polygonaceae 327  
 Portulacaceae 329  
 Potaliaceae (see  
   Loganiaceae)  
 Primulaceae 329  
 Proteaceae 331  
 Punicaceae 332  
 Pyrolaceae (see  
   Ericaceae)  
 Rafflesiaceae 332  
 Ranunculaceae 332  
 Resedaceae 335  
 Rhamnaceae 335  
 Rhizophoraceae 336  
 Rosaceae 336  
 Rubiaceae 344  
 Rutaceae 357  
 Sabiaceae 361  
 Salicaceae 361  
 Salvadoraceae 362  
 Samydaceae (see  
   Flacourtiaceae)  
 Santalaceae 362  
 Sapindaceae 362  
 Sapotaceae 364  
 Sarcospermataceae (see  
   Sapotaceae)  
 Saururaceae 366  
 Saxifragaceae 366  
 Schisandraceae 367  
 Scrophulariaceae 367  
 Simaroubaceae 373  
 Siphonodontaceae (see  
   Celastraceae)  
 Solanaceae 373  
 Sonneratiaceae (see  
   Lythraceae)  
 Sphenocleaceae 375  
 Stachyuraceae 375  
 Staphyleaceae 375  
 Sterculiaceae 375  
 Strychnaceae (see  
   Loganiaceae)  
 Stylidiaceae 378  
 Styracaceae 378  
 Symplocaceae 379  
 Tamaricaceae 380  
 Ternstroemiaceae (see  
   Theaceae)  
 Tetracentraceae 380  
 Tetragoniaceae (see  
   Aizoaceae)  
 Tetrameleaceae (see  
   Datisceae)  
 Theaceae 380  
 Thymelaeaceae 382  
 Tiliaceae 382  
 Trapaceae 385  
 Tropaeolaceae 385  
 Turneraceae 385  
 Ulmaceae 385  
 Umbelliferae (see  
   Apiaceae)  
 Urticaceae 385  
 Vacciniaceae (see  
   Ericaceae)  
 Valerianaceae 387  
 Verbenaceae 387  
 Violaceae 392  
 Viscaceae 392  
 Vitaceae 393  
 Zygophyllaceae 395







INDEX TO SCIENTIFIC NAMES

Listed below are names for all species included in the current checklist. Names in Roman type are species from earlier editions of the checklist with any taxonomic or nomenclatural changes (indicated in parentheses). Names in italics are currently accepted names of previously listed taxa (indicated in parentheses) or are additional species not listed in earlier editions of the checklist. The family placement of each taxon (according to Brummitt, 1992) in the current list is provided.

- Abarema angulata (see Archidendron clypearia; Mimosaceae) 301

Abarema bigemina (Mimosaceae) 298

Abarema clypearia (see Archidendron clypearia; Mimosaceae) 301

Abarema glomeriflora (see Archidendron glomeriflorum; Mimosaceae) 301

Abelmoschus crinitus (Malvaceae) 289

Abelmoschus esculentus (Malvaceae) 289

Abelmoschus ficulneus (Malvaceae) 289

Abelmoschus manihot (Malvaceae) 289

Abelmoschus manihot subsp. tetraphyllus (see Abelmoschus manihot; Malvaceae)

Abelmoschus manihot var. pungens (see Abelmoschus manihot; Malvaceae)

Abelmoschus moschatus (Malvaceae) 289

Aberia gardnerii (Flacourtiaceae) 257

Abies delavayi (Pinaceae) 34

Abies densa (Pinaceae) 23, 34

Abies fargesii (Pinaceae) 34

Abies spectabilis (Pinaceae) 34

Abies unwinii (Pinaceae) 34

Abies yunnanensis (Pinaceae) 34

Abildgaardia ovata (Cyperaceae) 50

Abroma augusta (Sterculiaceae) 375

Abrus precatorius (Fabaceae) 235

Abrus pulchellus (Fabaceae) 235

Abutilon amoenum (Malvaceae) 289

Abutilon asiaticum (see Abutilon indicum; Malvaceae) 289

Abutilon bidentatum (Malvaceae) 289

Abutilon indicum (Malvaceae) 289

Abutilon indicum subsp. guineense (see Abutilon indicum; Malvaceae)

Abutilon indicum var. populifolium (see Abutilon indicum; Malvaceae)

Abutilon persicum (Malvaceae) 289

Abutilon polyandrum (see Abutilon persicum; Malvaceae) 289

Acacia arabica (see Acacia nilotica; Mimosaceae) 299

Acacia auriculiformis (Mimosaceae) 299

Acacia brunnescens (Mimosaceae) 299

Acacia caesia (Mimosaceae) 299

Acacia campbellii (Mimosaceae) 299

Acacia canescens (Mimosaceae) 299

Acacia catechu (Mimosaceae) 26–29, 299

Acacia chundra (Mimosaceae) 299

Acacia concinna (Mimosaceae) 299

Acacia confusa (Mimosaceae) 299

Acacia dealbata (Mimosaceae) 299

Acacia decurrens (Mimosaceae) 299

Acacia decurrens var. mollis (see Acacia decurrens; Mimosaceae)

Acacia diadenia (Mimosaceae) 299

Acacia farnesiana (Mimosaceae) 299

Acacia ferruginea (Mimosaceae) 299

Acacia gageana (Mimosaceae) 299

Acacia inopinata (Mimosaceae) 299

Acacia insuavis (see Acacia pennata; Mimosaceae) 300

Acacia intsia (Mimosaceae) 299

Acacia kingii (Mimosaceae) 299

Acacia laevis (Mimosaceae) 299

Acacia leucophloea (Mimosaceae) 28, 299

Acacia macrocephala (Mimosaceae) 299

Acacia meeboldii (Mimosaceae) 299

Acacia megaladena (Mimosaceae) 299

Acacia microcephala (Mimosaceae) 299

Acacia modesta (Mimosaceae) 299

Acacia mollissima (see Acacia decurrens; Mimosaceae) 299

Acacia myaingii (Mimosaceae) 299

Acacia nilotica (Mimosaceae) 299

Acacia obcordata (Mimosaceae) 300

Acacia pennata (Mimosaceae) 28, 300

Acacia pennata var. pluricapitata (see Acacia pennata; Mimosaceae)

Acacia podalyraefolia (Mimosaceae) 300

Acacia pruinescens (Mimosaceae) 300

Acacia rugata (Mimosaceae) 300

Acacia suma (Mimosaceae) 300

Acacia tomentosa (Mimosaceae) 300

Acalypha acmophylla (Euphorbiaceae) 223

Acalypha fallax (see Acalypha lanceolata; Euphorbiaceae) 223

Acalypha fruticosa (Euphorbiaceae) 223

Acalypha hispida (Euphorbiaceae) 223

Acalypha indica (Euphorbiaceae) 223

Acalypha lacei (Euphorbiaceae) 223

Acalypha lanceolata (Euphorbiaceae) 223

Acalypha marginata (Euphorbiaceae) 223

Acalypha siamensis (Euphorbiaceae) 223

Acalypha wilkesiana (Euphorbiaceae) 223

Acampe longifolia (see Acampe rigida; Orchidaceae) 64

Acampe ochracea (Orchidaceae) 64

Acampe papillosa (Orchidaceae) 64

Acampe praemorsa (Orchidaceae) 64

Acampe rigida (Orchidaceae) 64

Acanthephippium sylhetense (Orchidaceae) 64

Acanthopanax aculeatum (see Eleutherococcus trifolius; Araliaceae) 152

Acanthopanax trifolius (see Eleutherococcus trifolius; Araliaceae) 152

Acanthospermum australe (Asteraceae) 157



- Acanthospermum xanthoides* (see *Acanthospermum australe*; Asteraceae) 157  
*Acanthus ebracteatus* (Acanthaceae) 125  
*Acanthus ilicifolius* (Acanthaceae) 29, 125  
*Acanthus leucostachyus* (Acanthaceae) 125  
*Acanthus longibracteatus* (Acanthaceae) 125  
*Acanthus longipetiolatus* (Acanthaceae) 125  
*Acanthus volubilis* (Acanthaceae) 125  
*Acer buergerianum* (Aceraceae) 134  
*Acer campbellii* (Aceraceae) 134  
*Acer caudatum* (Aceraceae) 134  
*Acer caudatum* var. *georgei* (see *Acer caudatum*; Aceraceae)  
*Acer chionophyllum* (Aceraceae) 134  
*Acer chloranthum* (Aceraceae) 134  
*Acer davidii* (Aceraceae) 134  
*Acer erosum* (Aceraceae) 134  
*Acer isolobum* (Aceraceae) 134  
*Acer laetum* (Aceraceae) 134  
*Acer laevigatum* (Aceraceae) 135  
*Acer laurinum* (Aceraceae) 135  
*Acer niveum* (see *Acer laurinum*; Aceraceae) 135  
*Acer oblongum* (Aceraceae) 135  
*Acer pinnatinervium* (Aceraceae) 135  
*Acer sikkimense* (Aceraceae) 135  
*Acer sikkimense* var. *serrulatum* (see *Acer sikkimense*; Aceraceae)  
*Acer taronense* (Aceraceae) 135  
*Acer tetramerum* (Aceraceae) 135  
*Acer thomsonii* (Aceraceae) 135  
*Acer villosum* (Aceraceae) 135  
*Acer wardii* (Aceraceae) 135  
*Acer wilsonii* (Aceraceae) 135  
*Acer wilsonii* subsp. *burmense* (see *Acer wilsonii*; Aceraceae)  
*Achillea clavennae* (Asteraceae) 157  
*Achimenes grandiflora* (Gesneriaceae) 261  
*Achimenes longiflora* (Gesneriaceae) 261  
*Achras zapota* (Sapotaceae) 364  
*Achyranthes aquatica* (see *Centrostachys aquatica*; Amaranthaceae) 137  
*Achyranthes aspera* (Amaranthaceae) 136  
*Achyranthes bidentata* (Amaranthaceae) 136  
*Achyropermum wallichianum* (Lamiaceae) 270  
*Acilepis aspera* (Asteraceae) 157  
*Acilepis clivorum* (Asteraceae) 157  
*Acilepis dendigulensis* (Asteraceae) 157  
*Acilepis saligna* (Asteraceae) 157  
*Acilepis silhetensis* (Asteraceae) 157  
*Acilepis squarrosa* (Asteraceae) 157  
*Aciphylla squarrosa* (Apiaceae) 145  
*Acmella calva* (Asteraceae) 157  
*Acmella paniculata* (Asteraceae) 158  
*Acmena acuminatissima* (Myrtaceae) 311  
*Aconitum calthifolium* (Ranunculaceae) 332  
*Aconitum heterophyllum* (Ranunculaceae) 332  
*Aconitum jucundum* (Ranunculaceae) 332  
*Aconitum lethale* (Ranunculaceae) 332  
*Aconitum nagarum* (Ranunculaceae) 332  
*Aconitum napellus* (Ranunculaceae) 332  
*Aconitum palmatum* (Ranunculaceae) 332  
*Aconitum pulchella* (Ranunculaceae) 332  
*Aconitum souliei* (Ranunculaceae) 332  
*Aconitum uncinatum* (Ranunculaceae) 332  
*Aconitum venatorium* (Ranunculaceae) 332  
*Aconogonon rhombitepalum* (Polygonaceae) 327  
*Acorus calamus* (Acoraceae) 37  
*Acorus gramineus* (Acoraceae) 37  
*Acrachne racemosa* (Poaceae) 91  
*Acrachne verticillata* (Poaceae) 91  
*Acriopsis indica* (Orchidaceae) 64  
*Acriopsis javanica* (see *Acriopsis liliifolia*; Orchidaceae) 64  
*Acriopsis liliifolia* (Orchidaceae) 64  
*Acrocarpus fraxinifolius* (Caesalpiniaceae) 180  
*Acrocephalus verbenifolius* (Lamiaceae) 270  
*Acroceras munroanum* (Poaceae) 91  
*Acroceras tonkinensis* (Poaceae) 91  
*Acroceras zizanioides* (Poaceae) 91  
*Acroclinium roseum* (see *Helipterum roseum*; Asteraceae) 164  
*Acrocomia aculeata* (Arecaceae) 43  
*Acronema pilosum* (Apiaceae) 145  
*Acronema rivale* (Apiaceae) 145  
*Acronychia pedunculata* (Rutaceae) 357  
*Acronychia sessilifolia* (Rutaceae) 480  
*Actephila excelsa* (Euphorbiaceae) 223  
*Actinidia callosa* (Actinidiaceae) 135  
*Actinidia forrestii* (Actinidiaceae) 135  
*Actinodaphne angustifolia* (Lauraceae) 275  
*Actinodaphne attenuata* (Lauraceae) 476  
*Actinodaphne concolor* (Lauraceae) 275  
*Actinodaphne leiophylla* (Lauraceae) 275  
*Actinodaphne obovata* (Lauraceae) 275  
*Actinodaphne sesquipedalis* (Lauraceae) 275  
*Actinodaphne sikkimensis* (Lauraceae) 275  
*Adelostemma gracillimum* (Asclepiadaceae) 153  
*Adenanthera pavonina* (Mimosaceae) 300  
*Adenia cardiophylla* (Passifloraceae) 323  
*Adenia trilobata* (Passifloraceae) 323  
*Adenium obesum* (Apocynaceae) 146  
*Adenosacme chasalioides* (Rubiaceae) 344  
*Adenosacme glandulosa* (Rubiaceae) 344  
*Adenosacme gracilis* (Rubiaceae) 344  
*Adenosacme longifolia* (Rubiaceae) 344  
*Adenosacme parishii* (Rubiaceae) 344  
*Adenosma caerulea* (Scrophulariaceae) 367  
*Adenosma capitata* (see *Adenosma indiana*; Scrophulariaceae) 367  
*Adenosma indiana* (Scrophulariaceae) 367  
*Adenosma macrophyllum* (Scrophulariaceae) 367  
*Adenosma microcephalum* (Scrophulariaceae) 367  
*Adenostemma lavenia* (Asteraceae) 158  
*Adhatoda oreophila* (Acanthaceae) 125  
*Adhatoda vasica* (see *Justicia adhatoda*; Acanthaceae) 128  
*Adina cordifolia* (Rubiaceae) 25–26, 344  
*Adina griffithii* (Rubiaceae) 344  
*Adina indivisa* (Rubiaceae) 344  
*Adina oligocephala* (Rubiaceae) 344  
*Adina polycephala* (see *Metadina trichotoma*; Rubiaceae) 351  
*Adinandra gallatlyi* (Theaceae) 380  
*Adinandra integerrima* (Theaceae) 380  
*Adinandra villosa* (Theaceae) 380  
*Aechmanthera tomentosa* (Acanthaceae) 125  
*Aechmea fulgens* (Bromeliaceae) 47  
*Aegialitis rotundifolia* (Plumbaginaceae) 325  
*Aegiceras corniculatum* (Myrsinaceae) 308  
*Aegiceras majus* (see *Aegiceras corniculatum*; Myrsinaceae) 308



- Aeginetia indica* (Scrophulariaceae) 367  
*Aeginetia pedunculata* (Scrophulariaceae) 367  
*Aegle marmelos* (Rutaceae) 357  
*Aegopodium henryi* (Apiaceae) 145  
*Aerides ainsworthii* (Orchidaceae) 478  
*Aerides biswasianum* (see *Papilionanthe biswasiana*; Orchidaceae) 85  
*Aerides crassifolia* (Orchidaceae) 64  
*Aerides crassifolia* var. *leonae* (see *Aerides crassifolia*; Orchidaceae)  
*Aerides crispum* (Orchidaceae) 478  
*Aerides decumbens* (see *Phalaenopsis deliciosa*; Orchidaceae) 86  
*Aerides falcatum* (Orchidaceae) 64  
*Aerides lobbii* (see *Thrixspermum calceolus*; Orchidaceae) 89  
*Aerides longicornu* (see *Papilionanthe uniflora*; Orchidaceae) 85  
*Aerides mitratum* (see *Seidenfadenia mitrata*; Orchidaceae) 88  
*Aerides multiflorum* (Orchidaceae) 64  
*Aerides multiflorum* var. *lobbii* (see *Aerides multiflorum*; Orchidaceae)  
*Aerides odoratum* (Orchidaceae) 64  
*Aerides odoratum* var. *virens* (see *Aerides odoratum*; Orchidaceae)  
*Aerides pachyphyllum* (see *Robiquetia pachyphylla*; Orchidaceae) 88  
*Aerides suavissimum* (see *Aerides odoratum*; Orchidaceae) 64  
*Aerides vandarum* (see *Papilionanthe vandarum*; Orchidaceae) 85  
*Aerides x jansoni* (Orchidaceae) 64  
*Aerva glabrata* (Amaranthaceae) 136  
*Aerva javanica* (Amaranthaceae) 136  
*Aerva monsoniae* (see *Trichurus monsoniae*; Amaranthaceae) 137  
*Aerva sanguinolenta* (Amaranthaceae) 136  
*Aerva scandens* (see *Aerva sanguinolenta*; Amaranthaceae) 136  
*Aeschynanthus acuminatus* (Gesneriaceae) 261  
*Aeschynanthus andersonii* (Gesneriaceae) 261  
*Aeschynanthus bracteatus* (Gesneriaceae) 261  
*Aeschynanthus chiritoides* (Gesneriaceae) 261  
*Aeschynanthus fulgens* (Gesneriaceae) 261  
*Aeschynanthus gracilis* (Gesneriaceae) 261  
*Aeschynanthus grandiflorus* (see *Aeschynanthus parasiticus*; Gesneriaceae) 261  
*Aeschynanthus griffithii* (Gesneriaceae) 261  
*Aeschynanthus hildebrandii* (Gesneriaceae) 261  
*Aeschynanthus hookeri* (Gesneriaceae) 261  
*Aeschynanthus linearifolius* (Gesneriaceae) 261  
*Aeschynanthus longicaulis* (Gesneriaceae) 261  
*Aeschynanthus maculatus* (Gesneriaceae) 475  
*Aeschynanthus maculatus* var. *stenophyllus* (see *Aeschynanthus maculatus*; Gesneriaceae)  
*Aeschynanthus mannii* (Gesneriaceae) 475  
*Aeschynanthus marmoratus* (see *Aeschynanthus longicaulis*; Gesneriaceae) 261  
*Aeschynanthus masoniae* (Gesneriaceae) 261  
*Aeschynanthus mimetes* (Gesneriaceae) 261  
*Aeschynanthus parasiticus* (Gesneriaceae) 261  
*Aeschynanthus peelii* (see *Aeschynanthus bracteatus*; Gesneriaceae) 261  
*Aeschynanthus stenosepalus* (Gesneriaceae) 261  
*Aeschynanthus superbus* (Gesneriaceae) 262  
*Aeschynanthus tubulosus* (Gesneriaceae) 262  
*Aeschynanthus wardii* (Gesneriaceae) 262  
*Aeschynomene aspera* (Fabaceae) 235  
*Aeschynomene indica* (Fabaceae) 235  
*Aesculus indica* (Hippocastanaceae) 265  
*Aesculus punduana* (Hippocastanaceae) 265  
*Aframomum angustifolium* (Zingiberaceae) 118  
*Afzelia martabanica* (Caesalpiniaceae) 180  
*Afzelia xylocarpa* (Caesalpiniaceae) 180  
*Aganope heptaphylla* (Fabaceae) 235  
*Aganope thyrsiflora* (Fabaceae) 235  
*Aganosma calycina* (see *Agonosma wallichii*; Apocynaceae) 147  
*Aganosma cymosa* (Apocynaceae) 146  
*Aganosma lacei* (Apocynaceae) 146  
*Aganosma marginata* (Apocynaceae) 146  
*Aganosma schlechterianum* (Apocynaceae) 147  
*Agapanthus orientalis* (Alliaceae) 37  
*Agapanthus orientalis* var. *albus* (see *Agapanthus orientalis*; Alliaceae)  
*Agapanthus umbellatus* (Alliaceae) 37  
*Agapetes adenobotrys* (Ericaceae) 213  
*Agapetes angulata* (Ericaceae) 213  
*Agapetes angustifolia* (Ericaceae) 213  
*Agapetes auriculata* (Ericaceae) 213  
*Agapetes brachypoda* (Ericaceae) 213  
*Agapetes bracteata* (Ericaceae) 213  
*Agapetes brandisiana* (Ericaceae) 213  
*Agapetes bulleyana* (Ericaceae) 213  
*Agapetes burmanica* (Ericaceae) 213  
*Agapetes campanulata* (Ericaceae) 213  
*Agapetes corallina* (Ericaceae) 213  
*Agapetes dispar* (Ericaceae) 213  
*Agapetes epacridea* (Ericaceae) 213  
*Agapetes fasciculiflora* (Ericaceae) 213  
*Agapetes forestii* (Ericaceae) 213  
*Agapetes glabra* (Ericaceae) 213  
*Agapetes haemantha* (Ericaceae) 213  
*Agapetes hillii* (Ericaceae) 213  
*Agapetes hyalocheilos* (Ericaceae) 213  
*Agapetes inopinata* (Ericaceae) 213  
*Agapetes interdicta* (Ericaceae) 213  
*Agapetes kingdonis* (Ericaceae) 213  
*Agapetes lacei* (Ericaceae) 214  
*Agapetes leptantha* (Ericaceae) 214  
*Agapetes lobbii* (Ericaceae) 214  
*Agapetes loranthiflora* (Ericaceae) 214  
*Agapetes macrantha* (Ericaceae) 214  
*Agapetes macrostemon* (Ericaceae) 214  
*Agapetes neriifolia* (Ericaceae) 214  
*Agapetes oblonga* (Ericaceae) 214  
*Agapetes obovata* (Ericaceae) 214  
*Agapetes odontocera* (Ericaceae) 214  
*Agapetes odontocera* var. *stenoseptata* (see *Agapetes odontocera*; Ericaceae)  
*Agapetes pachyacme* (Ericaceae) 214  
*Agapetes parishii* (Ericaceae) 214  
*Agapetes pensilis* (Ericaceae) 214  
*Agapetes pilitera* (Ericaceae) 214  
*Agapetes pottingeri* (Ericaceae) 214  
*Agapetes pseudogriffithii* (Ericaceae) 214  
*Agapetes pubiflora* (Ericaceae) 214



- Agapetes pyrolifolia* (Ericaceae) 214  
*Agapetes rubropedicellata* (Ericaceae) 214  
*Agapetes saligna* (Ericaceae) 214  
*Agapetes setigera* (Ericaceae) 214  
*Agapetes spissiformis* (Ericaceae) 214  
*Agapetes stenantha* (Ericaceae) 214  
*Agapetes subvinacea* (Ericaceae) 214  
*Agapetes toppence* (Ericaceae) 475  
*Agapetes toppinii* (Ericaceae) 214  
*Agapetes trianguli* (Ericaceae) 214  
*Agapetes unwinii* (Ericaceae) 214  
*Agapetes variegata* (Ericaceae) 214  
*Agapetes vernayana* (Ericaceae) 214  
*Agapetes wardii* (Ericaceae) 214  
*Agapetes yunnanensis* (Ericaceae) 214  
*Agave americana* (Agavaceae) 37  
*Agave angustifolia* (see *Agave vivipara*; Agavaceae) 37  
*Agave sisalana* (Agavaceae) 37  
*Agave vera-cruz* (Agavaceae) 37  
*Agave vivipara* (Agavaceae) 37  
*Agelaea wallichii* (Connaraceae) 196  
*Ageratum conyzoides* (Asteraceae) 158  
*Ageratum houstonianum* (Asteraceae) 158  
*Aglaia andamanica* (Meliaceae) 294  
*Aglaia argentea* (Meliaceae) 294  
*Aglaia crassinervia* (Meliaceae) 294  
*Aglaia edulis* (Meliaceae) 294  
*Aglaia elliptica* (Meliaceae) 294  
*Aglaia griffithii* (Meliaceae) 294  
*Aglaia lanuginosa* (Meliaceae) 294  
*Aglaia odorata* (Meliaceae) 294  
*Aglaia odoratissima* (Meliaceae) 294  
*Aglaia oligophylla* (Meliaceae) 294  
*Aglaia paniculata* (Meliaceae) 294  
*Aglaia pedicellaris* (Meliaceae) 294  
*Aglaia simplicifolia* (Meliaceae) 294  
*Aglaonema birmanicum* (see *Aglaonema simplex*; Araceae) 40  
*Aglaonema commutatum* (Araceae) 39  
*Aglaonema costatum* (Araceae) 39  
*Aglaonema crispum* (Araceae) 39  
*Aglaonema helferi* (see *Aglaonema nitidum*; Araceae) 39  
*Aglaonema hookerianum* (Araceae) 39  
*Aglaonema marantifolium* (Araceae) 39  
*Aglaonema nitidum* (Araceae) 39  
*Aglaonema nitidum* var. *helferi* (see *Aglaonema nitidum*; Araceae)  
*Aglaonema oblongifolium* (see *Aglaonema nitidum*; Araceae) 39  
*Aglaonema pictum* (Araceae) 40  
*Aglaonema pumilum* (Araceae) 40  
*Aglaonema roebelinii* (see *Aglaonema crispum*; Araceae) 39  
*Aglaonema schottianum* (see *Aglaonema simplex*; Araceae) 40  
*Aglaonema simplex* (Araceae) 40  
*Agonosma breviloba* (Apocynaceae) 147  
*Agonosma gracilis* (Apocynaceae) 147  
*Agonosma wallichii* (Apocynaceae) 147  
*Agrimonia eupatorium* (Rosaceae) 336  
*Agrimonia pilosa* (Rosaceae) 336  
*Agrimonia pilosa* var. *nepalensis* (see *Agrimonia pilosa*; Rosaceae)  
*Agropogon littoralis* (Poaceae) 91  
*Agrostis burmanica* (Poaceae) 91  
*Agrostis inaequiglumis* (Poaceae) 91  
*Agrostis mackliniae* (Poaceae) 91  
*Agrostis micrantha* (Poaceae) 91  
*Agrostis stolonifera* (Poaceae) 91  
*Agrostistachys gaudichaudi* (Euphorbiaceae) 223  
*Agrostistachys indica* (Euphorbiaceae) 223  
*Agrostophyllum bicuspidatum* (Orchidaceae) 64  
*Agrostophyllum callosum* (Orchidaceae) 64  
*Agrostophyllum hasseltii* (Orchidaceae) 478  
*Aidia cochinchinensis* (Rubiaceae) 344  
*Aidia densiflora* (Rubiaceae) 344  
*Aidia parvifolia* (Rubiaceae) 344  
*Ailanthus kurzii* (Simaroubaceae) 373  
*Ailanthus triphysa* (Simaroubaceae) 373  
*Ainsliaea angustifolia* (Asteraceae) 158  
*Ainsliaea aptera* (Asteraceae) 158  
*Ainsliaea brandisiana* (Asteraceae) 158  
*Ainsliaea latifolia* (Asteraceae) 158  
*Ainsliaea pteropoda* (see *Ainsliaea latifolia*; Asteraceae) 158  
*Ajuga lobata* (Lamiaceae) 270  
*Ajuga macrosperma* (Lamiaceae) 270  
*Ajuga ovata* (Lamiaceae) 270  
*Alaeanthus kurzii* (Moraceae) 302  
*Alangium barbatum* (Alangiaceae) 136  
*Alangium begoniaefolia* (Alangiaceae) 136  
*Alangium chinense* (Alangiaceae) 136  
*Alangium ebenaceum* (Alangiaceae) 136  
*Alangium kingianum* (Alangiaceae) 136  
*Alangium kurzii* (Alangiaceae) 136  
*Alangium lamarckii* (see *Alangium salviifolium*; Alangiaceae) 136  
*Alangium nobile* (Alangiaceae) 136  
*Alangium salviifolium* (Alangiaceae) 136  
*Albizia angulata* (Mimosaceae) 300  
*Albizia burmanica* (Mimosaceae) 300  
*Albizia chinensis* (Mimosaceae) 300  
*Albizia crassiramea* (Mimosaceae) 300  
*Albizia elegans* (Mimosaceae) 300  
*Albizia falcata* (Mimosaceae) 300  
*Albizia gamblei* (Mimosaceae) 300  
*Albizia garrettii* (Mimosaceae) 300  
*Albizia glomeriflora* (see *Archidendron glomeriflorum*; Mimosaceae) 301  
*Albizia heterophylla* (Mimosaceae) 300  
*Albizia jiringa* (see *Archidendron jiringa*; Mimosaceae) 301  
*Albizia julibrissin* (Mimosaceae) 300  
*Albizia kalkora* (Mimosaceae) 300  
*Albizia lebbek* (Mimosaceae) 300  
*Albizia lebbekoides* (Mimosaceae) 300  
*Albizia lucida* (see *Albizia lucidior*; Mimosaceae) 300  
*Albizia lucidior* (Mimosaceae) 300  
*Albizia mollis* (Mimosaceae) 300  
*Albizia myriophylla* (Mimosaceae) 300  
*Albizia odoratissima* (Mimosaceae) 300  
*Albizia procera* (Mimosaceae) 29, 300  
*Albizia teysmannii* (Mimosaceae) 301  
*Albizia vernayana* (Mimosaceae) 301  
*Alchornea rugosa* (Euphorbiaceae) 223  
*Alchornea sicca* (Euphorbiaceae) 223  
*Alchornea tiliaefolia* (Euphorbiaceae) 223  
*Alchornea villosa* (Euphorbiaceae) 223  
*Alchornea villosa* var. *latiseptalis* (see *Alchornea villosa*; Euphorbiaceae)



- Alcimandra cathcartii* (see *Magnolia campbellii*; Magnoliaceae) 287  
*Aletris gracilis* (Melanthiaceae) 62  
*Aletris khasiana* (Melanthiaceae) 62  
*Aletris lanuginosa* (Melanthiaceae) 63  
*Aletris pauciflora* (Melanthiaceae) 63  
*Aleurites cordata* (Euphorbiaceae) 223  
*Aleurites fordii* (Euphorbiaceae) 223  
*Aleurites moluccana* (Euphorbiaceae) 223  
*Aleurites montana* (Euphorbiaceae) 224  
*Alisma orientale* (Alismataceae) 37  
*Alisma plantago* (Alismataceae) 37  
*Allamanda blanchetii* (Apocynaceae) 147  
*Allamanda cathartica* (Apocynaceae) 147  
*Allamanda neriifolia* (see *Allamanda schottii*; Apocynaceae) 147  
*Allamanda schottii* (Apocynaceae) 147  
*Allamanda violacea* (see *Allamanda blanchetii*; Apocynaceae) 147  
*Allium acidoides* (Alliaceae) 37  
*Allium ampeloprasum* (Alliaceae) 37  
*Allium ascalonicum* (Alliaceae) 38  
*Allium cepa* (Alliaceae) 38  
*Allium hookeri* (Alliaceae) 38  
*Allium sativum* (Alliaceae) 38  
*Allium tuberosum* (Alliaceae) 38  
*Allium wallichii* (Alliaceae) 38  
*Allomorphia hispida* (Melastomataceae) 291  
*Allomorphia umbellulata* (Melastomataceae) 292  
*Allophylus aporeticus* (Sapindaceae) 362  
*Allophylus cobbe* (Sapindaceae) 362  
*Allophylus cobbe* var. *glaber* (see *Allophylus cobbe*; Sapindaceae)  
*Allophylus glaber* (see *Allophylus triphyllus*; Sapindaceae) 362  
*Allophylus littoralis* (see *Allophylus timonensis*; Sapindaceae) 362  
*Allophylus racemosus* (see *Allophylus cobbe*; Sapindaceae) 362  
*Allophylus serratus* (Sapindaceae) 362  
*Allophylus subfalcatus* (Sapindaceae) 362  
*Allophylus timonensis* (Sapindaceae) 362  
*Allophylus triphyllus* (Sapindaceae) 362  
*Allophylus villosus* (Sapindaceae) 362  
*Allospondias laxiflora* (Anacardiaceae) 137  
*Alloteropsis cimicina* (Poaceae) 91  
*Alloteropsis semialata* (Poaceae) 91  
*Alnus nepalensis* (Betulaceae) 173  
*Alocasia acuminata* (Araceae) 40  
*Alocasia cucullata* (Araceae) 40  
*Alocasia decipiens* (Araceae) 40  
*Alocasia fornicata* (Araceae) 40  
*Alocasia gageana* (Araceae) 40  
*Alocasia indica* (Araceae) 40  
*Alocasia macrorrhizos* (Araceae) 40  
*Alocasia odora* (Araceae) 40  
*Alocasia rapiformis* (Araceae) 40  
*Alocasia sanderiana* (Araceae) 40  
*Alocasia zebrina* (Araceae) 40  
*Aloe littoralis* (Aloaceae) 38  
*Aloe vera* (Aloaceae) 38  
*Alopecurus aequalis* (Poaceae) 91  
*Alphonsea boniana* (Annonaceae) 140  
*Alphonsea glabrifolia* (see *Alphonsea boniana*; Annonaceae) 140  
*Alphonsea lutea* (Annonaceae) 471  
*Alphonsea ventricosa* (Annonaceae) 140  
*Alpinia allughas* (Zingiberaceae) 118  
*Alpinia blepharocalyx* (Zingiberaceae) 119  
*Alpinia borraginoides* (Zingiberaceae) 119  
*Alpinia bracteata* (see *Alpinia blepharocalyx*; Zingiberaceae) 119  
*Alpinia calcarata* (Zingiberaceae) 119  
*Alpinia conchigera* (Zingiberaceae) 119  
*Alpinia formosana* (Zingiberaceae) 119  
*Alpinia galanga* (Zingiberaceae) 119  
*Alpinia latilabris* (Zingiberaceae) 119  
*Alpinia malaccensis* (Zingiberaceae) 119  
*Alpinia manii* (Zingiberaceae) 119  
*Alpinia mutica* (Zingiberaceae) 119  
*Alpinia nigra* (Zingiberaceae) 119  
*Alpinia officinarum* (Zingiberaceae) 119  
*Alpinia purpurata* (Zingiberaceae) 119  
*Alpinia speciosa* (see *Alpinia zerumbet*; Zingiberaceae) 119  
*Alpinia zerumbet* (Zingiberaceae) 119  
*Alseodaphne andersonii* (Lauraceae) 275  
*Alseodaphne birmanica* (Lauraceae) 275  
*Alseodaphne costalis* (see *Litsea costalis*; Lauraceae) 278  
*Alseodaphne dumicola* (Lauraceae) 275  
*Alseodaphne griffithii* (Lauraceae) 276  
*Alseodaphne keenanii* (Lauraceae) 276  
*Alseodaphne khasyana* (Lauraceae) 276  
*Alseodaphne merguensis* (see *Nothaphoebe condens*; Lauraceae) 280  
*Alseodaphne petiolaris* (Lauraceae) 276  
*Alseodaphne rubriflora* (Lauraceae) 276  
*Alsomitra clavigera* (see *Neoalsomitra clavigera*; Cucurbitaceae) 205  
*Alsomitra pubigera* (see *Neoalsomitra pubigera*; Cucurbitaceae) 205  
*Alsomitra sarcophylla* (see *Neoalsomitra sarcophylla*; Cucurbitaceae) 205  
*Alstonia rostrata* (Apocynaceae) 147  
*Alstonia scholaris* (Apocynaceae) 147  
*Alstonia venenata* (Apocynaceae) 471  
*Alternanthera nodiflora* (Amaranthaceae) 136  
*Alternanthera philoxeroides* (Amaranthaceae) 136  
*Alternanthera pungens* (Amaranthaceae) 136  
*Alternanthera sessilis* (Amaranthaceae) 136  
*Alternanthera triandra* (Amaranthaceae) 136  
*Althaea rosea* (Malvaceae) 289  
*Altingia excelsa* (Hamamelidaceae) 265  
*Alysicarpus bupleurifolius* (Fabaceae) 235  
*Alysicarpus hendersonii* (Fabaceae) 235  
*Alysicarpus monilifer* (Fabaceae) 235  
*Alysicarpus prainii* (Fabaceae) 235  
*Alysicarpus rugosa* (Fabaceae) 235  
*Alysicarpus vaginalis* (Fabaceae) 236  
*Alyssum canescens* (Brassicaceae) 177  
*Alyxia calophylla* (see *Alstonia rostrata*; Apocynaceae) 147  
*Alyxia fascicularis* (Apocynaceae) 471  
*Alyxia odorata* (see *Alyxia reinwardtii*; Apocynaceae) 147  
*Alyxia reinwardtii* (Apocynaceae) 147  
*Alyxia stellata* (Apocynaceae) 471  
*Amalocalyx burmanicus* (Apocynaceae) 147  
*Amalocalyx microlobus* (Apocynaceae) 147  
*Amaranthus blitoides* (Amaranthaceae) 136



- Amaranthus caudatus* (Amaranthaceae) 136  
*Amaranthus gangeticus* (Amaranthaceae) 136  
*Amaranthus mangostanus* (Amaranthaceae) 136  
*Amaranthus paniculatus* (Amaranthaceae) 136  
*Amaranthus spinosus* (Amaranthaceae) 136  
*Amaranthus tricolor* (Amaranthaceae) 137  
*Amaranthus viridis* (Amaranthaceae) 137  
*Amaryllis belladonna* (Amaryllidaceae) 38  
*Amaryllis punicea* (see *Hippeastrum puniceum*; Amaryllidaceae) 39  
*Amesiodendron chinense* (Sapindaceae) 363  
*Amherstia nobilis* (Caesalpiniaceae) 180  
*Amischotolype glabrata* (Commelinaceae) 48  
*Amischotolype hookeri* (Commelinaceae) 48  
*Amischotolype mollissima* (Commelinaceae) 48  
*Amitostigma tibeticum* (Orchidaceae) 64  
*Ammannia baccifera* (Lythraceae) 285  
*Ammannia indica* (see *Rotala indica*; Lythraceae) 286  
*Ammannia octandra* (Lythraceae) 285  
*Ammannia peploides* (see *Rotala indica*; Lythraceae) 286  
*Ammannia pygmaea* (Lythraceae) 285  
*Ammannia rotundifolia* (Lythraceae) 285  
*Ammannia subrotunda* (Lythraceae) 285  
*Amomum aculeatum* (Zingiberaceae) 119  
*Amomum angustifolium* (see *Aframomum angustifolium*; Zingiberaceae) 118  
*Amomum araneosum* (see *Etlingera araneosa*; Zingiberaceae) 121  
*Amomum aromaticum* (Zingiberaceae) 119  
*Amomum corynostachyum* (Zingiberaceae) 119  
*Amomum dealbatum* (Zingiberaceae) 119  
*Amomum gramineum* (Zingiberaceae) 119  
*Amomum koenigii* (Zingiberaceae) 119  
*Amomum littorale* (see *Etlingera littoralis*; Zingiberaceae) 121  
*Amomum megalocheilos* (see *Etlingera littoralis*; Zingiberaceae) 121  
*Amomum robertsonii* (Zingiberaceae) 119  
*Amomum sericeum* (Zingiberaceae) 119  
*Amomum subulatum* (Zingiberaceae) 119  
*Amomum sulphurea* (see *Etlingera sulphurea*; Zingiberaceae) 121  
*Amomum villosum* (Zingiberaceae) 119  
*Amomum xanthioides* (see *Amomum villosum*; Zingiberaceae) 119  
*Amoora chittagonga* (Meliaceae) 294  
*Amoora cucullata* (Meliaceae) 29–30, 294  
*Amoora decandra* (Meliaceae) 294  
*Amoora dysoxylodes* (Meliaceae) 294  
*Amoora lactescens* (Meliaceae) 295  
*Amoora moulmeiniana* (Meliaceae) 295  
*Amoora rohituka* (Meliaceae) 295  
*Amoora wallichii* (Meliaceae) 295  
*Amorpha fruticosa* (Fabaceae) 236  
*Amorphophallus angustispatus* (Araceae) 40  
*Amorphophallus bulbifer* (Araceae) 40  
*Amorphophallus burmanicus* (see *Amorphophallus muelleri*; Araceae) 40  
*Amorphophallus campanulatus* (see *Amorphophallus paeoniifolius*; Araceae) 40  
*Amorphophallus chlorospathus* (Araceae) 40  
*Amorphophallus gliruroides* (Araceae) 40  
*Amorphophallus kachinensis* (Araceae) 40  
*Amorphophallus kransis* (Araceae) 472  
*Amorphophallus krausei* (Araceae) 40  
*Amorphophallus muelleri* (Araceae) 40  
*Amorphophallus paeoniifolius* (Araceae) 40  
*Amorphophallus purpurascens* (Araceae) 40  
*Amorphophallus variabilis* (Araceae) 40  
*Ampelocissus barbata* (Vitaceae) 393  
*Ampelocissus glandulosa* (see *Ampelopsis glandulosa*; Vitaceae) 393  
*Ampelocissus helferi* (Vitaceae) 393  
*Ampelocissus polystachya* (Vitaceae) 393  
*Ampelocissus rugosa* (Vitaceae) 393  
*Ampelopsis glandulosa* (Vitaceae) 393  
*Anacardium occidentale* (Anacardiaceae) 137  
*Anacolosia griffithii* (Olacaceae) 317  
*Anacolosia ilicoides* (Olacaceae) 317  
*Anacolosia puberula* (Olacaceae) 317  
*Anacyclus pyrethrum* (Asteraceae) 158  
*Anadendrum microstachyum* (Araceae) 40  
*Anadendrum montanum* (Araceae) 472  
*Anagallis arvensis* (Primulaceae) 329  
*Anamirta paniculata* (Menispermaceae) 297  
*Ananas comosus* (Bromeliaceae) 47  
*Anaphalis adnata* (see *Gnaphalium adnatum*; Asteraceae) 163  
*Anaphalis araneosa* (see *Anaphalis busua*; Asteraceae) 158  
*Anaphalis busua* (Asteraceae) 158  
*Anaphalis cinnamomea* (see *Anaphalis margaritacea*; Asteraceae) 158  
*Anaphalis contorta* (Asteraceae) 158  
*Anaphalis corymbifera* (Asteraceae) 158  
*Anaphalis cuneifolia* (see *Anaphalis nepalensis*; Asteraceae) 158  
*Anaphalis griffithii* (Asteraceae) 158  
*Anaphalis margaritacea* (Asteraceae) 158  
*Anaphalis nepalensis* (Asteraceae) 158  
*Anaphalis royleana* (Asteraceae) 158  
*Anaxagorea luzonensis* (Annonaceae) 140  
*Anchusa azurea* (Boraginaceae) 175  
*Anchusa capensis* (Boraginaceae) 175  
*Ancistrocladus attenuatus* (Ancistrocladaceae) 140  
*Ancistrocladus extensus* (Ancistrocladaceae) 140  
*Ancistrocladus griffithii* (Ancistrocladaceae) 140  
*Ancistrocladus pinangianus* (see *Ancistrocladus tectorius*; Ancistrocladaceae) 140  
*Ancistrocladus tectorius* (Ancistrocladaceae) 140  
*Ancistrocladus wallichii* (Ancistrocladaceae) 140  
*Andrachne emicans* (Euphorbiaceae) 224  
*Andrographis echinoides* (Acanthaceae) 125  
*Andrographis hygrophiloides* (Acanthaceae) 125, 483  
*Andrographis paniculata* (Acanthaceae) 125  
*Andrographis tenuiflora* (Acanthaceae) 125  
*Andropogon ascinodis* (Poaceae) 28, 91  
*Andropogon brevifolius* (Poaceae) 91  
*Andropogon burmanicus* (Poaceae) 91  
*Andropogon caricosus* (see *Dichanthium caricosum*; Poaceae) 98  
*Andropogon fascicularis* (see *Pseudosorghum fasciculare*; Poaceae) 110  
*Andropogon fastigiatus* (Poaceae) 91  
*Andropogon gerardii* (Poaceae) 92  
*Andropogon gerardii* subsp. *hallii* (see *Andropogon gerardii*; Poaceae)  
*Andropogon intermedius* (Poaceae) 92  
*Andropogon longipes* (Poaceae) 92  
*Andropogon polyptychos* (Poaceae) 92



- Andropogon pumilus* (Poaceae) 92  
*Andropogon sorghum* (see *Sorghum bicolor*; Poaceae) 112  
*Andropogon squarrosus* (see *Pseudoraphis spinescens*; Poaceae) 110  
*Andropogon zollingeri* (Poaceae) 92  
*Androsace gagnepainiana* (Primulaceae) 329  
*Androsace henryi* (Primulaceae) 329  
*Androsace lutea* (Primulaceae) 329  
*Androsace phaeoblephara* (Primulaceae) 329  
*Aneilema divergens* (see *Murdannia divergens*; Commelinaceae) 49  
*Aneilema ochraceum* (see *Murdannia crocea*; Commelinaceae) 48  
*Anemone begoniifolia* (Ranunculaceae) 332  
*Anemone demissa* (Ranunculaceae) 332  
*Anemone howellii* (Ranunculaceae) 332  
*Anemone hupehensis* (Ranunculaceae) 332  
*Anemone japonica* (Ranunculaceae) 332  
*Anemone narcissiflora* (Ranunculaceae) 332  
*Anemone obtusiloba* (Ranunculaceae) 332  
*Anemone rivularis* (Ranunculaceae) 332  
*Anemone tetrasepala* (Ranunculaceae) 332  
*Anemone vitifolia* (Ranunculaceae) 333  
*Anerinckleistus esquirolii* (Melastomataceae) 292  
*Anerinckleistus griffithii* (Melastomataceae) 292  
*Anerinckleistus helferi* (Melastomataceae) 292  
*Anethum graveolens* (Apiaceae) 145  
*Anethum sowa* (see *Anethum graveolens*; Apiaceae) 145  
*Angelonia cornigera* (Scrophulariaceae) 368  
*Angelonia gardneri* (Scrophulariaceae) 368  
*Angelonia grandiflora* (Scrophulariaceae) 368  
*Ania angustifolia* (Orchidaceae) 64  
*Ania hennisiana* (Orchidaceae) 64  
*Ania viridifusca* (Orchidaceae) 64  
*Anisadenia pubescens* (Linaceae) 283  
*Anisadenia saxatilis* (Linaceae) 283  
*Aniseia martinicensis* (Convolvulaceae) 197  
*Aniselytron treutleri* (Poaceae) 92  
*Anisochilus carnosus* (Lamiaceae) 270  
*Anisochilus carnosus* var. *purpurascens* (see *Anisochilus carnosus*; Lamiaceae)  
*Anisochilus pallidus* (Lamiaceae) 270  
*Anisomeles candicans* (Lamiaceae) 270  
*Anisomeles indica* (Lamiaceae) 270  
*Anisomeles ovata* (Lamiaceae) 270  
*Anisomeles pallida* (Lamiaceae) 476  
*Anisopappus chinensis* (Asteraceae) 158  
*Anisoptera costata* (Dipterocarpaceae) 207  
*Anisoptera curtisii* (Dipterocarpaceae) 207  
*Anisoptera odorata* (Dipterocarpaceae) 207  
*Anisoptera scaphula* (Dipterocarpaceae) 24, 207  
*Anneslea fragrans* (Theaceae) 380  
*Anneslea monticola* (Theaceae) 380  
*Annona cherimolia* (Annonaceae) 140  
*Annona muricata* (Annonaceae) 140  
*Annona reticulata* (Annonaceae) 141  
*Annona squamosa* (Annonaceae) 141  
*Anodendron paniculatum* (Apocynaceae) 147  
*Anoectochilus albolineatus* (Orchidaceae) 64  
*Anoectochilus burmannicus* (Orchidaceae) 64  
*Anoectochilus roxburghii* (Orchidaceae) 64  
*Anogeissus acuminata* (Combretaceae) 25–26, 194  
*Anogeissus acuminata* var. *lanceolata* (see *Anogeissus acuminata*; Combretaceae)  
*Anogeissus phillyreaefolia* (Combretaceae) 194  
*Anotis calycina* (Rubiaceae) 344  
*Anplectrum barbatum* (Melastomataceae) 292  
*Anplectrum glaucum* (see *Dissochaeta glauca*; Melastomataceae) 292  
*Antenoron filiforme* (Polygonaceae) 327  
*Anthocephalus cadamba* (see *Anthocephalus morindaefolius*; Rubiaceae) 344  
*Anthocephalus morindaefolius* (Rubiaceae) 344  
*Anthogonium gracile* (Orchidaceae) 64  
*Anthoxanthum angustum* (see *Anthoxanthum horsfieldii*; Poaceae) 92  
*Anthoxanthum clarkei* (see *Anthoxanthum horsfieldii*; Poaceae) 92  
*Anthoxanthum horsfieldii* (Poaceae) 92  
*Anthoxanthum horsfieldii* var. *angustum* (see *Anthoxanthum horsfieldii*; Poaceae)  
*Anthurium andraeanum* (Araceae) 40  
*Anthurium crystallinum* (Araceae) 41  
*Antiaris toxicaria* (Moraceae) 302  
*Antidesma acuminatum* (Euphorbiaceae) 224  
*Antidesma alatum* (Euphorbiaceae) 224  
*Antidesma buniis* (Euphorbiaceae) 224  
*Antidesma collettii* (Euphorbiaceae) 224  
*Antidesma cuspidatum* (Euphorbiaceae) 224  
*Antidesma diandrum* (Euphorbiaceae) 224  
*Antidesma fallax* (Euphorbiaceae) 224  
*Antidesma fruticosum* (Euphorbiaceae) 224  
*Antidesma ghesaembilla* (Euphorbiaceae) 224  
*Antidesma gymnogyne* (Euphorbiaceae) 224  
*Antidesma helferi* (Euphorbiaceae) 224  
*Antidesma macrophyllum* (Euphorbiaceae) 224  
*Antidesma martabanicum* (Euphorbiaceae) 224  
*Antidesma menasu* (Euphorbiaceae) 224  
*Antidesma moritizii* (Euphorbiaceae) 224  
*Antidesma pachystemon* (Euphorbiaceae) 224  
*Antidesma rotatum* (Euphorbiaceae) 224  
*Antidesma roxburghii* (Euphorbiaceae) 224  
*Antidesma sootepensis* (Euphorbiaceae) 224  
*Antidesma velutinosum* (Euphorbiaceae) 224  
*Antidesma velutinum* (Euphorbiaceae) 224  
*Antigonon guatemalense* (Polygonaceae) 327  
*Antigonon leptopus* (Polygonaceae) 327  
*Antirrhinum majus* (Scrophulariaceae) 368  
*Aphania danura* (see *Lepisanthes senegalensis*; Sapindaceae) 363  
*Aphania rubra* (see *Lepisanthes senegalensis*; Sapindaceae) 363  
*Aphyllorchis montana* (Orchidaceae) 64  
*Aphyllorchis prainii* (see *Aphyllorchis montana*; Orchidaceae) 64  
*Apios carnea* (Fabaceae) 236  
*Apium graveolens* (Apiaceae) 145  
*Apluda mutica* (Poaceae) 92  
*Apluda mutica* var. *aristata* (see *Apluda mutica*; Poaceae)  
*Apluda varia* (Poaceae) 479  
*Apocopis anomalus* (Poaceae) 92  
*Apocopis burmanicus* (Poaceae) 92  
*Apocopis cochinchinensis* (Poaceae) 92  
*Apocopis floccosus* (Poaceae) 92  
*Apocopis paleaceus* (Poaceae) 92  
*Apocopis peguensis* (Poaceae) 92  
*Apocopis pulcherrimus* (Poaceae) 92  
*Apocopis royleanus* (Poaceae) 92



<i>Apocopis vaginata</i> (Poaceae) 92	<i>Ardisia gracilis</i> (Myrsinaceae) 308
<i>Apocopis wrightii</i> (Poaceae) 92	<i>Ardisia grandifolia</i> (Myrsinaceae) 308
<i>Apodytes andamanica</i> (Icacinaceae) 268	<i>Ardisia helferiana</i> (Myrsinaceae) 309
<i>Apodytes cambodiana</i> (Icacinaceae) 268	<i>Ardisia humilis</i> (Myrsinaceae) 309
<i>Aponogeton monostachyon</i> (Aponogetonaceae) 472	<i>Ardisia icara</i> (Myrsinaceae) 309
<i>Aponogeton undulatus</i> (Aponogetonaceae) 39	<i>Ardisia kachinensis</i> (Myrsinaceae) 309
<i>Aporusa aurea</i> (Euphorbiaceae) 224	<i>Ardisia khasiana</i> (Myrsinaceae) 309
<i>Aporusa clellandii</i> (Euphorbiaceae) 224	<i>Ardisia kurzii</i> (Myrsinaceae) 309
<i>Aporusa dioica</i> (see <i>Aporusa octandra</i> ; Euphorbiaceae) 225	<i>Ardisia neglecta</i> (Myrsinaceae) 309
<i>Aporusa duthieana</i> (Euphorbiaceae) 224	<i>Ardisia neriifolia</i> (Myrsinaceae) 309
<i>Aporusa ficifolia</i> (Euphorbiaceae) 224	<i>Ardisia oxyphylla</i> (Myrsinaceae) 309
<i>Aporusa frutescens</i> (Euphorbiaceae) 224	<i>Ardisia paniculata</i> (Myrsinaceae) 309
<i>Aporusa lanceolata</i> (Euphorbiaceae) 224	<i>Ardisia paniculata</i> var. <i>hookeri</i> (see <i>Ardisia paniculata</i> ; Myrsinaceae)
<i>Aporusa macrophylla</i> (Euphorbiaceae) 224	<i>Ardisia polycephala</i> (Myrsinaceae) 309
<i>Aporusa microstachya</i> (Euphorbiaceae) 225	<i>Ardisia reflexa</i> (Myrsinaceae) 309
<i>Aporusa oblonga</i> (Euphorbiaceae) 225	<i>Ardisia rigida</i> (Myrsinaceae) 309
<i>Aporusa obovata</i> (Euphorbiaceae) 225	<i>Ardisia russellii</i> (Myrsinaceae) 309
<i>Aporusa octandra</i> (Euphorbiaceae) 225	<i>Ardisia solanacea</i> (Myrsinaceae) 309
<i>Aporusa planchoniana</i> (Euphorbiaceae) 225	<i>Ardisia sumatrana</i> (Myrsinaceae) 309
<i>Aporusa roxburghii</i> (Euphorbiaceae) 225	<i>Ardisia thomsonii</i> (Myrsinaceae) 309
<i>Aporusa villosa</i> (Euphorbiaceae) 225	<i>Ardisia vestita</i> (Myrsinaceae) 309
<i>Aporusa villosula</i> (Euphorbiaceae) 225	<i>Ardisia virens</i> (Myrsinaceae) 309
<i>Aporusa wallichii</i> (Euphorbiaceae) 225	<i>Ardisia wallichii</i> (Myrsinaceae) 309
<i>Apostasia nuda</i> (Orchidaceae) 64	<i>Areca catechu</i> (Arecaceae) 43
<i>Apostasia wallichii</i> (Orchidaceae) 64	<i>Areca triandra</i> (Arecaceae) 43
<i>Appendicula callosa</i> (see <i>Agrostophyllum callosum</i> ; Orchidaceae) 64	<i>Arecastrum romanzoffianum</i> (see <i>Syagrus romanzoffiana</i> ; Arecaceae) 46
<i>Appendicula cornuta</i> (Orchidaceae) 64	<i>Arenaria holosteoides</i> (see <i>Lepyrodiclis holosteoides</i> ; Caryophyllaceae) 190
<i>Apteron lanceolatum</i> (Rhamnaceae) 335	<i>Arenaria pogonantha</i> (Caryophyllaceae) 189
<i>Aquilaria agallocha</i> (Thymelaeaceae) 382	<i>Arenaria roseiflora</i> (Caryophyllaceae) 189
<i>Arabis alpina</i> (Brassicaceae) 177	<i>Arenga hookeriana</i> (Arecaceae) 43
<i>Arachis hypogaea</i> (Fabaceae) 236	<i>Arenga nana</i> (Arecaceae) 43
<i>Arachnis clarkei</i> (see <i>Esmeralda clarkei</i> ; Orchidaceae) 78	<i>Arenga pinnata</i> (Arecaceae) 43
<i>Arachnis flos-aeris</i> (Orchidaceae) 64	<i>Arenga saccharifera</i> (Arecaceae) 43
<i>Arachnis labrosa</i> (Orchidaceae) 65	<i>Arethusa burmanii</i> (Orchidaceae) 478
<i>Arachnis maingayi</i> (Orchidaceae) 65	<i>Argemone mexicana</i> (Papaveraceae) 322
<i>Aralia armata</i> (see <i>Aralia montana</i> ; Araliaceae) 151	<i>Argostemma kurzii</i> (Rubiaceae) 344
<i>Aralia balfouriana</i> (Araliaceae) 151	<i>Argostemma lobbii</i> (Rubiaceae) 344
<i>Aralia foliolosa</i> (Araliaceae) 151	<i>Argostemma parishii</i> (Rubiaceae) 344
<i>Aralia gintungensis</i> (Araliaceae) 151	<i>Argostemma sarmentosum</i> (Rubiaceae) 344
<i>Aralia montana</i> (Araliaceae) 151	<i>Argostemma succulentum</i> (Rubiaceae) 344
<i>Aralia thomsonii</i> (Araliaceae) 151	<i>Argostemma tavoyanum</i> (Rubiaceae) 344
<i>Aralidium pinnatifidum</i> (Aralidiaceae) 153	<i>Argyranthemum frutescens</i> (Asteraceae) 158
<i>Araucaria bidwillii</i> (Araucariaceae) 33	<i>Argyreia argentea</i> (Convolvulaceae) 197
<i>Araucaria columnaris</i> (Araucariaceae) 33	<i>Argyreia barbata</i> (Convolvulaceae) 197
<i>Araucaria cunninghamii</i> (Araucariaceae) 33	<i>Argyreia barbigera</i> (Convolvulaceae) 197
<i>Araucaria excelsa</i> (Araucariaceae) 33	<i>Argyreia bracteosa</i> (Convolvulaceae) 197
<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> (Araucariaceae) 33	<i>Argyreia burneyi</i> (Convolvulaceae) 197
<i>Archidendron clypearia</i> (Mimosaceae) 301	<i>Argyreia capitiformis</i> (Convolvulaceae) 197
<i>Archidendron conspicuum</i> (Mimosaceae) 301	<i>Argyreia championi</i> (see <i>Argyreia mollis</i> ; Convolvulaceae) 197
<i>Archidendron jiringa</i> (Mimosaceae) 301	<i>Argyreia confusa</i> (Convolvulaceae) 197
<i>Arctotis stoechadifolia</i> (Asteraceae) 158	<i>Argyreia hirsutissima</i> (Convolvulaceae) 197
<i>Ardisia anceps</i> (Myrsinaceae) 308	<i>Argyreia hookeri</i> (Convolvulaceae) 197
<i>Ardisia andamanica</i> (Myrsinaceae) 308	<i>Argyreia kurzii</i> (Convolvulaceae) 197
<i>Ardisia arborescens</i> (Myrsinaceae) 308	<i>Argyreia lanceolata</i> (Convolvulaceae) 197
<i>Ardisia attenuata</i> (Myrsinaceae) 308	<i>Argyreia laxiflora</i> (Convolvulaceae) 197
<i>Ardisia brandisiana</i> (Myrsinaceae) 308	<i>Argyreia longifolia</i> (Convolvulaceae) 197
<i>Ardisia colorata</i> (Myrsinaceae) 308	<i>Argyreia mastersii</i> (Convolvulaceae) 197
<i>Ardisia crispa</i> (Myrsinaceae) 308	<i>Argyreia maymyensis</i> (Convolvulaceae) 197
<i>Ardisia dawnacea</i> (Myrsinaceae) 308	<i>Argyreia maymyo</i> (Convolvulaceae) 197
<i>Ardisia dawnensis</i> (Myrsinaceae) 308	<i>Argyreia mollis</i> (Convolvulaceae) 197
<i>Ardisia depressa</i> (Myrsinaceae) 308	
<i>Ardisia floribunda</i> (Myrsinaceae) 308	



- Argyreia nervosa* (Convolvulaceae) 197  
*Argyreia oblecta* (see *Argyreia mollis*; Convolvulaceae) 197  
*Argyreia osyrensis* (Convolvulaceae) 197  
*Argyreia pallida* (Convolvulaceae) 198  
*Argyreia roxburghii* (Convolvulaceae) 198  
*Argyreia rubicunda* (Convolvulaceae) 198  
*Argyreia setosa* (Convolvulaceae) 198  
*Argyreia sikkimensis* (Convolvulaceae) 198  
*Argyreia speciosa* (see *Argyreia nervosa*; Convolvulaceae) 197  
*Argyreia splendens* (Convolvulaceae) 198  
*Argyreia tiliacifolia* (see *Stictocardia tiliifolia*; Convolvulaceae) 201  
*Argyreia venusta* (Convolvulaceae) 198  
*Argyreia wallichii* (Convolvulaceae) 198  
*Ariopsis peltata* (Araceae) 41  
*Arisaema album* (Araceae) 41  
*Arisaema concinnum* (Araceae) 41  
*Arisaema consanguineum* (Araceae) 41  
*Arisaema erubescens* (Araceae) 41  
*Arisaema galeatum* (Araceae) 41  
*Arisaema griffithii* (Araceae) 41  
*Arisaema monbeigii* (Araceae) 41  
*Arisaema nepenthoides* (Araceae) 41  
*Arisaema prazeri* (Araceae) 41  
*Arisaema pulchrum* (Araceae) 41  
*Arisaema wallichianum* (Araceae) 41  
*Arisaema wattii* (Araceae) 41  
*Aristida adscencionis* (Poaceae) 92  
*Aristida cumingiana* (Poaceae) 92  
*Aristida depressa* (Poaceae) 92  
*Aristida funiculata* (Poaceae) 92  
*Aristida hystrix* (Poaceae) 92  
*Aristida setacea* (Poaceae) 92  
*Aristolochia atropurpurea* (Aristolochiaceae) 153  
*Aristolochia bracteata* (Aristolochiaceae) 153  
*Aristolochia cucurbitoides* (Aristolochiaceae) 153  
*Aristolochia griffithii* (Aristolochiaceae) 153  
*Aristolochia hookeriana* (Aristolochiaceae) 153  
*Aristolochia indica* (Aristolochiaceae) 153  
*Aristolochia pierrei* (Aristolochiaceae) 153  
*Aristolochia roxburghiana* (Aristolochiaceae) 153  
*Aristolochia saccata* (Aristolochiaceae) 153  
*Aristolochia tagala* (Aristolochiaceae) 153  
*Aristolochia transsecta* (Aristolochiaceae) 153  
*Aristolochia wardiana* (Aristolochiaceae) 153  
*Artabotrys burmanicus* (Annonaceae) 141  
*Artabotrys crassifolius* (Annonaceae) 141  
*Artabotrys cubittii* (Annonaceae) 141  
*Artabotrys hexapetalus* (Annonaceae) 141  
*Artabotrys kurzii* (Annonaceae) 141  
*Artabotrys multiflorus* (Annonaceae) 141  
*Artabotrys odoratissimus* (see *Artabotrys hexapetalus*; Annonaceae) 141  
*Artabotrys parkinsonii* (Annonaceae) 141  
*Artabotrys siamensis* (Annonaceae) 141  
*Artabotrys speciosus* (Annonaceae) 141  
*Artabotrys suaveolens* (Annonaceae) 141  
*Artabotrys uniflorus* (Annonaceae) 141  
*Artanema angustifolium* (see *Artanema longifolium*; Scrophulariaceae) 368  
*Artanema longifolium* (Scrophulariaceae) 368  
*Artemisia annua* (Asteraceae) 158  
*Artemisia burmanica* (see *Artemisia myriantha*; Asteraceae) 158  
*Artemisia indica* (Asteraceae) 158  
*Artemisia japonica* (Asteraceae) 158  
*Artemisia myriantha* (Asteraceae) 158  
*Artemisia pallens* (Asteraceae) 158  
*Artemisia parviflora* (Asteraceae) 158  
*Artemisia persica* (Asteraceae) 158  
*Artemisia scoparia* (Asteraceae) 158  
*Artemisia vulgaris* (Asteraceae) 158  
*Arthraxon breviaristatus* (Poaceae) 92  
*Arthraxon ciliaris* (Poaceae) 92  
*Arthraxon hispidus* (Poaceae) 92  
*Arthraxon lanceolatus* (Poaceae) 92  
*Arthraxon lancifolius* (Poaceae) 93  
*Arthraxon nudus* (see *Arthraxon hispidus*; Poaceae) 92  
*Arthraxon submuticus* (see *Arthraxon hispidus*; Poaceae) 92  
*Artocarpus altilis* (Moraceae) 302  
*Artocarpus calophyllus* (Moraceae) 302  
*Artocarpus champeden* (Moraceae) 303  
*Artocarpus chaplasha* (Moraceae) 303  
*Artocarpus gomeziana* (Moraceae) 303  
*Artocarpus heterophyllus* (Moraceae) 303  
*Artocarpus kunstleri* (Moraceae) 303  
*Artocarpus lakoocha* (Moraceae) 24, 303  
*Artocarpus rigida* (Moraceae) 303  
*Artocarpus rufescens* (Moraceae) 303  
*Arum maculatum* (Araceae) 41  
*Arum orientale* (Araceae) 41  
*Arundina graminifolia* (Orchidaceae) 65  
*Arundina subsessilis* (see *Dilochia subsessilis*; Orchidaceae) 76  
*Arundinaria armata* (see *Chimonobambusa armata*; Poaceae) 95  
*Arundinaria griffithiana* (see *Chimonocalamus griffithianus*; Poaceae) 95  
*Arundinaria kurzii* (see *Drepanostachyum kurzii*; Poaceae) 99  
*Arundinaria phar* (see *Chimonocalamus callosus*; Poaceae) 95  
*Arundinaria racemosa* (see *Yushania racemosa*; Poaceae) 115  
*Arundinaria wardii* (see *Yushania wardii*; Poaceae) 115  
*Arundinella bengalensis* (Poaceae) 93  
*Arundinella birmanica* (Poaceae) 93  
*Arundinella brasiliensis* (see *Arundinella hispida*; Poaceae) 93  
*Arundinella ciliata* (Poaceae) 93  
*Arundinella fuscata* (Poaceae) 93  
*Arundinella hispida* (Poaceae) 93  
*Arundinella holcoides* (Poaceae) 93  
*Arundinella holcoides* var. *ciliata* (see *Arundinella ciliata*; Poaceae)  
*Arundinella hookeri* (Poaceae) 93  
*Arundinella nepalensis* (Poaceae) 93  
*Arundinella pumila* (Poaceae) 93  
*Arundinella setosa* (see *Arundinella birmanica*; Poaceae) 93  
*Arundinella tenella* (see *Arundinella pumila*; Poaceae) 93  
*Arundo donax* (Poaceae) 93  
*Arundo donax* var. *versicolor* (see *Arundo donax*; Poaceae)  
*Arytera littoralis* (Sapindaceae) 363  
*Asarum cordifolium* (Aristolochiaceae) 153  
*Asclepias curassavica* (Asclepiadaceae) 154  
*Ascocentrum ampullaceum* (Orchidaceae) 65  
*Ascocentrum curvifolium* (Orchidaceae) 65



- Ascocentrum himalaicum* (Orchidaceae) 65  
*Ascocentrum rubrum* (Orchidaceae) 65  
*Ascotainia hennisiana* (see *Ania hennisiana*; Orchidaceae) 64  
*Asparagus acerosus* (Asparagaceae) 47  
*Asparagus filicinus* (Asparagaceae) 47  
*Asparagus lycopodineus* (Asparagaceae) 47  
*Asparagus officinalis* (Asparagaceae) 47  
*Asparagus plumosus* (Asparagaceae) 47  
*Asparagus racemosus* (Asparagaceae) 47  
*Asphodelus tenuifolius* (Asphodelaceae) 47  
*Aspidistra elatior* (Convallariaceae) 49  
*Aspidopterys concava* (Malpighiaceae) 288  
*Aspidopterys floribunda* (Malpighiaceae) 288  
*Aspidopterys helferiana* (Malpighiaceae) 288  
*Aspidopterys hirsuta* (Malpighiaceae) 288  
*Aspidopterys nutans* (Malpighiaceae) 288  
*Aspidopterys obcordata* (Malpighiaceae) 288  
*Aspidopterys roxburghiana* (Malpighiaceae) 288  
*Aspidopterys tomentosa* (Malpighiaceae) 288  
*Aster albescens* (Asteraceae) 159  
*Aster amellus* (Asteraceae) 159  
*Aster chinensis* (see *Callistephus chinensis*; Asteraceae) 160  
*Aster fuscescens* (Asteraceae) 159  
*Aster helenae* (Asteraceae) 159  
*Aster salwinensis* (Asteraceae) 159  
*Aster trinervius* (see *Aster amellus*; Asteraceae) 159  
*Aster wattii* (Asteraceae) 159  
*Asteropyrum peltatum* (Ranunculaceae) 333  
*Astilbe rivularis* (Saxifragaceae) 366  
*Astilbe rubra* (Saxifragaceae) 366  
*Astragalus vicioides* (Fabaceae) 236  
*Asystasia chelonoides* (Acanthaceae) 125  
*Asystasia coromandeliana* (see *Asystasia gangetica*; Acanthaceae) 125  
*Asystasia gangetica* (Acanthaceae) 125  
*Asystasia lanceolata* (see *Chroesthes lanceolata*; Acanthaceae) 126  
*Asystasia macrocarpa* (Acanthaceae) 125  
*Asystasia neesiana* (Acanthaceae) 125  
*Atalantia caudata* (Rutaceae) 357  
*Atalantia citrifolia* (Rutaceae) 358  
*Atalantia longispina* (Rutaceae) 358  
*Atalantia monophylla* (Rutaceae) 358  
*Atalantia racemosa* (Rutaceae) 358  
*Atherolepis venosa* (Asclepiadaceae) 154  
*Atherolepis wallichii* (Asclepiadaceae) 154  
*Atherostemon javensis* (Asclepiadaceae) 154  
*Atropa belladonna* (Solanaceae) 373  
*Atylosia barbata* (Fabaceae) 236  
*Atylosia burmanica* (Fabaceae) 236  
*Atylosia crassa* (Fabaceae) 236  
*Atylosia mollis* (Fabaceae) 236  
*Atylosia nivea* (see *Cajanus niveus*; Fabaceae) 236  
*Atylosia scarabaeoides* (see *Cajanus scarabaeoides*; Fabaceae) 236  
*Aucuba chinensis* (Aucubaceae) 168  
*Aucuba himalaica* (Aucubaceae) 168  
*Aulacodiscus premnoides* (Rubiaceae) 344  
*Avena sativa* (Poaceae) 93  
*Averrhoa bilimbi* (Oxalidaceae) 321  
*Averrhoa carambola* (Oxalidaceae) 321  
*Avicennia alba* (Avicenniaceae) 168  
*Avicennia officinalis* (Avicenniaceae) 169  
*Axonopus affinis* (see *Axonopus fissifolius*; Poaceae) 93  
*Axonopus compressus* (Poaceae) 93  
*Axonopus fissifolius* (Poaceae) 93  
*Azadirachta indica* (Meliaceae) 295  
*Azima sarmentosa* (Salvadoraceae) 362  
*Azima tetracantha* (Salvadoraceae) 362  
*Baccaurea bracteata* (Euphorbiaceae) 225  
*Baccaurea flaccida* (Euphorbiaceae) 225  
*Baccaurea parviflora* (Euphorbiaceae) 225  
*Baccaurea ptychopyxis* (Euphorbiaceae) 225  
*Baccaurea ramiflora* (Euphorbiaceae) 225  
*Baccaurea sapida* (Euphorbiaceae) 29, 225  
*Bacopa monnieri* (Scrophulariaceae) 368  
*Baeckea frutescens* (Myrtaceae) 311  
*Balanites aegyptiaca* (Balanitaceae) 169  
*Balanites triflora* (Balanitaceae) 169  
*Balanophora dioica* (Balanophoraceae) 169  
*Balanophora globosa* (Balanophoraceae) 169  
*Balanophora indica* (Balanophoraceae) 169  
*Balanostreblus ilicifolia* (Moraceae) 303  
*Baliospermum axillare* (Euphorbiaceae) 225  
*Baliospermum calycinum* (Euphorbiaceae) 225  
*Baliospermum densiflorum* (Euphorbiaceae) 225  
*Baliospermum micranthum* (Euphorbiaceae) 225  
*Baliospermum yui* (Euphorbiaceae) 225  
*Bambusa affinis* (Poaceae) 93  
*Bambusa arundinacea* (see *Bambusa bambos*; Poaceae) 93  
*Bambusa atra* (Poaceae) 93  
*Bambusa balcooa* (Poaceae) 93  
*Bambusa bambos* (Poaceae) 29, 93  
*Bambusa binghami* (Poaceae) 93  
*Bambusa burmanica* (Poaceae) 93  
*Bambusa copelandii* (see *Dendrocalamus copelandii*; Poaceae) 97  
*Bambusa griffithiana* (Poaceae) 93  
*Bambusa jaintiana* (Poaceae) 93  
*Bambusa kingiana* (Poaceae) 93  
*Bambusa kyathaungtu* (Poaceae) 93  
*Bambusa lineata* (see *Bambusa atra*; Poaceae) 93  
*Bambusa longispiculata* (Poaceae) 94  
*Bambusa macrostachya* (see *Guadua macrostachya*; Poaceae) 103  
*Bambusa marginata* (Poaceae) 94  
*Bambusa multiplex* (Poaceae) 94  
*Bambusa nana* (see *Bambusa multiplex*; Poaceae) 94  
*Bambusa oliveriana* (Poaceae) 94  
*Bambusa pallida* (Poaceae) 94  
*Bambusa polymorpha* (Poaceae) 25, 94  
*Bambusa schizostachyoides* (see *Pseudobambusa kurzii*; Poaceae) 110  
*Bambusa sinthana* (Poaceae) 94  
*Bambusa teres* (Poaceae) 94  
*Bambusa thalaw-wa* (Poaceae) 94  
*Bambusa tulda* (Poaceae) 26, 94  
*Bambusa tuldoidea* (Poaceae) 94  
*Bambusa ventricosa* (see *Bambusa tuldoidea*; Poaceae) 94  
*Bambusa villosula* (Poaceae) 94  
*Bambusa vulgaris* (Poaceae) 94  
*Bambusa vulgaris* var. *striata* (see *Bambusa vulgaris*; Poaceae)  
*Bambusa wamin* (Poaceae) 94  
*Barclaya longifolia* (Nymphaeaceae) 316  
*Barleria arnottiana* (Acanthaceae) 125  
*Barleria cristata* (Acanthaceae) 125  
*Barleria polytricha* (Acanthaceae) 125



- Barleria prionitis* (Acanthaceae) 125  
*Barleria stenophylla* (Acanthaceae) 125  
*Barleria strigosa* (Acanthaceae) 125  
*Barringtonia acutangula* (Lecythidaceae) 29, 281  
*Barringtonia angusta* (Lecythidaceae) 281  
*Barringtonia asiatica* (Lecythidaceae) 281  
*Barringtonia conoidea* (Lecythidaceae) 281  
*Barringtonia cymosa* (Lecythidaceae) 281  
*Barringtonia helferi* (see *Barringtonia macrocarpa*; Lecythidaceae) 281  
*Barringtonia kermodei* (see *Barringtonia acutangula*; Lecythidaceae) 281  
*Barringtonia macrocarpa* (Lecythidaceae) 281  
*Barringtonia macrostachya* (Lecythidaceae) 281  
*Barringtonia pendula* (Lecythidaceae) 281  
*Barringtonia pterocarpa* (see *Barringtonia angusta*; Lecythidaceae) 281  
*Barringtonia racemosa* (Lecythidaceae) 281  
*Barringtonia reticulata* (Lecythidaceae) 281  
*Barringtonia spicata* (see *Barringtonia acutangula*; Lecythidaceae) 281  
*Bartonia indica* (Gentianaceae) 475  
*Basella alba* (Basellaceae) 170  
*Basella rubra* (see *Basella alba*; Basellaceae) 170  
*Bassia villosa* (Sapotaceae) 364  
*Bauhinia acuminata* (Caesalpiniaceae) 180  
*Bauhinia albolutea* (see *Bauhinia stipularis*; Caesalpiniaceae) 181  
*Bauhinia anguina* (see *Bauhinia scandens*; Caesalpiniaceae) 181  
*Bauhinia bidentata* (Caesalpiniaceae) 180  
*Bauhinia brachycarpa* (Caesalpiniaceae) 180  
*Bauhinia bracteata* (Caesalpiniaceae) 180  
*Bauhinia diphylla* (Caesalpiniaceae) 28, 180  
*Bauhinia diptera* (see *Bauhinia yunnanensis*; Caesalpiniaceae) 181  
*Bauhinia divergens* (Caesalpiniaceae) 474  
*Bauhinia elongata* (see *Bauhinia pottsii*; Caesalpiniaceae) 180  
*Bauhinia enigmatica* (see *Bauhinia brachycarpa*; Caesalpiniaceae) 180  
*Bauhinia ferruginea* (Caesalpiniaceae) 180  
*Bauhinia fusifera* (see *Bauhinia viridescens*; Caesalpiniaceae) 181  
*Bauhinia galpinii* (Caesalpiniaceae) 180  
*Bauhinia genuflexa* (see *Bauhinia touranensis*; Caesalpiniaceae) 181  
*Bauhinia glabrifolia* (Caesalpiniaceae) 180  
*Bauhinia glauca* (Caesalpiniaceae) 180  
*Bauhinia glauca* subsp. *tenuiflora* (see *Bauhinia glauca*; Caesalpiniaceae)  
*Bauhinia helferi* (see *Bauhinia bracteata*; Caesalpiniaceae) 180  
*Bauhinia involuclata* (Caesalpiniaceae) 180  
*Bauhinia isopetala* (Caesalpiniaceae) 474  
*Bauhinia kurzii* (see *Bauhinia bracteata*; Caesalpiniaceae) 180  
*Bauhinia lyrata* (Caesalpiniaceae) 180  
*Bauhinia macrostachya* (see *Bauhinia wallichii*; Caesalpiniaceae) 181  
*Bauhinia malabarica* (Caesalpiniaceae) 180  
*Bauhinia meeboldii* (Caesalpiniaceae) 180  
*Bauhinia mollissima* (see *Bauhinia pottsii*; Caesalpiniaceae) 180  
*Bauhinia monandra* (Caesalpiniaceae) 180  
*Bauhinia nervosa* (Caesalpiniaceae) 180  
*Bauhinia ornata* (Caesalpiniaceae) 180  
*Bauhinia ornata* var. *kerrii* (see *Bauhinia ornata*; Caesalpiniaceae)  
*Bauhinia parkinsonii* (see *Bauhinia brachycarpa*; Caesalpiniaceae) 180  
*Bauhinia piperifolia* (Caesalpiniaceae) 180  
*Bauhinia polycarpa* (see *Bauhinia viridescens*; Caesalpiniaceae) 181  
*Bauhinia pottingeri* (Caesalpiniaceae) 180  
*Bauhinia pottsii* (Caesalpiniaceae) 180  
*Bauhinia pottsii* var. *mollissima* (see *Bauhinia pottsii*; Caesalpiniaceae)  
*Bauhinia pottsii* var. *velutina* (see *Bauhinia pottsii*; Caesalpiniaceae)  
*Bauhinia prainiana* (Caesalpiniaceae) 180  
*Bauhinia purpurea* (Caesalpiniaceae) 181  
*Bauhinia racemosa* (Caesalpiniaceae) 28, 181  
*Bauhinia rosea* (see *Bauhinia bracteata*; Caesalpiniaceae) 180  
*Bauhinia rufa* (see *Bauhinia ornata*; Caesalpiniaceae) 180  
*Bauhinia scandens* (Caesalpiniaceae) 181  
*Bauhinia scortechinii* (Caesalpiniaceae) 474  
*Bauhinia semibifida* (Caesalpiniaceae) 181  
*Bauhinia sericea* (see *Bauhinia glabrifolia*; Caesalpiniaceae) 180  
*Bauhinia similis* (Caesalpiniaceae) 181  
*Bauhinia stipularis* (Caesalpiniaceae) 181  
*Bauhinia sulphurea* (Caesalpiniaceae) 181  
*Bauhinia tenuiflora* (see *Bauhinia glauca*; Caesalpiniaceae) 180  
*Bauhinia tomentosa* (Caesalpiniaceae) 181  
*Bauhinia tortuosa* (see *Bauhinia bracteata*; Caesalpiniaceae) 180  
*Bauhinia touranensis* (Caesalpiniaceae) 181  
*Bauhinia vahlii* (Caesalpiniaceae) 181  
*Bauhinia variegata* (Caesalpiniaceae) 181  
*Bauhinia velutina* (see *Bauhinia pottsii*; Caesalpiniaceae) 180  
*Bauhinia viridescens* (Caesalpiniaceae) 181  
*Bauhinia wallichii* (Caesalpiniaceae) 181  
*Bauhinia yunnanensis* (Caesalpiniaceae) 181  
*Beaumontia brevituba* (Apocynaceae) 147  
*Beaumontia grandiflora* (Apocynaceae) 147  
*Beaumontia khasiana* (Apocynaceae) 147  
*Beaumontia macrantha* (Apocynaceae) 147  
*Beaumontia rosea* (see *Beaumontia macrantha*; Apocynaceae) 147  
*Beccarinda cordifolia* (Gesneriaceae) 262  
*Beccarinda griffithii* (Gesneriaceae) 262  
*Beesia cordata* (Ranunculaceae) 333  
*Begonia acetosella* (Begoniaceae) 170  
*Begonia alaecida* (Begoniaceae) 170  
*Begonia andamensis* (Begoniaceae) 170  
*Begonia barbata* (Begoniaceae) 171  
*Begonia bowringiana* (Begoniaceae) 171  
*Begonia brandisiana* (Begoniaceae) 171  
*Begonia burmensis* (Begoniaceae) 171  
*Begonia cathcartii* (Begoniaceae) 171  
*Begonia coccinea* (Begoniaceae) 171  
*Begonia crenata* (Begoniaceae) 171  
*Begonia delicatula* (Begoniaceae) 171  
*Begonia dux* (Begoniaceae) 171  
*Begonia fibrosa* (Begoniaceae) 171  
*Begonia flaccidissima* (Begoniaceae) 171



- Begonia gigantea* (Begoniaceae) 171  
*Begonia goniotes* (Begoniaceae) 171  
*Begonia herveyana* (Begoniaceae) 171  
*Begonia hydrocotylifolia* (Begoniaceae) 171  
*Begonia hymenophylloides* (Begoniaceae) 171  
*Begonia integrifolia* (Begoniaceae) 171  
*Begonia laciniata* (Begoniaceae) 171  
*Begonia lubbersii* (Begoniaceae) 171  
*Begonia lucerna* (Begoniaceae) 171  
*Begonia martabanica* (Begoniaceae) 171  
*Begonia megaptera* (Begoniaceae) 171  
*Begonia modestiflora* (Begoniaceae) 171  
*Begonia moulmeinensis* (Begoniaceae) 171  
*Begonia nivea* (Begoniaceae) 171  
*Begonia paleacea* (Begoniaceae) 171  
*Begonia palmata* (Begoniaceae) 171  
*Begonia parishii* (Begoniaceae) 171  
*Begonia parvuliflora* (Begoniaceae) 171  
*Begonia picta* (Begoniaceae) 171  
*Begonia procrisifolia* (Begoniaceae) 171  
*Begonia prolifera* (Begoniaceae) 171  
*Begonia rex* (Begoniaceae) 171  
*Begonia roxburghii* (Begoniaceae) 172  
*Begonia sandalifolia* (Begoniaceae) 172  
*Begonia scutata* (Begoniaceae) 172  
*Begonia sikkimensis* (Begoniaceae) 172  
*Begonia sinuata* (Begoniaceae) 172  
*Begonia subperfoliata* (Begoniaceae) 172  
*Begonia surculigera* (Begoniaceae) 172  
*Begonia thomsonii* (Begoniaceae) 172  
*Begonia tricuspidata* (Begoniaceae) 172  
*Begonia triradiata* (Begoniaceae) 172  
*Begonia verticillata* (Begoniaceae) 172  
*Beilschmiedia argentata* (Lauraceae) 276  
*Beilschmiedia argentea* (see *Beilschmiedia argentata*; Lauraceae) 276  
*Beilschmiedia assamica* (Lauraceae) 276  
*Beilschmiedia elegantissima* (Lauraceae) 276  
*Beilschmiedia globularia* (Lauraceae) 276  
*Beilschmiedia macrophylla* (Lauraceae) 276  
*Beilschmiedia robertsoni* (Lauraceae) 276  
*Beilschmiedia roxburghiana* (Lauraceae) 276  
*Beilschmiedia sphaerocarpa* (Lauraceae) 276  
*Belamcanda chinensis* (Iridaceae) 60  
*Bellis perennis* (Asteraceae) 159  
*Benincasa hispida* (Cucurbitaceae) 203  
*Bennettia longipes* (Euphorbiaceae) 225  
*Benthamidia capitata* (Cornaceae) 201  
*Berberis aemulans* (Berberidaceae) 172  
*Berberis amabilis* (Berberidaceae) 172  
*Berberis asiatica* (Berberidaceae) 172  
*Berberis bhutanensis* (Berberidaceae) 172  
*Berberis bicolor* (Berberidaceae) 172  
*Berberis buehneri* (Berberidaceae) 172  
*Berberis burmanica* (Berberidaceae) 172  
*Berberis capillaris* (Berberidaceae) 172  
*Berberis colletti* (Berberidaceae) 172  
*Berberis coxii* (Berberidaceae) 172  
*Berberis favosa* (Berberidaceae) 172  
*Berberis hypokerina* (Berberidaceae) 172  
*Berberis incrassata* (Berberidaceae) 172  
*Berberis incrassata* var. *bucawangensis* (see *Berberis incrassata*; Berberidaceae)  
*Berberis insignis* (Berberidaceae) 172  
*Berberis laevis* (Berberidaceae) 172  
*Berberis metapolyantha* (Berberidaceae) 172  
*Berberis rufescens* (Berberidaceae) 172  
*Berberis telomaica* (Berberidaceae) 172  
*Berberis venusta* (Berberidaceae) 172  
*Berberis victoriana* (Berberidaceae) 172  
*Berberis wallichiana* (Berberidaceae) 173  
*Berchemia flavescens* (Rhamnaceae) 335  
*Berchemia floribunda* (Rhamnaceae) 335  
*Berchemia polyphylla* (Rhamnaceae) 335  
*Bergenia ciliata* (Saxifragaceae) 366  
*Bergenia ligulata* (Saxifragaceae) 366  
*Bergenia purpurascens* (Saxifragaceae) 366  
*Bergia capensis* (Elatinaceae) 213  
*Bergia verticillata* (Elatinaceae) 213  
*Berneuxia tibetica* (Diapensiaceae) 206  
*Berrya ammonilla* (Tiliaceae) 382  
*Berrya cordifolia* (Tiliaceae) 25, 382  
*Berrya mollis* (Tiliaceae) 383  
*Beta vulgaris* (Chenopodiaceae) 193  
*Betula alnoides* (Betulaceae) 173  
*Betula cylindrostachya* (Betulaceae) 173  
*Betula utilis* (Betulaceae) 173  
*Betula utilis* var. *pratti* (see *Betula utilis*; Betulaceae)  
*Bhesa paniculata* (Celastraceae) 190  
*Bhesa robusta* (Celastraceae) 190  
*Bidens alba* (Asteraceae) 159  
*Bidens biternata* (Asteraceae) 159  
*Bidens pilosa* (Asteraceae) 159  
*Billbergia nutans* (Bromeliaceae) 47  
*Billbergia pyramidalis* (Bromeliaceae) 47  
*Biophytum reinwardtii* (Oxalidaceae) 321  
*Biophytum sensitivum* (Oxalidaceae) 321  
*Bischofia javanica* (Euphorbiaceae) 225  
*Bixa orellana* (Bixaceae) 175  
*Blainvillea acmella* (Asteraceae) 159  
*Blepharis maderaspatensis* (Acanthaceae) 125  
*Blepharis molluginifolia* (Acanthaceae) 471  
*Bletia hyacinthia* (see *Bletilla striata*; Orchidaceae) 65  
*Bletia striata* (see *Bletilla striata*; Orchidaceae) 65  
*Bletilla foliosa* (Orchidaceae) 65  
*Bletilla striata* (Orchidaceae) 65  
*Blinkworthia convolvuloides* (Convolvulaceae) 198  
*Blinkworthia lycioides* (Convolvulaceae) 198  
*Blumea albescens* (Asteraceae) 473  
*Blumea aromatica* (Asteraceae) 159  
*Blumea balsamifera* (Asteraceae) 159  
*Blumea bifoliata* (Asteraceae) 159  
*Blumea chinensis* (see *Blumea hieracifolia*; Asteraceae) 159  
*Blumea clarkei* (Asteraceae) 159  
*Blumea densiflora* (Asteraceae) 159  
*Blumea diffusa* (Asteraceae) 159  
*Blumea fistulosa* (Asteraceae) 159  
*Blumea glomerata* (see *Blumea fistulosa*; Asteraceae) 159  
*Blumea hieracifolia* (Asteraceae) 159  
*Blumea lacera* (Asteraceae) 159  
*Blumea laciniata* (see *Blumea sinuata*; Asteraceae) 159  
*Blumea lanceolata* (Asteraceae) 159  
*Blumea membranacea* (see *Blumea napifolia*; Asteraceae) 159  
*Blumea membranacea* var. *viscosa* (see *Blumea napifolia*; Asteraceae)  
*Blumea mollis* (Asteraceae) 159



- Blumea myriocephala* (see *Blumea lanceolata*; Asteraceae) 159  
*Blumea napifolia* (Asteraceae) 159  
*Blumea nodiflora* (see *Blumea fistulosa*; Asteraceae) 159  
*Blumea oxyodonta* (Asteraceae) 159  
*Blumea procera* (see *Blumea repanda*; Asteraceae) 159  
*Blumea repanda* (Asteraceae) 159  
*Blumea riparia* (Asteraceae) 159  
*Blumea sericans* (see *Blumea hieracifolia*; Asteraceae) 159  
*Blumea sinuata* (Asteraceae) 159  
*Blumea virens* (Asteraceae) 160  
*Blumea wightiana* (see *Blumea mollis*; Asteraceae) 159  
*Blyxa aubertii* (Hydrocharitaceae) 59  
*Blyxa griffithii* (see *Blyxa aubertii*; Hydrocharitaceae) 59  
*Blyxa japonica* (Hydrocharitaceae) 59  
*Blyxa octandra* (Hydrocharitaceae) 59  
*Blyxa quadricostata* (Hydrocharitaceae) 59  
*Bocagea elliptica* (see *Sageraea elliptica*; Annonaceae) 144  
*Boea birmanica* (see *Trisepalum birmanicum*; Gesneriaceae) 264  
*Boea herbacea* (see *Kaisupee herbacea*; Gesneriaceae) 263  
*Boea multiflora* (see *Paraboea multiflora*; Gesneriaceae) 264  
*Boea prolixa* (see *Paraboea prolixa*; Gesneriaceae) 264  
*Boea wallichii* (Gesneriaceae) 262  
*Boehmeria Chiangmaiensis* (Urticaceae) 385  
*Boehmeria densiflora* (Urticaceae) 386  
*Boehmeria didymogyne* (Urticaceae) 386  
*Boehmeria hamiltoniana* (Urticaceae) 386  
*Boehmeria helferi* (Urticaceae) 386  
*Boehmeria kurzii* (Urticaceae) 386  
*Boehmeria macrophylla* (Urticaceae) 386  
*Boehmeria malabarica* (Urticaceae) 386  
*Boehmeria nivea* (Urticaceae) 386  
*Boehmeria platyphylla* (Urticaceae) 386  
*Boehmeria polystachya* (Urticaceae) 386  
*Boehmeria rugulosa* (Urticaceae) 386  
*Boehmeria sidifolia* (see *Boehmeria platyphylla*; Urticaceae) 386  
*Boeica filiformis* (Gesneriaceae) 476  
*Boeica porosa* (Gesneriaceae) 262  
*Boenninghausenia albiflora* (Rutaceae) 358  
*Boerhavia chinensis* (Nyctaginaceae) 316  
*Boerhavia diffusa* (Nyctaginaceae) 316  
*Boerhavia repanda* (Nyctaginaceae) 316  
*Boesenbergia parvula* (Zingiberaceae) 119  
*Boesenbergia plicata* (Zingiberaceae) 119  
*Boesenbergia pulcherrima* (Zingiberaceae) 119  
*Boesenbergia rotunda* (Zingiberaceae) 120  
*Boesenbergia thorelii* (Zingiberaceae) 120  
*Boltonia indica* (see *Kalimeris indica*; Asteraceae) 164  
*Bombax anceps* (Bombacaceae) 175  
*Bombax anceps* var. *cambodiense* (see *Bombax anceps*; Bombacaceae)  
*Bombax ceiba* (Bombacaceae) 26, 175  
*Bombax insigne* (Bombacaceae) 26–27, 29, 175  
*Bombax malabaricum* (see *Bombax ceiba*; Bombacaceae) 175  
*Bonamia elegans* (Convolvulaceae) 198  
*Bonamia semidigyna* (Convolvulaceae) 198  
*Bonnaya antipoda* (Scrophulariaceae) 368  
*Bonnaya brachiata* (see *Lindernia ciliata*; Scrophulariaceae) 370  
*Bonnaya reptans* (Scrophulariaceae) 368  
*Bonnaya tenuifolia* (Scrophulariaceae) 368  
*Bonnaya veronicifolia* (see *Lindernia antipoda*; Scrophulariaceae) 369  
*Boottia cordata* (see *Ottelia cordata*; Hydrocharitaceae) 60  
*Borassus flabellifer* (Arecaceae) 43  
*Borreria articularis* (Rubiaceae) 344  
*Borreria hispida* (Rubiaceae) 344  
*Borreria stricta* (Rubiaceae) 344  
*Borthwickia trifoliata* (Capparaceae) 186  
*Boschia mansonii* (see *Durio mansonii*; Bombacaceae) 175  
*Boschia prunoides* (Capparaceae) 186  
*Boschia variabilis* (Capparaceae) 28–29, 186  
*Bosea amherstiana* (Amaranthaceae) 137  
*Bothriochloa bladhii* (Poaceae) 94  
*Bothriochloa intermedia* (see *Bothriochloa bladhii*; Poaceae) 94  
*Bothriochloa pertusa* (Poaceae) 94  
*Bothriochloa wrightii* (Poaceae) 94  
*Botryophora kingii* (Euphorbiaceae) 225  
*Bouea burmanica* (Anacardiaceae) 137  
*Bougainvillea glabra* (Nyctaginaceae) 316  
*Bougainvillea spectabilis* (Nyctaginaceae) 316  
*Bousigonia angustifolia* (Apocynaceae) 147  
*Boussingaultia baselloides* (Basellaceae) 170  
*Boussingaultia cracius* (Basellaceae) 473  
*Brachiaria brizantha* (Poaceae) 94  
*Brachiaria burmanica* (Poaceae) 94  
*Brachiaria distachya* (see *Urochloa distachya*; Poaceae) 114  
*Brachiaria erucaeformis* (Poaceae) 94  
*Brachiaria mutica* (Poaceae) 94  
*Brachiaria paspaloides* (see *Urochloa glumaris*; Poaceae) 115  
*Brachiaria ramosa* (see *Urochloa ramosa*; Poaceae) 115  
*Brachiaria reptans* (see *Urochloa reptans*; Poaceae) 115  
*Brachiaria setigera* (see *Urochloa setigera*; Poaceae) 115  
*Brachiaria villosa* (see *Urochloa villosa*; Poaceae) 115  
*Brachychiton acerifolius* (Sterculiaceae) 375  
*Brachycome iberidifolia* (Asteraceae) 160  
*Brachycorythis galeandra* (Orchidaceae) 65  
*Brachycorythis helferi* (Orchidaceae) 65  
*Brachycorythis henryi* (Orchidaceae) 65  
*Brachycorythis obovalis* (Orchidaceae) 65  
*Brachystelma edulis* (Asclepiadaceae) 154  
*Brachystemma calycinum* (Caryophyllaceae) 189  
*Brachytome russellii* (Rubiaceae) 344  
*Brachytome wallichii* (Rubiaceae) 344  
*Brachytome wardii* (Rubiaceae) 344  
*Brackenridgea hookeri* (Ochnaceae) 316  
*Bragantia tomentosa* (see *Thottea tomentosa*; Aristolochiaceae) 153  
*Brandisia discolor* (Scrophulariaceae) 368  
*Brassaia capitata* (Araliaceae) 151  
*Brassaiopsis aculeata* (Araliaceae) 151  
*Brassaiopsis castaneifolia* (Araliaceae) 151  
*Brassaiopsis ciliata* (Araliaceae) 151  
*Brassaiopsis ficifolia* (Araliaceae) 151  
*Brassaiopsis glomerulata* (Araliaceae) 152  
*Brassaiopsis griffithii* (Araliaceae) 152  
*Brassaiopsis hainla* (Araliaceae) 152  
*Brassaiopsis hispida* (Araliaceae) 152  
*Brassaiopsis mitis* (Araliaceae) 152  
*Brassaiopsis palmata* (Araliaceae) 152  
*Brassaiopsis palmata* var. *polyacantha* (see *Brassaiopsis palmata*; Araliaceae)  
*Brassaiopsis rockii* (see *Brassaiopsis ciliata*; Araliaceae) 151



- Brassaiopsis speciosa* (see *Brassaiopsis glomerulata*; Araliaceae) 152  
*Brassaiopsis trilobata* (see *Brassaiopsis griffithii*; Araliaceae) 152  
*Brassica alba* (Brassicaceae) 177  
*Brassica campestris* (Brassicaceae) 177  
*Brassica campestris* subsp. *napus* (see *Brassica campestris*; Brassicaceae)  
*Brassica juncea* (Brassicaceae) 177  
*Brassica nigra* (Brassicaceae) 177  
*Brassica oleracea* (Brassicaceae) 177  
*Brassica oleracea* subsp. *botrytis* (see *Brassica oleracea*; Brassicaceae)  
*Brassica oleracea* subsp. *capitata* (see *Brassica oleracea*; Brassicaceae)  
*Brassica oleracea* subsp. *caulorapa* (see *Brassica oleracea*; Brassicaceae)  
*Brassica oleracea* var. *gemmifera* (see *Brassica oleracea*; Brassicaceae)  
*Brassica rapa* (Brassicaceae) 177  
*Brassica rapa* var. *dichotoma* (see *Brassica rapa*; Brassicaceae)  
*Brassica rapa* var. *toria* (see *Brassica rapa*; Brassicaceae)  
*Breweria cordata* (see *Bonamia semidigyna*; Convolvulaceae) 198  
*Breweria elegans* (see *Bonamia elegans*; Convolvulaceae) 198  
*Breynia angustifolia* (Euphorbiaceae) 225  
*Breynia coronata* (Euphorbiaceae) 225  
*Breynia patens* (Euphorbiaceae) 225  
*Breynia rhamnoides* (Euphorbiaceae) 226  
*Bridelia alnifolia* (Euphorbiaceae) 226  
*Bridelia burmanica* (see *Bridelia ovata*; Euphorbiaceae) 226  
*Bridelia dasycalyx* (see *Bridelia stipularis*; Euphorbiaceae) 226  
*Bridelia glauca* (Euphorbiaceae) 226  
*Bridelia griffithii* (Euphorbiaceae) 226  
*Bridelia insulana* (Euphorbiaceae) 226  
*Bridelia macrophylla* (Euphorbiaceae) 475  
*Bridelia minutiflora* (see *Bridelia insulana*; Euphorbiaceae) 226  
*Bridelia montana* (Euphorbiaceae) 226  
*Bridelia ovata* (Euphorbiaceae) 226  
*Bridelia pubescens* (see *Bridelia glauca*; Euphorbiaceae) 226  
*Bridelia retusa* (Euphorbiaceae) 226  
*Bridelia stipularis* (Euphorbiaceae) 226  
*Bridelia tomentosa* (Euphorbiaceae) 226  
*Briggsia forrestii* (Gesneriaceae) 476  
*Briggsia kurzii* (Gesneriaceae) 262  
*Briggsia longifolia* (Gesneriaceae) 262  
*Briggsia muscicola* (Gesneriaceae) 262  
*Bromheadia aporoides* (Orchidaceae) 65  
*Broussonetia papyrifera* (Moraceae) 303  
*Brownea grandiceps* (Caesalpiniaceae) 181  
*Brownlowia elata* (Tiliaceae) 383  
*Brownlowia helferiana* (Tiliaceae) 383  
*Brownlowia lanceolata* (see *Brownlowia tersa*; Tiliaceae) 383  
*Brownlowia macrophylla* (Tiliaceae) 383  
*Brownlowia meeboldii* (see *Brownlowia macrophylla*; Tiliaceae) 383  
*Brownlowia peltata* (Tiliaceae) 481  
*Brownlowia tersa* (Tiliaceae) 383  
*Bucea amarissima* (see *Bucea javanica*; Simaroubaceae) 373  
*Bucea javanica* (Simaroubaceae) 373  
*Bucea mollis* (Simaroubaceae) 373  
*Brugmansia zippelii* (see *Rhizanthus zippelii*; Rafflesiaceae) 332  
*Bruguiera conjugata* (Rhizophoraceae) 336  
*Bruguiera cylindrica* (Rhizophoraceae) 336  
*Bruguiera decandra* (Rhizophoraceae) 336  
*Bruguiera hainesii* (Rhizophoraceae) 336  
*Bruguiera parviflora* (Rhizophoraceae) 30, 336  
*Bruguiera sexangula* (Rhizophoraceae) 336  
*Bruinsmia polysperma* (Styracaceae) 378  
*Brunfelsia undulata* (Solanaceae) 373  
*Bryophyllum pinnatum* (see *Kalanchoe pinnata*; Crassulaceae) 202  
*Buchanania acuminata* (Anacardiaceae) 137  
*Buchanania arborescens* (Anacardiaceae) 137  
*Buchanania florida* (Anacardiaceae) 138  
*Buchanania glabra* (Anacardiaceae) 138  
*Buchanania lancifolia* (Anacardiaceae) 138  
*Buchanania lanzan* (Anacardiaceae) 138  
*Buchanania latifolia* (Anacardiaceae) 138  
*Buchnera cruciata* (Scrophulariaceae) 368  
*Buchnera tetrasticha* (Scrophulariaceae) 368  
*Bucklandia populnea* (see *Exbucklandia populnea*; Hamamelidaceae) 265  
*Buddleja acutifolia* (Buddlejaceae) 178  
*Buddleja asiatica* (Buddlejaceae) 31, 178  
*Buddleja candida* (Buddlejaceae) 178  
*Buddleja forestii* (Buddlejaceae) 178  
*Buddleja hookeri* (Buddlejaceae) 178  
*Buddleja limitanea* (Buddlejaceae) 178  
*Buddleja longifolia* (Buddlejaceae) 178  
*Buddleja macrostachya* (Buddlejaceae) 178  
*Buddleja myriantha* (Buddlejaceae) 178  
*Buddleja officinalis* (Buddlejaceae) 179  
*Buddleja paniculata* (Buddlejaceae) 179  
*Bulbophyllum alciorne* (Orchidaceae) 65  
*Bulbophyllum alopecurus* (see *Bulbophyllum triste*; Orchidaceae) 68  
*Bulbophyllum auricomum* (Orchidaceae) 65  
*Bulbophyllum birmense* (Orchidaceae) 65  
*Bulbophyllum blepharistes* (Orchidaceae) 65  
*Bulbophyllum burkilli* (Orchidaceae) 65  
*Bulbophyllum capillipes* (Orchidaceae) 65  
*Bulbophyllum careyanum* (Orchidaceae) 65  
*Bulbophyllum careyanum* var. *ochrea* (see *Bulbophyllum careyanum*; Orchidaceae)  
*Bulbophyllum cauliflorum* (Orchidaceae) 65  
*Bulbophyllum clandestinum* (Orchidaceae) 65  
*Bulbophyllum comosum* (Orchidaceae) 65  
*Bulbophyllum conchiferum* (see *Bulbophyllum khasyanum*; Orchidaceae) 66  
*Bulbophyllum congestum* (Orchidaceae) 65  
*Bulbophyllum crassipes* (Orchidaceae) 65  
*Bulbophyllum cretaceum* (Orchidaceae) 65  
*Bulbophyllum cupreum* (Orchidaceae) 66  
*Bulbophyllum cylindraceum* (see *Bulbophyllum khasyanum*; Orchidaceae) 66  
*Bulbophyllum cylindraceum* var. *khasiana* (see *Bulbophyllum khasyanum*; Orchidaceae)  
*Bulbophyllum dayanum* (Orchidaceae) 66  
*Bulbophyllum dickasonii* (Orchidaceae) 66  
*Bulbophyllum emarginatum* (Orchidaceae) 66



- Bulbophyllum epicrianthes* (see *Bulbophyllum haniffii*; Orchidaceae) 66  
*Bulbophyllum farreri* (Orchidaceae) 66  
*Bulbophyllum gracile* (see *Bulbophyllum reichenbachii*; Orchidaceae) 67  
*Bulbophyllum gracillimum* (Orchidaceae) 66  
*Bulbophyllum gracillipes* (see *Bulbophyllum gracillimum*; Orchidaceae) 66  
*Bulbophyllum guttulatum* (Orchidaceae) 66  
*Bulbophyllum haniffii* (Orchidaceae) 66  
*Bulbophyllum hirtum* (Orchidaceae) 66  
*Bulbophyllum kanburiense* (Orchidaceae) 66  
*Bulbophyllum khasyanum* (Orchidaceae) 66  
*Bulbophyllum lasiochilum* (Orchidaceae) 66  
*Bulbophyllum laxiflorum* (Orchidaceae) 66  
*Bulbophyllum lemniscatum* (Orchidaceae) 66  
*Bulbophyllum lepidum* (Orchidaceae) 66  
*Bulbophyllum limbatum* (Orchidaceae) 66  
*Bulbophyllum lindleyanum* (Orchidaceae) 66  
*Bulbophyllum lineatum* (Orchidaceae) 66  
*Bulbophyllum lobbii* (Orchidaceae) 66  
*Bulbophyllum longipes* (Orchidaceae) 66  
*Bulbophyllum macranthum* (Orchidaceae) 66  
*Bulbophyllum microtepalum* (Orchidaceae) 66  
*Bulbophyllum modestum* (Orchidaceae) 66  
*Bulbophyllum moniliforme* (Orchidaceae) 66  
*Bulbophyllum mundulum* (see *Bulbophyllum taeniophyllum*; Orchidaceae) 67  
*Bulbophyllum nasutum* (Orchidaceae) 66  
*Bulbophyllum nigrescens* (Orchidaceae) 66  
*Bulbophyllum nilgherrense* (Orchidaceae) 66  
*Bulbophyllum odoratissimum* (Orchidaceae) 66  
*Bulbophyllum oligoglossum* (Orchidaceae) 67  
*Bulbophyllum ornatissimum* (Orchidaceae) 67  
*Bulbophyllum parviflorum* (Orchidaceae) 67  
*Bulbophyllum pechei* (see *Bulbophyllum cupreum*; Orchidaceae) 66  
*Bulbophyllum pectinatum* (Orchidaceae) 67  
*Bulbophyllum penicillium* (Orchidaceae) 67  
*Bulbophyllum picturatum* (Orchidaceae) 67  
*Bulbophyllum polyrhizum* (Orchidaceae) 67  
*Bulbophyllum protractum* (Orchidaceae) 67  
*Bulbophyllum psittacoglossum* (Orchidaceae) 67  
*Bulbophyllum pumilio* (Orchidaceae) 67  
*Bulbophyllum purpurascens* (Orchidaceae) 67  
*Bulbophyllum radiatum* (see *Bulbophyllum laxiflorum*; Orchidaceae) 66  
*Bulbophyllum refractum* (Orchidaceae) 67  
*Bulbophyllum reichenbachii* (Orchidaceae) 67  
*Bulbophyllum repens* (Orchidaceae) 67  
*Bulbophyllum reptans* (Orchidaceae) 67  
*Bulbophyllum retusiusculum* (Orchidaceae) 67  
*Bulbophyllum rigens* (see *Bulbophyllum lindleyanum*; Orchidaceae) 66  
*Bulbophyllum rufilabrum* (Orchidaceae) 67  
*Bulbophyllum rufinum* (Orchidaceae) 67  
*Bulbophyllum secundum* (Orchidaceae) 67  
*Bulbophyllum serratotruncatum* (Orchidaceae) 67  
*Bulbophyllum sessile* (see *Bulbophyllum clandestinum*; Orchidaceae) 65  
*Bulbophyllum sicyobulbon* (Orchidaceae) 67  
*Bulbophyllum sillemianum* (Orchidaceae) 67  
*Bulbophyllum spathaceum* (Orchidaceae) 67  
*Bulbophyllum spectabile* (see *Bulbophyllum pectinatum*; Orchidaceae) 67  
*Bulbophyllum stenobulbon* (Orchidaceae) 67  
*Bulbophyllum suavissimum* (Orchidaceae) 67  
*Bulbophyllum taeniophyllum* (Orchidaceae) 67  
*Bulbophyllum tripudians* (Orchidaceae) 67  
*Bulbophyllum triste* (Orchidaceae) 68  
*Bulbophyllum umbellatum* (Orchidaceae) 68  
*Bulbophyllum wendlandianum* (Orchidaceae) 68  
*Bulbophyllum wightii* (Orchidaceae) 68  
*Bulbophyllum xylophyllum* (Orchidaceae) 68  
*Bulbostylis puberula* (Cyperaceae) 50  
*Bupleurum candollei* (Apiaceae) 145  
*Bupleurum falcatum* (Apiaceae) 145  
*Bupleurum flexuosum* (see *Bupleurum hamiltonii*; Apiaceae) 145  
*Bupleurum hamiltonii* (Apiaceae) 145  
*Bupleurum kurzii* (Apiaceae) 145  
*Bupleurum mucronatum* (Apiaceae) 145  
*Bupleurum setaceum* (Apiaceae) 145  
*Burmanna candida* (Burmanniaceae) 47  
*Burmanna disticha* (Burmanniaceae) 47  
*Burmanna pusilla* (Burmanniaceae) 47  
*Burmanna wallichii* (Burmanniaceae) 47  
*Burretiodendron siamense* (Tiliaceae) 383  
*Butea frondosa* (Fabaceae) 29, 236  
*Butea minor* (Fabaceae) 236  
*Butea monosperma* (Fabaceae) 236  
*Butea parviflora* (Fabaceae) 236  
*Butea superba* (Fabaceae) 236  
*Butomopsis lanceolata* (Limncharitaceae) 62  
*Byttneria andamanensis* (Sterculiaceae) 375  
*Byttneria aspera* (see *Byttneria grandifolia*; Sterculiaceae) 375  
*Byttneria crenulata* (Sterculiaceae) 375  
*Byttneria grandifolia* (Sterculiaceae) 375  
*Byttneria integrifolia* (Sterculiaceae) 375  
*Byttneria pilosa* (Sterculiaceae) 375  
*Cabomba aquatica* (Cabombaceae) 179  
*Cacalia burmanica* (see *Vernonia birmanica*; Asteraceae) 168  
*Caesalpinia bonduc* (Caesalpiniaceae) 181  
*Caesalpinia bonducella* (Caesalpiniaceae) 181  
*Caesalpinia burmanica* (Caesalpiniaceae) 181  
*Caesalpinia cinclidocarpa* (Caesalpiniaceae) 181  
*Caesalpinia coriaria* (Caesalpiniaceae) 181  
*Caesalpinia crista* (Caesalpiniaceae) 181  
*Caesalpinia cucullata* (Caesalpiniaceae) 181  
*Caesalpinia decapetala* (Caesalpiniaceae) 181  
*Caesalpinia digyna* (Caesalpiniaceae) 181  
*Caesalpinia enneaphylla* (Caesalpiniaceae) 182  
*Caesalpinia furfuracea* (Caesalpiniaceae) 182  
*Caesalpinia grandis* (Caesalpiniaceae) 182  
*Caesalpinia hymenocarpa* (Caesalpiniaceae) 182  
*Caesalpinia major* (Caesalpiniaceae) 182  
*Caesalpinia microphylla* (Caesalpiniaceae) 182  
*Caesalpinia microphylla* var. *robusta* (see *Caesalpinia microphylla*; Caesalpiniaceae)  
*Caesalpinia mimosoides* (Caesalpiniaceae) 182  
*Caesalpinia minax* (Caesalpiniaceae) 182  
*Caesalpinia minax* var. *burmanica* (see *Caesalpinia minax*; Caesalpiniaceae)  
*Caesalpinia nuga* (see *Caesalpinia crista*; Caesalpiniaceae) 181  
*Caesalpinia pulcherrima* (Caesalpiniaceae) 182



- Caesalpinia pulcherrima* fa. *flava* (see *Caesalpinia pulcherrima*; Caesalpiniaceae)  
*Caesalpinia pulcherrima* var. *flava* (see *Caesalpinia pulcherrima*; Caesalpiniaceae)  
*Caesalpinia regia* (Caesalpiniaceae) 182  
*Caesalpinia sappan* (Caesalpiniaceae) 182  
*Caesalpinia sepiaria* (see *Caesalpinia decapetala*; Caesalpiniaceae) 181  
*Caesalpinia tortuosa* (Caesalpiniaceae) 182  
*Caesulia axillaris* (Asteraceae) 160  
*Cajanus cajan* (Fabaceae) 236  
*Cajanus lineatus* (Fabaceae) 236  
*Cajanus niveus* (Fabaceae) 236  
*Cajanus scarabaeoides* (Fabaceae) 236  
*Caladium bicolor* (Araceae) 41  
*Caladium esculentum* (see *Colocasia esculenta*; Araceae) 41  
*Caladium esculentum* var. *euchlora* (see *Colocasia esculenta*; Araceae)  
*Caladium esculentum* var. *illustris* (see *Colocasia esculenta*; Araceae)  
*Calamintha umbrosa* (Lamiaceae) 270  
*Calamus aggregatus* (Arecaceae) 43  
*Calamus andamanicus* (Arecaceae) 43  
*Calamus arborescens* (Arecaceae) 24, 30, 44  
*Calamus concinnus* (Arecaceae) 44  
*Calamus doriaei* (Arecaceae) 44  
*Calamus erectus* (Arecaceae) 30, 44  
*Calamus erectus* var. *birmanicus* (see *Calamus erectus*; Arecaceae)  
*Calamus feanus* (Arecaceae) 44  
*Calamus floribundus* (Arecaceae) 44  
*Calamus gregisectus* (Arecaceae) 44  
*Calamus guruba* (Arecaceae) 44  
*Calamus helferianus* (Arecaceae) 44  
*Calamus hypoleucus* (Arecaceae) 44  
*Calamus latifolius* (Arecaceae) 44  
*Calamus leucotes* (Arecaceae) 44  
*Calamus longisetus* (Arecaceae) 44  
*Calamus melanacanthus* (Arecaceae) 44  
*Calamus myrianthus* (Arecaceae) 44  
*Calamus nitidus* (Arecaceae) 44  
*Calamus palustris* (Arecaceae) 44  
*Calamus palustris* var. *cochinchinensis* (see *Calamus palustris*; Arecaceae)  
*Calamus platyspathus* (Arecaceae) 44  
*Calamus polydesmus* (Arecaceae) 44  
*Calamus polygamus* (Arecaceae) 44  
*Calamus pseudorivalis* (Arecaceae) 44  
*Calamus robertsonianus* (Arecaceae) 472  
*Calamus tenuis* (Arecaceae) 44  
*Calamus viminalis* (Arecaceae) 44  
*Calanthe angusta* (see *Calanthe odora*; Orchidaceae) 68  
*Calanthe biloba* (Orchidaceae) 68  
*Calanthe biloba* var. *obtusata* (see *Calanthe biloba*; Orchidaceae)  
*Calanthe brevicornu* (Orchidaceae) 68  
*Calanthe ceciliae* (Orchidaceae) 68  
*Calanthe clavata* (Orchidaceae) 68  
*Calanthe foerstermannii* (see *Calanthe lyroglossa*; Orchidaceae) 68  
*Calanthe herbacea* (Orchidaceae) 68  
*Calanthe labrosa* (Orchidaceae) 68  
*Calanthe lyroglossa* (Orchidaceae) 68  
*Calanthe masuca* (see *Calanthe sylvatica*; Orchidaceae) 68  
*Calanthe odora* (Orchidaceae) 68  
*Calanthe plantaginea* (Orchidaceae) 68  
*Calanthe rosea* (Orchidaceae) 68  
*Calanthe sylvatica* (Orchidaceae) 68  
*Calanthe trifida* (Orchidaceae) 68  
*Calanthe triplicata* (Orchidaceae) 68  
*Calanthe tubifera* (see *Cephalantheropsis obcordata*; Orchidaceae) 68  
*Calanthe turneri* (see *Calanthe vestita*; Orchidaceae) 68  
*Calanthe turneri* var. *nivalis* (see *Calanthe vestita*; Orchidaceae)  
*Calanthe veratrifolia* (see *Calanthe triplicata*; Orchidaceae) 68  
*Calanthe vestita* (Orchidaceae) 68  
*Calanthe vestita* var. *luteo-oculata* (see *Calanthe vestita*; Orchidaceae)  
*Calanthe vestita* var. *nivalis* (see *Calanthe vestita*; Orchidaceae)  
*Calanthe vestita* var. *rubro-oculata* (see *Calanthe vestita*; Orchidaceae)  
*Calanthe vestita* var. *turneri* (see *Calanthe vestita*; Orchidaceae)  
*Calanthe wardii* (Orchidaceae) 68  
*Calanthe whiteana* (Orchidaceae) 68  
*Calanthe yunnanensis* (Orchidaceae) 68  
*Calathea ornata* (Marantaceae) 62  
*Calceolaria mexicana* (Scrophulariaceae) 368  
*Calendula officinalis* (Asteraceae) 160  
*Callerya atropurpurea* (Fabaceae) 236  
*Calliandra calothyrsus* (Mimosaceae) 301  
*Calliandra griffithii* (Mimosaceae) 301  
*Calliandra haematocephala* (Mimosaceae) 301  
*Calliandra kingii* (Mimosaceae) 301  
*Calliandra umbrosa* (Mimosaceae) 301  
*Callicarpa arborea* (Verbenaceae) 387  
*Callicarpa longifolia* (Verbenaceae) 387  
*Callicarpa macrophylla* (Verbenaceae) 387  
*Callicarpa reevesii* (Verbenaceae) 387  
*Callicarpa rubella* (Verbenaceae) 387  
*Callicarpa tomentosa* (Verbenaceae) 387  
*Callistemon citrinus* (Myrtaceae) 311  
*Callistemon lanceolatus* (see *Callistemon citrinus*; Myrtaceae) 311  
*Callistemon linearis* (Myrtaceae) 311  
*Callistemon viminalis* (Myrtaceae) 311  
*Callistephus chinensis* (Asteraceae) 160  
*Callitriche stagnalis* (Callitrichaceae) 185  
*Callitris endlicheri* (Cupressaceae) 33  
*Callitris glauca* (Cupressaceae) 33  
*Calonyction aculeatum* (see *Ipomoea alba*; Convolvulaceae) 199  
*Calonyction muricatum* (see *Ipomoea turbinata*; Convolvulaceae) 200  
*Calophyllum amoenum* (Hypericaceae) 266  
*Calophyllum inophyllum* (Hypericaceae) 266  
*Calophyllum kunstleri* (Hypericaceae) 266  
*Calophyllum parkeri* (Hypericaceae) 266  
*Calophyllum polyanthum* (Hypericaceae) 266  
*Calophyllum soulattri* (Hypericaceae) 266  
*Calophyllum spectabile* (Hypericaceae) 267  
*Calophyllum venustum* (Hypericaceae) 267  
*Calotropis gigantea* (Asclepiadaceae) 154  
*Calotropis procera* (Asclepiadaceae) 154  
*Caltha palustris* (Ranunculaceae) 333



- Calycopteris floribunda* (see *Getonia floribunda*; Combretaceae) 195  
*Calycopteris roxburghii* (Combretaceae) 474  
*Calystegia hederacea* (Convolvulaceae) 198  
*Camellia assimilis* (Theaceae) 380  
*Camellia caudata* (Theaceae) 380  
*Camellia costei* (Theaceae) 380  
*Camellia drupifera* (Theaceae) 381  
*Camellia irrawadiensis* (Theaceae) 381  
*Camellia sinensis* (Theaceae) 381  
*Camellia stenophylla* (Theaceae) 381  
*Camellia wardii* (Theaceae) 381  
*Campanula colorata* (Campanulaceae) 185  
*Campanula khasiana* (Campanulaceae) 185  
*Campanula robertsonii* (Campanulaceae) 185  
*Campanula wallichii* (Campanulaceae) 185  
*Campanumoea celebica* (Campanulaceae) 185  
*Campanumoea javanica* (Campanulaceae) 185  
*Campanumoea parviflora* (Campanulaceae) 185  
*Campsis grandiflora* (Bignoniaceae) 173  
*Campsis radicans* (Bignoniaceae) 173  
*Campylospermum serratum* (Ochnaceae) 316  
*Campylotropis burmanicus* (Fabaceae) 236  
*Campylotropis kingdonii* (Fabaceae) 236  
*Campylotropis luhitensis* (Fabaceae) 236  
*Campylotropis rogersii* (Fabaceae) 236  
*Campylotropis sessilifolia* (Fabaceae) 236  
*Cananga odorata* (Annonaceae) 141  
*Canarium bengalense* (Burseraceae) 179  
*Canarium bennettii* (Burseraceae) 179  
*Canarium coccineo-bracteatum* (Burseraceae) 179  
*Canarium commune* (Burseraceae) 179  
*Canarium euphyllum* (Burseraceae) 179  
*Canarium manii* (Burseraceae) 179  
*Canarium subulatum* (Burseraceae) 179  
*Canavalia ensiformis* (Fabaceae) 236  
*Canavalia gladiata* (Fabaceae) 236  
*Canavalia turgida* (Fabaceae) 237  
*Canavalia virosa* (Fabaceae) 237  
*Canna edulis* (see *Canna indica*; Cannaceae) 48  
*Canna flaccida* (Cannaceae) 48  
*Canna indica* (Cannaceae) 48  
*Canna x generalis* (Cannaceae) 48  
*Cannabis lupulus* (Cannabaceae) 185  
*Cannabis sativa* (Cannabaceae) 185  
*Canscora andrographioides* (Gentianaceae) 258  
*Canscora decussata* (Gentianaceae) 258  
*Canscora diffusa* (Gentianaceae) 258  
*Canscora helferiana* (Gentianaceae) 258  
*Canscora parishii* (Gentianaceae) 258  
*Canscora schultesii* (Gentianaceae) 258  
*Cansjera helferiana* (Opiliaceae) 321  
*Cansjera parvifolia* (Opiliaceae) 321  
*Cansjera rheedei* (Opiliaceae) 321  
*Canthium dicoccum* (Rubiaceae) 344  
*Canthium didymum* (Rubiaceae) 345  
*Canthium glabrum* (Rubiaceae) 345  
*Canthium griseum* (Rubiaceae) 345  
*Canthium horridum* (Rubiaceae) 345  
*Canthium parvifolium* (Rubiaceae) 345  
*Canthium umbellatum* (Rubiaceae) 345  
*Capillipedium assimile* (Poaceae) 94  
*Capillipedium glaucopsis* (see *Capillipedium assimile*; Poaceae) 94  
*Capillipedium huegelii* (Poaceae) 95  
*Capillipedium parviflorum* (Poaceae) 95  
*Capparis ambigua* (Capparaceae) 186  
*Capparis auricans* (Capparaceae) 186  
*Capparis bhamoensis* (Capparaceae) 186  
*Capparis burmanica* (Capparaceae) 186  
*Capparis cataphylla* (Capparaceae) 186  
*Capparis cathcarti* (Capparaceae) 186  
*Capparis crassifolia* (Capparaceae) 186  
*Capparis disticha* (Capparaceae) 186  
*Capparis flavicans* (Capparaceae) 186  
*Capparis floribunda* (Capparaceae) 186  
*Capparis gallatlyi* (Capparaceae) 186  
*Capparis glauca* (Capparaceae) 186  
*Capparis grandis* (Capparaceae) 186  
*Capparis hastigera* (Capparaceae) 186  
*Capparis longispina* (Capparaceae) 186  
*Capparis membranifolia* (Capparaceae) 186  
*Capparis micracantha* (Capparaceae) 186  
*Capparis multiflora* (Capparaceae) 186  
*Capparis olacifolia* (Capparaceae) 186  
*Capparis orbiculata* (Capparaceae) 186  
*Capparis polymorpha* (Capparaceae) 186  
*Capparis pumila* (Capparaceae) 186  
*Capparis roydsiaefolia* (Capparaceae) 186  
*Capparis rufidula* (Capparaceae) 186  
*Capparis sabiaefolia* (Capparaceae) 186  
*Capparis sepiaria* (Capparaceae) 187  
*Capparis siamensis* (Capparaceae) 187  
*Capparis spinosa* (Capparaceae) 187  
*Capparis subtenera* (Capparaceae) 187  
*Capparis tenera* (Capparaceae) 187  
*Capparis trinervia* (Capparaceae) 187  
*Capparis versicolor* (Capparaceae) 187  
*Capparis viminea* (Capparaceae) 187  
*Capparis xanthophylla* (Capparaceae) 187  
*Capparis zeylanica* (Capparaceae) 187  
*Capsicum annuum* (Solanaceae) 373  
*Capsicum frutescens* (Solanaceae) 373  
*Capsicum grossum* (Solanaceae) 480  
*Capsicum minimum* (Solanaceae) 480  
*Carallia brachiata* (Rhizophoraceae) 336  
*Carallia densiflora* (Rhizophoraceae) 336  
*Carallia integerrima* (Rhizophoraceae) 336  
*Carallia lancaefolia* (see *Carallia brachiata*; Rhizophoraceae) 336  
*Caralluma fimbriata* (Asclepiadaceae) 154  
*Caralluma umbellata* (Asclepiadaceae) 154  
*Cardamine calthifolia* (Brassicaceae) 177  
*Cardamine circaeoides* (Brassicaceae) 178  
*Cardamine flexuosa* (Brassicaceae) 178  
*Cardamine fragariifolia* (Brassicaceae) 178  
*Cardamine hirsuta* (Brassicaceae) 178  
*Cardanthera avana* (Acanthaceae) 125  
*Cardanthera griffithii* (Acanthaceae) 125  
*Cardanthera triflora* (see *Hygrophila difformis*; Acanthaceae) 128  
*Cardiocrinum giganteum* (Liliaceae) 61  
*Cardiocrinum giganteum* var. *yunnanense* (see *Cardiocrinum giganteum*; Liliaceae)  
*Cardiopteris lobata* (see *Cardiopteris quinqueloba*; Cardiopteridaceae) 189  
*Cardiopteris quinqueloba* (Cardiopteridaceae) 189



- Cardiospermum canescens* (see *Cardiospermum corindum*; Sapindaceae) 363  
*Cardiospermum corindum* (Sapindaceae) 363  
*Cardiospermum halicacabum* (Sapindaceae) 363  
*Carex alopecuroides* (Cyperaceae) 50  
*Carex alta* (Cyperaceae) 50  
*Carex anomocarya* (Cyperaceae) 51  
*Carex arridens* (see *Carex perakensis*; Cyperaceae) 51  
*Carex atrata* (Cyperaceae) 51  
*Carex baccans* (Cyperaceae) 51  
*Carex breviculmis* (Cyperaceae) 51  
*Carex brunnea* (Cyperaceae) 51  
*Carex callista* (Cyperaceae) 51  
*Carex capillacea* (Cyperaceae) 51  
*Carex condensata* (see *Carex cruciata*; Cyperaceae) 51  
*Carex continua* (see *Carex cruciata*; Cyperaceae) 51  
*Carex cruciata* (Cyperaceae) 51  
*Carex filicina* (Cyperaceae) 51  
*Carex finitima* (Cyperaceae) 51  
*Carex fluviatilis* (Cyperaceae) 51  
*Carex fragilis* (Cyperaceae) 51  
*Carex helferi* (Cyperaceae) 51  
*Carex indica* (Cyperaceae) 51  
*Carex indica* var. *laetebrunnea* (see *Carex indica*; Cyperaceae)  
*Carex insignis* (Cyperaceae) 51  
*Carex jackiana* (Cyperaceae) 51  
*Carex meeboldiana* (Cyperaceae) 51  
*Carex melanostoma* (Cyperaceae) 474  
*Carex morrowii* (Cyperaceae) 51  
*Carex myosurus* (Cyperaceae) 51  
*Carex nemostachys* (Cyperaceae) 51  
*Carex nubigena* (Cyperaceae) 51  
*Carex oedorrhampha* (Cyperaceae) 51  
*Carex pandanophylla* (Cyperaceae) 51  
*Carex paraelonga* (Cyperaceae) 51  
*Carex perakensis* (Cyperaceae) 51  
*Carex phacota* (Cyperaceae) 51  
*Carex polycephala* (Cyperaceae) 51  
*Carex pruinosa* (Cyperaceae) 51  
*Carex psilochloa* (Cyperaceae) 51  
*Carex pterocaulos* (Cyperaceae) 51  
*Carex setigera* (Cyperaceae) 52  
*Carex shanensis* (Cyperaceae) 52  
*Carex stramentitia* (Cyperaceae) 52  
*Carex streptorrhampha* (Cyperaceae) 52  
*Carex tavoyensis* (Cyperaceae) 52  
*Carex thomsoni* (Cyperaceae) 52  
*Carex tumida* (see *Carex oedorrhampha*; Cyperaceae) 51  
*Careya arborea* (Lecythidaceae) 25–26, 281  
*Careya herbacea* (Lecythidaceae) 281  
*Carica papaya* (Caricaceae) 189  
*Carinta herbacea* (Rubiaceae) 345  
*Carissa carandas* (Apocynaceae) 147  
*Carissa carandas* var. *congesta* (see *Carissa carandas*; Apocynaceae)  
*Carissa karaunda* (Apocynaceae) 472  
*Carissa macrocarpa* (see *Carissa spinarum*; Apocynaceae) 147  
*Carissa spinarum* (Apocynaceae) 29, 147  
*Carpesium cernuum* (Asteraceae) 160  
*Carpesium trachelifolium* (Asteraceae) 160  
*Carpinus londoniana* (Corylaceae) 202  
*Carpinus viminea* (Corylaceae) 202  
*Carthamus tinctorius* (Asteraceae) 160  
*Carum carvi* (Apiaceae) 145  
*Carum khasianum* (see *Trachyspermum khasianum*; Apiaceae) 146  
*Carum roxburghianum* (see *Trachyspermum roxburghianum*; Apiaceae) 146  
*Caryopteris foetida* (Verbenaceae) 388  
*Caryopteris grata* (Verbenaceae) 388  
*Caryopteris paniculata* (Verbenaceae) 388  
*Caryopteris wallichiana* (Verbenaceae) 388  
*Caryota maxima* (Arecaceae) 44  
*Caryota mitis* (Arecaceae) 44  
*Caryota obtusa* (see *Caryota maxima*; Arecaceae) 44  
*Caryota urens* (Arecaceae) 45  
*Casearia andamanica* (Flacourtiaceae) 257  
*Casearia canziana* (Flacourtiaceae) 257  
*Casearia esculenta* (Flacourtiaceae) 257  
*Casearia glomerata* (Flacourtiaceae) 257  
*Casearia graveolens* (Flacourtiaceae) 257  
*Casearia kurzii* (Flacourtiaceae) 257  
*Casearia lobbiana* (Flacourtiaceae) 257  
*Casearia vareca* (Flacourtiaceae) 257  
*Casimiroa edulis* (Rutaceae) 358  
*Cassia alata* (Caesalpiniaceae) 182  
*Cassia angustifolia* (Caesalpiniaceae) 182  
*Cassia auriculata* (Caesalpiniaceae) 182  
*Cassia bakeriana* (Caesalpiniaceae) 182  
*Cassia bicapsularis* (Caesalpiniaceae) 182  
*Cassia corymbosa* (Caesalpiniaceae) 182  
*Cassia didymobotrya* (Caesalpiniaceae) 182  
*Cassia fistula* (Caesalpiniaceae) 26, 182  
*Cassia glauca* (Caesalpiniaceae) 182  
*Cassia glauca* var. *suffruticosa* (see *Cassia glauca*; Caesalpiniaceae)  
*Cassia grandis* (Caesalpiniaceae) 182  
*Cassia hirsuta* (see *Senna hirsuta*; Caesalpiniaceae) 184  
*Cassia italica* (Caesalpiniaceae) 182  
*Cassia javanica* (Caesalpiniaceae) 183  
*Cassia javanica* subsp. *renigera* (see *Cassia javanica*; Caesalpiniaceae)  
*Cassia laevigata* (Caesalpiniaceae) 183  
*Cassia leschenaultiana* (Caesalpiniaceae) 183  
*Cassia marginata* (Caesalpiniaceae) 183  
*Cassia mimosoides* (Caesalpiniaceae) 183  
*Cassia mimosoides* var. *wallichiana* (see *Cassia leschenaultiana*; Caesalpiniaceae)  
*Cassia multijuga* (Caesalpiniaceae) 183  
*Cassia nodosa* (see *Cassia javanica*; Caesalpiniaceae) 183  
*Cassia obtusa* (Caesalpiniaceae) 183  
*Cassia occidentalis* (Caesalpiniaceae) 183  
*Cassia pumila* (Caesalpiniaceae) 183  
*Cassia renigera* (see *Cassia javanica*; Caesalpiniaceae) 183  
*Cassia senna* (Caesalpiniaceae) 183  
*Cassia siamea* (see *Senna siamea*; Caesalpiniaceae) 184  
*Cassia sophora* (Caesalpiniaceae) 183  
*Cassia spectabilis* (Caesalpiniaceae) 183  
*Cassia timoriensis* (see *Senna timoriensis*; Caesalpiniaceae) 184  
*Cassia tomentosa* (Caesalpiniaceae) 183  
*Cassia tora* (Caesalpiniaceae) 183  
*Cassiope dendrotricha* (Ericaceae) 214  
*Cassiope myosuroides* (Ericaceae) 215  
*Cassiope selaginoides* (Ericaceae) 215  
*Cassytha baccifera* (see *Rhipsalis baccifera*; Cactaceae) 179



- Cassytha filiformis* (Lauraceae) 276  
*Castanea mollissima* (Fagaceae) 254  
*Castanea sativa* (Fagaceae) 254  
*Castanola wallichii* (see *Agelaea wallichii*; Connaraceae) 196  
*Castanopsis argentea* (Fagaceae) 254  
*Castanopsis argyrophylla* (Fagaceae) 254  
*Castanopsis armata* (Fagaceae) 254  
*Castanopsis birmanica* (Fagaceae) 254  
*Castanopsis clarkei* (Fagaceae) 254  
*Castanopsis diversifolia* (Fagaceae) 254  
*Castanopsis griffithii* (Fagaceae) 254  
*Castanopsis hystrix* (Fagaceae) 254  
*Castanopsis indica* (Fagaceae) 254  
*Castanopsis inermis* (Fagaceae) 254  
*Castanopsis javanica* (Fagaceae) 254  
*Castanopsis parishii* (Fagaceae) 254  
*Castanopsis rhamnifolia* (Fagaceae) 254  
*Castanopsis sumatrana* (see *Castanopsis inermis*; Fagaceae) 254  
*Castanopsis tribuloides* (Fagaceae) 254  
*Castanopsis tribuloides* var. *echinocarpa* (see *Castanopsis tribuloides*; Fagaceae)  
*Castanopsis tribuloides* var. *ferox* (see *Castanopsis tribuloides*; Fagaceae)  
*Castanopsis tribuloides* var. *longispina* (see *Castanopsis tribuloides*; Fagaceae)  
*Castanopsis wallichii* (Fagaceae) 254  
*Castanospermum australe* (Fabaceae) 237  
*Casuarina equisetifolia* (Casuarinaceae) 30, 190  
*Casuarina junghuhniana* (Casuarinaceae) 190  
*Catharanthus alba* (see *Catharanthus roseus*; Apocynaceae) 147  
*Catharanthus pusilla* (Apocynaceae) 147  
*Catharanthus roseus* (Apocynaceae) 147  
*Caucalis anthriscus* (Apiaceae) 145  
*Caulokaempferia secunda* (Zingiberaceae) 120  
*Cautleya gracilis* (Zingiberaceae) 120  
*Cautleya lutea* (see *Cautleya gracilis*; Zingiberaceae) 120  
*Cayratia carnosia* (see *Cayratia trifolia*; Vitaceae) 393  
*Cayratia elongata* (see *Cissus elongata*; Vitaceae) 393  
*Cayratia japonica* (Vitaceae) 393  
*Cayratia mollissima* (Vitaceae) 393  
*Cayratia pedata* (Vitaceae) 393  
*Cayratia trifolia* (Vitaceae) 393  
*Cedrela febrifuga* (Meliaceae) 295  
*Cedrela microcarpa* (Meliaceae) 295  
*Cedrela serrata* (Meliaceae) 295  
*Cedrela toona* (see *Toona ciliata*; Meliaceae) 296  
*Ceiba pentandra* (Bombacaceae) 175  
*Celastrus approximata* (Celastraceae) 190  
*Celastrus hindsii* (Celastraceae) 190  
*Celastrus hookeri* (Celastraceae) 190  
*Celastrus monospermus* (Celastraceae) 190  
*Celastrus paniculatus* (Celastraceae) 190  
*Celastrus stylosus* (Celastraceae) 190  
*Celastrus vaniotii* (Celastraceae) 190  
*Celastrus vaniotii* var. *laevis* (see *Celastrus vaniotii*; Celastraceae)  
*Celastrus venulosa* (Celastraceae) 190  
*Celosia allmanoides* (Amaranthaceae) 137  
*Celosia argentea* (Amaranthaceae) 137  
*Celosia cristata* (Amaranthaceae) 137  
*Celsia coromandeliana* (Scrophulariaceae) 368  
*Celtis australis* (Ulmaceae) 385  
*Celtis cerasifera* (Ulmaceae) 385  
*Celtis cinnamomea* (Ulmaceae) 385  
*Celtis hamiltonii* (Ulmaceae) 385  
*Celtis mollis* (Ulmaceae) 385  
*Celtis tetrandra* (Ulmaceae) 385  
*Cenchrus prieurii* (Poaceae) 95  
*Cenchrus setigera* (Poaceae) 95  
*Centaurea moschata* (Asteraceae) 160  
*Centella asiatica* (Apiaceae) 145  
*Centipeda minima* (Asteraceae) 160  
*Centipeda orbicularis* (see *Centipeda minima*; Asteraceae) 160  
*Centotheca lappacea* (Poaceae) 95  
*Centotheca lappacea* var. *longilamina* (see *Centotheca lappacea*; Poaceae)  
*Centranthera aurata* (Scrophulariaceae) 368  
*Centranthera brunoniana* (Scrophulariaceae) 368  
*Centranthera grandiflora* (Scrophulariaceae) 368  
*Centranthera hispida* (see *Centranthera indica*; Scrophulariaceae) 368  
*Centranthera humifusa* (Scrophulariaceae) 368  
*Centranthera indica* (Scrophulariaceae) 368  
*Centratherum burmanicum* (Asteraceae) 160  
*Centrostachys aquatica* (Amaranthaceae) 137  
*Cephaelis ipecacuanha* (Rubiaceae) 345  
*Cephalandra indica* (Cucurbitaceae) 203  
*Cephalanthera pusilla* (Orchidaceae) 68  
*Cephalantheropsis longipes* (Orchidaceae) 68  
*Cephalantheropsis obcordata* (Orchidaceae) 68  
*Cephalanthus naucleoides* (Rubiaceae) 345  
*Cephalanthus occidentalis* (Rubiaceae) 345  
*Cephalocroton discolor* (Euphorbiaceae) 226  
*Cephalostachyum burmanicum* (Poaceae) 95  
*Cephalostachyum capitatum* (Poaceae) 95  
*Cephalostachyum flavescens* (Poaceae) 95  
*Cephalostachyum fuchsianum* (see *Cephalostachyum latifolium*; Poaceae) 95  
*Cephalostachyum griffithii* (see *Teinostachyum griffithii*; Poaceae) 113  
*Cephalostachyum latifolium* (Poaceae) 95  
*Cephalostachyum pallidum* (Poaceae) 95  
*Cephalostachyum pergracile* (Poaceae) 25, 95  
*Cephalostachyum scandens* (Poaceae) 95  
*Cephalostachyum virgatum* (Poaceae) 95  
*Cephalostigma paniculatum* (Campanulaceae) 185  
*Cephalotaxus fortunei* (Cephalotaxaceae) 33  
*Cephalotaxus griffithii* (Cephalotaxaceae) 33  
*Cephalotaxus mannii* (Cephalotaxaceae) 33  
*Ceratophyllum demersum* (Ceratophyllaceae) 193  
*Ceratophyllum muricatum* (Ceratophyllaceae) 193  
*Ceratostigma asperrium* (Plumbaginaceae) 325  
*Ceratostylis pleurothallis* (Orchidaceae) 68  
*Cerbera fruticosa* (Apocynaceae) 147  
*Cerbera manghas* (Apocynaceae) 29, 147  
*Cercestis mirabilis* (Araceae) 41  
*Cereus grandiflorus* (see *Selenicereus grandiflorus*; Cactaceae) 179  
*Cereus monstrosus* (Cactaceae) 474  
*Cereus pterogonus* (Cactaceae) 474  
*Ceriops candolleana* (Rhizophoraceae) 336  
*Ceriops roxburghiana* (Rhizophoraceae) 336  
*Ceriops tagal* (Rhizophoraceae) 336  
*Ceropegia arnottiana* (Asclepiadaceae) 154  
*Ceropegia attenuata* (Asclepiadaceae) 154



- Ceropegia elegans* (Asclepiadaceae) 154  
*Ceropegia farrokhii* (Asclepiadaceae) 154  
*Ceropegia kachinensis* (Asclepiadaceae) 154  
*Ceropegia longifolia* (Asclepiadaceae) 154  
*Ceropegia lucida* (Asclepiadaceae) 154  
*Ceropegia nana* (Asclepiadaceae) 154  
*Ceropegia pubescens* (Asclepiadaceae) 154  
*Ceropegia trichantha* (Asclepiadaceae) 154  
*Cestrum aurantiacum* (Solanaceae) 373  
*Cestrum nocturnum* (Solanaceae) 373  
*Cestrum rustica* (Solanaceae) 480  
*Chaenomeles lagenaria* (Rosaceae) 336  
*Chaetocarpus castanocarpus* (Euphorbiaceae) 226  
*Chaetoseris hastata* (Asteraceae) 160  
*Chailletia longipetala* (see *Dichapetalum longipetalum*; Dichapetalaceae) 206  
*Chamaecladon truncatum* (Araceae) 41  
*Chamaecyparis pisifera* (Cupressaceae) 33  
*Chamaerops khasyana* (see *Trachycarpus khasianus*; Areaceae) 47  
*Chamerion angustifolium* (Onagraceae) 320  
*Champereia griffithiana* (see *Champereia manillana*; Opiliaceae) 321  
*Champereia manillana* (Opiliaceae) 321  
*Chassalia chartacea* (Rubiaceae) 345  
*Cheirostylis griffithii* (Orchidaceae) 69  
*Cheirostylis malleifera* (Orchidaceae) 69  
*Cheirostylis montana* (Orchidaceae) 69  
*Cheirostylis pubescens* (Orchidaceae) 69  
*Cheirostylis yunnanensis* (Orchidaceae) 69  
*Chelone barbata* (Scrophulariaceae) 368  
*Chenopodium album* (Chenopodiaceae) 193  
*Chenopodium ambrosioides* (Chenopodiaceae) 193  
*Chilocarpus atroviridis* (Apocynaceae) 147  
*Chilocarpus costatus* (Apocynaceae) 147  
*Chiloschista lunifera* (Orchidaceae) 69  
*Chiloschista parishii* (Orchidaceae) 69  
*Chimonobambusa armata* (Poaceae) 95  
*Chimonobambusa gallatyi* (see *Chimonocalamus gallatyi*; Poaceae) 95  
*Chimonobambusa khasiana* (see *Drepanostachyum khasianum*; Poaceae) 99  
*Chimonocalamus burmaensis* (Poaceae) 95  
*Chimonocalamus callosus* (Poaceae) 95  
*Chimonocalamus gallatyi* (Poaceae) 95  
*Chimonocalamus griffithianus* (Poaceae) 95  
*Chionachne koenigii* (Poaceae) 95  
*Chionachne semiteris* (Poaceae) 95  
*Chionanthus decipiens* (Oleaceae) 317  
*Chionanthus macrocarpus* (Oleaceae) 317  
*Chionanthus ramiflora* (Oleaceae) 317  
*Chirita acuminata* (see *Chirita oblongifolia*; Gesneriaceae) 262  
*Chirita adenocalyx* (Gesneriaceae) 262  
*Chirita anachoreta* (Gesneriaceae) 262  
*Chirita calva* (Gesneriaceae) 262  
*Chirita hamosa* (Gesneriaceae) 262  
*Chirita heterostigma* (Gesneriaceae) 262  
*Chirita insignis* (Gesneriaceae) 262  
*Chirita lacei* (Gesneriaceae) 262  
*Chirita lachenensis* (Gesneriaceae) 262  
*Chirita longipedicellata* (Gesneriaceae) 262  
*Chirita macrophylla* (Gesneriaceae) 262  
*Chirita oblongifolia* (Gesneriaceae) 262  
*Chirita peduncularis* (Gesneriaceae) 262  
*Chirita pumila* (Gesneriaceae) 262  
*Chirita reptans* (Gesneriaceae) 262  
*Chirita speciosa* (Gesneriaceae) 262  
*Chirita urticifolia* (Gesneriaceae) 262  
*Chisocheton divergens* (Meliaceae) 295  
*Chisocheton dysoxylifolius* (Meliaceae) 295  
*Chisocheton grandiflorus* (Meliaceae) 295  
*Chisocheton paniculatus* (Meliaceae) 295  
*Chloranthus elatior* (Chloranthaceae) 193  
*Chloranthus glabra* (Chloranthaceae) 193  
*Chloranthus insignis* (Chloranthaceae) 193  
*Chloranthus nervosus* (Chloranthaceae) 193  
*Chloranthus officinalis* (Chloranthaceae) 193  
*Chloris barbata* (Poaceae) 95  
*Chloris burmensis* (Poaceae) 95  
*Chloris delicatula* (see *Gymnopogon delicatulus*; Poaceae) 103  
*Chloris dolichostachya* (see *Eustachys distichophylla*; Poaceae) 102  
*Chloris gayana* (Poaceae) 95  
*Chloris inflata* (see *Chloris barbata*; Poaceae) 95  
*Chloris polystachya* (see *Chloris roxburghiana*; Poaceae) 96  
*Chloris pycnothrix* (Poaceae) 95  
*Chloris roxburghiana* (Poaceae) 96  
*Chloris virgata* (Poaceae) 96  
*Chlorophytum arundinaceum* (Anthericaceae) 39  
*Chlorophytum capense* (Anthericaceae) 39  
*Chlorophytum comosum* (Anthericaceae) 39  
*Chlorophytum khasianum* (see *Chlorophytum nepalense*; Anthericaceae) 39  
*Chlorophytum nepalense* (Anthericaceae) 39  
*Chlorophytum orchidastrum* (Anthericaceae) 39  
*Chlorophytum tuberosum* (Anthericaceae) 39  
*Chonemorpha griffithii* (Apocynaceae) 148  
*Chonemorpha rottleri* (Apocynaceae) 472  
*Chonemorpha verrucosa* (Apocynaceae) 148  
*Christisonia rodgeri* (Scrophulariaceae) 368  
*Chroesthes lanceolata* (Acanthaceae) 125  
*Chromolaena odorata* (Asteraceae) 160  
*Chrozophora plicata* (Euphorbiaceae) 226  
*Chrysalidocarpus lutescens* (see *Dypsis lutescens*; Areaceae) 45  
*Chrysanthemum cinerariaefolium* (see *Tanacetum cinerariifolium*; Asteraceae) 167  
*Chrysanthemum frutescens* (see *Argyranthemum frutescens*; Asteraceae) 158  
*Chrysanthemum leucanthemum* (see *Leucanthemum maximum*; Asteraceae) 165  
*Chrysanthemum leucanthemum* var. *maximum* (see *Leucanthemum maximum*; Asteraceae)  
*Chrysanthemum roxburghii* (Asteraceae) 160  
*Chrysanthemum tricolor* (see *Ismelia versicolor*; Asteraceae) 164  
*Chrysophyllum cainito* (Sapotaceae) 364  
*Chrysophyllum roxburghii* (Sapotaceae) 364  
*Chrysopogon aciculatus* (Poaceae) 96  
*Chrysopogon distichophyllus* (Poaceae) 96  
*Chrysopogon fulvus* (Poaceae) 96  
*Chrysopogon montanus* (see *Chrysopogon fulvus*; Poaceae) 96  
*Chrysopogon montanus* var. *trinii* (see *Chrysopogon fulvus*; Poaceae)  
*Chrysopogon orientalis* (Poaceae) 96



- Chrysopogon polyphyllus* (Poaceae) 96  
*Chrysopogon zeylanicus* (Poaceae) 96  
*Chrysopogon zizanioides* (Poaceae) 96  
*Chrysosplenium davidianum* (Saxifragaceae) 366  
*Chrysosplenium delavayi* (Saxifragaceae) 366  
*Chrysosplenium forestii* (Saxifragaceae) 366  
*Chrysosplenium griffithii* (Saxifragaceae) 366  
*Chrysosplenium nepalense* (Saxifragaceae) 366  
*Chukrasia tabularis* (Meliaceae) 295  
*Chukrasia velutina* (Meliaceae) 295  
*Chusua donii* (Orchidaceae) 69  
*Cicca acida* (see *Phyllanthus acidus*; Euphorbiaceae) 233  
*Cicer arietinum* (Fabaceae) 237  
*Cichorium endivia* (Asteraceae) 160  
*Cichorium intybus* (Asteraceae) 160  
*Cimicifuga dahurica* (Ranunculaceae) 333  
*Cimicifuga foetida* (Ranunculaceae) 333  
*Cinchona ledgeriana* (Rubiaceae) 345  
*Cinchona succirubra* (Rubiaceae) 345  
*Cinnamomum aubletii* (Lauraceae) 276  
*Cinnamomum bamoense* (Lauraceae) 276  
*Cinnamomum bejolghota* (Lauraceae) 276  
*Cinnamomum birmanicum* (Lauraceae) 276  
*Cinnamomum camphora* (Lauraceae) 276  
*Cinnamomum caudatum* (see *Neocinnamomum caudatum*; Lauraceae) 280  
*Cinnamomum cecidodaphne* (Lauraceae) 276  
*Cinnamomum cupulatum* (Lauraceae) 276  
*Cinnamomum ellipticifolium* (Lauraceae) 276  
*Cinnamomum glanduliferum* (Lauraceae) 276  
*Cinnamomum glauciphyllum* (Lauraceae) 276  
*Cinnamomum helferii* (Lauraceae) 276  
*Cinnamomum hkinlumense* (Lauraceae) 276  
*Cinnamomum impressinervium* (Lauraceae) 276  
*Cinnamomum iners* (see *Cinnamomum pachyphyllum*; Lauraceae) 277  
*Cinnamomum inunctum* (Lauraceae) 276  
*Cinnamomum kingdon-wardii* (Lauraceae) 276  
*Cinnamomum lucens* (Lauraceae) 277  
*Cinnamomum macrocarpum* (Lauraceae) 277  
*Cinnamomum multiflorum* (Lauraceae) 277  
*Cinnamomum nalangway* (Lauraceae) 277  
*Cinnamomum nitidum* (Lauraceae) 277  
*Cinnamomum obtusifolium* (Lauraceae) 277  
*Cinnamomum pachyphyllum* (Lauraceae) 277  
*Cinnamomum parthenoxylon* (Lauraceae) 277  
*Cinnamomum pauciflorum* (Lauraceae) 277  
*Cinnamomum rougierii* (Lauraceae) 277  
*Cinnamomum sulphuratum* (Lauraceae) 277  
*Cinnamomum tamala* (Lauraceae) 277  
*Cinnamomum tavoyanum* (Lauraceae) 277  
*Cinnamomum verum* (Lauraceae) 277  
*Cinnamomum zeylanicum* (see *Cinnamomum verum*; Lauraceae) 277  
*Cipadessa baccifera* (Meliaceae) 295  
*Circaea alpina* (Onagraceae) 320  
*Circaea alpina* subsp. *micrantha* (see *Circaea alpina*; Onagraceae)  
*Cirrhopetalum blepharistes* (see *Bulbophyllum blepharistes*; Orchidaceae) 65  
*Cirrhopetalum collettii* (see *Bulbophyllum wendlandianum*; Orchidaceae) 68  
*Cirrhopetalum compactum* (see *Bulbophyllum purpurascens*; Orchidaceae) 67  
*Cirrhopetalum gamosepalum* (see *Bulbophyllum lepidum*; Orchidaceae) 66  
*Cirrhopetalum grandiflorum* (see *Bulbophyllum wightii*; Orchidaceae) 68  
*Cirrhopetalum guttulatum* (see *Bulbophyllum guttulatum*; Orchidaceae) 66  
*Cirrhopetalum lasiochilum* (see *Bulbophyllum lasiochilum*; Orchidaceae) 66  
*Cirrhopetalum merguense* (see *Bulbophyllum lineatum*; Orchidaceae) 66  
*Cirrhopetalum ochraceum* (see *Bulbophyllum serratotruncatum*; Orchidaceae) 67  
*Cirrhopetalum ornatissimum* (see *Bulbophyllum ornatissimum*; Orchidaceae) 67  
*Cirrhopetalum picturatum* (see *Bulbophyllum picturatum*; Orchidaceae) 67  
*Cirrhopetalum pumilio* (see *Bulbophyllum pumilio*; Orchidaceae) 67  
*Cirrhopetalum refractum* (see *Bulbophyllum refractum*; Orchidaceae) 67  
*Cirrhopetalum retusiusculum* (see *Bulbophyllum retusiusculum*; Orchidaceae) 67  
*Cirrhopetalum simillimum* (see *Bulbophyllum taeniophyllum*; Orchidaceae) 67  
*Cirrhopetalum taeniophyllum* (see *Bulbophyllum taeniophyllum*; Orchidaceae) 67  
*Cirrhopetalum tripudians* (see *Bulbophyllum tripudians*; Orchidaceae) 67  
*Cirsium chinense* (Asteraceae) 160  
*Cirsium eriophoroides* (Asteraceae) 160  
*Cirsium involucratum* (Asteraceae) 160  
*Cissampelopsis corifolia* (Asteraceae) 160  
*Cissampelopsis volubilis* (Asteraceae) 160  
*Cissampelopsis walkeri* (Asteraceae) 160  
*Cissampelos pareira* (Menispermaceae) 297  
*Cissus adnata* (Vitaceae) 393  
*Cissus assamica* (Vitaceae) 393  
*Cissus aubertiana* (Vitaceae) 393  
*Cissus discolor* (Vitaceae) 393  
*Cissus elongata* (Vitaceae) 393  
*Cissus javana* (see *Cissus discolor*; Vitaceae) 393  
*Cissus quadrangularis* (Vitaceae) 393  
*Cissus repanda* (Vitaceae) 393  
*Cissus repens* (Vitaceae) 393  
*Cissus vitiginea* (Vitaceae) 393  
*Citharexylum subserratum* (Verbenaceae) 388  
*Citrullus colocynthis* (Cucurbitaceae) 203  
*Citrullus lanatus* (Cucurbitaceae) 203  
*Citrus aurantiifolia* (Rutaceae) 358  
*Citrus aurantium* (Rutaceae) 358  
*Citrus grandis* (Rutaceae) 358  
*Citrus hystrix* (Rutaceae) 358  
*Citrus limettioides* (see *Citrus aurantiifolia*; Rutaceae) 358  
*Citrus limon* (Rutaceae) 358  
*Citrus maxima* (Rutaceae) 358  
*Citrus medica* (Rutaceae) 358  
*Citrus medica* var. *lumia* (see *Citrus medica*; Rutaceae)  
*Citrus mitis* (Rutaceae) 358  
*Citrus paradisi* (Rutaceae) 358  
*Citrus reticulata* (Rutaceae) 358  
*Citrus sinensis* (Rutaceae) 358  
*Claoxylon indicum* (Euphorbiaceae) 226  
*Claoxylon leucocarpum* (Euphorbiaceae) 226  
*Claoxylon longipetiolatum* (Euphorbiaceae) 226



- Claoxylon molle* (Euphorbiaceae) 226  
*Clarkia elegans* (see *Clarkia pulchella*; Onagraceae) 320  
*Clarkia pulchella* (Onagraceae) 320  
*Clausena dentata* (Rutaceae) 358  
*Clausena excavata* (Rutaceae) 358  
*Clausena excavata* var. *villosa* (see *Clausena excavata*; Rutaceae)  
*Clausena heptaphylla* (Rutaceae) 358  
*Clausena macrophylla* (Rutaceae) 358  
*Clausena suffruticosa* (Rutaceae) 358  
*Clausena wallichii* (Rutaceae) 358  
*Clausena willdenowii* (see *Clausena dentata*; Rutaceae) 358  
*Cleidiocarpum laurinum* (Euphorbiaceae) 226  
*Cleidion bishnui* (Euphorbiaceae) 226  
*Cleidion spiciflorum* (Euphorbiaceae) 226  
*Cleisocentron collettianum* (Orchidaceae) 69  
*Cleisomeria lanata* (Orchidaceae) 69  
*Cleisostoma appendiculatum* (Orchidaceae) 69  
*Cleisostoma aspersum* (Orchidaceae) 69  
*Cleisostoma bipunctatum* (see *Trichoglottis bipunctata*; Orchidaceae) 89  
*Cleisostoma birmanicum* (Orchidaceae) 69  
*Cleisostoma crassifolium* (Orchidaceae) 478  
*Cleisostoma filiforme* (Orchidaceae) 69  
*Cleisostoma parishii* (Orchidaceae) 69  
*Cleisostoma racemiferum* (Orchidaceae) 69  
*Cleisostoma ramosum* (see *Staurochilus ramosus*; Orchidaceae) 88  
*Cleisostoma rolfeanum* (Orchidaceae) 69  
*Cleisostoma rostratum* (Orchidaceae) 69  
*Cleisostoma secundum* (see *Micropera secunda*; Orchidaceae) 83  
*Cleisostoma simondii* (Orchidaceae) 69  
*Cleisostoma subulatum* (Orchidaceae) 69  
*Cleisostoma wendlandorum* (see *Pomatocalpa spicata*; Orchidaceae) 87  
*Cleisostoma williamsonii* (Orchidaceae) 69  
*Cleistanthus chartaceus* (Euphorbiaceae) 226  
*Cleistanthus helferi* (Euphorbiaceae) 226  
*Cleistanthus lancifolius* (Euphorbiaceae) 226  
*Cleistanthus meeboldii* (Euphorbiaceae) 226  
*Cleistanthus myrianthus* (Euphorbiaceae) 226  
*Cleistanthus papyraceus* (Euphorbiaceae) 226  
*Cleistanthus stenophyllus* (Euphorbiaceae) 227  
*Cleistocalyx nervosum* (Myrtaceae) 311  
*Cleistocalyx operculatus* (see *Cleistocalyx nervosum*; Myrtaceae) 311  
*Clematis acuminata* (Ranunculaceae) 333  
*Clematis buehneriana* (Ranunculaceae) 333  
*Clematis burmanica* (Ranunculaceae) 333  
*Clematis cadmia* (Ranunculaceae) 333  
*Clematis chrysocoma* (Ranunculaceae) 333  
*Clematis craibiana* (Ranunculaceae) 333  
*Clematis fasciculiflora* (Ranunculaceae) 333  
*Clematis gouriana* (Ranunculaceae) 333  
*Clematis grata* (Ranunculaceae) 333  
*Clematis grewiaefolia* (Ranunculaceae) 333  
*Clematis grossa* (Ranunculaceae) 333  
*Clematis henryi* (Ranunculaceae) 333  
*Clematis hothae* (Ranunculaceae) 333  
*Clematis kerriana* (Ranunculaceae) 333  
*Clematis meyeniana* (Ranunculaceae) 333  
*Clematis montana* (Ranunculaceae) 333  
*Clematis napaulensis* (Ranunculaceae) 333  
*Clematis nutans* (Ranunculaceae) 333  
*Clematis pensylvanicus* (Ranunculaceae) 333  
*Clematis puberula* (Ranunculaceae) 333  
*Clematis roylei* (Ranunculaceae) 333  
*Clematis scleratus* (Ranunculaceae) 333  
*Clematis siamensis* (Ranunculaceae) 333  
*Clematis smilacifolia* (Ranunculaceae) 333  
*Clematis subumbellata* (Ranunculaceae) 334  
*Clematis wattii* (Ranunculaceae) 334  
*Cleome burmanii* (Capparaceae) 187  
*Cleome chelidonii* (Capparaceae) 187  
*Cleome heptaphylla* (Capparaceae) 187  
*Cleome spinosa* (Capparaceae) 187  
*Cleome viscosa* (Capparaceae) 187  
*Clerodendrum affine* (Verbenaceae) 388  
*Clerodendrum bracteatum* (Verbenaceae) 388  
*Clerodendrum calamitosum* (Verbenaceae) 388  
*Clerodendrum colebrookianum* (Verbenaceae) 388  
*Clerodendrum densiflorum* (Verbenaceae) 388  
*Clerodendrum fischeri* (Verbenaceae) 388  
*Clerodendrum griffithianum* (Verbenaceae) 388  
*Clerodendrum indicum* (Verbenaceae) 388  
*Clerodendrum inerme* (Verbenaceae) 388  
*Clerodendrum japonicum* (Verbenaceae) 388  
*Clerodendrum lasiocephalum* (Verbenaceae) 388  
*Clerodendrum macrosiphon* (Verbenaceae) 388  
*Clerodendrum macrostachyum* (Verbenaceae) 388  
*Clerodendrum neriifolium* (Verbenaceae) 388  
*Clerodendrum nutans* (Verbenaceae) 388  
*Clerodendrum paniculatum* (Verbenaceae) 388  
*Clerodendrum penduliflorum* (Verbenaceae) 388  
*Clerodendrum petasites* (Verbenaceae) 388  
*Clerodendrum philippinum* (Verbenaceae) 388  
*Clerodendrum phlomides* (Verbenaceae) 388  
*Clerodendrum semiserratum* (Verbenaceae) 388  
*Clerodendrum serratum* (Verbenaceae) 389  
*Clerodendrum serratum* var. *wallichii* (see *Clerodendrum serratum*; Verbenaceae)  
*Clerodendrum squamatum* (Verbenaceae) 389  
*Clerodendrum thomsonae* (Verbenaceae) 389  
*Clerodendrum venosum* (Verbenaceae) 389  
*Clerodendrum villosum* (Verbenaceae) 389  
*Clerodendrum viscosum* (Verbenaceae) 389  
*Clethra delavayi* (Clethraceae) 194  
*Cleyera ochracea* (Theaceae) 381  
*Clinogyne dichotoma* (see *Schumannianthus dichotomus*; Marantaceae) 62  
*Clinogyne grandis* (see *Donax grandis*; Marantaceae) 62  
*Clintonia alpinia* (Convallariaceae) 49  
*Clitoria macrophylla* (Fabaceae) 237  
*Clitoria mariana* (Fabaceae) 237  
*Clitoria ternatea* (Fabaceae) 237  
*Cnesmone javanica* (Euphorbiaceae) 227  
*Cnestis palala* (Connaraceae) 196  
*Cnestis ramiflora* (Connaraceae) 196  
*Cnicus eriophoroides* (Asteraceae) 160  
*Cnicus sinensis* (see *Cirsium chinense*; Asteraceae) 160  
*Coccinia grandis* (Cucurbitaceae) 203  
*Coccoceras plicatum* (Euphorbiaceae) 227  
*Coccoloba uvifera* (Polygonaceae) 327  
*Cocculus glaucescens* (Menispermaceae) 297  
*Cocculus hirsutus* (Menispermaceae) 297  
*Cocculus laurifolius* (Menispermaceae) 297  
*Cocculus linnaeanus* (Menispermaceae) 297



- Cocculus macrocarpus* (Menispermaceae) 297  
*Cocculus nudiflorus* (Menispermaceae) 297  
*Cochlospermum religiosum* (Cochlospermaceae) 194  
*Cocos nucifera* (Arecaceae) 45  
*Cocos plumosa* (see *Syagrus romanzoffiana*; Arecaceae) 46  
*Codiaeum variegatum* (Euphorbiaceae) 227  
*Codonacanthus pauciflorus* (Acanthaceae) 126  
*Codonopsis benthamii* (Campanulaceae) 185  
*Codonopsis chimiliensis* (Campanulaceae) 185  
*Codonopsis convolvulacea* (Campanulaceae) 185  
*Codonopsis farreri* (Campanulaceae) 185  
*Coelachne brachiata* (Poaceae) 96  
*Coelachne pulchella* (Poaceae) 96  
*Coelachne simpliciuscula* (Poaceae) 96  
*Coelodiscus glabriusculus* (Euphorbiaceae) 227  
*Coelodiscus hirsutulus* (Euphorbiaceae) 227  
*Coelodiscus lappaceus* (Euphorbiaceae) 227  
*Coelodiscus longipes* (Euphorbiaceae) 227  
*Coelogyne advena* (Orchidaceae) 69  
*Coelogyne barbata* (Orchidaceae) 69  
*Coelogyne birmanica* (Orchidaceae) 69  
*Coelogyne brachyptera* (Orchidaceae) 69  
*Coelogyne calcicola* (Orchidaceae) 69  
*Coelogyne corrugata* (Orchidaceae) 69  
*Coelogyne corymbosa* (Orchidaceae) 69  
*Coelogyne cristata* (Orchidaceae) 70  
*Coelogyne cynoches* (Orchidaceae) 70  
*Coelogyne ecarinata* (Orchidaceae) 70  
*Coelogyne elata* (Orchidaceae) 70  
*Coelogyne fimbriata* (Orchidaceae) 70  
*Coelogyne flaccida* (Orchidaceae) 70  
*Coelogyne flavida* (see *Coelogyne prolifera*; Orchidaceae) 70  
*Coelogyne fuliginosa* (Orchidaceae) 70  
*Coelogyne fuscescens* (Orchidaceae) 70  
*Coelogyne fuscescens* var. *brunnea* (see *Coelogyne fuscescens*; Orchidaceae)  
*Coelogyne graminifolia* (see *Coelogyne viscosa*; Orchidaceae) 71  
*Coelogyne holochila* (Orchidaceae) 70  
*Coelogyne huettniana* (Orchidaceae) 70  
*Coelogyne lactea* (Orchidaceae) 70  
*Coelogyne lentiginosa* (Orchidaceae) 70  
*Coelogyne leucantha* (Orchidaceae) 70  
*Coelogyne longipes* (Orchidaceae) 70  
*Coelogyne maculata* (Orchidaceae) 70  
*Coelogyne maculata* var. *anthurina* (see *Coelogyne maculata*; Orchidaceae)  
*Coelogyne massangeana* (see *Coelogyne tomentosa*; Orchidaceae) 71  
*Coelogyne micrantha* (Orchidaceae) 70  
*Coelogyne nitida* (Orchidaceae) 70  
*Coelogyne oculata* (Orchidaceae) 70  
*Coelogyne ochracea* (see *Coelogyne nitida*; Orchidaceae) 70  
*Coelogyne ochracea* var. *conferta* (see *Coelogyne nitida*; Orchidaceae)  
*Coelogyne ovalis* (Orchidaceae) 70  
*Coelogyne parishii* (Orchidaceae) 70  
*Coelogyne picta* (Orchidaceae) 70  
*Coelogyne prolifera* (Orchidaceae) 70  
*Coelogyne punctulata* (Orchidaceae) 70  
*Coelogyne rigida* (Orchidaceae) 70  
*Coelogyne rossiana* (see *Coelogyne huettniana*; Orchidaceae) 70  
*Coelogyne sanderae* (Orchidaceae) 70  
*Coelogyne schilleriana* (Orchidaceae) 70  
*Coelogyne schultesii* (Orchidaceae) 70  
*Coelogyne scopulorum* (Orchidaceae) 478  
*Coelogyne speciosa* (Orchidaceae) 70  
*Coelogyne tenasserimensis* (Orchidaceae) 70  
*Coelogyne testacea* (Orchidaceae) 70  
*Coelogyne tomentosa* (Orchidaceae) 71  
*Coelogyne trinervis* (Orchidaceae) 71  
*Coelogyne uniflora* (Orchidaceae) 478  
*Coelogyne ustulata* (Orchidaceae) 71  
*Coelogyne viscosa* (Orchidaceae) 71  
*Coelorachis glandulosa* (see *Mnesithea glandulosa*; Poaceae) 106  
*Coelorachis khasiana* (see *Mnesithea khasiana*; Poaceae) 106  
*Coelorachis striata* (see *Mnesithea striata*; Poaceae) 107  
*Coffea arabica* (Rubiaceae) 345  
*Coffea bengalensis* (Rubiaceae) 345  
*Coffea canephora* (Rubiaceae) 345  
*Coffea fragrans* (Rubiaceae) 345  
*Coffea jenkinsii* (Rubiaceae) 345  
*Coffea khasiana* (Rubiaceae) 345  
*Coffea liberica* (Rubiaceae) 345  
*Coffea merguensis* (Rubiaceae) 345  
*Coffea robusta* (Rubiaceae) 345  
*Coffea tetrandra* (Rubiaceae) 345  
*Coix aquatica* (Poaceae) 96  
*Coix gigantea* (Poaceae) 96  
*Coix koenigii* (see *Chionachne koenigii*; Poaceae) 95  
*Coix lacryma-jobi* (Poaceae) 96  
*Coix lacryma-jobi* var. *ma-yuen* (see *Coix lacryma-jobi*; Poaceae)  
*Coix lacryma-jobi* var. *monilifer* (see *Coix lacryma-jobi*; Poaceae)  
*Coix lacryma-jobi* var. *stenocarpa* (see *Coix stenocarpa*; Poaceae)  
*Coix ma-yuen* (see *Coix lacryma-jobi*; Poaceae) 96  
*Coix puellarum* (Poaceae) 96  
*Coix stenocarpa* (Poaceae) 96  
*Colchicum autumnale* (Colchicaceae) 48  
*Coldenia procumbens* (Boraginaceae) 175  
*Colebrookea oppositifolia* (Lamiaceae) 270  
*Coleus aromaticus* (Lamiaceae) 270  
*Coleus blumei* (Lamiaceae) 270  
*Coleus parviflorus* (Lamiaceae) 270  
*Colocasia affinis* (Araceae) 41  
*Colocasia esculenta* (Araceae) 41  
*Colocasia esculenta* var. *euchlora* (see *Colocasia esculenta*; Araceae)  
*Colocasia gigantea* (Araceae) 41  
*Colona flagrocarpa* (Tiliaceae) 383  
*Colona floribunda* (Tiliaceae) 383  
*Colona merguensis* (Tiliaceae) 383  
*Colquhounia coccinea* (Lamiaceae) 270  
*Colquhounia elegans* (Lamiaceae) 270  
*Colquhounia elegans* var. *tenuiflora* (see *Colquhounia elegans*; Lamiaceae)  
*Colubrina asiatica* (Rhamnaceae) 335  
*Colubrina pubescens* (Rhamnaceae) 335  
*Columbia floribunda* (see *Colona floribunda*; Tiliaceae) 383  
*Columbia merguensis* (see *Colona merguensis*; Tiliaceae) 383  
*Colvillea racemosa* (Caesalpiniaceae) 183  
*Comastoma stellariifolium* (Gentianaceae) 258  
*Combretum acuminatum* (Combretaceae) 194



- Combretum apetalum* (Combretaceae) 31, 194  
*Combretum aureum* (Combretaceae) 194  
*Combretum chinensis* (Combretaceae) 194  
*Combretum coccineum* (Combretaceae) 194  
*Combretum dasystachyum* (Combretaceae) 194  
*Combretum decandrum* (Combretaceae) 194  
*Combretum deciduum* (Combretaceae) 194  
*Combretum extensum* (see *Combretum latifolium*; Combretaceae) 194  
*Combretum flagrocarpum* (Combretaceae) 194  
*Combretum indicum* (Combretaceae) 194  
*Combretum kachinense* (Combretaceae) 194  
*Combretum latifolium* (Combretaceae) 194  
*Combretum mokimii* (Combretaceae) 194  
*Combretum nanum* (Combretaceae) 194  
*Combretum ovale* (Combretaceae) 194  
*Combretum pilosum* (Combretaceae) 195  
*Combretum pyrifolium* (Combretaceae) 195  
*Combretum quadrangulare* (Combretaceae) 195  
*Combretum squamosum* (Combretaceae) 195  
*Combretum tetragonocarpum* (Combretaceae) 195  
*Combretum trifoliatum* (Combretaceae) 195  
*Combretum wallichii* (Combretaceae) 195  
*Combretum wallichii* var. *deciduum* (see *Combretum wallichii*; Combretaceae)  
*Commelina benghalensis* (Commelinaceae) 48  
*Commelina communis* (Commelinaceae) 48  
*Commelina cucullata* (see *Commelina benghalensis*; Commelinaceae) 48  
*Commelina diffusa* (Commelinaceae) 48  
*Commelina paludosa* (Commelinaceae) 48  
*Commelina petersii* (Commelinaceae) 48  
*Commelina salicifolia* (Commelinaceae) 48  
*Commelina thwaitesii* (Commelinaceae) 48  
*Congea griffithiana* (Verbenaceae) 389  
*Congea tomentosa* (Verbenaceae) 389  
*Congea tuberosa* (Verbenaceae) 389  
*Congea velutina* (Verbenaceae) 389  
*Congea vestita* (Verbenaceae) 389  
*Congea villosa* (Verbenaceae) 389  
*Connarus gibbosus* (Connaraceae) 196  
*Connarus grandis* (Connaraceae) 196  
*Connarus griffithii* (see *Connarus semidecandrus*; Connaraceae) 196  
*Connarus latifolius* (Connaraceae) 196  
*Connarus monocarpus* (Connaraceae) 196  
*Connarus oligophyllus* (Connaraceae) 196  
*Connarus paniculatus* (Connaraceae) 196  
*Connarus semidecandrus* (Connaraceae) 196  
*Connarus stictophyllus* (Connaraceae) 196  
*Connarus yunnanensis* (Connaraceae) 196  
*Conocephalus suaveolens* (see *Poikilospermum suaveolens*; Cecropiaceae) 190  
*Convallaria majalis* (Convallariaceae) 49  
*Convolvulus arvensis* (Convolvulaceae) 198  
*Convolvulus obtectus* (see *Argyreia mollis*; Convolvulaceae) 197  
*Convolvulus parviflorus* (see *Jacquemontia paniculata*; Convolvulaceae) 200  
*Convolvulus sinuatodentatus* (Convolvulaceae) 198  
*Conyza aegyptiaca* (Asteraceae) 160  
*Conyza burmeana* (Asteraceae) 160  
*Conyza japonica* (Asteraceae) 160  
*Conyza semipinnatifida* (Asteraceae) 160  
*Conyza spinellosa* (Asteraceae) 161  
*Conyza stricta* (Asteraceae) 161  
*Conyza sumatrensis* (Asteraceae) 161  
*Conyza viscidula* (Asteraceae) 161  
*Coptis teeta* (Ranunculaceae) 334  
*Coptosapelta flavescens* (Rubiaceae) 345  
*Corallobotrys acuminata* (Ericaceae) 215  
*Corallodiscus lanuginosus* (Gesneriaceae) 262  
*Corchorus aestuans* (Tiliaceae) 383  
*Corchorus capsularis* (Tiliaceae) 383  
*Corchorus fascicularis* (Tiliaceae) 383  
*Corchorus olitorius* (Tiliaceae) 383  
*Corchorus trilocularis* (see *Corchorus olitorius*; Tiliaceae) 383  
*Corchorus urticifolius* (Tiliaceae) 383  
*Cordia brunnea* (Boraginaceae) 176  
*Cordia clarkii* (Boraginaceae) 176  
*Cordia dichotoma* (Boraginaceae) 176  
*Cordia fragrantissima* (Boraginaceae) 176  
*Cordia gharaf* (Boraginaceae) 176  
*Cordia globifera* (Boraginaceae) 176  
*Cordia grandis* (Boraginaceae) 176  
*Cordia mhaya* (Boraginaceae) 176  
*Cordia monoica* (Boraginaceae) 176  
*Cordia myxa* (Boraginaceae) 176  
*Cordia subcordata* (Boraginaceae) 176  
*Cordia wallichii* (Boraginaceae) 176  
*Cordyline fruticosa* (Agavaceae) 37  
*Coreopsis grandiflorus* (Asteraceae) 161  
*Coreopsis maritima* (Asteraceae) 161  
*Coreopsis tinctoria* (Asteraceae) 161  
*Coriandrum sativum* (Apiaceae) 145  
*Coriaria nepalensis* (Coriariaceae) 201  
*Cornus capitata* (Cornaceae) 201  
*Cornus chinensis* (Cornaceae) 202  
*Cornus controversa* (Cornaceae) 202  
*Cornus oblonga* (Cornaceae) 202  
*Cornus suecica* (Cornaceae) 202  
*Corydalis aconitiflora* (Papaveraceae) 322  
*Corydalis birmanica* (Papaveraceae) 322  
*Corydalis borii* (Papaveraceae) 322  
*Corydalis cashmeriana* (Papaveraceae) 479  
*Corydalis curviflora* (Papaveraceae) 479  
*Corydalis dulongjianensis* (Papaveraceae) 322  
*Corydalis enantiophylla* (Papaveraceae) 322  
*Corydalis farreri* (Papaveraceae) 322  
*Corydalis flaccida* (Papaveraceae) 322  
*Corydalis gracillima* (Papaveraceae) 322  
*Corydalis leptocarpa* (Papaveraceae) 322  
*Corydalis leptophylla* (Papaveraceae) 322  
*Corydalis lopinensis* (Papaveraceae) 322  
*Corydalis mayae* (Papaveraceae) 322  
*Corydalis saltatoria* (Papaveraceae) 322  
*Corydalis trifoliata* (Papaveraceae) 322  
*Corydalis yunnanensis* (Papaveraceae) 322  
*Corylopsis manipurensis* (Hamamelidaceae) 265  
*Corylus ferox* (Corylaceae) 202  
*Corylus ferox* var. *thibetica* (see *Corylus ferox*; Corylaceae)  
*Corymborkis veratrifolia* (Orchidaceae) 71  
*Corypha gebanga* (see *Corypha utan*; Arecaceae) 45  
*Corypha griffithiana* (Arecaceae) 45  
*Corypha jutan* (see *Corypha utan*; Arecaceae) 45  
*Corypha macropoda* (Arecaceae) 45  
*Corypha martiana* (Arecaceae) 45



- Corypha umbraculifera* (Arecaceae) 45  
*Corypha utan* (Arecaceae) 45  
*Cosmos bipinnatus* (Asteraceae) 161  
*Cosmos caudatus* (Asteraceae) 161  
*Cosmos sulphureus* (Asteraceae) 161  
*Costus lacerus* (Costaceae) 50  
*Costus speciosus* (Costaceae) 50  
*Cotoneaster burmanicus* (Rosaceae) 336  
*Cotoneaster farreri* (Rosaceae) 337  
*Cotoneaster microphyllus* (Rosaceae) 337  
*Cotoneaster rotundifolia* (Rosaceae) 337  
*Cotoneaster rubens* (Rosaceae) 337  
*Cotoneaster simonsii* (Rosaceae) 337  
*Cotoneaster verruculosa* (Rosaceae) 337  
*Cotula hemisphaerica* (Asteraceae) 161  
*Cotylanthra caerulea* (Gentianaceae) 258  
*Couroupita guianensis* (Lecythidaceae) 281  
*Cousinia prolifera* (Asteraceae) 161  
*Craibiodendron henryi* (Ericaceae) 215  
*Craibiodendron shanicum* (see *Craibiodendron stellatum*; Ericaceae) 215  
*Craibiodendron stellatum* (Ericaceae) 215  
*Craibiodendron yunnanense* (Ericaceae) 215  
*Craniotome versicolor* (Lamiaceae) 270  
*Crassocephalum crepidioides* (Asteraceae) 161  
*Crassula deltoidea* (Crassulaceae) 202  
*Crassula nemorosa* (Crassulaceae) 202  
*Crassula trifidum* (Crassulaceae) 202  
*Crateva hygrophila* (Capparaceae) 187  
*Crateva lophosperma* (Capparaceae) 187  
*Crateva magna* (Capparaceae) 187  
*Crateva nurvala* (see *Crateva magna*; Capparaceae) 187  
*Crateva religiosa* (Capparaceae) 187  
*Cratoxylum arborescens* (Hypericaceae) 267  
*Cratoxylum carneum* (Hypericaceae) 267  
*Cratoxylum formosum* (Hypericaceae) 267  
*Cratoxylum ligustrinum* (Hypericaceae) 267  
*Cratoxylum neriifolium* (Hypericaceae) 267  
*Cratoxylum polyanthum* (Hypericaceae) 267  
*Cratoxylum pruniflorum* (Hypericaceae) 26, 267  
*Cratoxylum prunifolium* (see *Cratoxylum pruniflorum*; Hypericaceae) 267  
*Cratoxylum uralum* (Hypericaceae) 267  
*Crawfurdia angustata* (Gentianaceae) 258  
*Crawfurdia bulleyana* (Gentianaceae) 258  
*Crawfurdia dimidiata* (Gentianaceae) 259  
*Crawfurdia helenae* (Gentianaceae) 475  
*Crawfurdia trailiana* (see *Crawfurdia angustata*; Gentianaceae) 258  
*Cremanthodium acernuum* (Asteraceae) 161  
*Cremanthodium atrocapitatum* (Asteraceae) 161  
*Cremanthodium campanulatum* (Asteraceae) 161  
*Cremanthodium citriflorum* (Asteraceae) 161  
*Cremanthodium delavayi* (Asteraceae) 161  
*Cremanthodium farreri* (Asteraceae) 161  
*Cremanthodium gracillimum* (Asteraceae) 161  
*Cremanthodium pulchrum* (Asteraceae) 161  
*Cremanthodium wardii* (Asteraceae) 161  
*Crepis acaulis* (see *Launaea acaulis*; Asteraceae) 164  
*Crepis chloroclada* (Asteraceae) 161  
*Crepis japonica* (see *Youngia japonica*; Asteraceae) 168  
*Crepis silhetensis* (Asteraceae) 161  
*Crepis subscaposa* (Asteraceae) 161  
*Crinum amoenum* (Amaryllidaceae) 38  
*Crinum asiaticum* (Amaryllidaceae) 38  
*Crinum defixum* (Amaryllidaceae) 38  
*Crinum ensifolium* (Amaryllidaceae) 38  
*Crinum erythrophyllum* (Amaryllidaceae) 38  
*Crinum giganteum* (Amaryllidaceae) 38  
*Crinum latifolium* (Amaryllidaceae) 38  
*Crinum lorifolium* (Amaryllidaceae) 38  
*Crinum pratense* (Amaryllidaceae) 38  
*Crinum stenophyllum* (Amaryllidaceae) 38  
*Crinum wattii* (Amaryllidaceae) 38  
*Crocus sativus* (Iridaceae) 60  
*Crossandra undulaefolia* (Acanthaceae) 126  
*Crotalaria acicularis* (Fabaceae) 237  
*Crotalaria alata* (Fabaceae) 237  
*Crotalaria albida* (Fabaceae) 237  
*Crotalaria assamica* (Fabaceae) 237  
*Crotalaria bialata* (see *Crotalaria alata*; Fabaceae) 237  
*Crotalaria bracteata* (Fabaceae) 237  
*Crotalaria burhia* (Fabaceae) 237  
*Crotalaria burmanica* (Fabaceae) 237  
*Crotalaria calycina* (Fabaceae) 237  
*Crotalaria capitata* (see *Crotalaria khasiana*; Fabaceae) 237  
*Crotalaria chinensis* (Fabaceae) 237  
*Crotalaria collettii* (Fabaceae) 237  
*Crotalaria dubia* (Fabaceae) 237  
*Crotalaria ferruginea* (Fabaceae) 237  
*Crotalaria filiformis* (Fabaceae) 237  
*Crotalaria juncea* (Fabaceae) 237  
*Crotalaria khasiana* (Fabaceae) 237  
*Crotalaria kurzii* (Fabaceae) 237  
*Crotalaria linifolia* (Fabaceae) 237  
*Crotalaria macrophylla* (Fabaceae) 237  
*Crotalaria medicaginea* (Fabaceae) 237  
*Crotalaria neriifolia* (Fabaceae) 237  
*Crotalaria orixensis* (Fabaceae) 237  
*Crotalaria peguana* (Fabaceae) 238  
*Crotalaria perpusilla* (Fabaceae) 238  
*Crotalaria psoralioides* (Fabaceae) 238  
*Crotalaria quinquefolia* (Fabaceae) 238  
*Crotalaria retusa* (Fabaceae) 238  
*Crotalaria sericea* (Fabaceae) 238  
*Crotalaria sessiliflora* (Fabaceae) 238  
*Crotalaria shanica* (Fabaceae) 238  
*Crotalaria stocksii* (Fabaceae) 238  
*Crotalaria striata* (Fabaceae) 238  
*Crotalaria tetragona* (Fabaceae) 238  
*Crotalaria usaramoensis* (Fabaceae) 238  
*Crotalaria venusta* (Fabaceae) 238  
*Crotalaria verrucosa* (Fabaceae) 238  
*Croton argyratus* (Euphorbiaceae) 227  
*Croton birmanicus* (Euphorbiaceae) 227  
*Croton calderi* (Euphorbiaceae) 227  
*Croton calococcus* (Euphorbiaceae) 227  
*Croton caudatus* (Euphorbiaceae) 227  
*Croton chlorocalyx* (Euphorbiaceae) 227  
*Croton erythrostachys* (Euphorbiaceae) 227  
*Croton flocculosus* (Euphorbiaceae) 227  
*Croton joufra* (Euphorbiaceae) 227  
*Croton meeboldianus* (Euphorbiaceae) 227  
*Croton oblongifolius* (Euphorbiaceae) 227  
*Croton rhodostachyus* (Euphorbiaceae) 227  
*Croton robustus* (Euphorbiaceae) 227  
*Croton roxburghianus* (Euphorbiaceae) 227  
*Croton sublyratus* (Euphorbiaceae) 227



- Croton tiglium* (Euphorbiaceae) 227  
*Croton tomentosus* (Euphorbiaceae) 227  
*Croton wallichii* (Euphorbiaceae) 227  
*Cruddasia insignis* (Fabaceae) 238  
*Crudia masoni* (Caesalpiniaceae) 183  
*Crypteronia paniculata* (Crypteroniaceae) 203  
*Crypteronia pubescens* (Crypteroniaceae) 203  
*Crypteronia wallichii* (Crypteroniaceae) 203  
*Cryptocarya amygdalina* (Lauraceae) 277  
*Cryptocarya ferrea* (Lauraceae) 277  
*Cryptocarya griffithiana* (Lauraceae) 277  
*Cryptocarya kurzii* (Lauraceae) 277  
*Cryptocarya pustulata* (Lauraceae) 277  
*Cryptocarya rubiginosa* (Lauraceae) 277  
*Cryptocoryne albida* (Araceae) 41  
*Cryptocoryne burmensis* (Araceae) 41  
*Cryptocoryne ciliata* (Araceae) 41  
*Cryptocoryne cruddasiana* (Araceae) 41  
*Cryptocoryne retrospiralis* (Araceae) 41  
*Cryptocoryne spiralis* (Araceae) 472  
*Cryptolepis buehneri* (Asclepiadaceae) 154  
*Cryptolepis elegans* (Asclepiadaceae) 154  
*Cryptomeria japonica* (Taxodiaceae) 35  
*Cucumis hystrix* (Cucurbitaceae) 203  
*Cucumis melo* (Cucurbitaceae) 203  
*Cucumis melo* subsp. *agrestis* (see *Cucumis melo*; Cucurbitaceae)  
*Cucumis melo* var. *momordica* (see *Cucumis melo*; Cucurbitaceae)  
*Cucumis melo* var. *utilissima* (see *Cucumis melo*; Cucurbitaceae)  
*Cucumis moschata* (Cucurbitaceae) 203  
*Cucumis muriculatus* (Cucurbitaceae) 203  
*Cucumis sativus* (Cucurbitaceae) 203  
*Cucumis trigonus* (Cucurbitaceae) 204  
*Cucurbita maxima* (Cucurbitaceae) 204  
*Cucurbita moschata* (Cucurbitaceae) 204  
*Cucurbita ovifera* (see *Cucurbita pepo*; Cucurbitaceae) 204  
*Cucurbita pepo* (Cucurbitaceae) 204  
*Cucurbita pepo* var. *ovifera* (see *Cucurbita pepo*; Cucurbitaceae)  
*Cudrania fruticosa* (Moraceae) 303  
*Cudrania javensis* (see *Maclura cochinchinensis*; Moraceae) 306  
*Cudrania pubescens* (Moraceae) 303  
*Cuminum cyminum* (Apiaceae) 145  
*Cupania adenophylla* (see *Arytera littoralis*; Sapindaceae) 363  
*Cupania fuscidula* (see *Guioa diplopetala*; Sapindaceae) 363  
*Cupania glabrata* (see *Xerospermum noronhianum*; Sapindaceae) 364  
*Cupania griffithiana* (see *Guioa pleuropteris*; Sapindaceae) 363  
*Cupania helferi* (see *Mischocarpus pentapetalus*; Sapindaceae) 363  
*Cupania lessertiana* (see *Mischocarpus sundaicus*; Sapindaceae) 363  
*Cupania regularis* (see *Guioa diplopetala*; Sapindaceae) 363  
*Cupania sumatrana* (see *Mischocarpus pentapetalus*; Sapindaceae) 363  
*Cupressus arizonica* (Cupressaceae) 33  
*Cupressus funebris* (Cupressaceae) 33  
*Cupressus goveniana* (Cupressaceae) 33  
*Cupressus goveniana* var. *knightiana* (see *Cupressus goveniana*; Cupressaceae)  
*Cupressus lusitanica* (Cupressaceae) 33  
*Cupressus macrocarpa* (Cupressaceae) 33  
*Cupressus sempervirens* (Cupressaceae) 33  
*Cupressus torulosa* (Cupressaceae) 33  
*Curculigo capitulata* (see *Molineria capitulata*; Hypoxidaceae) 60  
*Curculigo orchoides* (Hypoxidaceae) 60  
*Curcuma aeruginosa* (Zingiberaceae) 120  
*Curcuma amada* (Zingiberaceae) 120  
*Curcuma angustifolia* (Zingiberaceae) 120  
*Curcuma aromatica* (Zingiberaceae) 120  
*Curcuma attenuata* (Zingiberaceae) 120  
*Curcuma coerulea* (Zingiberaceae) 120  
*Curcuma comosa* (Zingiberaceae) 120  
*Curcuma elata* (Zingiberaceae) 120  
*Curcuma ferruginea* (Zingiberaceae) 120  
*Curcuma grandiflora* (Zingiberaceae) 481  
*Curcuma kunstleri* (Zingiberaceae) 120  
*Curcuma longa* (Zingiberaceae) 120  
*Curcuma neilgherrensis* (Zingiberaceae) 120  
*Curcuma oligantha* (Zingiberaceae) 120  
*Curcuma ornata* (Zingiberaceae) 120  
*Curcuma parviflora* (Zingiberaceae) 120  
*Curcuma parvula* (Zingiberaceae) 120  
*Curcuma pecticulata* (Zingiberaceae) 481  
*Curcuma petiolata* (Zingiberaceae) 120  
*Curcuma plicata* (Zingiberaceae) 120  
*Curcuma reclinata* (Zingiberaceae) 120  
*Curcuma roscoeana* (Zingiberaceae) 120  
*Curcuma rubescens* (Zingiberaceae) 120  
*Curcuma sessilis* (Zingiberaceae) 120  
*Curcuma strobilifera* (Zingiberaceae) 120  
*Curcuma zedoaria* (Zingiberaceae) 120  
*Curcumorpha longiflora* (Zingiberaceae) 121  
*Cuscuta capillaris* (Convolvulaceae) 198  
*Cuscuta reflexa* (Convolvulaceae) 198  
*Cyamopsis tetragonloba* (Fabaceae) 238  
*Cyananthus inflatus* (Campanulaceae) 185  
*Cyananthus insignis* (Campanulaceae) 185  
*Cyananthus lobatus* (Campanulaceae) 185  
*Cyanotis axillaris* (Commelinaceae) 48  
*Cyanotis barbata* (Commelinaceae) 48  
*Cyanotis cristata* (Commelinaceae) 48  
*Cyanotis cucullata* (Commelinaceae) 48  
*Cyanotis thwaitesii* (Commelinaceae) 48  
*Cyanotis vaga* (Commelinaceae) 48  
*Cyanthillium cinereum* (Asteraceae) 161  
*Cyanthillium patulum* (Asteraceae) 161  
*Cyathocalyx martabanicus* (Annonaceae) 141  
*Cyathocalyx uniflorus* (Annonaceae) 141  
*Cyathocalyx zeylanicus* (Annonaceae) 141  
*Cyathocline birmanica* (Asteraceae) 161  
*Cyathocline lyrata* (Asteraceae) 161  
*Cyathula prostrata* (Amaranthaceae) 137  
*Cyathula tomentosa* (Amaranthaceae) 137  
*Cycas circinalis* (Cycadaceae) 34  
*Cycas pectinata* (Cycadaceae) 34  
*Cycas revoluta* (Cycadaceae) 34  
*Cycas rumphii* (Cycadaceae) 34  
*Cycas siamensis* (Cycadaceae) 27, 34  
*Cyclamen africanum* (Primulaceae) 329  
*Cyclamen neapolitanum* (Primulaceae) 329



- Cyclamen persicum* (Primulaceae) 329  
*Cyclea arnottii* (Menispermaceae) 297  
*Cyclea bicristata* (Menispermaceae) 297  
*Cyclea peltata* (Menispermaceae) 297  
*Cyclea wallichii* (Menispermaceae) 297  
*Cyclostemon helferi* (Euphorbiaceae) 227  
*Cyclostemon subsessilis* (Euphorbiaceae) 227  
*Cydista aequinoctialis* (Bignoniaceae) 173  
*Cydonia cathayensis* (Rosaceae) 337  
*Cylista scarisoa* (Fabaceae) 238  
*Cymaria dichotoma* (Lamiaceae) 270  
*Cymaria elongata* (Lamiaceae) 271  
*Cymbidium aloifolium* (Orchidaceae) 71  
*Cymbidium bicolor* (Orchidaceae) 71  
*Cymbidium bicolor* subsp. *obtusum* (see *Cymbidium bicolor*; Orchidaceae)  
*Cymbidium cochleare* (Orchidaceae) 71  
*Cymbidium cyperifolium* (Orchidaceae) 71  
*Cymbidium cyperifolium* subsp. *indochinense* (see *Cymbidium cyperifolium*; Orchidaceae)  
*Cymbidium dayanum* (Orchidaceae) 71  
*Cymbidium devonianum* (Orchidaceae) 71  
*Cymbidium eburneum* (Orchidaceae) 71  
*Cymbidium elegans* (Orchidaceae) 71  
*Cymbidium erythraceum* (Orchidaceae) 71  
*Cymbidium hennisianum* (see *Cymbidium erythraceum*; Orchidaceae) 71  
*Cymbidium hookerianum* (Orchidaceae) 71  
*Cymbidium iansonii* (see *Cymbidium lowianum*; Orchidaceae) 71  
*Cymbidium iridioides* (Orchidaceae) 71  
*Cymbidium lancifolium* (Orchidaceae) 71  
*Cymbidium lowianum* (Orchidaceae) 71  
*Cymbidium lowianum* var. *iansonii* (see *Cymbidium lowianum*; Orchidaceae)  
*Cymbidium macrorhizon* (Orchidaceae) 71  
*Cymbidium parishii* (Orchidaceae) 71  
*Cymbidium pendulum* (see *Cymbidium aloifolium*; Orchidaceae) 71  
*Cymbidium simulans* (see *Cymbidium aloifolium*; Orchidaceae) 71  
*Cymbidium tigrinum* (Orchidaceae) 71  
*Cymbidium tracyanum* (Orchidaceae) 71  
*Cymbopogon citratus* (Poaceae) 96  
*Cymbopogon clandestinus* (Poaceae) 96  
*Cymbopogon coloratus* (Poaceae) 96  
*Cymbopogon flexuosus* (Poaceae) 96  
*Cymbopogon gidarba* (Poaceae) 96  
*Cymbopogon gidarba* var. *burmanicus* (see *Cymbopogon gidarba*; Poaceae)  
*Cymbopogon khasianus* (Poaceae) 96  
*Cymbopogon mandalaiaensis* (Poaceae) 96  
*Cymbopogon martinii* (Poaceae) 96  
*Cymbopogon microstachys* (Poaceae) 97  
*Cymbopogon nardus* (Poaceae) 97  
*Cymbopogon nervatus* (Poaceae) 97  
*Cymbopogon pendulus* (Poaceae) 97  
*Cymbopogon polyneuros* (Poaceae) 97  
*Cymbopogon schoenanthus* (Poaceae) 97  
*Cymbopogon traninhensis* (Poaceae) 97  
*Cymbopogon virgatus* (Poaceae) 97  
*Cymodocea rotundata* (Cymodoceaceae) 50  
*Cymodocea serrulata* (Cymodoceaceae) 50  
*Cynanchum callialata* (Asclepiadaceae) 154  
*Cynanchum corymbosum* (Asclepiadaceae) 154  
*Cynanchum megalanthum* (Asclepiadaceae) 154  
*Cynara cardunculus* (Asteraceae) 162  
*Cynodon arcuatus* (Poaceae) 97  
*Cynodon dactylon* (Poaceae) 97  
*Cynodon dactylon* var. *intermedius* (see *Cynodon arcuatus*; Poaceae)  
*Cynoglossum amabile* (Boraginaceae) 176  
*Cynoglossum furcatum* (Boraginaceae) 176  
*Cynoglossum glochidiatum* (Boraginaceae) 176  
*Cynoglossum micranthum* (Boraginaceae) 176  
*Cynoglossum zealanica* (Boraginaceae) 176  
*Cynometra cauliflora* (Caesalpiniaceae) 183  
*Cynometra craibii* (Caesalpiniaceae) 183  
*Cynometra ramiflora* (Caesalpiniaceae) 183  
*Cyperorchis cochlearis* (see *Cymbidium cochleare*; Orchidaceae) 71  
*Cyperorchis eburnea* (see *Cymbidium eburneum*; Orchidaceae) 71  
*Cyperorchis elegans* (see *Cymbidium elegans*; Orchidaceae) 71  
*Cyperorchis fowlerae* (Orchidaceae) 71  
*Cyperorchis gigantea* (see *Cymbidium iridioides*; Orchidaceae) 71  
*Cyperorchis lowiana* (see *Cymbidium lowianum*; Orchidaceae) 71  
*Cyperorchis parishii* (see *Cymbidium parishii*; Orchidaceae) 71  
*Cyperus albomarginatus* (see *Cyperus flavicomis*; Cyperaceae) 52  
*Cyperus alternifolius* (see *Cyperus imbricatus*; Cyperaceae) 53  
*Cyperus amabilis* (Cyperaceae) 52  
*Cyperus arenarius* (Cyperaceae) 52  
*Cyperus aristatus* (see *Cyperus glaber*; Cyperaceae) 52  
*Cyperus bulbosus* (Cyperaceae) 52  
*Cyperus clarkei* (Cyperaceae) 52  
*Cyperus compactus* (Cyperaceae) 52  
*Cyperus compressus* (Cyperaceae) 52  
*Cyperus corymbosus* (Cyperaceae) 52  
*Cyperus cuspidatus* (Cyperaceae) 52  
*Cyperus cyperoides* (Cyperaceae) 52  
*Cyperus difformis* (Cyperaceae) 52  
*Cyperus diffusus* (Cyperaceae) 52  
*Cyperus diffusus* var. *macrostachyus* (see *Cyperus diffusus*; Cyperaceae)  
*Cyperus digitatus* (Cyperaceae) 52  
*Cyperus distans* (Cyperaceae) 52  
*Cyperus dregeanus* (see *Cyperus pulcher*; Cyperaceae) 53  
*Cyperus dubius* (Cyperaceae) 52  
*Cyperus elegans* (Cyperaceae) 52  
*Cyperus eleusinoides* (Cyperaceae) 52  
*Cyperus esculentus* (Cyperaceae) 52  
*Cyperus exaltatus* (Cyperaceae) 52  
*Cyperus ferax* (see *Cyperus subulatus*; Cyperaceae) 54  
*Cyperus flavicomis* (Cyperaceae) 52  
*Cyperus flavicomis* (see *Cyperus flavicomis*; Cyperaceae) 52  
*Cyperus flavidus* (Cyperaceae) 52  
*Cyperus glaber* (Cyperaceae) 52  
*Cyperus globosus* (see *Cyperus flavidus*; Cyperaceae) 52  
*Cyperus haematodes* (Cyperaceae) 53  
*Cyperus haspan* (Cyperaceae) 53  
*Cyperus helferi* (Cyperaceae) 53  
*Cyperus hyalinus* (Cyperaceae) 53



- Cyperus imbricatus* (Cyperaceae) 53  
*Cyperus inundatus* (Cyperaceae) 53  
*Cyperus iria* (Cyperaceae) 53  
*Cyperus latespicatus* (Cyperaceae) 53  
*Cyperus leucocephalus* (Cyperaceae) 53  
*Cyperus macer* (Cyperaceae) 53  
*Cyperus malaccensis* (Cyperaceae) 53  
*Cyperus michelianus* (Cyperaceae) 53  
*Cyperus microcephalus* (see *Cyperus compactus*; Cyperaceae) 52  
*Cyperus moestus* (see *Cyperus diffusus*; Cyperaceae) 52  
*Cyperus multispicatus* (Cyperaceae) 53  
*Cyperus nitens* (see *Cyperus hyalinus*; Cyperaceae) 53  
*Cyperus niveus* (Cyperaceae) 53  
*Cyperus nutans* (Cyperaceae) 53  
*Cyperus oatesii* (Cyperaceae) 53  
*Cyperus odoratus* (Cyperaceae) 53  
*Cyperus pangorei* (Cyperaceae) 53  
*Cyperus paniceus* (Cyperaceae) 53  
*Cyperus pennatus* (see *Cyperus odoratus*; Cyperaceae) 53  
*Cyperus pilosus* (Cyperaceae) 53  
*Cyperus pilosus* var. *fimbriatus* (see *Cyperus pilosus*; Cyperaceae)  
*Cyperus platystylis* (Cyperaceae) 53  
*Cyperus polystachyos* (Cyperaceae) 53  
*Cyperus pubisquama* (see *Cyperus diffusus*; Cyperaceae) 52  
*Cyperus pulcher* (Cyperaceae) 53  
*Cyperus pumilus* (see *Cyperus hyalinus*; Cyperaceae) 53  
*Cyperus pygmaeus* (Cyperaceae) 53  
*Cyperus radians* (Cyperaceae) 53  
*Cyperus rotundus* (Cyperaceae) 53  
*Cyperus sanguinolentus* (Cyperaceae) 53  
*Cyperus scariosus* (Cyperaceae) 54  
*Cyperus setaceus* (see *Isolepis setacea*; Cyperaceae) 55  
*Cyperus sieberianus* (see *Cyperus cyperoides*; Cyperaceae) 52  
*Cyperus silletensis* (Cyperaceae) 54  
*Cyperus squarrosus* (see *Cyperus glaber*; Cyperaceae) 52  
*Cyperus stramineus* (see *Cyperus substramineus*; Cyperaceae) 54  
*Cyperus substramineus* (Cyperaceae) 54  
*Cyperus subulatus* (Cyperaceae) 54  
*Cyperus sulcinus* (Cyperaceae) 54  
*Cyperus tegetum* (see *Cyperus pangorei*; Cyperaceae) 53  
*Cyperus trialtus* (Cyperaceae) 54  
*Cyperus turgidulus* (see *Cyperus trialtus*; Cyperaceae) 54  
*Cyperus umbellatus* (see *Cyperus exaltatus*; Cyperaceae) 52  
*Cyperus umbricatus* (Cyperaceae) 54  
*Cyperus uncinatus* (Cyperaceae) 54  
*Cyperus unioides* (Cyperaceae) 54  
*Cyphomandra betacea* (see *Solanum betaceum*; Solanaceae) 374  
*Cyphostemma auriculata* (Vitaceae) 393  
*Cypripedium kimballianum* (Orchidaceae)  
*Cypripedium lichiangense* (Orchidaceae) 71  
*Cypripedium vernayi* (see *Paphiopedilum villosum*; Orchidaceae) 85  
*Cypripedium villosum* (see *Paphiopedilum villosum*; Orchidaceae) 85  
*Cyrtandra pilosa* (Gesneriaceae) 476  
*Cyrtandromoea cymulosa* (see *Cyrtandromoea subsessilis*; Scrophulariaceae) 368  
*Cyrtandromoea grandiflora* (Scrophulariaceae) 368  
*Cyrtandromoea subsessilis* (Scrophulariaceae) 368  
*Cyrtococcum accrescens* (Poaceae) 97  
*Cyrtococcum longipes* (Poaceae) 97  
*Cyrtococcum oxyphyllum* (Poaceae) 97  
*Cyrtococcum patens* (Poaceae) 97  
*Cyrtococcum radicans* (Poaceae) 97  
*Cyrtococcum trigonum* (Poaceae) 97  
*Cyrtopera macrobulbon* (see *Eulophia macrobulbon*; Orchidaceae) 78  
*Cystacanthus cymosus* (Acanthaceae) 126  
*Cystacanthus insignis* (Acanthaceae) 126  
*Cystacanthus paniculatus* (Acanthaceae) 126  
*Cystacanthus pulcherrimus* (Acanthaceae) 126  
*Dacrydium elatum* (Podocarpaceae) 35  
*Dactylicapnos grandifoliolata* (Papaveraceae) 322  
*Dactyloctenium aegyptium* (Poaceae) 97  
*Daedalacanthus ciliatus* (Acanthaceae) 126  
*Daedalacanthus griffithii* (see *Eranthemum griffithii*; Acanthaceae) 127  
*Daedalacanthus macrophyllum* (see *Eranthemum macrophyllum*; Acanthaceae) 127  
*Daedalacanthus microstachyus* (Acanthaceae) 126  
*Daedalacanthus montanus* (see *Eranthemum montanum*; Acanthaceae) 127  
*Daedalacanthus nervosus* (see *Eranthemum pulchellum*; Acanthaceae) 127  
*Daedalacanthus parishii* (see *Pseuderanthemum parishii*; Acanthaceae) 131  
*Daedalacanthus purpurascens* (see *Eranthemum purpurascens*; Acanthaceae) 127  
*Daedalacanthus strictus* (see *Eranthemum strictum*; Acanthaceae) 127  
*Daedalacanthus suffruticosus* (see *Eranthemum suffruticosum*; Acanthaceae) 127  
*Daedalacanthus tetragonus* (see *Eranthemum tetragonum*; Acanthaceae) 127  
*Daedalacanthus tubiflorus* (see *Eranthemum tubiflorum*; Acanthaceae) 127  
*Daedalacanthus wardii* (see *Eranthemum wardii*; Acanthaceae) 127  
*Daedalacanthus wattii* (see *Eranthemum wattii*; Acanthaceae) 127  
*Daemonorops jenkinsiana* (Arecaceae) 45  
*Daemonorops kurziana* (Arecaceae) 45  
*Dahlia imperialis* (Asteraceae) 162  
*Dahlia pinnata* (Asteraceae) 162  
*Dahlia variabilis* (see *Dahlia pinnata*; Asteraceae) 162  
*Dalbergia assamica* (Fabaceae) 238  
*Dalbergia burmanica* (Fabaceae) 238  
*Dalbergia cana* (Fabaceae) 238  
*Dalbergia collettii* (Fabaceae) 238  
*Dalbergia confertiflora* (Fabaceae) 238  
*Dalbergia congesta* (Fabaceae) 238  
*Dalbergia cultrata* (Fabaceae) 26, 238  
*Dalbergia cumingiana* (Fabaceae) 238  
*Dalbergia foliacea* (Fabaceae) 238  
*Dalbergia fusca* (Fabaceae) 238  
*Dalbergia glomeriflora* (Fabaceae) 239  
*Dalbergia hemsleyi* (Fabaceae) 239  
*Dalbergia henryana* (Fabaceae) 239  
*Dalbergia junghuhnii* (Fabaceae) 239  
*Dalbergia kerrii* (Fabaceae) 239  
*Dalbergia kingiana* (Fabaceae) 239  
*Dalbergia kurzii* (Fabaceae) 26, 239  
*Dalbergia lacei* (Fabaceae) 239



- Dalbergia lanceolaria* (Fabaceae) 239  
*Dalbergia latifolia* (Fabaceae) 239  
*Dalbergia maymyensis* (Fabaceae) 239  
*Dalbergia muliflora* (Fabaceae) 239  
*Dalbergia nigrescens* (Fabaceae) 239  
*Dalbergia obtusifolia* (Fabaceae) 239  
*Dalbergia oliveri* (Fabaceae) 239  
*Dalbergia ovata* (Fabaceae) 239  
*Dalbergia paniculata* (Fabaceae) 27–28, 239  
*Dalbergia peguensis* (Fabaceae) 239  
*Dalbergia pinnata* (Fabaceae) 239  
*Dalbergia prainii* (Fabaceae) 239  
*Dalbergia prazeri* (Fabaceae) 239  
*Dalbergia pseudo-ovata* (Fabaceae) 239  
*Dalbergia purpurea* (Fabaceae) 26, 239  
*Dalbergia reniformis* (Fabaceae) 29, 239  
*Dalbergia rimosa* (Fabaceae) 239  
*Dalbergia rubiginosa* (Fabaceae) 239  
*Dalbergia sisoo* (Fabaceae) 239  
*Dalbergia spinosa* (Fabaceae) 240  
*Dalbergia stipulacea* (Fabaceae) 240  
*Dalbergia torta* (Fabaceae) 240  
*Dalbergia velutina* (Fabaceae) 240  
*Dalbergia velutina* var. *maingayi* (see *Dalbergia velutina*; Fabaceae)  
*Dalbergia volubilis* (Fabaceae) 240  
*Dalechampia bidentata* (Euphorbiaceae) 228  
*Dalechampia bidentata* var. *genuina* (see *Dalechampia bidentata*; Euphorbiaceae)  
*Dalechampia burmanica* (Euphorbiaceae) 228  
*Dalechampia kurzii* (Euphorbiaceae) 228  
*Damnacanthus indicus* (Rubiaceae) 345  
*Danthoniopsis griffithiana* (see *Jansenella griffithiana*; Poaceae) 105  
*Daphne cannabina* (Thymelaeaceae) 382  
*Daphne composita* (Thymelaeaceae) 382  
*Daphne involucrata* (Thymelaeaceae) 382  
*Daphne papyracea* (Thymelaeaceae) 382  
*Daphne pendula* (Thymelaeaceae) 382  
*Daphnidium argenteum* (see *Beilschmiedia argentata*; Lauraceae) 276  
*Daphniphyllum beddomei* (Daphniphyllaceae) 206  
*Daphniphyllum himalayense* (Daphniphyllaceae) 206  
*Daphniphyllum majus* (Daphniphyllaceae) 206  
*Dasymaschalon blumei* (Annonaceae) 141  
*Datura arborea* (Solanaceae) 373  
*Datura metel* (Solanaceae) 373  
*Datura stramonium* (Solanaceae) 373  
*Datura suaveolens* (Solanaceae) 373  
*Daucus carota* (Apiaceae) 145  
*Daucus carota* var. *sativa* (see *Daucus carota*; Apiaceae)  
*Debregeasia longifolia* (Urticaceae) 386  
*Debregeasia squamata* (Urticaceae) 386  
*Debregeasia wallichiana* (Urticaceae) 386  
*Decaisnea insignis* (Lardizabalaceae) 275  
*Decaschistia crassiuscula* (Malvaceae) 289  
*Decaschistia ficifolia* (Malvaceae) 289  
*Decaschistia parviflora* (Malvaceae) 289  
*Decaspermum fruticosum* (see *Decaspermum parviflorum*; Myrtaceae) 311  
*Decaspermum parviflorum* (Myrtaceae) 311  
*Decliptera minbuensis* (Poaceae) 479  
*Deeringia amaranthoides* (Amaranthaceae) 137  
*Deeringia celosioides* (Amaranthaceae) 137  
*Deeringia indica* (Amaranthaceae) 137  
*Dehaasia candolleana* (Lauraceae) 277  
*Dehaasia cuneata* (see *Dehaasia candolleana*; Lauraceae) 277  
*Dehaasia kurzii* (Lauraceae) 277  
*Delima sarmentosa* (Dilleniaceae) 206  
*Delonix regia* (Caesalpinaceae) 183  
*Delphinium ajacis* (Ranunculaceae) 334  
*Delphinium altissimum* (Ranunculaceae) 334  
*Delphinium burmaense* (Ranunculaceae) 334  
*Delphinium elatum* (Ranunculaceae) 334  
*Delphinium lacei* (Ranunculaceae) 334  
*Delphinium micropetalum* (Ranunculaceae) 334  
*Delphinium stapeliosum* (Ranunculaceae) 334  
*Dendrobium acerosum* (Orchidaceae) 71  
*Dendrobium acinaciforme* (see *Dendrobium spatella*; Orchidaceae) 75  
*Dendrobium acrobaticum* (see *Dendrobium capillipes*; Orchidaceae) 72  
*Dendrobium aduncum* (Orchidaceae) 71  
*Dendrobium aggregatum* (Orchidaceae) 71  
*Dendrobium aggregatum* var. *jenkinsii* (see *Dendrobium jenkinsii*; Orchidaceae)  
*Dendrobium albosanguineum* (Orchidaceae) 72  
*Dendrobium aloifolium* (Orchidaceae) 72  
*Dendrobium amoenum* (Orchidaceae) 72  
*Dendrobium anceps* (Orchidaceae) 72  
*Dendrobium andersonii* (see *Dendrobium draconis*; Orchidaceae) 73  
*Dendrobium angulatum* (see *Dendrobium podagraria*; Orchidaceae) 75  
*Dendrobium aphrodite* (Orchidaceae) 72  
*Dendrobium aphyllum* (Orchidaceae) 72  
*Dendrobium arachnites* (see *Dendrobium dickasonii*; Orchidaceae) 73  
*Dendrobium atropurpureum* (see *Dendrobium concinnum*; Orchidaceae) 72  
*Dendrobium aurantiacum* (see *Dendrobium chryseum*; Orchidaceae) 72  
*Dendrobium bambusifolium* (see *Dendrobium salaccense*; Orchidaceae) 75  
*Dendrobium bellatulum* (Orchidaceae) 72  
*Dendrobium bensoniae* (Orchidaceae) 72  
*Dendrobium bensoniae* var. *xanthium* (see *Dendrobium bensoniae*; Orchidaceae)  
*Dendrobium bicameratum* (Orchidaceae) 72  
*Dendrobium binoculare* (Orchidaceae) 72  
*Dendrobium brymerianum* (Orchidaceae) 72  
*Dendrobium brymerianum* var. *hisonica* (see *Dendrobium brymerianum*; Orchidaceae)  
*Dendrobium calceolaria* (see *Dendrobium moschatum*; Orchidaceae) 74  
*Dendrobium calceolaria* var. *calceolus* (see *Dendrobium moschatum*; Orchidaceae)  
*Dendrobium callipes* (see *Dendrobium capillipes*; Orchidaceae) 72  
*Dendrobium calothyrsos* (Orchidaceae) 72  
*Dendrobium capillipes* (Orchidaceae) 72  
*Dendrobium capillipes* var. *elegans* (see *Dendrobium capillipes*; Orchidaceae)  
*Dendrobium cariniferum* (Orchidaceae) 72  
*Dendrobium cariniferum* var. *angustipetalum* (see *Dendrobium cariniferum*; Orchidaceae)  
*Dendrobium cariniferum* var. *lateritia* (see *Dendrobium cariniferum*; Orchidaceae)



- Dendrobium chrysanthum* (Orchidaceae) 72  
*Dendrobium chrysanthum* var. *anopthalma* (see *Dendrobium chrysanthum*; Orchidaceae)  
*Dendrobium chrysanthum* var. *microphthalma* (see *Dendrobium chrysanthum*; Orchidaceae)  
*Dendrobium chryseum* (Orchidaceae) 72  
*Dendrobium chrysocrepis* (Orchidaceae) 72  
*Dendrobium chrysotoxum* (Orchidaceae) 72  
*Dendrobium ciliatum* (see *Dendrobium venustum*; Orchidaceae) 76  
*Dendrobium clavatum* (see *Dendrobium densiflorum*; Orchidaceae) 73  
*Dendrobium compactum* (Orchidaceae) 72  
*Dendrobium concinnum* (Orchidaceae) 72  
*Dendrobium crassinode* (see *Dendrobium pendulum*; Orchidaceae) 75  
*Dendrobium crepidatum* (Orchidaceae) 72  
*Dendrobium cretaceum* (Orchidaceae) 72  
*Dendrobium cruentum* (Orchidaceae) 72  
*Dendrobium crumenatum* (Orchidaceae) 72  
*Dendrobium crystallinum* (Orchidaceae) 72  
*Dendrobium cumulatum* (Orchidaceae) 73  
*Dendrobium cupreum* (see *Dendrobium moschatum*; Orchidaceae) 74  
*Dendrobium curviflorum* (Orchidaceae) 73  
*Dendrobium cuspidatum* (Orchidaceae) 73  
*Dendrobium delacourii* (Orchidaceae) 73  
*Dendrobium denneanum* (see *Dendrobium chryseum*; Orchidaceae) 72  
*Dendrobium densiflorum* (Orchidaceae) 73  
*Dendrobium densiflorum* var. *schraederi* (see *Dendrobium densiflorum*; Orchidaceae)  
*Dendrobium densiflorum* var. *walkeriana* (see *Dendrobium densiflorum*; Orchidaceae)  
*Dendrobium denudans* (Orchidaceae) 73  
*Dendrobium devonianum* (Orchidaceae) 73  
*Dendrobium devonianum* var. *candidula* (see *Dendrobium devonianum*; Orchidaceae)  
*Dendrobium devonianum* var. *rhodoneura* (see *Dendrobium devonianum*; Orchidaceae)  
*Dendrobium dickasonii* (Orchidaceae) 73  
*Dendrobium dixanthum* (Orchidaceae) 73  
*Dendrobium draconis* (Orchidaceae) 73  
*Dendrobium ellipsophyllum* (Orchidaceae) 73  
*Dendrobium eriiflorum* (Orchidaceae) 73  
*Dendrobium eulophotum* (see *Dendrobium indivisum*; Orchidaceae) 74  
*Dendrobium falcatum* (Orchidaceae) 478  
*Dendrobium falconeri* (Orchidaceae) 73  
*Dendrobium falconeri* var. *albidula* (see *Dendrobium palpebrae*; Orchidaceae)  
*Dendrobium falconeri* var. *album* (see *Dendrobium palpebrae*; Orchidaceae)  
*Dendrobium falconeri* var. *gigantea* (see *Dendrobium falconeri*; Orchidaceae)  
*Dendrobium falconeri* var. *robusta* (see *Dendrobium falconeri*; Orchidaceae)  
*Dendrobium farmeri* (Orchidaceae) 73  
*Dendrobium farmeri* var. *albiflorum* (see *Dendrobium palpebrae*; Orchidaceae)  
*Dendrobium farmeri* var. *aureoflava* (see *Dendrobium griffithianum*; Orchidaceae)  
*Dendrobium fimbriatum* (Orchidaceae) 73  
*Dendrobium fimbriatum* var. *oculatum* (see *Dendrobium fimbriatum*; Orchidaceae)  
*Dendrobium findlayanum* (Orchidaceae) 73  
*Dendrobium formosum* (Orchidaceae) 73  
*Dendrobium formosum* var. *berkeleyi* (see *Dendrobium formosum*; Orchidaceae)  
*Dendrobium formosum* var. *gigantea* (see *Dendrobium formosum*; Orchidaceae)  
*Dendrobium formosum* var. *sulphurata* (see *Dendrobium formosum*; Orchidaceae)  
*Dendrobium fugax* (see *Dendrobium hendersonii*; Orchidaceae) 73  
*Dendrobium fytchianum* (Orchidaceae) 73  
*Dendrobium fytchianum* var. *roseum* (see *Dendrobium fytchianum*; Orchidaceae)  
*Dendrobium gallicanum* (see *Dendrobium thyrsiflorum*; Orchidaceae) 75  
*Dendrobium gibsonii* (Orchidaceae) 73  
*Dendrobium gratiosissimum* (Orchidaceae) 73  
*Dendrobium gratiosissimum* var. *boxallii* (see *Dendrobium gratiosissimum*; Orchidaceae)  
*Dendrobium griffithianum* (Orchidaceae) 73  
*Dendrobium griffithianum* var. *guibertii* (see *Dendrobium densiflorum*; Orchidaceae)  
*Dendrobium harveyanum* (Orchidaceae) 73  
*Dendrobium hendersonii* (Orchidaceae) 73  
*Dendrobium heterocarpum* (Orchidaceae) 73  
*Dendrobium heterocarpum* var. *henshallii* (see *Dendrobium heterocarpum*; Orchidaceae)  
*Dendrobium heterocarpum* var. *pallida* (see *Dendrobium heterocarpum*; Orchidaceae)  
*Dendrobium heterocarpum* var. *philippensis* (see *Dendrobium heterocarpum*; Orchidaceae)  
*Dendrobium hildebrandii* (see *Dendrobium signatum*; Orchidaceae) 75  
*Dendrobium hirtulum* (Orchidaceae) 73  
*Dendrobium hookerianum* (Orchidaceae) 73  
*Dendrobium hymenanthum* (Orchidaceae) 74  
*Dendrobium incurvum* (Orchidaceae) 74  
*Dendrobium indivisum* (Orchidaceae) 74  
*Dendrobium infundibulum* (Orchidaceae) 74  
*Dendrobium infundibulum* var. *carnioptica* (see *Dendrobium infundibulum*; Orchidaceae)  
*Dendrobium infundibulum* var. *jamesianum* (see *Dendrobium infundibulum*; Orchidaceae)  
*Dendrobium ionopus* (Orchidaceae) 478  
*Dendrobium jenkinsii* (Orchidaceae) 74  
*Dendrobium kentrophyllum* (Orchidaceae) 74  
*Dendrobium laciniosum* (Orchidaceae) 478  
*Dendrobium lamellatum* (Orchidaceae) 74  
*Dendrobium lasioglossum* (Orchidaceae) 74  
*Dendrobium laterale* (Orchidaceae) 74  
*Dendrobium leucochlorum* (Orchidaceae) 74  
*Dendrobium lindleyi* (see *Dendrobium aggregatum*; Orchidaceae) 71  
*Dendrobium lituiflorum* (Orchidaceae) 74  
*Dendrobium lituiflorum* var. *candida* (see *Dendrobium lituiflorum*; Orchidaceae)  
*Dendrobium lituiflorum* var. *farmeri* (see *Dendrobium lituiflorum*; Orchidaceae)  
*Dendrobium lituiflorum* var. *freemanii* (see *Dendrobium lituiflorum*; Orchidaceae)  
*Dendrobium longicornu* (Orchidaceae) 74  
*Dendrobium lubbersianum* (Orchidaceae) 74



- Dendrobium luteolum* (Orchidaceae) 74  
*Dendrobium luteolum* var. *chlorocentrum* (see *Dendrobium luteolum*; Orchidaceae)  
*Dendrobium mannii* (Orchidaceae) 74  
*Dendrobium marmoratum* (Orchidaceae) 74  
*Dendrobium melanophthalmum* (see *Dendrobium pendulum*; Orchidaceae) 75  
*Dendrobium microbolbon* (see *Dendrobium peguanum*; Orchidaceae) 75  
*Dendrobium moschatum* (Orchidaceae) 74  
*Dendrobium moschatum* var. *cupreum* (see *Dendrobium moschatum*; Orchidaceae)  
*Dendrobium moulmeinense* (Orchidaceae) 74  
*Dendrobium nathanielis* (Orchidaceae) 74  
*Dendrobium nobile* (Orchidaceae) 74  
*Dendrobium nobile* var. *nobilus* (see *Dendrobium nobile*; Orchidaceae)  
*Dendrobium ochreatum* (Orchidaceae) 74  
*Dendrobium pachyglossum* (Orchidaceae) 74  
*Dendrobium pachyphyllum* (Orchidaceae) 74  
*Dendrobium palpebrae* (Orchidaceae) 74  
*Dendrobium panduriferum* (Orchidaceae) 74  
*Dendrobium parcum* (Orchidaceae) 74  
*Dendrobium parishii* (Orchidaceae) 74  
*Dendrobium pedilochilum* (Orchidaceae) 75  
*Dendrobium peguanum* (Orchidaceae) 75  
*Dendrobium pendulum* (Orchidaceae) 75  
*Dendrobium pendulum* var. *albiflora* (see *Dendrobium pendulum*; Orchidaceae)  
*Dendrobium pendulum* var. *barberiana* (see *Dendrobium pendulum*; Orchidaceae)  
*Dendrobium pierardii* (see *Dendrobium aphyllum*; Orchidaceae) 72  
*Dendrobium pierardii* var. *cucullata* (see *Dendrobium aphyllum*; Orchidaceae)  
*Dendrobium pierardii* var. *latifolia* (see *Dendrobium aphyllum*; Orchidaceae)  
*Dendrobium podagraria* (Orchidaceae) 75  
*Dendrobium polyphlebium* (Orchidaceae) 75  
*Dendrobium porphyrochilum* (Orchidaceae) 75  
*Dendrobium primulardii* (Orchidaceae) 75  
*Dendrobium primulinum* (Orchidaceae) 75  
*Dendrobium primulinum* var. *gigantea* (see *Dendrobium primulinum*; Orchidaceae)  
*Dendrobium pulchellum* (Orchidaceae) 75  
*Dendrobium pumilum* (see *Dendrobium pachyphyllum*; Orchidaceae) 74  
*Dendrobium pycnostachyum* (Orchidaceae) 75  
*Dendrobium pygmaeum* (see *Dendrobium peguanum*; Orchidaceae) 75  
*Dendrobium quadrangulare* (see *Dendrobium hymenanthum*; Orchidaceae) 74  
*Dendrobium revolutum* (Orchidaceae) 478  
*Dendrobium rhodocentrum* (Orchidaceae) 75  
*Dendrobium rhodopterygium* (Orchidaceae) 75  
*Dendrobium rotundatum* (see *Epigeneium rotundatum*; Orchidaceae) 76  
*Dendrobium salaccense* (Orchidaceae) 75  
*Dendrobium scabrilingue* (Orchidaceae) 75  
*Dendrobium secundum* (Orchidaceae) 75  
*Dendrobium secundum* var. *nivea* (see *Dendrobium secundum*; Orchidaceae)  
*Dendrobium senile* (Orchidaceae) 75  
*Dendrobium serra* (see *Dendrobium aloifolium*; Orchidaceae) 72  
*Dendrobium signatum* (Orchidaceae) 75  
*Dendrobium spatella* (Orchidaceae) 75  
*Dendrobium spegidoglossum* (Orchidaceae) 75  
*Dendrobium strongylanthum* (Orchidaceae) 75  
*Dendrobium stuposum* (Orchidaceae) 75  
*Dendrobium suavissimum* (see *Dendrobium chrysotoxum*; Orchidaceae) 72  
*Dendrobium sulcatum* (Orchidaceae) 75  
*Dendrobium sutepense* (Orchidaceae) 75  
*Dendrobium taenialis* (Orchidaceae) 478  
*Dendrobium tapingense* (see *Dendrobium parcum*; Orchidaceae) 74  
*Dendrobium terminale* (Orchidaceae) 75  
*Dendrobium theionochilum* (Orchidaceae) 75  
*Dendrobium thyrsiflorum* (Orchidaceae) 75  
*Dendrobium thyrsiflorum* var. *alboluteum* (see *Dendrobium thyrsiflorum*; Orchidaceae)  
*Dendrobium tortile* (Orchidaceae) 76  
*Dendrobium tortile* var. *rosea* (see *Dendrobium tortile*; Orchidaceae)  
*Dendrobium transparens* (Orchidaceae) 76  
*Dendrobium transparens* var. *alba* (see *Dendrobium transparens*; Orchidaceae)  
*Dendrobium trigonopus* (Orchidaceae) 76  
*Dendrobium venustum* (Orchidaceae) 76  
*Dendrobium virgineum* (Orchidaceae) 76  
*Dendrobium wardianum* (Orchidaceae) 76  
*Dendrobium wardianum* var. *lowii* (see *Dendrobium wardianum*; Orchidaceae)  
*Dendrobium wardianum* var. *watsoni* (see *Dendrobium wardianum*; Orchidaceae)  
*Dendrobium wattii* (Orchidaceae) 76  
*Dendrobium wightii* (Orchidaceae) 76  
*Dendrobium williamsonii* (Orchidaceae) 76  
*Dendrobium wilmsianum* (Orchidaceae) 76  
*Dendrobium xanthophlebium* (Orchidaceae) 76  
*Dendrocalamopsis beecheyana* (Poaceae) 97  
*Dendrocalamus asper* (Poaceae) 97  
*Dendrocalamus birmanicus* (Poaceae) 97  
*Dendrocalamus brandisii* (Poaceae) 97  
*Dendrocalamus calostachyus* (Poaceae) 97  
*Dendrocalamus collettianus* (Poaceae) 97  
*Dendrocalamus copelandii* (Poaceae) 97  
*Dendrocalamus flagellifer* (see *Dendrocalamus asper*; Poaceae) 97  
*Dendrocalamus giganteus* (Poaceae) 97  
*Dendrocalamus hamiltonii* (Poaceae) 24–25, 98  
*Dendrocalamus hookeri* (Poaceae) 98  
*Dendrocalamus latiflorus* (Poaceae) 98  
*Dendrocalamus longifimbriatus* (Poaceae) 98  
*Dendrocalamus longispathus* (Poaceae) 98  
*Dendrocalamus membranaceus* (Poaceae) 98  
*Dendrocalamus messeri* (Poaceae) 98  
*Dendrocalamus strictus* (Poaceae) 25–29, 98  
*Dendrocalamus strictus* var. *prainiana* (see *Dendrocalamus strictus*; Poaceae)  
*Dendrocalamus wabo* (Poaceae) 98  
*Dendrochilum gardneriana* (Orchidaceae) 478  
*Dendrochilum longifolium* (Orchidaceae) 76  
*Dendrochilum pallidiflavens* (Orchidaceae) 76  
*Dendrochilum pallidiflorum* (see *Dendrochilum pallidiflavens*; Orchidaceae) 76



Dendrochloa distans (see Schizostachyum distans; Poaceae) 112	Desmodium kingianum (Fabaceae) 241
Dendrocnide basirotunda (Urticaceae) 386	Desmodium kurzii (Fabaceae) 241
Dendrocnide stimulans (Urticaceae) 386	Desmodium laburnifolium (Fabaceae) 241
Dendrolobium triangulare (Fabaceae) 240	Desmodium lacei (Fabaceae) 241
Dendropanax acuminatissimus (Araliaceae) 472	Desmodium latifolium (Fabaceae) 241
Dendropanax burmanicus (see Dendropanax dentiger; Araliaceae) 152	Desmodium laxiflorum (Fabaceae) 241
Dendropanax dentiger (Araliaceae) 152	Desmodium longipes (Fabaceae) 241
Dendropanax listeri (see Merrillioplanax listeri; Araliaceae) 152	Desmodium megaphyllum (Fabaceae) 242
Dendrophthoe falcata (Loranthaceae) 284	Desmodium multiflorum (Fabaceae) 242
Dendrophthoe lanosa (Loranthaceae) 284	Desmodium obcordatum (Fabaceae) 242
Dendrophthoe pentandra (Loranthaceae) 284	Desmodium oblatum (Fabaceae) 242
Dendrotrophe buxifolia (Santalaceae) 362	Desmodium oblongum (Fabaceae) 242
Dentella concinna (Rubiaceae) 345	Desmodium olivaceum (Fabaceae) 242
Dentella repens (Rubiaceae) 345	Desmodium parvifolium (Fabaceae) 242
Dentella serpyllifolia (Rubiaceae) 345	Desmodium podocarpum (Fabaceae) 242
Derris amherstianus (Fabaceae) 240	Desmodium polycarpum (Fabaceae) 242
Derris amoena (Fabaceae) 240	Desmodium prainii (Fabaceae) 242
Derris andamanica (Fabaceae) 240	Desmodium pulchellum (Fabaceae) 242
Derris cuneifolia (Fabaceae) 240	Desmodium renifolium (Fabaceae) 242
Derris dalbergioides (see Derris microphylla; Fabaceae) 240	Desmodium renifolium var. oblatum (see Desmodium renifolium; Fabaceae)
Derris elegans (Fabaceae) 240	Desmodium reniforme (Fabaceae) 242
Derris elliptica (Fabaceae) 240	Desmodium reticulatum (Fabaceae) 242
Derris ferruginea (Fabaceae) 240	Desmodium retroflexum (Fabaceae) 242
Derris floridunda (Fabaceae) 240	Desmodium rottleri (Fabaceae) 242
Derris indica (Fabaceae) 240	Desmodium rufihirsutum (Fabaceae) 242
Derris kingdonwardii (Fabaceae) 240	Desmodium rugosum (Fabaceae) 242
Derris lacei (Fabaceae) 240	Desmodium sequax (Fabaceae) 242
Derris latifolia (Fabaceae) 240	Desmodium sinuatum (Fabaceae) 242
Derris malaccensis (Fabaceae) 240	Desmodium styracifolium (Fabaceae) 242
Derris marginata (Fabaceae) 240	Desmodium substipulaceum (Fabaceae) 242
Derris microphylla (Fabaceae) 240	Desmodium teres (Fabaceae) 242
Derris microptera (Fabaceae) 240	Desmodium tiliaefolium (Fabaceae) 242
Derris mitis (Fabaceae) 240	Desmodium toppinii (Fabaceae) 242
Derris monticola (Fabaceae) 240	Desmodium triangulare (Fabaceae) 242
Derris pulchra (Fabaceae) 240	Desmodium triflorum (Fabaceae) 242
Derris robusta (Fabaceae) 240	Desmodium triquetrum (see Tadehagi triquetrum; Fabaceae) 252
Derris scandens (Fabaceae) 240	Desmodium umbellatum (Fabaceae) 242
Derris sinuata (see Aganope heptaphylla; Fabaceae) 235	Desmodium velutinum (Fabaceae) 242
Derris thyrsoflora (see Aganope thyrsoflora; Fabaceae) 235	Desmodium vestitum (Fabaceae) 242
Derris timorensis (Fabaceae) 241	Desmodium wallichii (Fabaceae) 242
Derris trifoliata (Fabaceae) 241	Desmogyne neriifolia (see Agapetes neriifolia; Ericaceae) 214
Derris wallichii (Fabaceae) 241	Desmos caudatus (Annonaceae) 141
Desmodium auricomum (Fabaceae) 241	Desmos chinensis (Annonaceae) 141
Desmodium biarticulatum (Fabaceae) 241	Desmos cochinchinensis (Annonaceae) 141
Desmodium birmannicum (Fabaceae) 241	Desmos dumosus (Annonaceae) 141
Desmodium capitatum (Fabaceae) 241	Desmos latifolia (Annonaceae) 141
Desmodium cephalotes (Fabaceae) 241	Desmostachys bipinnata (Poaceae) 98
Desmodium cephalotoides (Fabaceae) 241	Desmotrichum fimbriatum (see Flickingeria fimbriata; Orchidaceae) 79
Desmodium concinnum (Fabaceae) 241	Deutzia corymbosa (Hydrangeaceae) 266
Desmodium diffusum (Fabaceae) 241	Deutzia discolor (Hydrangeaceae) 266
Desmodium flexuosum (Fabaceae) 241	Deutzia glomeruliflora (Hydrangeaceae) 266
Desmodium floribundum (Fabaceae) 241	Deutzia hookeriana (Hydrangeaceae) 266
Desmodium gangeticum (Fabaceae) 241	Deutzia macrantha (Hydrangeaceae) 266
Desmodium grande (Fabaceae) 241	Deutzia purpurascens (Hydrangeaceae) 266
Desmodium gyrans (Fabaceae) 241	Deutzia scabra (Hydrangeaceae) 266
Desmodium gyroides (Fabaceae) 241	Dialium indum (Caesalpinaceae) 183
Desmodium henryi (Fabaceae) 241	Dianella ensifolia (Phormiaceae) 91
Desmodium heterophyllum (Fabaceae) 241	Dianthera nodosa (Acanthaceae) 126
Desmodium hispidum (Fabaceae) 241	Dianthus barbatus (Caryophyllaceae) 189
Desmodium insigne (Fabaceae) 241	Dianthus caryophyllus (Caryophyllaceae) 189
Desmodium karenium (Fabaceae) 241	



- Dianthus chinensis* (Caryophyllaceae) 189  
*Dianthus plumarius* (Caryophyllaceae) 190  
*Diapensia himalaica* (Diapensiaceae) 206  
*Diapensia purpurea* (Diapensiaceae) 206  
*Dicellostyles jujubifolia* (Malvaceae) 477  
*Dicentra burmanica* (Papaveraceae) 322  
*Dicentra macrantha* (Papaveraceae) 322  
*Dicerma hispidum* (Fabaceae) 242  
*Dichantherium clandestinum* (Poaceae) 98  
*Dichantherium latifolium* (Poaceae) 98  
*Dichanthium annulatum* (Poaceae) 98  
*Dichanthium caricosum* (Poaceae) 98  
*Dichanthium theinlwini* (Poaceae) 98  
*Dichapetalum gelonioides* (Dichapetalaceae) 206  
*Dichapetalum helferianum* (Dichapetalaceae) 206  
*Dichapetalum kerrii* (Dichapetalaceae) 206  
*Dichapetalum longipetalum* (Dichapetalaceae) 206  
*Dichapetalum macropetala* (Dichapetalaceae) 206  
*Dichiloboea birmanica* (see *Trisepalum birmanicum*; Gesneriaceae) 264  
*Dichondra repens* (Convolvulaceae) 198  
*Dichroa febrifuga* (Hydrangeaceae) 266  
*Dichrocephala auriculata* (Asteraceae) 162  
*Dichrocephala chrysanthemifolia* (Asteraceae) 162  
*Dichrocephala integrifolia* (Asteraceae) 162  
*Dichrocephala latifolia* (see *Dichrocephala auriculata*; Asteraceae) 162  
*Dichrostachys cinerea* (Mimosaceae) 301  
*Dicksonia vernicosa* (see *Kalimpongia narajitii*; Orchidaceae) 82  
*Dicliptera bupleuroides* (Acanthaceae) 126  
*Dicliptera kurzii* (Acanthaceae) 126  
*Dicliptera magnibracteata* (Acanthaceae) 126  
*Dicliptera minbuensis* (Acanthaceae) 126  
*Dicliptera reptans* (Acanthaceae) 126  
*Dicliptera riparia* (Acanthaceae) 126  
*Dicliptera roxburghiana* (see *Dicliptera bupleuroides*; Acanthaceae) 126  
*Dicliptera speciosa* (Acanthaceae) 126  
*Dicoma tomentosa* (Asteraceae) 162  
*Dictyospermum ovatum* (Commelinaceae) 48  
*Didissandra lanuginosa* (see *Corallodiscus lanuginosus*; Gesneriaceae) 262  
*Didissandra taliensis* (see *Corallodiscus lanuginosus*; Gesneriaceae) 262  
*Didymocarpus acuminatus* (Gesneriaceae) 262  
*Didymocarpus aromaticus* (Gesneriaceae) 262  
*Didymocarpus aurantiacus* (Gesneriaceae) 476  
*Didymocarpus aureoglandulosus* (Gesneriaceae) 262  
*Didymocarpus barbinervius* (Gesneriaceae) 262  
*Didymocarpus bracteatus* (Gesneriaceae) 262  
*Didymocarpus burkei* (Gesneriaceae) 263  
*Didymocarpus elatior* (Gesneriaceae) 263  
*Didymocarpus gageanus* (Gesneriaceae) 263  
*Didymocarpus graciliflorus* (Gesneriaceae) 263  
*Didymocarpus mollis* (Gesneriaceae) 263  
*Didymocarpus paucinervius* (Gesneriaceae) 263  
*Didymocarpus platycalyx* (Gesneriaceae) 263  
*Didymocarpus praeteritus* (Gesneriaceae) 263  
*Didymocarpus pteronema* (Gesneriaceae) 263  
*Didymocarpus punduanus* (Gesneriaceae) 476  
*Didymocarpus purpureobracteatus* (Gesneriaceae) 263  
*Didymocarpus reptans* (see *Henckelia reptans*; Gesneriaceae) 263  
*Didymocarpus rufipes* (Gesneriaceae) 263  
*Didymocarpus subalternans* (Gesneriaceae) 476  
*Didymoplexis pallens* (Orchidaceae) 76  
*Didymosperma hookeriana* (see *Arenga hookeriana*; Arecaceae) 43  
*Didymosperma nanum* (see *Arenga nana*; Arecaceae) 43  
*Diectomis fastigiata* (see *Andropogon fastigiatus*; Poaceae) 92  
*Dieffenbachia daguensis* (Araceae) 41  
*Dieffenbachia picta* (see *Dieffenbachia seguine*; Araceae) 41  
*Dieffenbachia seguine* (Araceae) 41  
*Digera muricata* (Amaranthaceae) 137  
*Digitalis lanata* (Scrophulariaceae) 368  
*Digitalis purpurea* (Scrophulariaceae) 368  
*Digitaria abludens* (Poaceae) 98  
*Digitaria adscendens* (see *Digitaria ciliaris*; Poaceae) 98  
*Digitaria chinensis* (see *Digitaria violascens*; Poaceae) 99  
*Digitaria ciliaris* (Poaceae) 98  
*Digitaria compacta* (Poaceae) 98  
*Digitaria fibrosa* (Poaceae) 98  
*Digitaria fuscescens* (Poaceae) 98  
*Digitaria horizontalis* (Poaceae) 98  
*Digitaria ischaemum* (Poaceae) 98  
*Digitaria jubata* (Poaceae) 99  
*Digitaria longiflora* (Poaceae) 99  
*Digitaria pedicellaris* (see *Digitaria abludens*; Poaceae) 98  
*Digitaria perrottetii* (Poaceae) 99  
*Digitaria pruriens* (see *Digitaria horizontalis*; Poaceae) 98  
*Digitaria radicata* (Poaceae) 99  
*Digitaria royleana* (see *Digitaria stricta*; Poaceae) 99  
*Digitaria siamensis* (Poaceae) 99  
*Digitaria stricta* (Poaceae) 99  
*Digitaria ternata* (Poaceae) 99  
*Digitaria tomentosa* (Poaceae) 99  
*Digitaria violascens* (Poaceae) 99  
*Dillenia aurea* (Dilleniaceae) 206  
*Dillenia elata* (Dilleniaceae) 206  
*Dillenia floribunda* (Dilleniaceae) 206  
*Dillenia indica* (Dilleniaceae) 206  
*Dillenia kerrii* (Dilleniaceae) 206  
*Dillenia maymyensis* (Dilleniaceae) 206  
*Dillenia ornata* (Dilleniaceae) 206  
*Dillenia parkinsonii* (Dilleniaceae) 207  
*Dillenia parviflora* (Dilleniaceae) 207  
*Dillenia pentagyna* (Dilleniaceae) 26, 207  
*Dillenia pulcherrima* (Dilleniaceae) 207  
*Dillenia scabrella* (Dilleniaceae) 207  
*Dilochia subsessilis* (Orchidaceae) 76  
*Dimeria avenacea* (Poaceae) 99  
*Dimeria fuscescens* (Poaceae) 99  
*Dimeria hohenackeri* (Poaceae) 99  
*Dimeria keenanii* (Poaceae) 99  
*Dimeria kurzii* (Poaceae) 99  
*Dimeria leptorhachis* (Poaceae) 99  
*Dimeria ornithopoda* (Poaceae) 99  
*Dimeria pusilla* (see *Dimeria avenacea*; Poaceae) 99  
*Dimeria tenera* (Poaceae) 99  
*Dimeria velutina* (Poaceae) 99  
*Dimocarpus longan* (Sapindaceae) 363  
*Dimocarpus longan* var. *malesianus* (see *Dimocarpus longan*; Sapindaceae)  
*Dimorphocalyx angustialatus* (Dipterocarpaceae) 475  
*Dimorphocalyx meeboldii* (Euphorbiaceae) 228  
*Dinetus decorus* (Convolvulaceae) 198



- Dinetus dinetoides* (Convolvulaceae) 198  
*Dinetus racemosus* (Convolvulaceae) 198  
*Dinetus truncatus* (Convolvulaceae) 198  
*Dinochloa andamanica* (Poaceae) 99  
*Dinochloa compactiflora* (see *Melocalamus compactiflorus*; Poaceae) 106  
*Dinochloa maclellandii* (Poaceae) 99  
*Dinochloa marginata* (see *Bambusa marginata*; Poaceae) 94  
*Dioclea wilsonii* (Fabaceae) 243  
*Dioscorea alata* (Dioscoreaceae) 56  
*Dioscorea atropurpurea* (Dioscoreaceae) 57  
*Dioscorea birmanica* (Dioscoreaceae) 57  
*Dioscorea brandisii* (Dioscoreaceae) 57  
*Dioscorea bulbifera* (Dioscoreaceae) 57  
*Dioscorea collettii* (Dioscoreaceae) 57  
*Dioscorea crispata* (Dioscoreaceae) 57  
*Dioscorea cylindrica* (Dioscoreaceae) 57  
*Dioscorea daemona* (Dioscoreaceae) 57  
*Dioscorea daunea* (Dioscoreaceae) 57  
*Dioscorea decipiens* (Dioscoreaceae) 57  
*Dioscorea deflexa* (Dioscoreaceae) 57  
*Dioscorea deltoidea* (Dioscoreaceae) 57  
*Dioscorea esculenta* (Dioscoreaceae) 57  
*Dioscorea glabra* (Dioscoreaceae) 57  
*Dioscorea globosa* (Dioscoreaceae) 57  
*Dioscorea hamiltonii* (Dioscoreaceae) 57  
*Dioscorea hemsleyi* (Dioscoreaceae) 57  
*Dioscorea lepcharum* (Dioscoreaceae) 57  
*Dioscorea membranacea* (Dioscoreaceae) 57  
*Dioscorea pentaphylla* (Dioscoreaceae) 57  
*Dioscorea prazeri* (Dioscoreaceae) 57  
*Dioscorea puber* (Dioscoreaceae) 57  
*Dioscorea purpurea* (Dioscoreaceae) 57  
*Dioscorea pyrifolia* (Dioscoreaceae) 57  
*Dioscorea rangunensis* (Dioscoreaceae) 57  
*Dioscorea sativa* (Dioscoreaceae) 57  
*Dioscorea spinosa* (Dioscoreaceae) 58  
*Dioscorea tentaculigera* (Dioscoreaceae) 58  
*Dioscorea tomentosa* (Dioscoreaceae) 58  
*Dioscorea trinervia* (Dioscoreaceae) 58  
*Dioscorea velutipes* (Dioscoreaceae) 58  
*Dioscorea wallichii* (Dioscoreaceae) 58  
*Dioscorea wightii* (Dioscoreaceae) 58  
*Diospyros albiflora* (Ebenaceae) 209  
*Diospyros brachiata* (Ebenaceae) 209  
*Diospyros brachiata* var. *atra* (see *Diospyros brachiata*; Ebenaceae)  
*Diospyros brandisiana* (Ebenaceae) 209  
*Diospyros burmanica* (Ebenaceae) 27, 209  
*Diospyros cauliflora* (Ebenaceae) 210  
*Diospyros chartacea* (Ebenaceae) 210  
*Diospyros chloroxylon* (Ebenaceae) 210  
*Diospyros crumentata* (Ebenaceae) 210  
*Diospyros dasyphylla* (Ebenaceae) 210  
*Diospyros decandra* (Ebenaceae) 210  
*Diospyros densiflora* (Ebenaceae) 210  
*Diospyros dictyoneura* (Ebenaceae) 210  
*Diospyros discolor* (Ebenaceae) 210  
*Diospyros ehretioides* (Ebenaceae) 210  
*Diospyros embryopteris* (Ebenaceae) 210  
*Diospyros ferrea* (Ebenaceae) 210  
*Diospyros glandulosa* (Ebenaceae) 210  
*Diospyros hasseltii* (Ebenaceae) 210  
*Diospyros heterophylla* (Ebenaceae) 210  
*Diospyros impressa* (Ebenaceae) 210  
*Diospyros kaki* (Ebenaceae) 210  
*Diospyros kika* (Ebenaceae) 210  
*Diospyros kurzii* (Ebenaceae) 210  
*Diospyros lanceaefolia* (Ebenaceae) 210  
*Diospyros lotus* (Ebenaceae) 210  
*Diospyros malabarica* (Ebenaceae) 210  
*Diospyros martabanica* (Ebenaceae) 210  
*Diospyros mollis* (Ebenaceae) 210  
*Diospyros montana* (Ebenaceae) 210  
*Diospyros oblonga* (Ebenaceae) 210  
*Diospyros oleifolia* (Ebenaceae) 210  
*Diospyros packmanni* (Ebenaceae) 211  
*Diospyros pendula* (Ebenaceae) 211  
*Diospyros peregrina* (Ebenaceae) 211  
*Diospyros pilosanthera* (Ebenaceae) 211  
*Diospyros pilosula* (Ebenaceae) 211  
*Diospyros pyrrocarpa* (Ebenaceae) 211  
*Diospyros ramiflora* (Ebenaceae) 211  
*Diospyros rhodocalyx* (Ebenaceae) 211  
*Diospyros sapotoides* (Ebenaceae) 211  
*Diospyros sumatrana* (Ebenaceae) 211  
*Diospyros toposia* (Ebenaceae) 211  
*Diospyros undulata* (Ebenaceae) 211  
*Diospyros variegata* (Ebenaceae) 211  
*Diospyros wallichii* (Ebenaceae) 211  
*Dipentodon sinicus* (Dipentodontaceae) 207  
*Diplachne fusca* (see *Leptochloa fusca*; Poaceae) 105  
*Diplacrum caricinum* (Cyperaceae) 54  
*Diplarche multiflora* (Diapensiaceae) 206  
*Diploclisia glaucescens* (Menispermaceae) 297  
*Diplocyclos palmatus* (Cucurbitaceae) 204  
*Diploknema butyracea* (Sapotaceae) 364  
*Diplomeria pulchella* (Orchidaceae) 76  
*Diploprora championi* (Orchidaceae) 76  
*Diplospora confusa* (Rubiaceae) 345  
*Diplospora griffithii* (Rubiaceae) 346  
*Diplospora kurzii* (Rubiaceae) 346  
*Diplospora pubescens* (Rubiaceae) 346  
*Diplospora siamica* (Rubiaceae) 346  
*Diplospora singularis* (Rubiaceae) 346  
*Diplycosia alboglauca* (Ericaceae) 215  
*Diplycosia discolor* (Ericaceae) 215  
*Diplycosia pauciseta* (Ericaceae) 215  
*Dipsacus asper* (Dipsacaceae) 207  
*Dipsacus inermis* (Dipsacaceae) 207  
*Dipteracanthus longifolia* (Acanthaceae) 126  
*Dipterocarpus alatus* (Dipterocarpaceae) 24–26, 207  
*Dipterocarpus baudii* (Dipterocarpaceae) 207  
*Dipterocarpus costatus* (Dipterocarpaceae) 207  
*Dipterocarpus dyeri* (Dipterocarpaceae) 207  
*Dipterocarpus gonopterus* (Dipterocarpaceae) 207  
*Dipterocarpus gracilis* (see *Dipterocarpus retusus*; Dipterocarpaceae) 208  
*Dipterocarpus grandiflorus* (Dipterocarpaceae) 24, 207  
*Dipterocarpus incanus* (Dipterocarpaceae) 208  
*Dipterocarpus kerrii* (Dipterocarpaceae) 208  
*Dipterocarpus obtusifolius* (Dipterocarpaceae) 208  
*Dipterocarpus retusus* (Dipterocarpaceae) 208  
*Dipterocarpus tuberculatus* (Dipterocarpaceae) 26–27, 208  
*Dipterocarpus turbinatus* (Dipterocarpaceae) 24–25, 208  
*Dischidia acutifolia* (Asclepiadaceae) 154  
*Dischidia benghalensis* (Asclepiadaceae) 154  
*Dischidia clavata* (Asclepiadaceae) 154



- Dischidia griffithii* (Asclepiadaceae) 154  
*Dischidia hirsuta* (Asclepiadaceae) 154  
*Dischidia imbricata* (Asclepiadaceae) 154  
*Dischidia lancifolia* (Asclepiadaceae) 154  
*Dischidia major* (Asclepiadaceae) 155  
*Dischidia micholitzii* (Asclepiadaceae) 155  
*Dischidia nummularia* (Asclepiadaceae) 155  
*Dischidia punctata* (Asclepiadaceae) 155  
*Dischidia rafflesiana* (Asclepiadaceae) 155  
*Disporopsis fuscopicta* (Convallariaceae) 49  
*Disporum acuminatum* (Convallariaceae) 49  
*Disporum calcaratum* (Convallariaceae) 49  
*Disporum cantoniense* (Convallariaceae) 49  
*Disporum latipetalum* (Convallariaceae) 49  
*Disporum pullum* (Convallariaceae) 49  
*Dissochaeta glauca* (Melastomataceae) 292  
*Distemon indicum* (Urticaceae) 386  
*Distylium indicum* (Hamamelidaceae) 265  
*Dobinea vulgaris* (Podoaceae) 325  
*Docynia indica* (Rosaceae) 337  
*Dodecadenia grandiflora* (Lauraceae) 277  
*Dodonaea viscosa* (Sapindaceae) 363  
*Dolichandrone atrovirens* (Bignoniaceae) 173  
*Dolichandrone falcata* (Bignoniaceae) 173  
*Dolichandrone serrulata* (Bignoniaceae) 173  
*Dolichandrone spathacea* (Bignoniaceae) 173  
*Dolichandrone velutina* (Bignoniaceae) 173  
*Dolichos candicans* (Fabaceae) 243  
*Dolichos falcatus* (Fabaceae) 243  
*Dolichos lanceolatus* (Fabaceae) 243  
*Dolichos subaequalis* (Fabaceae) 243  
*Dolichos subcarnosus* (Fabaceae) 243  
*Dolichos tetragonolobus* (Fabaceae) 243  
*Dolichos ultratus* (Fabaceae) 475  
*Dolichos umbellatus* (Fabaceae) 243  
*Dolichos uniflorus* (Fabaceae) 243  
*Dombeya acutangula* (Sterculiaceae) 376  
*Dombeya burgessiae* (Sterculiaceae) 376  
*Dombeya spectabilis* (Sterculiaceae) 376  
*Donax grandis* (Marantaceae) 62  
*Dopatrium junceum* (Scrophulariaceae) 368  
*Doritis pulcherrima* (see *Phalaenopsis pulcherrima*; Orchidaceae) 86  
*Doritis taenialis* (see *Phalaenopsis taenialis*; Orchidaceae) 86  
*Doxantha unguis-cati* (see *Macfadyena unguis-cati*; Bignoniaceae) 174  
*Dracaena angustifolia* (Dracaenaceae) 58  
*Dracaena cantleyi* (Dracaenaceae) 58  
*Dracaena elliptica* (Dracaenaceae) 58  
*Dracaena ensifolia* (Dracaenaceae) 58  
*Dracaena fragrans* (Dracaenaceae) 58  
*Dracaena helferiana* (Dracaenaceae) 58  
*Dracaena reflexa* (Dracaenaceae) 58  
*Dracaena sanderiana* (Dracaenaceae) 58  
*Dracaena spicata* (Dracaenaceae) 58  
*Dracontium gigas* (Araceae) 42  
*Dracontium polyphyllum* (Araceae) 42  
*Dracontomelon dao* (Anacardiaceae) 138  
*Dracontomelon duperreanum* (Anacardiaceae) 138  
*Dracontomelon mangiferum* (see *Dracontomelon dao*; Anacardiaceae) 138  
*Dregea volubilis* (Asclepiadaceae) 155  
*Drepanostachyum khasianum* (Poaceae) 99  
*Drepanostachyum kurzii* (Poaceae) 99  
*Drimycarpus racemosus* (Anacardiaceae) 138  
*Drosera burmanii* (Droseraceae) 209  
*Drosera indica* (Droseraceae) 209  
*Drosera peltata* (Droseraceae) 209  
*Drymoda picta* (Orchidaceae) 76  
*Drypetes assamica* (Euphorbiaceae) 228  
*Drypetes balakrishnanii* (Euphorbiaceae) 228  
*Drypetes eglandulosa* (Euphorbiaceae) 228  
*Drypetes elliptica* (Euphorbiaceae) 228  
*Drypetes griffithii* (Euphorbiaceae) 228  
*Drypetes kurziana* (Euphorbiaceae) 228  
*Drypetes macrophylla* (Euphorbiaceae) 228  
*Drypetes subsessilis* (Euphorbiaceae) 228  
*Drypetes sumatrana* (Euphorbiaceae) 228  
*Duabanga grandiflora* (Lythraceae) 286  
*Dubyaea atropurpurea* (Asteraceae) 162  
*Dubyaea chimiliensis* (Asteraceae) 162  
*Duchesnea indica* (see *Potentilla indica*; Rosaceae) 338  
*Dufrenoya poilanei* (Santalaceae) 362  
*Dufrenoya robusta* (Santalaceae) 362  
*Dumasia nitida* (Fabaceae) 243  
*Dumasia prazeri* (Fabaceae) 243  
*Dumasia villosa* (Fabaceae) 243  
*Dunbaria burmanica* (Fabaceae) 243  
*Dunbaria circinalis* (Fabaceae) 243  
*Dunbaria gracilipes* (Fabaceae) 243  
*Dunbaria maymyoensis* (Fabaceae) 243  
*Dunbaria micholitzii* (Fabaceae) 243  
*Dunbaria podocarpa* (Fabaceae) 243  
*Duranta erecta* (Verbenaceae) 389  
*Duranta repens* (Verbenaceae) 389  
*Durio burmanicus* (Bombacaceae) 175  
*Durio malaccensis* (Bombacaceae) 175  
*Durio masoni* (Bombacaceae) 175  
*Durio zibethinus* (Bombacaceae) 175  
*Dysoxylum grande* (Fabaceae) 243  
*Dysophylla auricularia* (see *Pogostemon auricularius*; Lamiaceae) 274  
*Dysophylla cruciata* (Lamiaceae) 271  
*Dysophylla helferi* (Lamiaceae) 271  
*Dysophylla kachinensis* (Lamiaceae) 271  
*Dysophylla quadrifolia* (Lamiaceae) 271  
*Dysophylla verticillata* (Lamiaceae) 271  
*Dysoxylum alliaceum* (Meliaceae) 295  
*Dysoxylum binectariferum* (Meliaceae) 295  
*Dysoxylum cochinchinensis* (Meliaceae) 295  
*Dysoxylum excelsum* (Meliaceae) 295  
*Dysoxylum grande* (Meliaceae) 295  
*Dysoxylum oliveri* (Meliaceae) 295  
*Dysoxylum procerum* (Meliaceae) 295  
*Dysoxylum turbinatum* (see *Dysoxylum excelsum*; Meliaceae) 295  
*Ebermaiera angustifolia* (Acanthaceae) 126  
*Ebermaiera argentea* (Acanthaceae) 126  
*Ebermaiera argentea* var. *angustifolia* (see *Ebermaiera argentea*; Acanthaceae)  
*Ebermaiera beddomei* (Acanthaceae) 126  
*Ebermaiera coriacea* (Acanthaceae) 126  
*Ebermaiera glauca* (Acanthaceae) 126  
*Ebermaiera gracilis* (Acanthaceae) 126  
*Ebermaiera helferi* (Acanthaceae) 126  
*Ebermaiera humilis* (Acanthaceae) 126  
*Ebermaiera incana* (Acanthaceae) 126



- Ebermaiera laciocarpa* (Acanthaceae) 471  
*Ebermaiera lanceolata* (Acanthaceae) 126  
*Ebermaiera lasiobotrys* (Acanthaceae) 126  
*Ebermaiera maclellandii* (Acanthaceae) 126  
*Ebermaiera macrophylla* (Acanthaceae) 126  
*Ebermaiera merguensis* (Acanthaceae) 126  
*Ebermaiera obtusa* (Acanthaceae) 127  
*Ebermaiera paniculata* (Acanthaceae) 127  
*Ebermaiera parviflora* (Acanthaceae) 127  
*Ebermaiera polybotrya* (see *Staurogyne humilis*; Acanthaceae) 131  
*Ebermaiera racemosa* (Acanthaceae) 127  
*Ebermaiera thyrsoides* (Acanthaceae) 127  
*Ecdysanthera micrantha* (see *Urceola micrantha*; Apocynaceae) 150  
*Ecdysanthera multiflora* (see *Urceola micrantha*; Apocynaceae) 150  
*Echeveria glauca* (Crassulaceae) 202  
*Echinacea purpurea* (Asteraceae) 162  
*Echinocarpus assamicus* (see *Sloanea sterculiacea*; Elaeocarpaceae) 213  
*Echinocarpus dasycarpus* (see *Sloanea dasycarpa*; Elaeocarpaceae) 212  
*Echinocarpus kerrii* (Elaeocarpaceae) 474  
*Echinocarpus parkinsonii* (Elaeocarpaceae) 474  
*Echinocarpus sigun* (see *Sloanea sigun*; Elaeocarpaceae) 213  
*Echinocarpus sterculiaceus* (see *Sloanea sterculiacea*; Elaeocarpaceae) 213  
*Echinocarpus tomentosus* (see *Sloanea tomentosa*; Elaeocarpaceae) 213  
*Echinochloa colona* (Poaceae) 99  
*Echinochloa crus-galli* (Poaceae) 99  
*Echinochloa crus-pavonis* (Poaceae) 99  
*Echinochloa frumentacea* (Poaceae) 99  
*Echinochloa notabile* (see *Urochloa mosambicensis*; Poaceae) 115  
*Echinochloa scabra* (Poaceae) 100  
*Echinochloa stagnina* (see *Echinochloa scabra*; Poaceae) 100  
*Echinops burmanicus* (Asteraceae) 473  
*Echinops cornigerus* (Asteraceae) 162  
*Echinops echinatus* (Asteraceae) 162  
*Echinops niveus* (Asteraceae) 162  
*Echioglossum birmanicum* (see *Cleisostoma birmanicum*; Orchidaceae) 69  
*Echites calycina* (see *Aganosma wallichii*; Apocynaceae) 147  
*Echites cymosa* (see *Aganosma cymosa*; Apocynaceae) 146  
*Echites cymosa* var. *fulva* (see *Aganosma cymosa*; Apocynaceae)  
*Echites glandulifera* (Apocynaceae) 148  
*Echites marginata* (see *Aganosma marginata*; Apocynaceae) 146  
*Echites odoratissima* (Apocynaceae) 148  
*Eclipta alba* (Asteraceae) 162  
*Edgeworthia chrysantha* (Thymelaeaceae) 382  
*Edgeworthia gardneri* (Thymelaeaceae) 382  
*Edgeworthia longipes* (Thymelaeaceae) 382  
*Edgeworthia tomentosa* (Thymelaeaceae) 382  
*Ehretia acuminata* (Boraginaceae) 176  
*Ehretia confinis* (Boraginaceae) 176  
*Ehretia laevis* (Boraginaceae) 176  
*Ehretia macrophylla* (Boraginaceae) 176  
*Ehretia obtusifolia* (Boraginaceae) 176  
*Ehretia parallela* (Boraginaceae) 176  
*Ehretia retusa* (Boraginaceae) 176  
*Ehretia wallichiana* (Boraginaceae) 176  
*Eichhornia azurea* (Pontederiaceae) 115  
*Eichhornia crassipes* (Pontederiaceae) 30, 115  
*Elaeagnus hortensis* (Elaeagnaceae) 211  
*Elaeagnus latifolia* (Elaeagnaceae) 211  
*Elaeagnus rivularis* (Elaeagnaceae) 211  
*Elaeis guineensis* (Arecaceae) 45  
*Elaeocarpus aristatus* (see *Elaeocarpus rugosus*; Elaeocarpaceae) 212  
*Elaeocarpus balansae* (Elaeocarpaceae) 211  
*Elaeocarpus braceanus* (Elaeocarpaceae) 211  
*Elaeocarpus bracteatus* (Elaeocarpaceae) 211  
*Elaeocarpus cuneatus* (Elaeocarpaceae) 211  
*Elaeocarpus dubius* (Elaeocarpaceae) 211  
*Elaeocarpus floribundus* (Elaeocarpaceae) 211  
*Elaeocarpus forrestii* (Elaeocarpaceae) 474  
*Elaeocarpus ganitrus* (see *Elaeocarpus sphaericus*; Elaeocarpaceae) 212  
*Elaeocarpus grandiflorus* (Elaeocarpaceae) 212  
*Elaeocarpus grandiflorus* var. *angustifolius* (see *Elaeocarpus grandiflorus*; Elaeocarpaceae)  
*Elaeocarpus griffithii* (Elaeocarpaceae) 212  
*Elaeocarpus hainanensis* (Elaeocarpaceae) 212  
*Elaeocarpus helferi* (see *Elaeocarpus robustus*; Elaeocarpaceae) 212  
*Elaeocarpus hygrophilus* (Elaeocarpaceae) 30, 212  
*Elaeocarpus integer* (see *Elaeocarpus petiolatus*; Elaeocarpaceae) 212  
*Elaeocarpus lacei* (Elaeocarpaceae) 212  
*Elaeocarpus lacunosus* (see *Elaeocarpus lanceifolius*; Elaeocarpaceae) 212  
*Elaeocarpus lanceifolius* (Elaeocarpaceae) 212  
*Elaeocarpus leptostachyus* (see *Elaeocarpus robustus*; Elaeocarpaceae) 212  
*Elaeocarpus littoralis* (see *Elaeocarpus macrocerus*; Elaeocarpaceae) 212  
*Elaeocarpus longifolius* (Elaeocarpaceae) 475  
*Elaeocarpus lucidus* (see *Elaeocarpus robustus*; Elaeocarpaceae) 212  
*Elaeocarpus macrocerus* (Elaeocarpaceae) 212  
*Elaeocarpus monocera* (Elaeocarpaceae) 475  
*Elaeocarpus oblongus* (see *Elaeocarpus serratus*; Elaeocarpaceae) 212  
*Elaeocarpus obtusus* (Elaeocarpaceae) 475  
*Elaeocarpus petiolatus* (Elaeocarpaceae) 212  
*Elaeocarpus photiniaefolius* (Elaeocarpaceae) 212  
*Elaeocarpus prunifolius* (Elaeocarpaceae) 212  
*Elaeocarpus quadratus* (Elaeocarpaceae) 212  
*Elaeocarpus robertsoni* (see *Elaeocarpus macrocerus*; Elaeocarpaceae) 212  
*Elaeocarpus robustus* (Elaeocarpaceae) 212  
*Elaeocarpus rugosus* (Elaeocarpaceae) 212  
*Elaeocarpus serratus* (Elaeocarpaceae) 212  
*Elaeocarpus simplex* (Elaeocarpaceae) 212  
*Elaeocarpus sphaericus* (Elaeocarpaceae) 212  
*Elaeocarpus stapfianus* (Elaeocarpaceae) 212  
*Elaeocarpus stipularis* (Elaeocarpaceae) 212  
*Elaeocarpus tectoniaefolius* (see *Elaeocarpus balansae*; Elaeocarpaceae) 211  
*Elaeocarpus tectorius* (Elaeocarpaceae) 212  
*Elaeocarpus tuberculatus* (Elaeocarpaceae) 212  
*Elaeocarpus varunua* (Elaeocarpaceae) 212  
*Elaeocarpus wallichii* (Elaeocarpaceae) 212  
*Elaeodendron glaucum* (Celastraceae) 190



- Elaeodendron subrotundum* (Celastraceae) 190  
*Elatostema acuminatum* (Urticaceae) 386  
*Elatostema bulbiferum* (Urticaceae) 386  
*Elatostema cuneatum* (Urticaceae) 386  
*Elatostema imbricans* (Urticaceae) 386  
*Elatostema integrifolium* (Urticaceae) 386  
*Elatostema latifolium* (Urticaceae) 386  
*Elatostema monandra* (Urticaceae) 386  
*Elatostema procrudioides* (Urticaceae) 386  
*Elatostema repens* (Urticaceae) 386  
*Elatostema sessile* (Urticaceae) 386  
*Eleocharis acicularis* (Cyperaceae) 54  
*Eleocharis acutangula* (Cyperaceae) 54  
*Eleocharis congesta* (Cyperaceae) 54  
*Eleocharis dulcis* (Cyperaceae) 54  
*Eleocharis fistulosa* (see *Eleocharis acutangula*; Cyperaceae) 54  
*Eleocharis flava* (Cyperaceae) 474  
*Eleocharis palustris* (Cyperaceae) 54  
*Eleocharis plantaginea* (see *Eleocharis dulcis*; Cyperaceae) 54  
*Eleocharis spiralis* (Cyperaceae) 54  
*Eleocharis tetraquetra* (Cyperaceae) 54  
*Elephantopus scaber* (Asteraceae) 162  
*Elettaria cardamomum* (Zingiberaceae) 121  
*Elettaria cardamomum* var. *major* (see *Elettaria cardamomum*; Zingiberaceae)  
*Elettariopsis stenosphon* (Zingiberaceae) 121  
*Eleusine coracana* (Poaceae) 100  
*Eleusine indica* (Poaceae) 100  
*Eleutherococcus trifolius* (Araliaceae) 152  
*Ellipanthus calophyllus* (Connaraceae) 196  
*Ellipanthus helferi* (Connaraceae) 196  
*Ellipanthus monophyllus* (Connaraceae) 196  
*Ellipanthus sterculiaefolius* (Connaraceae) 196  
*Ellipanthus tomentosus* (Connaraceae) 196  
*Ellipeia costata* (Annonaceae) 141  
*Ellipeia ferruginea* (Annonaceae) 141  
*Ellipeiopsis ferruginea* (Annonaceae) 141  
*Elsholtzia beddomei* (Lamiaceae) 271  
*Elsholtzia blanda* (Lamiaceae) 271  
*Elsholtzia fruticosa* (Lamiaceae) 271  
*Elsholtzia griffithii* (Lamiaceae) 271  
*Elsholtzia incisa* (Lamiaceae) 271  
*Elsholtzia kachinensis* (Lamiaceae) 271  
*Elsholtzia pilosa* (Lamiaceae) 271  
*Elsholtzia rugulosa* (Lamiaceae) 271  
*Elytrophorus spicatus* (Poaceae) 100  
*Embelia clarkei* (Myrsinaceae) 309  
*Embelia ferruginea* (Myrsinaceae) 309  
*Embelia floribunda* (Myrsinaceae) 309  
*Embelia furfuracea* (Myrsinaceae) 309  
*Embelia gallatlyi* (Myrsinaceae) 309  
*Embelia gamblei* (Myrsinaceae) 309  
*Embelia kurzii* (Myrsinaceae) 309  
*Embelia limpani* (Myrsinaceae) 309  
*Embelia myrtillus* (Myrsinaceae) 309  
*Embelia nagushia* (Myrsinaceae) 309  
*Embelia nutans* (Myrsinaceae) 309  
*Embelia parviflora* (Myrsinaceae) 310  
*Embelia pulchella* (Myrsinaceae) 310  
*Embelia reticulata* (Myrsinaceae) 310  
*Embelia ribes* (Myrsinaceae) 310  
*Embelia robusta* (Myrsinaceae) 310  
*Embelia rodgeri* (Myrsinaceae) 310  
*Embelia sessiliflora* (Myrsinaceae) 310  
*Embelia tsjeriam-cottam* (Myrsinaceae) 310  
*Embelia undulata* (Myrsinaceae) 310  
*Embelia vestita* (Myrsinaceae) 310  
*Emblia officinalis* (Euphorbiaceae) 228  
*Emilia sonchifolia* (Asteraceae) 162  
*Emmenopterys rehderi* (Rubiaceae) 346  
*Endiandra firma* (Lauraceae) 277  
*Endospermum chinense* (Euphorbiaceae) 228  
*Engelhardtia acerifolia* (Juglandaceae) 270  
*Engelhardtia colebrookiana* (Juglandaceae) 270  
*Engelhardtia serrata* (Juglandaceae) 270  
*Engelhardtia spicata* (Juglandaceae) 270  
*Engelhardtia wallichiana* (Juglandaceae) 270  
*Enhalus acoroides* (Hydrocharitaceae) 59  
*Enhydra fluctuans* (Asteraceae) 162  
*Enicosanthum merguiense* (Annonaceae) 141  
*Enkianthus chinensis* (Ericaceae) 215  
*Enkianthus deflexus* (Ericaceae) 215  
*Enkianthus pauciflorus* (Ericaceae) 215  
*Enneapogon elegans* (see *Enneapogon schimperanus*; Poaceae) 100  
*Enneapogon schimperanus* (Poaceae) 100  
*Ensete glaucum* (Musaceae) 63  
*Ensete superbum* (Musaceae) 63  
*Ensete ventricosum* (Musaceae) 63  
*Entada arborea* (Mimosaceae) 301  
*Entada glandulosa* (Mimosaceae) 301  
*Entada phaseoloides* (Mimosaceae) 301  
*Entada pursaetha* (Mimosaceae) 301  
*Entada scandens* (Mimosaceae) 301  
*Enterolobium cyclocarpum* (Mimosaceae) 301  
*Enteropogon dolichostachyus* (Poaceae) 100  
*Enteropogon monostachyus* (Poaceae) 100  
*Epaltes divaricata* (Asteraceae) 162  
*Ephemerantha bifida* (see *Flickingeria appendiculata*; Orchidaceae) 78  
*Ephemerantha convexa* (see *Flickingeria convexa*; Orchidaceae) 79  
*Ephemerantha fimbriata* (see *Flickingeria fimbriata*; Orchidaceae) 79  
*Ephemerantha grandiflora* (see *Flickingeria grandiflora*; Orchidaceae) 79  
*Ephemerantha kelsalii* (see *Flickingeria angustifolia*; Orchidaceae) 78  
*Ephemerantha laciniosa* (see *Flickingeria laciniosa*; Orchidaceae) 79  
*Ephemerantha macraei* (Orchidaceae) 478  
*Epigeneium amplum* (Orchidaceae) 76  
*Epigeneium coelogyne* (see *Epigeneium amplum*; Orchidaceae) 76  
*Epigeneium fuscescens* (Orchidaceae) 76  
*Epigeneium rotundatum* (Orchidaceae) 76  
*Epigynum cochinchinensis* (Apocynaceae) 148  
*Epigynum griffithianum* (Apocynaceae) 148  
*Epigynum perakensis* (see *Epigynum griffithianum*; Apocynaceae) 148  
*Epilobium angustifolium* (Onagraceae) 320  
*Epilobium brevifolium* (Onagraceae) 320  
*Epilobium brevifolium* subsp. *trichoneurum* (see *Epilobium brevifolium*; Onagraceae)  
*Epilobium kermodei* (Onagraceae) 320  
*Epilobium organifolium* (Onagraceae) 477



- Epilobium parviflorum* (Onagraceae) 320  
*Epilobium roseum* (Onagraceae) 477  
*Epilobium trichoneurum* (see *Epilobium brevifolium*; Onagraceae) 320  
*Epipactis consimilis* (Orchidaceae) 76  
*Epipremnum mirabile* (see *Epipremnum pinnatum*; Araceae) 42  
*Epipremnum pinnatum* (Araceae) 42  
*Episcia cupreata* (Gesneriaceae) 263  
*Episcia punctata* (Gesneriaceae) 263  
*Epithema carnosum* (Gesneriaceae) 263  
*Epithema carnosum* var. *dentatum* (see *Epithema dentatum*; Gesneriaceae)  
*Epithema dentatum* (Gesneriaceae) 263  
*Eragrostiella bifaria* (Poaceae) 100  
*Eragrostiella collettii* (Poaceae) 100  
*Eragrostis amabilis* (Poaceae) 100  
*Eragrostis aspera* (Poaceae) 100  
*Eragrostis atrovirens* (Poaceae) 100  
*Eragrostis barbulata* (Poaceae) 100  
*Eragrostis barrelieri* (Poaceae) 100  
*Eragrostis brownii* (Poaceae) 100  
*Eragrostis burmanica* (Poaceae) 100  
*Eragrostis cilianensis* (Poaceae) 100  
*Eragrostis ciliaris* (Poaceae) 100  
*Eragrostis ciliata* (Poaceae) 100  
*Eragrostis coarctata* (Poaceae) 100  
*Eragrostis cumingii* (Poaceae) 100  
*Eragrostis curvula* (Poaceae) 100  
*Eragrostis diandra* (Poaceae) 100  
*Eragrostis diarrhena* (see *Eragrostis japonica*; Poaceae) 101  
*Eragrostis diarrhena* var. *koenigii* (see *Eragrostis japonica*; Poaceae)  
*Eragrostis distans* (see *Eragrostis cumingii*; Poaceae) 100  
*Eragrostis ferruginea* (Poaceae) 100  
*Eragrostis gangetica* (Poaceae) 100  
*Eragrostis interrupta* (see *Eragrostis japonica*; Poaceae) 101  
*Eragrostis japonica* (Poaceae) 100  
*Eragrostis lehmanniana* (Poaceae) 101  
*Eragrostis malayana* (see *Eragrostis montana*; Poaceae) 101  
*Eragrostis minor* (Poaceae) 101  
*Eragrostis montana* (Poaceae) 101  
*Eragrostis nigra* (Poaceae) 101  
*Eragrostis nutans* (Poaceae) 101  
*Eragrostis papposa* (Poaceae) 101  
*Eragrostis pectinacea* (Poaceae) 101  
*Eragrostis pilosa* (Poaceae) 101  
*Eragrostis plana* (Poaceae) 101  
*Eragrostis plumosa* (see *Eragrostis amabilis*; Poaceae) 100  
*Eragrostis poaeoides* (see *Eragrostis minor*; Poaceae) 101  
*Eragrostis riparia* (Poaceae) 101  
*Eragrostis spicata* (Poaceae) 101  
*Eragrostis tef* (Poaceae) 101  
*Eragrostis tenella* (see *Eragrostis amabilis*; Poaceae) 100  
*Eragrostis tenuifolia* (Poaceae) 101  
*Eragrostis theinlwinii* (Poaceae) 101  
*Eragrostis tremula* (Poaceae) 101  
*Eragrostis unioides* (Poaceae) 101  
*Eragrostis virescens* (Poaceae) 101  
*Eragrostis viscosa* (see *Eragrostis amabilis*; Poaceae) 100  
*Eragrostis wightiana* (see *Myriostachya wightiana*; Poaceae) 107  
*Eragrostis zeylanica* (see *Eragrostis brownii*; Poaceae) 100  
*Eranthemum album* (Acanthaceae) 127  
*Eranthemum angustifolium* (Acanthaceae) 127  
*Eranthemum blumei* (Acanthaceae) 127  
*Eranthemum ciliatum* (Acanthaceae) 127  
*Eranthemum cinnabarinum* (see *Pseuderanthemum cinnabarinum*; Acanthaceae) 130  
*Eranthemum griffithii* (Acanthaceae) 127  
*Eranthemum indicum* (Acanthaceae) 127  
*Eranthemum macrophyllum* (Acanthaceae) 127  
*Eranthemum montanum* (Acanthaceae) 127  
*Eranthemum palatiferum* (see *Pseuderanthemum latifolium*; Acanthaceae) 131  
*Eranthemum parishii* (see *Pseuderanthemum parishii*; Acanthaceae) 131  
*Eranthemum polyneurum* (Acanthaceae) 127  
*Eranthemum pulchellum* (Acanthaceae) 127  
*Eranthemum purpurascens* (Acanthaceae) 127  
*Eranthemum splendens* (Acanthaceae) 127  
*Eranthemum strictum* (Acanthaceae) 127  
*Eranthemum suffruticosum* (Acanthaceae) 127  
*Eranthemum tapingense* (Acanthaceae) 127  
*Eranthemum tetragonum* (Acanthaceae) 127  
*Eranthemum tubiflorum* (Acanthaceae) 127  
*Eranthemum wardii* (Acanthaceae) 127  
*Eranthemum wattii* (Acanthaceae) 127  
*Eremochloa bimaculata* (Poaceae) 101  
*Eremochloa ciliaris* (Poaceae) 101  
*Eremochloa ciliatifolia* (Poaceae) 101  
*Eremochloa muricata* (Poaceae) 101  
*Eremopogon delavayi* (Poaceae) 101  
*Eremopogon foveolatus* (Poaceae) 101  
*Eria acervata* (Orchidaceae) 76  
*Eria albido-tomentosa* (see *Eria lasiopetala*; Orchidaceae) 77  
*Eria amica* (Orchidaceae) 76  
*Eria andersonii* (see *Eria amica*; Orchidaceae) 76  
*Eria biflora* (Orchidaceae) 76  
*Eria bractescens* (Orchidaceae) 76  
*Eria bractescens* var. *affinis* (see *Eria bractescens*; Orchidaceae)  
*Eria brandisii* (Orchidaceae) 76  
*Eria brownei* (Orchidaceae) 76  
*Eria calamifolia* (Orchidaceae) 76  
*Eria clavicaulis* (Orchidaceae) 76  
*Eria concolor* (Orchidaceae) 77  
*Eria confusa* (see *Eria amica*; Orchidaceae) 76  
*Eria conica* (Orchidaceae) 77  
*Eria convallarioides* (see *Eria spicata*; Orchidaceae) 78  
*Eria coronaria* (Orchidaceae) 77  
*Eria cristata* (Orchidaceae) 77  
*Eria dasyphylla* (see *Trichotosia dasyphylla*; Orchidaceae) 89  
*Eria dasypus* (Orchidaceae) 77  
*Eria decipiens* (Orchidaceae) 77  
*Eria densa* (Orchidaceae) 77  
*Eria elongata* (see *Eria laniceps*; Orchidaceae) 77  
*Eria eriopsidobulbon* (Orchidaceae) 77  
*Eria extintoria* (Orchidaceae) 77  
*Eria flava* (see *Eria pubescens*; Orchidaceae) 77  
*Eria flava* var. *lanata* (see *Eria pubescens*; Orchidaceae)  
*Eria floribunda* (Orchidaceae) 77  
*Eria fragrans* (see *Eria javanica*; Orchidaceae) 77  
*Eria graminifolia* (Orchidaceae) 77  
*Eria griffithii* (see *Eria bractescens*; Orchidaceae) 76  
*Eria hologlossa* (Orchidaceae) 77  
*Eria javanica* (Orchidaceae) 77  
*Eria lacei* (Orchidaceae) 77



- Eria laniceps* (Orchidaceae) 77  
*Eria lasiopetala* (Orchidaceae) 77  
*Eria marginata* (Orchidaceae) 77  
*Eria merguensis* (Orchidaceae) 77  
*Eria musciola* (Orchidaceae) 77  
*Eria myristicaeformis* (Orchidaceae) 77  
*Eria obesa* (Orchidaceae) 77  
*Eria paniculata* (Orchidaceae) 77  
*Eria pannea* (Orchidaceae) 77  
*Eria parishii* (Orchidaceae) 77  
*Eria perpusilla* (Orchidaceae) 77  
*Eria pleurothallis* (see *Ceratostylis pleurothallis*; Orchidaceae) 68  
*Eria pubescens* (Orchidaceae) 77  
*Eria pulchella* (Orchidaceae) 77  
*Eria pulvinata* (see *Trichotosia pulvinata*; Orchidaceae) 89  
*Eria pumila* (Orchidaceae) 77  
*Eria rimanni* (Orchidaceae) 77  
*Eria ringens* (see *Eria tenuiflora*; Orchidaceae) 78  
*Eria rotundifolia* (see *Trichotosia rotundifolia*; Orchidaceae) 89  
*Eria rufinula* (see *Trichotosia pulvinata*; Orchidaceae) 89  
*Eria shanensis* (Orchidaceae) 77  
*Eria sicaria* (Orchidaceae) 77  
*Eria spicata* (Orchidaceae) 78  
*Eria stricta* (Orchidaceae) 78  
*Eria tenuiflora* (Orchidaceae) 78  
*Eria tomentosa* (Orchidaceae) 78  
*Eria truncata* (Orchidaceae) 78  
*Eria velutina* (see *Trichotosia velutina*; Orchidaceae) 89  
*Eria vestita* (Orchidaceae) 78  
*Eriachne pallescens* (Poaceae) 101  
*Eriachne trisetia* (Poaceae) 101  
*Erianthus arundinaceus* (see *Saccharum arundinaceum*; Poaceae) 111  
*Erianthus chrysanthus* (Poaceae) 101  
*Erianthus fulvus* (Poaceae) 101  
*Erianthus hookeri* (Poaceae) 101  
*Erianthus longisetosus* (Poaceae) 102  
*Erianthus procerus* (Poaceae) 102  
*Erianthus ravennae* (Poaceae) 102  
*Erianthus rockii* (Poaceae) 102  
*Erianthus rufipilus* (Poaceae) 102  
*Erianthus wardii* (Poaceae) 102  
*Erigeron alpinus* (Asteraceae) 162  
*Erigeron alpinus* var.  *khasiana* (see *Erigeron alpinus*; Asteraceae)  
*Erigeron asteroides* (Asteraceae) 162  
*Erigeron karwinskianus* (Asteraceae) 162  
*Erigeron mucronatus* (Asteraceae) 162  
*Erigeron sumatrensis* (see *Conyza sumatrensis*; Asteraceae) 161  
*Eriobotrya bengalensis* (Rosaceae) 337  
*Eriobotrya dubia* (Rosaceae) 337  
*Eriobotrya glabrescens* (Rosaceae) 337  
*Eriobotrya japonica* (Rosaceae) 337  
*Eriobotrya latifolia* (Rosaceae) 337  
*Eriobotrya macrocarpa* (Rosaceae) 337  
*Eriobotrya merguensis* (Rosaceae) 337  
*Eriobotrya petiolata* (Rosaceae) 337  
*Eriobotrya platyphylla* (Rosaceae) 337  
*Eriobotrya tengyuehensis* (Rosaceae) 337  
*Eriobotrya tinctoria* (Rosaceae) 337  
*Eriobotrya wardii* (Rosaceae) 337  
*Eriocaulon capillus-naiadis* (see *Eriocaulon setaceum*; Eriocaulaceae) 59  
*Eriocaulon cinereum* (Eriocaulaceae) 58  
*Eriocaulon collettii* (Eriocaulaceae) 58  
*Eriocaulon echinulatum* (Eriocaulaceae) 58  
*Eriocaulon glaucum* (Eriocaulaceae) 58  
*Eriocaulon helferi* (Eriocaulaceae) 58  
*Eriocaulon luzulaefolium* (Eriocaulaceae) 58  
*Eriocaulon melaleucum* (Eriocaulaceae) 58  
*Eriocaulon oryzetorum* (Eriocaulaceae) 58  
*Eriocaulon quinquangulare* (Eriocaulaceae) 59  
*Eriocaulon roseum* (Eriocaulaceae) 59  
*Eriocaulon sericans* (Eriocaulaceae) 59  
*Eriocaulon setaceum* (Eriocaulaceae) 59  
*Eriocaulon setaceum* var.  *capillus-naiadis* (see *Eriocaulon setaceum*; Eriocaulaceae)  
*Eriocaulon sexangulare* (Eriocaulaceae) 59  
*Eriocaulon truncatum* (Eriocaulaceae) 59  
*Eriocaulon wightianum* (Eriocaulaceae) 59  
*Eriocaulon xanthemum* (Eriocaulaceae) 59  
*Eriochloa nubica* (Poaceae) 102  
*Eriochloa procera* (Poaceae) 102  
*Eriochloa punctata* (Poaceae) 102  
*Eriodes barbata* (Orchidaceae) 78  
*Erioglossum rubiginosum* (see *Lepisanthes rubiginosa*; Sapindaceae) 363  
*Eriolaena candollei* (Sterculiaceae) 376  
*Eriolaena kurzii* (Sterculiaceae) 376  
*Eriolaena spectabilis* (Sterculiaceae) 376  
*Eriolaena wallichii* (Sterculiaceae) 376  
*Eriolobus hookeriana* (Rosaceae) 337  
*Eriolobus indica* (Rosaceae) 337  
*Eriophorum comosum* (see *Erioscirus comosus*; Cyperaceae) 54  
*Erioscirus comosus* (Cyperaceae) 54  
*Eriosema chinense* (Fabaceae) 243  
*Eriosema pilosum* (Fabaceae) 243  
*Ervatamia calycina* (see *Tabernaemontana pauciflora*; Apocynaceae) 149  
*Ervatamia coronaria* (see *Tabernaemontana divaricata*; Apocynaceae) 149  
*Ervatamia crispa* (Apocynaceae) 472  
*Ervatamia divaricata* (see *Tabernaemontana divaricata*; Apocynaceae) 149  
*Ervatamia graciliflora* (see *Tabernaemontana graciliflora*; Apocynaceae) 149  
*Ervatamia membranifolia* (see *Tabernaemontana membranifolia*; Apocynaceae) 149  
*Ervatamia ophiorrhizoides* (see *Tabernaemontana ophiorrhizoides*; Apocynaceae) 149  
*Ervatamia peduncularis* (see *Tabernaemontana peduncularis*; Apocynaceae) 149  
*Ervatamia recurva* (see *Tabernaemontana divaricata*; Apocynaceae) 149  
*Ervatamia rostrata* (see *Tabernaemontana rostrata*; Apocynaceae) 149  
*Ervatamia subcapitata* (see *Tabernaemontana subcapitata*; Apocynaceae) 149  
*Erycibe citriniflora* (Convolvulaceae) 198  
*Erycibe coriacea* (Convolvulaceae) 198  
*Erycibe expansa* (Convolvulaceae) 198  
*Erycibe fragrans* (Convolvulaceae) 198  
*Erycibe glaucescens* (Convolvulaceae) 198



- Erycibe glomerata* (see *Erycibe citriniflora*; Convolvulaceae) 198  
*Erycibe griffithii* (Convolvulaceae) 198  
*Erycibe malaccensis* (Convolvulaceae) 198  
*Erycibe paniculata* (see *Erycibe peguensis*; Convolvulaceae) 199  
*Erycibe peguensis* (Convolvulaceae) 199  
*Erycibe stapfiana* (Convolvulaceae) 199  
*Erycibe subspicata* (Convolvulaceae) 199  
*Erycibe wallichii* (see *Erycibe citriniflora*; Convolvulaceae) 198  
*Eryngium foetidum* (Apiaceae) 145  
*Erythrina arborescens* (Fabaceae) 243  
*Erythrina bisetosa* (Fabaceae) 243  
*Erythrina crista-galli* (Fabaceae) 243  
*Erythrina fusca* (Fabaceae) 25, 243  
*Erythrina holosericea* (Fabaceae) 243  
*Erythrina lithosperma* (Fabaceae) 243  
*Erythrina stricta* (Fabaceae) 243  
*Erythrina suberosa* (Fabaceae) 244  
*Erythrina subumbrans* (Fabaceae) 244  
*Erythrina variegata* (Fabaceae) 244  
*Erythrina variegata* var. *picta* (see *Erythrina variegata*; Fabaceae)  
*Erythroides hirsuta* (Orchidaceae) 78  
*Erythropalum scandens* (Olacaceae) 317  
*Erythropalum vagum* (Olacaceae) 317  
*Erythropsis colorata* (see *Firmiana colorata*; Sterculiaceae) 376  
*Erythropsis fulgens* (see *Firmiana fulgens*; Sterculiaceae) 376  
*Erythrorchis ochobiensis* (Orchidaceae) 78  
*Erythroxyllum burmanicum* (see *Erythroxyllum cuneatum*; Erythroxyllaceae) 222  
*Erythroxyllum cuneatum* (Erythroxyllaceae) 222  
*Erythroxyllum kunthianum* (Erythroxyllaceae) 223  
*Erythroxyllum monogynum* (Erythroxyllaceae) 223  
*Eschscholzia californica* (Papaveraceae) 322  
*Esmeralda clarkei* (Orchidaceae) 78  
*Etlingera araneosa* (Zingiberaceae) 121  
*Etlingera elatior* (Zingiberaceae) 121  
*Etlingera linguiformis* (Zingiberaceae) 121  
*Etlingera littoralis* (Zingiberaceae) 121  
*Etlingera sulphurea* (Zingiberaceae) 121  
*Eucalyptus albens* (Myrtaceae) 311  
*Eucalyptus amygdalina* (Myrtaceae) 311  
*Eucalyptus camaldulensis* (Myrtaceae) 311  
*Eucalyptus cinerea* (Myrtaceae) 311  
*Eucalyptus citriodora* (Myrtaceae) 311  
*Eucalyptus comuta* (Myrtaceae) 311  
*Eucalyptus deglupta* (Myrtaceae) 311  
*Eucalyptus globulus* (Myrtaceae) 311  
*Eucalyptus grandis* (Myrtaceae) 311  
*Eucalyptus microcorys* (Myrtaceae) 311  
*Eucalyptus obliqua* (Myrtaceae) 311  
*Eucalyptus ovata* (Myrtaceae) 311  
*Eucalyptus pilularis* (Myrtaceae) 311  
*Eucalyptus ptychocarpa* (Myrtaceae) 311  
*Eucalyptus radiata* (Myrtaceae) 311  
*Eucalyptus resinifera* (Myrtaceae) 311  
*Eucalyptus saligna* (Myrtaceae) 311  
*Eucalyptus stuartiana* (see *Eucalyptus ovata*; Myrtaceae) 311  
*Eucalyptus tereticornis* (Myrtaceae) 312  
*Eucalyptus torelliana* (Myrtaceae) 312  
*Eucalyptus viminalis* (Myrtaceae) 312  
*Eucharis grandiflora* (Amaryllidaceae) 38  
*Euchlaena mexicana* (see *Zea mays*; Poaceae) 115  
*Eugenia albiflora* (Myrtaceae) 312  
*Eugenia amplexicaulis* (Myrtaceae) 312  
*Eugenia andamanica* (Myrtaceae) 312  
*Eugenia aquea* (Myrtaceae) 312  
*Eugenia balsamea* (Myrtaceae) 312  
*Eugenia barringtonii* (see *Syzygium attenuatum*; Myrtaceae) 313  
*Eugenia brachiata* (Myrtaceae) 312  
*Eugenia bracteata* (Myrtaceae) 312  
*Eugenia bracteolata* (Myrtaceae) 312  
*Eugenia claviflora* (Myrtaceae) 312  
*Eugenia contracta* (Myrtaceae) 312  
*Eugenia corymbosa* (see *Syzygium pycnanthum*; Myrtaceae) 315  
*Eugenia cuminii* (see *Syzygium cumini*; Myrtaceae) 313  
*Eugenia cuneata* (Myrtaceae) 312  
*Eugenia densiflora* (Myrtaceae) 312  
*Eugenia diospyrifolia* (see *Syzygium diospyrifolium*; Myrtaceae) 314  
*Eugenia formosa* (see *Syzygium formosum*; Myrtaceae) 314  
*Eugenia formosa* var. *ternifolia* (see *Syzygium formosum*; Myrtaceae)  
*Eugenia grata* (see *Syzygium gratum*; Myrtaceae) 314  
*Eugenia helferi* (see *Syzygium helferi*; Myrtaceae) 314  
*Eugenia inophylla* (Myrtaceae) 312  
*Eugenia jambos* (see *Syzygium jambos*; Myrtaceae) 314  
*Eugenia khasiana* (Myrtaceae) 312  
*Eugenia kunstleri* (Myrtaceae) 312  
*Eugenia kurzii* (see *Syzygium kurzii*; Myrtaceae) 314  
*Eugenia laeta* (see *Syzygium laetum*; Myrtaceae) 314  
*Eugenia lepidocarpa* (Myrtaceae) 312  
*Eugenia macrocarpa* (see *Syzygium megacarpum*; Myrtaceae) 314  
*Eugenia malaccense* (see *Syzygium malaccense*; Myrtaceae) 314  
*Eugenia mangifolia* (Myrtaceae) 312  
*Eugenia manii* (Myrtaceae) 312  
*Eugenia megacarpa* (see *Syzygium malaccense*; Myrtaceae) 314  
*Eugenia oblata* (Myrtaceae) 312  
*Eugenia occidentalis* (Myrtaceae) 312  
*Eugenia operculata* (Myrtaceae) 312  
*Eugenia paniala* (see *Cleistocalyx nervosum*; Myrtaceae) 311  
*Eugenia pellucida* (Myrtaceae) 312  
*Eugenia praecox* (see *Syzygium praecox*; Myrtaceae) 315  
*Eugenia praetermissa* (Myrtaceae) 312  
*Eugenia pseudosubtilis* (see *Syzygium cinereum*; Myrtaceae) 313  
*Eugenia punctifolia* (see *Syzygium thumra*; Myrtaceae) 315  
*Eugenia rubens* (Myrtaceae) 312  
*Eugenia rubricaulis* (Myrtaceae) 312  
*Eugenia smaliana* (see *Syzygium subrufum*; Myrtaceae) 315  
*Eugenia spissa* (see *Syzygium angkai*; Myrtaceae) 313  
*Eugenia syzygioides* (see *Syzygium syzygioides*; Myrtaceae) 315  
*Eugenia toddalioides* (see *Syzygium toddalioides*; Myrtaceae) 315  
*Eugenia toddalioides* var. *latifolia* (see *Syzygium toddalioides*; Myrtaceae)  
*Eugenia tristis* (Myrtaceae) 313  
*Eugenia venusta* (Myrtaceae) 313  
*Eulalia biconuta* (Poaceae) 102



- Eulalia birmanica* (Poaceae) 102  
*Eulalia fimbriata* (Poaceae) 102  
*Eulalia hirtifolia* (Poaceae) 102  
*Eulalia manipurensis* (Poaceae) 102  
*Eulalia pallens* (Poaceae) 102  
*Eulalia phaeothrix* (Poaceae) 102  
*Eulalia quadrinervis* (Poaceae) 102  
*Eulalia speciosa* (Poaceae) 102  
*Eulalia trispicata* (Poaceae) 102  
*Eulaliopsis binata* (Poaceae) 102  
*Eulophia andamanensis* (Orchidaceae) 78  
*Eulophia bicallosa* (Orchidaceae) 78  
*Eulophia bicarinata* (see *Eulophia bicallosa*; Orchidaceae) 78  
*Eulophia bracteosa* (Orchidaceae) 78  
*Eulophia burkei* (see *Eulophia spectabilis*; Orchidaceae) 78  
*Eulophia burmanica* (Orchidaceae) 78  
*Eulophia campestris* (Orchidaceae) 78  
*Eulophia flava* (Orchidaceae) 78  
*Eulophia graminea* (Orchidaceae) 78  
*Eulophia holochila* (see *Eulophia spectabilis*; Orchidaceae) 78  
*Eulophia lachnocheila* (Orchidaceae) 78  
*Eulophia macrobulbon* (Orchidaceae) 78  
*Eulophia macrostachya* (see *Eulophia pulchra*; Orchidaceae) 78  
*Eulophia nuda* (see *Eulophia spectabilis*; Orchidaceae) 78  
*Eulophia promensis* (Orchidaceae) 78  
*Eulophia pulchra* (Orchidaceae) 78  
*Eulophia spectabilis* (Orchidaceae) 78  
*Eulophia zollingeri* (Orchidaceae) 78  
*Euodia fraxinifolia* (see *Tetradium fraxinifolium*; Rutaceae) 360  
*Euodia latifolia* (see *Melicope latifolia*; Rutaceae) 359  
*Euodia lunu-ankenda* (see *Melicope lunu-ankenda*; Rutaceae) 359  
*Euodia macrophylla* (see *Melicope accedens*; Rutaceae) 359  
*Euodia meliaefolia* (see *Tetradium glabrifolium*; Rutaceae) 360  
*Euodia triphylla* (see *Melicope triphylla*; Rutaceae) 359  
*Euodia vestita* (see *Tetradium daniellii*; Rutaceae) 360  
*Euodia viticina* (see *Melicope viticina*; Rutaceae) 359  
*Euonymus acanthocarpus* (Celastraceae) 191  
*Euonymus acanthocarpus* var. *longipes* (see *Euonymus acanthocarpus*; Celastraceae)  
*Euonymus amygdalifolius* (see *Euonymus frigidus*; Celastraceae) 191  
*Euonymus burmanicus* (Celastraceae) 191  
*Euonymus calocarpus* (Celastraceae) 191  
*Euonymus cochinchinensis* (Celastraceae) 191  
*Euonymus cornutoides* (see *Euonymus cornutus*; Celastraceae) 191  
*Euonymus cornutus* (Celastraceae) 191  
*Euonymus echinatus* (Celastraceae) 191  
*Euonymus forbesianus* (see *Euonymus laxiflorus*; Celastraceae) 191  
*Euonymus fortunei* (Celastraceae) 191  
*Euonymus frigidus* (Celastraceae) 191  
*Euonymus frigidus* var. *wardii* (see *Euonymus frigidus*; Celastraceae)  
*Euonymus fusiformis* (Celastraceae) 191  
*Euonymus garinoides* (Celastraceae) 191  
*Euonymus glaber* (Celastraceae) 191  
*Euonymus grandiflorus* (Celastraceae) 191  
*Euonymus griffithii* (Celastraceae) 191  
*Euonymus hamiltonianus* (Celastraceae) 191  
*Euonymus javanicus* (Celastraceae) 191  
*Euonymus javanicus* var. *timorensis* (see *Euonymus javanicus*; Celastraceae)  
*Euonymus kachinensis* (Celastraceae) 191  
*Euonymus lawsonii* (Celastraceae) 191  
*Euonymus laxiflorus* (Celastraceae) 191  
*Euonymus longipes* (see *Euonymus acanthocarpus*; Celastraceae) 191  
*Euonymus sclerocarpus* (see *Glyptopetalum sclerocarpum*; Celastraceae) 191  
*Euonymus subsulcatus* (Celastraceae) 191  
*Euonymus theifolius* (Celastraceae) 191  
*Euonymus timorensis* (see *Euonymus cochinchinensis*; Celastraceae) 191  
*Euonymus tingens* (Celastraceae) 191  
*Euonymus vagans* (Celastraceae) 191  
*Euonymus wardii* (Celastraceae) 191  
*Eupatorium cannabinum* (Asteraceae) 162  
*Eupatorium lindleyanum* (Asteraceae) 162  
*Eupatorium odoratum* (see *Chromolaena odorata*; Asteraceae) 160  
*Euphorbia antiquorum* (Euphorbiaceae) 29, 228  
*Euphorbia atoto* (Euphorbiaceae) 228  
*Euphorbia burmanica* (Euphorbiaceae) 228  
*Euphorbia clavidigitata* (Euphorbiaceae) 228  
*Euphorbia cyanophylla* (Euphorbiaceae) 228  
*Euphorbia epiphyllodes* (Euphorbiaceae) 228  
*Euphorbia geniculata* (Euphorbiaceae) 228  
*Euphorbia heterophylla* (Euphorbiaceae) 228  
*Euphorbia hirta* (Euphorbiaceae) 228  
*Euphorbia hypericifolia* (Euphorbiaceae) 228  
*Euphorbia kingdon-wardii* (Euphorbiaceae) 228  
*Euphorbia kuraiana* (Euphorbiaceae) 228  
*Euphorbia lacei* (Euphorbiaceae) 228  
*Euphorbia laciniata* (Euphorbiaceae) 228  
*Euphorbia laetea* (Euphorbiaceae) 228  
*Euphorbia microphylla* (Euphorbiaceae) 229  
*Euphorbia milii* (Euphorbiaceae) 229  
*Euphorbia minbuensis* (Euphorbiaceae) 229  
*Euphorbia neriifolia* (Euphorbiaceae) 229  
*Euphorbia nivulia* (Euphorbiaceae) 229  
*Euphorbia parkeri* (Euphorbiaceae) 229  
*Euphorbia pilulifera* (Euphorbiaceae) 229  
*Euphorbia prolifera* (Euphorbiaceae) 229  
*Euphorbia pucherrima* (Euphorbiaceae) 229  
*Euphorbia pucherrima* var. *alba* (see *Euphorbia pucherrima*; Euphorbiaceae)  
*Euphorbia royleana* (Euphorbiaceae) 229  
*Euphorbia scabrifolia* (Euphorbiaceae) 229  
*Euphorbia sessiliflora* (Euphorbiaceae) 229  
*Euphorbia sikkimensis* (Euphorbiaceae) 229  
*Euphorbia tavoyensis* (Euphorbiaceae) 229  
*Euphorbia thymifolia* (Euphorbiaceae) 229  
*Euphorbia tirucalli* (Euphorbiaceae) 229  
*Euphorbia trigona* (Euphorbiaceae) 229  
*Euphorbia longan* (see *Dimocarpus longan*; Sapindaceae) 363  
*Euphrasia kingdon-wardii* (Scrophulariaceae) 368  
*Eurya acuminata* (Theaceae) 381  
*Eurya cavinervis* (Theaceae) 381  
*Eurya cerasifolia* (Theaceae) 381  
*Eurya chinensis* (Theaceae) 381  
*Eurya groffii* (Theaceae) 381  
*Eurya handeliana* (Theaceae) 381



- Eurya japonica* (Theaceae) 381  
*Eurya japonica* var. *nitida* (see *Eurya japonica*; Theaceae)  
*Eurya nitida* (Theaceae) 381  
*Eurya nitida* var. *aurescens* (see *Eurya nitida*; Theaceae)  
*Eurya stenophylla* (Theaceae) 381  
*Eurya urophylla* (Theaceae) 381  
*Eurya wardii* (Theaceae) 381  
*Euryale ferox* (Nymphaeaceae) 316  
*Eurycles amboinensis* (Amaryllidaceae) 38  
*Eurycoma longifolia* (Simaroubaceae) 373  
*Eustachys distichophylla* (Poaceae) 102  
*Evolvulus alsinoides* (Convolvulaceae) 199  
*Evolvulus nummularius* (Convolvulaceae) 199  
*Exacum bicolor* (Gentianaceae) 259  
*Exacum hamiltonii* (Gentianaceae) 259  
*Exacum petiolare* (Gentianaceae) 475  
*Exacum pteranthum* (Gentianaceae) 259  
*Exacum stylosum* (Gentianaceae) 259  
*Exacum sutaepense* (Gentianaceae) 259  
*Exacum teres* (Gentianaceae) 259  
*Exacum tetragonum* (Gentianaceae) 259  
*Exacum tetragonum* var. *stylosa* (see *Exacum tetragonum*; Gentianaceae)  
*Exbucklandia populnea* (Hamamelidaceae) 265  
*Excoecaria agallocha* (Euphorbiaceae) 29, 229  
*Excoecaria cochinchinensis* (Euphorbiaceae) 229  
*Excoecaria formosana* (Euphorbiaceae) 229  
*Excoecaria holophylla* (Euphorbiaceae) 229  
*Excoecaria oppositifolia* (Euphorbiaceae) 229  
*Excoecaria orientalis* (Euphorbiaceae) 229  
*Fagara hamiltoniana* (see *Zanthoxylum hamiltonianum*; Rutaceae) 360  
*Fagara ovalifolia* (see *Zanthoxylum ovalifolium*; Rutaceae) 360  
*Fagara oxyphylla* (see *Zanthoxylum oxyphyllum*; Rutaceae) 361  
*Fagara scandens* (see *Zanthoxylum scandens*; Rutaceae) 361  
*Fagopyrum cymosum* (see *Fagopyrum dibotrys*; Polygonaceae) 327  
*Fagopyrum dibotrys* (Polygonaceae) 327  
*Fagopyrum esculentum* (Polygonaceae) 327  
*Fagopyrum tataricum* (Polygonaceae) 327  
*Fagraea auriculata* (Loganiaceae) 283  
*Fagraea birmanica* (Loganiaceae) 283  
*Fagraea carnosae* (Loganiaceae) 283  
*Fagraea ceilanica* (Loganiaceae) 283  
*Fagraea fragrans* (Loganiaceae) 24, 283  
*Fagraea morindaefolia* (Loganiaceae) 283  
*Fagraea obvata* (Loganiaceae) 283  
*Fagraea racemosa* (Loganiaceae) 283  
*Feronia elephantum* (see *Limonia acidissima*; Rutaceae) 359  
*Ferula asafoetida* (Apiaceae) 145  
*Festuca burmanica* (Poaceae) 102  
*Fibraurea chloroleuca* (see *Fibraurea tinctoria*; Menispermaceae) 297  
*Fibraurea tinctoria* (Menispermaceae) 297  
*Ficus affinis* (Moraceae) 303  
*Ficus altissima* (Moraceae) 303  
*Ficus annulata* (Moraceae) 303  
*Ficus auriculata* (Moraceae) 303  
*Ficus benghalensis* (Moraceae) 303  
*Ficus benjamina* (Moraceae) 303  
*Ficus benjamina* var. *comosa* (see *Ficus benjamina*; Moraceae)  
*Ficus bhotanica* (Moraceae) 303  
*Ficus callicarpa* (Moraceae) 303  
*Ficus callosa* (Moraceae) 303  
*Ficus caloneura* (Moraceae) 303  
*Ficus carica* (Moraceae) 303  
*Ficus chartacea* (Moraceae) 303  
*Ficus chittagonga* (Moraceae) 303  
*Ficus chrysocarpa* (see *Ficus fulva*; Moraceae) 304  
*Ficus cinerascens* (Moraceae) 304  
*Ficus clavata* (Moraceae) 304  
*Ficus comosa* (Moraceae) 304  
*Ficus consociata* (Moraceae) 304  
*Ficus cunia* (Moraceae) 304  
*Ficus drupacea* (Moraceae) 304  
*Ficus elastica* (Moraceae) 304  
*Ficus euphylla* (Moraceae) 304  
*Ficus excelsa* (Moraceae) 304  
*Ficus filicauda* (Moraceae) 304  
*Ficus fistulosa* (Moraceae) 304  
*Ficus foveolata* (Moraceae) 304  
*Ficus foveolata* var. *maliformis* (see *Ficus foveolata*; Moraceae)  
*Ficus fulva* (Moraceae) 304  
*Ficus geniculata* (Moraceae) 304  
*Ficus gibbosa* (see *Ficus tinctoria*; Moraceae) 306  
*Ficus gibbosa* var. *cuspidifera* (see *Ficus tinctoria*; Moraceae)  
*Ficus glabella* (Moraceae) 304  
*Ficus glaberrima* (Moraceae) 304  
*Ficus glandulifera* (Moraceae) 304  
*Ficus globosa* (Moraceae) 304  
*Ficus glomerata* (Moraceae) 304  
*Ficus grisea* (Moraceae) 304  
*Ficus heteromorpha* (Moraceae) 304  
*Ficus heterophylla* (Moraceae) 304  
*Ficus heteropleura* (Moraceae) 304  
*Ficus hirta* (Moraceae) 304  
*Ficus hirta* var. *roxburghii* (see *Ficus hirta*; Moraceae)  
*Ficus hispida* (Moraceae) 304  
*Ficus incisa* (Moraceae) 304  
*Ficus indica* (Moraceae) 304  
*Ficus infectoria* (see *Ficus virens*; Moraceae) 306  
*Ficus insignis* (Moraceae) 305  
*Ficus ischnopoda* (Moraceae) 305  
*Ficus kurzii* (Moraceae) 305  
*Ficus lacor* (Moraceae) 305  
*Ficus laevis* (Moraceae) 305  
*Ficus lamponga* (Moraceae) 305  
*Ficus lanceolata* (Moraceae) 305  
*Ficus lepicaarpa* (Moraceae) 305  
*Ficus lepidosa* (see *Ficus lamponga*; Moraceae) 305  
*Ficus maclellandi* (Moraceae) 305  
*Ficus macropoda* (Moraceae) 305  
*Ficus miquelii* (see *Ficus schwarzii*; Moraceae) 306  
*Ficus montana* (Moraceae) 305  
*Ficus mysoriensis* (Moraceae) 305  
*Ficus mysoriensis* var. *subrepanda* (see *Ficus mysoriensis*; Moraceae)  
*Ficus nemoralis* (Moraceae) 305  
*Ficus neriifolia* (Moraceae) 305  
*Ficus nervosa* (Moraceae) 305  
*Ficus obpyramidata* (Moraceae) 305  
*Ficus obscura* (Moraceae) 305  
*Ficus obtusifolia* (Moraceae) 305  
*Ficus oligodon* (Moraceae) 305



- Ficus palmata* (Moraceae) 305  
*Ficus peduncularis* (Moraceae) 305  
*Ficus pilosa* (see *Ficus drupacea*; Moraceae) 304  
*Ficus pisifera* (Moraceae) 305  
*Ficus pomifera* (see *Ficus oligodon*; Moraceae) 305  
*Ficus praetermissa* (Moraceae) 305  
*Ficus prominens* (Moraceae) 305  
*Ficus pubigera* (Moraceae) 305  
*Ficus pumila* (Moraceae) 305  
*Ficus pyriformis* var. *ischnopoda* (see *Ficus ischnopoda*; Moraceae)  
*Ficus quercifolia* (see *Ficus montana*; Moraceae) 305  
*Ficus ramentacea* (see *Ficus sagittata*; Moraceae) 306  
*Ficus regia* (Moraceae) 305  
*Ficus religiosa* (Moraceae) 305  
*Ficus retusa* (Moraceae) 306  
*Ficus rhododendrifolia* (Moraceae) 306  
*Ficus ribes* (Moraceae) 306  
*Ficus rostrata* (Moraceae) 306  
*Ficus roxburghii* (Moraceae) 306  
*Ficus rumphii* (Moraceae) 306  
*Ficus saemocarpa* (Moraceae) 306  
*Ficus sagittata* (Moraceae) 306  
*Ficus scandens* (Moraceae) 306  
*Ficus schwarzii* (Moraceae) 306  
*Ficus semicordata* (Moraceae) 306  
*Ficus sikkimensis* (Moraceae) 306  
*Ficus silhetensis* (Moraceae) 306  
*Ficus smaragdina* (Moraceae) 306  
*Ficus subrepanda* (Moraceae) 306  
*Ficus subulata* (Moraceae) 306  
*Ficus sundaica* (Moraceae) 306  
*Ficus thomsoni* (Moraceae) 306  
*Ficus tinctoria* (Moraceae) 306  
*Ficus triloba* (Moraceae) 306  
*Ficus urophylla* (see *Ficus heteropleura*; Moraceae) 304  
*Ficus variegata* (Moraceae) 306  
*Ficus vasculosa* (Moraceae) 306  
*Ficus virens* (Moraceae) 306  
*Filicium decipiens* (Sapindaceae) 363  
*Fimbristylis acicularis* (Cyperaceae) 54  
*Fimbristylis aestivalis* (Cyperaceae) 54  
*Fimbristylis annua* (Cyperaceae) 54  
*Fimbristylis asperima* (see *Fimbristylis dura*; Cyperaceae) 55  
*Fimbristylis bisumbellata* (Cyperaceae) 54  
*Fimbristylis cinnamometorum* (Cyperaceae) 54  
*Fimbristylis complanata* (Cyperaceae) 54  
*Fimbristylis compressa* (see *Fimbristylis pubisquama*; Cyperaceae) 55  
*Fimbristylis cyperoides* (Cyperaceae) 54  
*Fimbristylis cyperoides* var. *cinnamometorum* (see *Fimbristylis cyperoides*; Cyperaceae)  
*Fimbristylis dichotoma* (Cyperaceae) 54  
*Fimbristylis dipsacea* (Cyperaceae) 54  
*Fimbristylis disticha* (Cyperaceae) 55  
*Fimbristylis dura* (Cyperaceae) 55  
*Fimbristylis eragrostis* (Cyperaceae) 55  
*Fimbristylis falcata* (Cyperaceae) 55  
*Fimbristylis ferruginea* (Cyperaceae) 55  
*Fimbristylis fimbristylodes* (Cyperaceae) 55  
*Fimbristylis globulosa* (Cyperaceae) 55  
*Fimbristylis junciformis* (see *Fimbristylis falcata*; Cyperaceae) 55  
*Fimbristylis merguensis* (Cyperaceae) 55  
*Fimbristylis miliacea* (Cyperaceae) 55  
*Fimbristylis monostachya* (see *Abildgaardia ovata*; Cyperaceae) 50  
*Fimbristylis nigrobrunnea* (see *Fimbristylis eragrostis*; Cyperaceae) 55  
*Fimbristylis nutans* (Cyperaceae) 55  
*Fimbristylis pauciflora* (Cyperaceae) 55  
*Fimbristylis polytrichoides* (Cyperaceae) 55  
*Fimbristylis pubisquama* (Cyperaceae) 55  
*Fimbristylis quinquangularis* (Cyperaceae) 55  
*Fimbristylis salbundia* (Cyperaceae) 55  
*Fimbristylis setacea* (see *Fimbristylis acicularis*; Cyperaceae) 54  
*Fimbristylis spiralis* (Cyperaceae) 55  
*Fimbristylis squarrosa* (Cyperaceae) 55  
*Fimbristylis tenuicula* (Cyperaceae) 55  
*Fimbristylis tetragona* (Cyperaceae) 55  
*Fimbristylis thomsonii* (Cyperaceae) 55  
*Fimbristylis tomentosa* (Cyperaceae) 55  
*Fimbristylis trichocaulis* (Cyperaceae) 55  
*Finlaysonia obovata* (Asclepiadaceae) 155  
*Fioria vitifolia* (Malvaceae) 289  
*Firmiana colorata* (Sterculiaceae) 27, 376  
*Firmiana fulgens* (Sterculiaceae) 376  
*Fissistigma bicolor* (Annonaceae) 142  
*Fissistigma bracteolatum* (Annonaceae) 142  
*Fissistigma minuticalyx* (Annonaceae) 142  
*Fissistigma rubiginosum* (Annonaceae) 142  
*Fissistigma scandens* (Annonaceae) 142  
*Fissistigma thorelii* (Annonaceae) 142  
*Fissistigma verrucosum* (Annonaceae) 142  
*Fittonia albivenis* (Acanthaceae) 127  
*Fittonia argyroneura* (see *Fittonia albivenis*; Acanthaceae) 127  
*Flacourtia cataphracta* (Flacourtiaceae) 257  
*Flacourtia helferi* (Flacourtiaceae) 257  
*Flacourtia indica* (Flacourtiaceae) 257  
*Flacourtia inermis* (Flacourtiaceae) 257  
*Flacourtia mollis* (Flacourtiaceae) 257  
*Flacourtia ramontchi* (Flacourtiaceae) 257  
*Flacourtia rotundifolia* (Flacourtiaceae) 257  
*Flacourtia sapida* (Flacourtiaceae) 257  
*Flacourtia sepiaria* (Flacourtiaceae) 257  
*Flacourtia sumatrana* (Flacourtiaceae) 257  
*Flagellaria indica* (Flagellariaceae) 30, 59  
*Flemingia angusta* (Fabaceae) 244  
*Flemingia chappar* (Fabaceae) 244  
*Flemingia congesta* (see *Flemingia macrophylla*; Fabaceae) 244  
*Flemingia congesta* var. *wightiana* (see *Flemingia macrophylla*; Fabaceae)  
*Flemingia cordifolia* (Fabaceae) 475  
*Flemingia fluminalis* (Fabaceae) 244  
*Flemingia helferiana* (Fabaceae) 244  
*Flemingia involucrata* (Fabaceae) 244  
*Flemingia lacei* (Fabaceae) 244  
*Flemingia macrophylla* (Fabaceae) 244  
*Flemingia paniculata* (Fabaceae) 244  
*Flemingia stricta* (Fabaceae) 244  
*Flemingia strobilifera* (Fabaceae) 244  
*Flemingia wallichii* (Fabaceae) 244  
*Fleurya interrupta* (see *Laportea interrupta*; Urticaceae) 387  
*Flickingeria angustifolia* (Orchidaceae) 78



- Flickingeria appendiculata* (Orchidaceae) 78  
*Flickingeria convexa* (Orchidaceae) 79  
*Flickingeria fimbriata* (Orchidaceae) 79  
*Flickingeria grandiflora* (Orchidaceae) 79  
*Flickingeria laciniosa* (Orchidaceae)  
*Flickingeria macraei* (Orchidaceae) 79  
*Flickingeria parishii* (Orchidaceae) 79  
*Floscopa scandens* (Commelinaceae) 48  
*Flueggea leucopyrus* (Euphorbiaceae) 229  
*Flueggea virosa* (Euphorbiaceae) 229  
*Foeniculum vulgare* (Apiaceae) 145  
*Forrestia hookeri* (see *Amischotolype hookeri*;  
 Commelinaceae) 48  
*Fragaria elatior* (Rosaceae) 337  
*Fragaria indica* (Rosaceae) 337  
*Fragaria nilgerrensis* (Rosaceae) 337  
*Fragaria nubicola* (Rosaceae) 337  
*Fragaria vesca* (Rosaceae) 337  
*Fraxinus floribunda* (Oleaceae) 317  
*Fraxinus griffithii* (Oleaceae) 317  
*Freycinetia angustifolia* (Pandaceae) 90  
*Friesodielsia discolor* (Annonaceae) 142  
*Friesodielsia fornicata* (Annonaceae) 142  
*Friesodielsia maclellandii* (Annonaceae) 142  
*Friesodielsia unonaefolia* (Annonaceae) 142  
*Fritillaria roylei* (Liliaceae) 61  
*Fuchsia magellanica* (Onagraceae) 320  
*Fuirena ciliaris* (Cyperaceae) 55  
*Fuirena glomerata* (see *Fuirena ciliaris*; Cyperaceae) 55  
*Fuirena pubescens* (Cyperaceae) 55  
*Fuirena wallichiana* (Cyperaceae) 55  
*Furcraea foetida* (Agavaceae) 37  
*Furcraea gigantea* (Agavaceae) 37  
*Furcraea tuberosa* (Agavaceae) 37  
*Gaertnera lasianthoides* (Loganiaceae) 283  
*Gagnepainia godefroyi* (Zingiberaceae) 121  
*Gahnia javanica* (Cyperaceae) 55  
*Gaillardia pulchella* (Asteraceae) 162  
*Galactia oxyphylla* (Fabaceae) 244  
*Galearia filiformis* (Pandaceae) 321  
*Galearia fulva* (Pandaceae) 321  
*Galearia helferi* (Pandaceae) 321  
*Galearia phlebocarpa* (see *Galearia fulva*; Pandaceae) 321  
*Galearia wallichii* (see *Galearia fulva*; Pandaceae) 321  
*Galeola altissima* (see *Erythrorchis ochobiensis*;  
 Orchidaceae) 78  
*Galeola kuhlii* (see *Galeola nudiflora*; Orchidaceae) 79  
*Galeola lindleyana* (Orchidaceae) 79  
*Galeola nudiflora* (Orchidaceae) 79  
*Galeola pusilla* (see *Cephalanthera pusilla*; Orchidaceae) 68  
*Galeopsis tetrahit* (Lamiaceae) 271  
*Galinsoga parviflora* (Asteraceae) 162  
*Galium asperifolium* (Rubiaceae) 346  
*Galium punduanum* (Rubiaceae) 346  
*Galium rotundifolium* (Rubiaceae) 346  
*Galium sikkimense* (Rubiaceae) 346  
*Galphimia glauca* (Malpighiaceae) 288  
*Galphimia gracilis* (Malpighiaceae) 288  
*Gamblea longipes* (Araliaceae) 152  
*Garcinia anomala* (Hypericaceae) 267  
*Garcinia choisyana* (Hypericaceae) 267  
*Garcinia cornea* (Hypericaceae) 267  
*Garcinia cowa* (Hypericaceae) 267  
*Garcinia dulcis* (Hypericaceae) 267  
*Garcinia elliptica* (Hypericaceae) 267  
*Garcinia heterandra* (Hypericaceae) 267  
*Garcinia lancaefolia* (Hypericaceae) 267  
*Garcinia mangostana* (Hypericaceae) 267  
*Garcinia merguensis* (Hypericaceae) 267  
*Garcinia microstigma* (Hypericaceae) 267  
*Garcinia moulmeinensis* (Hypericaceae) 267  
*Garcinia nigrolineata* (Hypericaceae) 267  
*Garcinia paniculata* (Hypericaceae) 267  
*Garcinia pedunculata* (Hypericaceae) 267  
*Garcinia rostrata* (Hypericaceae) 267  
*Garcinia speciosa* (Hypericaceae) 267  
*Garcinia stipulata* (Hypericaceae) 268  
*Garcinia succifolia* (Hypericaceae) 268  
*Garcinia xanthochymus* (Hypericaceae) 268  
*Gardenia campanulata* (Rubiaceae) 346  
*Gardenia coronaria* (Rubiaceae) 346  
*Gardenia cuneata* (Rubiaceae) 346  
*Gardenia dasycarpa* (Rubiaceae) 346  
*Gardenia erythroclada* (Rubiaceae) 346  
*Gardenia hygrophila* (Rubiaceae) 346  
*Gardenia ixoraefolia* (Rubiaceae) 346  
*Gardenia jasminoides* (Rubiaceae) 346  
*Gardenia lucida* (Rubiaceae) 346  
*Gardenia obtusifolia* (Rubiaceae) 346  
*Gardenia sessiliflora* (Rubiaceae) 346  
*Gardenia sootepensis* (Rubiaceae) 346  
*Gardenia turgida* (Rubiaceae) 346  
*Gardneria ovata* (Loganiaceae) 283  
*Garnotia acutigluma* (Poaceae) 102  
*Garnotia normanii* (Poaceae) 102  
*Garnotia patula* (Poaceae) 102  
*Garnotia patula* var. *mutica* (see *Garnotia patula*; Poaceae)  
*Garnotia stricta* (Poaceae) 102  
*Garnotia tenella* (Poaceae) 102  
*Garuga pinnata* (Burseraceae) 179  
*Gastrochilus acutifolium* (Orchidaceae) 79  
*Gastrochilus bellinus* (Orchidaceae) 79  
*Gastrochilus bigibbus* (Orchidaceae) 79  
*Gastrochilus calceolaris* (Orchidaceae) 79  
*Gastrochilus distichus* (Orchidaceae) 79  
*Gastrochilus intermedius* (Orchidaceae) 79  
*Gastrochilus longifolia* (Orchidaceae) 79  
*Gastrochilus obliquus* (Orchidaceae) 79  
*Gastrochilus pechei* (Orchidaceae) 79  
*Gastrochilus platycalcaratus* (Orchidaceae) 79  
*Gastrochilus pulcherrima* (Orchidaceae) 79  
*Gastrochilus sukhakulii* (Orchidaceae) 79  
*Gaultheria cardiosepala* (Ericaceae) 215  
*Gaultheria discolor* (Ericaceae) 215  
*Gaultheria fragrantissima* (Ericaceae) 215  
*Gaultheria griffithiana* (Ericaceae) 215  
*Gaultheria hookeri* (Ericaceae) 215  
*Gaultheria hypochlora* (Ericaceae) 215  
*Gaultheria laxiflora* (Ericaceae) 215  
*Gaultheria minuta* (Ericaceae) 215  
*Gaultheria nummularioides* (Ericaceae) 215  
*Gaultheria punctata* (Ericaceae) 215  
*Gaultheria pyrolaefolia* (Ericaceae) 215  
*Gaultheria pyroloides* (Ericaceae) 215  
*Gaultheria semi-infera* (Ericaceae) 215  
*Gaultheria sinensis* (Ericaceae) 215  
*Gaultheria stapfiana* (Ericaceae) 215  
*Gaultheria thymifolia* (Ericaceae) 215



- Gaultheria trichophylla* (Ericaceae) 215  
*Gaultheria yunnanensis* (Ericaceae) 215  
*Geissaspis cristata* (Fabaceae) 244  
*Gelonium bifarium* (Euphorbiaceae) 229  
*Gelonium glomerulatum* (Euphorbiaceae) 229  
*Gelonium multiflorum* (Euphorbiaceae) 230  
*Gelsemium elegans* (Loganiaceae) 283  
*Genianthus auriantiacus* (Asclepiadaceae) 155  
*Genianthus bicoronatus* (Asclepiadaceae) 155  
*Genianthus laurifolius* (Asclepiadaceae) 155  
*Geniosporum coloratum* (Lamiaceae) 271  
*Geniosporum strobiliferum* (Lamiaceae) 271  
*Gentiana bomareoides* (Gentianaceae) 259  
*Gentiana brandisii* (Gentianaceae) 475  
*Gentiana bryophylla* (Gentianaceae) 259  
*Gentiana burmensis* (Gentianaceae) 259  
*Gentiana campanulata* (Gentianaceae) 259  
*Gentiana capitata* (Gentianaceae) 259  
*Gentiana caryophyllea* (Gentianaceae) 259  
*Gentiana cephalantha* (Gentianaceae) 259  
*Gentiana coelestis* (Gentianaceae) 259  
*Gentiana crassa* (Gentianaceae) 259  
*Gentiana crawfurdoides* (Gentianaceae) 259  
*Gentiana cuneibarba* (Gentianaceae) 259  
*Gentiana damyonensis* (Gentianaceae) 259  
*Gentiana decorata* (Gentianaceae) 259  
*Gentiana exquisita* (Gentianaceae) 259  
*Gentiana fascicularis* (Gentianaceae) 259  
*Gentiana filistyla* (Gentianaceae) 259  
*Gentiana gilvostriata* (Gentianaceae) 259  
*Gentiana handeliana* (Gentianaceae) 259  
*Gentiana infelix* (Gentianaceae) 259  
*Gentiana kurroo* (Gentianaceae) 259  
*Gentiana masonii* (Gentianaceae) 259  
*Gentiana melvillei* (Gentianaceae) 259  
*Gentiana membranacea* (see *Tripterosperrum membranaceum*; Gentianaceae) 261  
*Gentiana microphyta* (Gentianaceae) 259  
*Gentiana microtophora* (see *Gentiana infelix*; Gentianaceae) 259  
*Gentiana muscicola* (Gentianaceae) 259  
*Gentiana napulifera* (Gentianaceae) 260  
*Gentiana nubigena* (Gentianaceae) 260  
*Gentiana nudicaulis* (Gentianaceae) 260  
*Gentiana oreodoxa* (Gentianaceae) 260  
*Gentiana otophora* (Gentianaceae) 260  
*Gentiana pedicellata* (Gentianaceae) 260  
*Gentiana phyllocalyx* (Gentianaceae) 260  
*Gentiana quadrifaria* (Gentianaceae) 260  
*Gentiana recurvata* (Gentianaceae) 260  
*Gentiana rigescens* (Gentianaceae) 260  
*Gentiana saltuum* (Gentianaceae) 260  
*Gentiana serra* (Gentianaceae) 260  
*Gentiana setulifolia* (Gentianaceae) 260  
*Gentiana sichitoensis* (Gentianaceae) 260  
*Gentiana sikkimensis* (Gentianaceae) 260  
*Gentiana sinkuensis* (Gentianaceae) 260  
*Gentiana sino-ornata* (Gentianaceae) 260  
*Gentiana streptopoda* (Gentianaceae) 260  
*Gentiana veitchiorum* (Gentianaceae) 260  
*Gentiana wardii* (Gentianaceae) 260  
*Geodorum attenuatum* (Orchidaceae) 79  
*Geodorum citrinum* (Orchidaceae) 79  
*Geodorum densiflorum* (Orchidaceae) 79  
*Geodorum dilatatum* (see *Geodorum recurvum*; Orchidaceae) 79  
*Geodorum purpureum* (see *Geodorum densiflorum*; Orchidaceae) 79  
*Geodorum recurvum* (Orchidaceae) 79  
*Geophila reniformis* (Rubiaceae) 346  
*Geranium nepalense* (Geraniaceae) 261  
*Geranium pogonanthum* (Geraniaceae) 261  
*Geranium polyanthes* (Geraniaceae) 261  
*Geranium refractum* (Geraniaceae) 261  
*Geranium wardii* (Geraniaceae) 261  
*Geranium yunnanense* (Geraniaceae) 261  
*Gerbera jamesonii* (Asteraceae) 162  
*Gerbera piloselloides* (Asteraceae) 163  
*Germainia khasiana* (Poaceae) 102  
*Germainia lanipes* (Poaceae) 102  
*Getonia floribunda* (Combretaceae) 195  
*Gigantochloa apus* (Poaceae) 102  
*Gigantochloa auriculata* (Poaceae) 103  
*Gigantochloa compressa* (Poaceae) 103  
*Gigantochloa hasskarliana* (Poaceae) 103  
*Gigantochloa kachinensis* (Poaceae) 103  
*Gigantochloa kathaensis* (Poaceae) 103  
*Gigantochloa macrostachya* (Poaceae) 103  
*Gigantochloa manggong* (Poaceae) 103  
*Gigantochloa mogaungensis* (Poaceae) 479  
*Gigantochloa nigrociliata* (Poaceae) 103  
*Gigantochloa tekserah* (Poaceae) 103  
*Gigantochloa toungooensis* (Poaceae) 103  
*Gigantochloa verticillata* (Poaceae) 103  
*Gigantochloa wallichiana* (Poaceae) 479  
*Gigantochloa wanet* (Poaceae) 103  
*Gigantochloa wrayi* (Poaceae) 103  
*Gigantochloa wunthoensis* (Poaceae) 103  
*Gigantochloa yunzalinensis* (Poaceae) 103  
*Ginalloa helferi* (Viscaceae) 392  
*Ginkgo biloba* (Ginkgoaceae) 34  
*Girardinia heterophylla* (Urticaceae) 386  
*Girardinia palmata* (Urticaceae) 386  
*Girardinia zeylanica* (Urticaceae) 387  
*Gironniera burmanica* (Ulmaceae) 385  
*Gironniera cuspidata* (Ulmaceae) 385  
*Gironniera longifolia* (Ulmaceae) 385  
*Gironniera lucida* (Ulmaceae) 385  
*Gironniera nervosa* (Ulmaceae) 385  
*Gironniera reticulata* (Ulmaceae) 385  
*Gironniera subaequalis* (Ulmaceae) 385  
*Gisekia pharmaceoides* (Gisekiaceae) 264  
*Gladiolus gandavensis* (Iridaceae) 60  
*Gladiolus primulinus* (Iridaceae) 60  
*Gleditsia microcarpa* (Caesalpiniaceae) 183  
*Gleditsia sinensis* (Caesalpiniaceae) 183  
*Gleditsia sinensis* var. *nana* (see *Gleditsia sinensis*; Caesalpiniaceae)  
*Glinus lotoides* (Molluginaceae) 302  
*Glinus oppositifolius* (Molluginaceae) 302  
*Gliricidia sepium* (Fabaceae) 244  
*Globba arracanensis* (Zingiberaceae) 121  
*Globba bracteolata* (Zingiberaceae) 121  
*Globba bulbifera* (Zingiberaceae) 121  
*Globba canarensis* (see *Globba expansa*; Zingiberaceae) 121  
*Globba cernua* (Zingiberaceae) 121  
*Globba expansa* (Zingiberaceae) 121  
*Globba hookeri* (Zingiberaceae) 121



- Globba insectifera* (Zingiberaceae) 121  
*Globba kerrii* (Zingiberaceae) 121  
*Globba laeta* (Zingiberaceae) 121  
*Globba macroclada* (Zingiberaceae) 121  
*Globba marantina* (Zingiberaceae) 121  
*Globba mogokensis* (Zingiberaceae) 121  
*Globba multiflora* (Zingiberaceae) 121  
*Globba orixensis* (Zingiberaceae) 121  
*Globba pauciflora* (Zingiberaceae) 121  
*Globba pendula* (Zingiberaceae) 121  
*Globba racemosa* (Zingiberaceae) 121  
*Globba refractibulbigera* (see *Globba sessiliflora*; Zingiberaceae) 121  
*Globba schomburgkii* (Zingiberaceae) 121  
*Globba sessiliflora* (Zingiberaceae) 121  
*Globba stenothyrsa* (Zingiberaceae) 122  
*Globba subscaposa* (Zingiberaceae) 122  
*Globba substrigosa* (Zingiberaceae) 122  
*Globba versicolor* (Zingiberaceae) 481  
*Globba winitii* (Zingiberaceae) 122  
*Glochidion arboreum* (Euphorbiaceae) 230  
*Glochidion assamicum* (Euphorbiaceae) 230  
*Glochidion brunneum* (Euphorbiaceae) 230  
*Glochidion coccineum* (Euphorbiaceae) 230  
*Glochidion coronatum* (Euphorbiaceae) 230  
*Glochidion daltoni* (Euphorbiaceae) 230  
*Glochidion dasystylum* (Euphorbiaceae) 230  
*Glochidion desmogyne* (Euphorbiaceae) 230  
*Glochidion fagifolium* (Euphorbiaceae) 230  
*Glochidion gamblei* (Euphorbiaceae) 230  
*Glochidion glaucifolium* (Euphorbiaceae) 230  
*Glochidion helferi* (Euphorbiaceae) 230  
*Glochidion heyneanum* (Euphorbiaceae) 230  
*Glochidion hirsutum* (Euphorbiaceae) 230  
*Glochidion hohenackeri* (Euphorbiaceae) 230  
*Glochidion hongkongense* (Euphorbiaceae) 230  
*Glochidion insulare* (Euphorbiaceae) 230  
*Glochidion kerrii* (Euphorbiaceae) 230  
*Glochidion laevigatum* (Euphorbiaceae) 230  
*Glochidion lanceolarium* (see *Phyllanthus lanceolarius*; Euphorbiaceae) 233  
*Glochidion leiostylum* (Euphorbiaceae) 230  
*Glochidion multiloculare* (Euphorbiaceae) 230  
*Glochidion nanogynum* (Euphorbiaceae) 230  
*Glochidion nepalense* (Euphorbiaceae) 230  
*Glochidion nubigenum* (Euphorbiaceae) 230  
*Glochidion obscurum* (Euphorbiaceae) 230  
*Glochidion sphaerogynum* (Euphorbiaceae) 230  
*Glochidion subscandens* (Euphorbiaceae) 230  
*Glochidion subsessile* (Euphorbiaceae) 231  
*Glochidion subterblancum* (Euphorbiaceae) 231  
*Glochidion superbum* (Euphorbiaceae) 231  
*Glochidion velutinum* (Euphorbiaceae) 231  
*Glochidion villicaule* (Euphorbiaceae) 231  
*Gloriosa rothschildiana* (Colchicaceae) 48  
*Gloriosa superba* (Colchicaceae) 48  
*Glossocardia bosvallia* (Asteraceae) 163  
*Glossocarya mollis* (Verbenaceae) 389  
*Gloxinia perennis* (Gesneriaceae) 263  
*Gluta coarctata* (Anacardiaceae) 138  
*Gluta elegans* (Anacardiaceae) 138  
*Gluta elegans* var. *helferi* (see *Gluta elegans*; Anacardiaceae)  
*Gluta longipetiolata* (Anacardiaceae) 138  
*Gluta renghas* (Anacardiaceae) 138  
*Gluta tavoyana* (Anacardiaceae) 138  
*Glycine grahami* (Fabaceae) 244  
*Glycine max* (Fabaceae) 244  
*Glycosmis chlorosperma* (Rutaceae) 358  
*Glycosmis citrifolia* (see *Glycosmis parviflora*; Rutaceae) 359  
*Glycosmis cochinchinensis* (Rutaceae) 359  
*Glycosmis cyanocarpa* (Rutaceae) 359  
*Glycosmis cyanocarpa* var. *cymosa* (see *Glycosmis cyanocarpa*; Rutaceae)  
*Glycosmis macrophylla* (Rutaceae) 359  
*Glycosmis mansiana* (Rutaceae) 359  
*Glycosmis parkinsonii* (Rutaceae) 359  
*Glycosmis parviflora* (Rutaceae) 359  
*Glycosmis pentaphylla* (Rutaceae) 359  
*Glycosmis pseudosapindoides* (Rutaceae) 359  
*Glycosmis sapindoides* (see *Glycosmis macrophylla*; Rutaceae) 359  
*Glycyrrhiza glabra* (Fabaceae) 244  
*Glyptopetalum calocarpum* (Celastraceae) 191  
*Glyptopetalum quadrangulare* (Celastraceae) 191  
*Glyptopetalum sclerocarpum* (Celastraceae) 191  
*Gmelina arborea* (Verbenaceae) 25, 389  
*Gmelina asiatica* (Verbenaceae) 389  
*Gmelina elliptica* (Verbenaceae) 389  
*Gmelina philippinensis* (Verbenaceae) 389  
*Gnaphalium adnatum* (Asteraceae) 163  
*Gnaphalium flaccidum* (Asteraceae) 163  
*Gnaphalium hypoleucum* (Asteraceae) 163  
*Gnaphalium indicum* (Asteraceae) 163  
*Gnaphalium luteoalbum* (Asteraceae) 163  
*Gnaphalium luteoalbum* var. *multiceps* (see *Gnaphalium luteoalbum*; Asteraceae)  
*Gnetum gnemon* (Gnetaceae) 34  
*Gnetum latifolium* (Gnetaceae) 34  
*Gnetum macrostachyum* (Gnetaceae) 34  
*Gnetum montanum* (Gnetaceae) 34  
*Gnetum neglectum* (Gnetaceae) 34  
*Gnetum oblongum* (Gnetaceae) 34  
*Gnetum scandens* (Gnetaceae) 34  
*Gomphandra crassipes* (Icacinaceae) 269  
*Gomphandra lanceolata* (Icacinaceae) 269  
*Gomphandra penangiana* (Icacinaceae) 269  
*Gomphandra polymorpha* (Icacinaceae) 269  
*Gomphandra serrata* (Icacinaceae) 269  
*Gomphandra tomentella* (Icacinaceae) 269  
*Gomphia hookeri* (see *Brackenridgea hookeri*; Ochnaceae) 316  
*Gomphia sumatrana* (see *Campylospermum serratum*; Ochnaceae) 316  
*Gomphogyne heterosperma* (Cucurbitaceae) 204  
*Gomphostemma acaule* (Lamiaceae) 271  
*Gomphostemma crinitum* (Lamiaceae) 271  
*Gomphostemma javanicum* (Lamiaceae) 271  
*Gomphostemma lacei* (Lamiaceae) 271  
*Gomphostemma lucidum* (Lamiaceae) 271  
*Gomphostemma oblongum* (see *Gomphostemma javanicum*; Lamiaceae) 271  
*Gomphostemma parviflourum* (Lamiaceae) 271  
*Gomphostemma strobilinum* (Lamiaceae) 271  
*Gomphostemma strobilinum* var. *viridis* (see *Gomphostemma strobilinum*; Lamiaceae)  
*Gomphostemma wallichii* (Lamiaceae) 271  
*Gomphrena celosioides* (Amaranthaceae) 137



- Gomphrena globosa* (Amaranthaceae) 137  
*Gonatanthus pumilus* (Araceae) 42  
*Gongronema nepalense* (Asclepiadaceae) 155  
*Goniocaulon glabrum* (Asteraceae) 163  
*Gonioscypha eucomioides* (Convallariaceae) 49  
*Goniothalamus burmanicus* (see *Friesodielsia maclellandii*; Annonaceae) 142  
*Goniothalamus giganteus* (Annonaceae) 142  
*Goniothalamus griffithii* (Annonaceae) 142  
*Goniothalamus latestigma* (see *Goniothalamus undulatus*; Annonaceae) 142  
*Goniothalamus meeboldii* (Annonaceae) 142  
*Goniothalamus peduncularis* (Annonaceae) 142  
*Goniothalamus sawtehii* (Annonaceae) 142  
*Goniothalamus sesquipedalis* (Annonaceae) 142  
*Goniothalamus tavoyensis* (Annonaceae) 142  
*Goniothalamus tenasserimensis* (Annonaceae) 142  
*Goniothalamus undulatus* (Annonaceae) 142  
*Gonocaryum gracile* (Icacinaceae) 269  
*Gonocaryum griffithianum* (Icacinaceae) 269  
*Gonocaryum lobbianum* (Icacinaceae) 269  
*Gonocaryum wallichii* (Icacinaceae) 269  
*Goodyera foliosa* (Orchidaceae) 79  
*Goodyera procera* (Orchidaceae) 79  
*Goodyera schlechtendaliana* (Orchidaceae) 80  
*Gordonia anomala* (Theaceae) 381  
*Gordonia axillaris* (Theaceae) 381  
*Gordonia chrysandra* (Theaceae) 381  
*Gossypium arboreum* (Malvaceae) 289  
*Gossypium arboreum* fa. *bengalense* (see *Gossypium arboreum*; Malvaceae)  
*Gossypium arboreum* fa. *burmanica* (see *Gossypium arboreum*; Malvaceae)  
*Gossypium arboreum* var. *bengalense* (see *Gossypium arboreum*; Malvaceae)  
*Gossypium arboreum* var. *burmanicum* (see *Gossypium arboreum*; Malvaceae)  
*Gossypium arboreum* var. *indicum* (see *Gossypium arboreum*; Malvaceae)  
*Gossypium barbadense* (Malvaceae) 289  
*Gossypium herbaceum* (Malvaceae) 289  
*Gossypium hirsutum* (Malvaceae) 289  
*Gouania brandisii* (Rhamnaceae) 335  
*Gouania leptostachya* (Rhamnaceae) 335  
*Gouania microcarpa* (Rhamnaceae) 335  
*Grammatophyllum speciosum* (Orchidaceae) 80  
*Grangea maderaspatana* (Asteraceae) 163  
*Graptophyllum pictum* (Acanthaceae) 127  
*Greenea jackii* (Rubiaceae) 346  
*Greenea parkinsonii* (Rubiaceae) 346  
*Greenea wightiana* (Rubiaceae) 346  
*Grevillea robusta* (Proteaceae) 331  
*Grewia abutilifolia* (Tiliaceae) 383  
*Grewia acuminata* (Tiliaceae) 383  
*Grewia asiatica* (Tiliaceae) 383  
*Grewia aspera* (see *Grewia abutilifolia*; Tiliaceae) 383  
*Grewia calophylla* (see *Microcos calophylla*; Tiliaceae) 384  
*Grewia damine* (Tiliaceae) 383  
*Grewia denticulata* (Tiliaceae) 383  
*Grewia elastica* (see *Grewia eriocarpa*; Tiliaceae) 383  
*Grewia elatostemoides* (see *Grewia eriocarpa*; Tiliaceae) 383  
*Grewia eriocarpa* (Tiliaceae) 383  
*Grewia excelsa* (Tiliaceae) 383  
*Grewia glabra* (Tiliaceae) 383  
*Grewia helicterifolia* (Tiliaceae) 383  
*Grewia hirsuta* (Tiliaceae) 383  
*Grewia humilis* (Tiliaceae) 383  
*Grewia lacei* (Tiliaceae) 384  
*Grewia laevigata* (Tiliaceae) 384  
*Grewia microcos* (see *Microcos paniculata*; Tiliaceae) 384  
*Grewia microstemma* (Tiliaceae) 384  
*Grewia multiflora* (Tiliaceae) 384  
*Grewia paniculata* (Tiliaceae) 384  
*Grewia polygama* (see *Grewia rothii*; Tiliaceae) 384  
*Grewia rothii* (Tiliaceae) 384  
*Grewia sapida* (Tiliaceae) 384  
*Grewia scabrida* (see *Grewia acuminata*; Tiliaceae) 383  
*Grewia scabrophylla* (see *Grewia sclerophylla*; Tiliaceae) 384  
*Grewia sclerophylla* (Tiliaceae) 384  
*Grewia serrulata* (Tiliaceae) 384  
*Grewia sinuata* (see *Microcos sinuata*; Tiliaceae) 384  
*Grewia subinaequalis* (Tiliaceae) 384  
*Grewia tiliifolia* (Tiliaceae) 384  
*Grewia tomentosa* (Tiliaceae) 384  
*Grewia umbellata* (Tiliaceae) 384  
*Grewia vestita* (see *Grewia eriocarpa*; Tiliaceae) 383  
*Grona filicaulis* (Fabaceae) 244  
*Grona grahamii* (Fabaceae) 244  
*Grosourdyia appendiculata* (Orchidaceae) 80  
*Guadua macrostachya* (Poaceae) 103  
*Guazuma tomentosa* (see *Guazuma ulmifolia*; Sterculiaceae) 376  
*Guazuma ulmifolia* (Sterculiaceae) 376  
*Guettarda speciosa* (Rubiaceae) 346  
*Guioa diplopetala* (Sapindaceae) 363  
*Guioa fuscidula* (Sapindaceae) 363  
*Guioa pleuropteris* (Sapindaceae) 363  
*Guioa spathulata* (see *Lepisanthes tetraphylla*; Sapindaceae) 363  
*Guioa squamosa* (see *Guioa diplopetala*; Sapindaceae) 363  
*Guizotia abyssinica* (Asteraceae) 163  
*Gunnarorchis perpusilla* (Orchidaceae) 80  
*Gustavia augusta* (Lecythidaceae) 281  
*Gustavia superba* (Lecythidaceae) 281  
*Gutzlaffia glandulosa* (see *Strobilanthes serrata*; Acanthaceae) 133  
*Gymnadenia sesamoides* (Orchidaceae) 80  
*Gymnanthemum andersonii* (Asteraceae) 163  
*Gymnanthemum arboreum* (Asteraceae) 163  
*Gymnanthemum cylindriceps* (Asteraceae) 163  
*Gymnanthemum obovatum* (Asteraceae) 163  
*Gymnanthemum solanifolium* (Asteraceae) 163  
*Gymnanthemum vidalii* (Asteraceae) 163  
*Gymnanthemum volkameriifolium* (Asteraceae) 163  
*Gymnema acuminatum* (Asclepiadaceae) 155  
*Gymnema balsamicum* (Asclepiadaceae) 473  
*Gymnema glabrum* (Asclepiadaceae) 155  
*Gymnema griffithii* (Asclepiadaceae) 155  
*Gymnema hirsutum* (Asclepiadaceae) 155  
*Gymnema lacei* (Asclepiadaceae) 155  
*Gymnema lactiferum* (Asclepiadaceae) 155  
*Gymnema latifolium* (Asclepiadaceae) 155  
*Gymnema molle* (Asclepiadaceae) 155  
*Gymnema shanense* (see *Pentasacme shanense*; Asclepiadaceae) 156  
*Gymnema tingens* (Asclepiadaceae) 155  
*Gymnocladus burmanicus* (Caesalpiniaceae) 183



- Gymnocladus chinensis* (Caesalpiaceae) 183  
*Gymnopetalum chinense* (Cucurbitaceae) 204  
*Gymnopetalum conchinchinense* (Cucurbitaceae) 204  
*Gymnopetalum integrifolium* (Cucurbitaceae) 204  
*Gymnopetalum quinquelobum* (Cucurbitaceae) 204  
*Gymnopogon delicatulus* (Poaceae) 103  
*Gymnosporia acuminata* (see *Maytenus acuminata*; Celastraceae) 192  
*Gymnosporia montana* (Celastraceae) 191  
*Gymnosporia oblanceolata* (Celastraceae) 191  
*Gymnosporia pallida* (Celastraceae) 191  
*Gymnosporia thomsoni* (see *Maytenus thomsonii*; Celastraceae) 192  
*Gymnostachyum leptostachyum* (Acanthaceae) 128  
*Gymnostachyum trilobum* (Acanthaceae) 128  
*Gynandropsis gynandra* (Capparaceae) 187  
*Gynandropsis speciosa* (Capparaceae) 187  
*Gynocardia odorata* (Flacourtiaceae) 257  
*Gynocardia prainii* (Flacourtiaceae) 257  
*Gynopogon breviflorum* (Apocynaceae) 148  
*Gynostemma burmanica* (Cucurbitaceae) 204  
*Gynostemma laxa* (Cucurbitaceae) 204  
*Gynostemma pentaphyllum* (Cucurbitaceae) 204  
*Gynotroches axillaris* (Rhizophoraceae) 336  
*Gynura angulosa* (see *Gynura cusimbua*; Asteraceae) 163  
*Gynura crepidioides* (Asteraceae) 163  
*Gynura cusimbua* (Asteraceae) 163  
*Gynura nepalensis* (Asteraceae) 163  
*Gynura nitida* (Asteraceae) 163  
*Gynura pseudochina* (Asteraceae) 163  
*Gypsophila elegans* (Caryophyllaceae) 190  
*Gypsophila paniculata* (Caryophyllaceae) 190  
*Gyrocarpus americanus* (Hernandiaceae) 265  
*Gyrocarpus jacquinii* (Hernandiaceae) 265  
*Habenaria acuifera* (Orchidaceae) 80  
*Habenaria aitchisoni* (Orchidaceae) 80  
*Habenaria arietina* (Orchidaceae) 80  
*Habenaria avana* (Orchidaceae) 80  
*Habenaria bambusetorum* (see *Peristylus gracilis*; Orchidaceae) 85  
*Habenaria brandisii* (see *Peristylus tipuliferus*; Orchidaceae) 86  
*Habenaria chlorina* (Orchidaceae) 80  
*Habenaria commelinifolia* (Orchidaceae) 80  
*Habenaria constricta* (see *Peristylus constrictus*; Orchidaceae) 85  
*Habenaria corticicola* (Orchidaceae) 80  
*Habenaria corymbosa* (Orchidaceae) 80  
*Habenaria cubitalis* (Orchidaceae) 478  
*Habenaria dentata* (Orchidaceae) 80  
*Habenaria denticulata* (Orchidaceae) 80  
*Habenaria digitata* (Orchidaceae) 80  
*Habenaria ditricha* (Orchidaceae) 80  
*Habenaria fulva* (Orchidaceae) 80  
*Habenaria furcifera* (Orchidaceae) 80  
*Habenaria furfuracea* (see *Habenaria malleifera*; Orchidaceae) 80  
*Habenaria galeandra* (see *Brachycorythis galeandra*; Orchidaceae) 65  
*Habenaria goodyeroides* (see *Peristylus goodyeroides*; Orchidaceae) 85  
*Habenaria gracillima* (see *Peristylus mannii*; Orchidaceae) 85  
*Habenaria lacertifera* (see *Peristylus lacertiferus*; Orchidaceae) 85  
*Habenaria latifolia* (Orchidaceae) 80  
*Habenaria linearis* (Orchidaceae) 80  
*Habenaria longibracteata* (Orchidaceae) 80  
*Habenaria lucida* (Orchidaceae) 80  
*Habenaria malintana* (Orchidaceae) 80  
*Habenaria malleifera* (Orchidaceae) 80  
*Habenaria mandersii* (Orchidaceae) 80  
*Habenaria marginata* (Orchidaceae) 80  
*Habenaria massoniana* (Orchidaceae) 80  
*Habenaria mientienensis* (Orchidaceae) 80  
*Habenaria monophylla* (see *Ponerorchis monophylla*; Orchidaceae) 87  
*Habenaria ophioccephala* (Orchidaceae) 80  
*Habenaria parageniculata* (Orchidaceae) 80  
*Habenaria parishii* (see *Peristylus parishii*; Orchidaceae) 85  
*Habenaria pectinata* (Orchidaceae) 81  
*Habenaria pelorioides* (see *Habenaria malintana*; Orchidaceae) 80  
*Habenaria prainii* (see *Peristylus prainii*; Orchidaceae) 85  
*Habenaria prazeri* (Orchidaceae) 81  
*Habenaria rhodocheila* (Orchidaceae) 81  
*Habenaria rodgeri* (Orchidaceae) 81  
*Habenaria roseotincta* (Orchidaceae) 81  
*Habenaria rostrata* (Orchidaceae) 81  
*Habenaria shweliensis* (Orchidaceae) 81  
*Habenaria spatulaefolia* (Orchidaceae) 81  
*Habenaria stenostachya* (see *Peristylus densus*; Orchidaceae) 85  
*Habenaria susannae* (see *Pecteilis susannae*; Orchidaceae) 85  
*Habenaria tentaculata* (see *Peristylus tentaculatus*; Orchidaceae) 85  
*Habenaria travancorica* (Orchidaceae) 81  
*Habenaria trichosantha* (Orchidaceae) 81  
*Habenaria triquetra* (Orchidaceae) 81  
*Habenaria vidua* (Orchidaceae) 81  
*Habenaria yomensis* (Orchidaceae) 81  
*Habenaria yunnanensis* (Orchidaceae) 81  
*Hackelochloa granularis* (see *Mnesithea granularis*; Poaceae) 106  
*Hackelochloa porifera* (see *Mnesithea granularis*; Poaceae) 106  
*Haemanthus coccineus* (Amaryllidaceae) 38  
*Haemanthus multiflorus* (Amaryllidaceae) 38  
*Haemaria discolor* (see *Ludisia discolor*; Orchidaceae) 82  
*Haemaria discolor* var. *dawsoniana* (see *Ludisia discolor*; Orchidaceae)  
*Halenia elliptica* (Gentianaceae) 260  
*Halopegia blumei* (Marantaceae) 62  
*Halophila beccarii* (Hydrocharitaceae) 59  
*Halophila ovalis* (Hydrocharitaceae) 59  
*Haloragis isomera* (see *Haloragis philippinensis*; Haloragaceae) 265  
*Haloragis philippinensis* (Haloragaceae) 265  
*Hamelia patens* (Rubiaceae) 346  
*Hanguana malayana* (Hanguanaceae) 59  
*Hapaline benthamiana* (Araceae) 42  
*Hapaline ellipticifolia* (Araceae) 42  
*Haplophragma adenophylla* (see *Heterophragma adenophylla*; Bignoniaceae) 173  
*Harpullia cupanioides* (Sapindaceae) 363  
*Harrisonia brownii* (Simaroubaceae) 373  
*Harrisonia perforata* (Simaroubaceae) 26, 28–29, 373  
*Hedera helix* (Araliaceae) 152  
*Hedera himalaica* (see *Hedera nepalensis*; Araliaceae) 152



- Hedera nepalensis* (Araliaceae) 152  
*Hedychium bordelonianum* (Zingiberaceae) 122  
*Hedychium coccineum* (Zingiberaceae) 122  
*Hedychium coronarium* (Zingiberaceae) 122  
*Hedychium elatum* (Zingiberaceae) 122  
*Hedychium ellipticum* (Zingiberaceae) 122  
*Hedychium flavum* (Zingiberaceae) 122  
*Hedychium forrestii* (Zingiberaceae) 122  
*Hedychium gomezianum* (Zingiberaceae) 122  
*Hedychium gracile* (Zingiberaceae) 122  
*Hedychium gracile* var. *glaucum* (see *Hedychium gracile*; Zingiberaceae)  
*Hedychium marginatum* (Zingiberaceae) 122  
*Hedychium spicatum* (Zingiberaceae) 122  
*Hedychium stenopetalum* (Zingiberaceae) 122  
*Hedychium thyrsoforme* (Zingiberaceae) 122  
*Hedychium venustum* (Zingiberaceae) 122  
*Hedychium villosum* (Zingiberaceae) 122  
*Hedyotis argentea* (Rubiaceae) 347  
*Hedyotis arguta* (Rubiaceae) 347  
*Hedyotis biflora* (Rubiaceae) 347  
*Hedyotis capitellata* (Rubiaceae) 347  
*Hedyotis congesta* (see *Hedyotis philippinensis*; Rubiaceae) 347  
*Hedyotis connata* (Rubiaceae) 347  
*Hedyotis coronaria* (Rubiaceae) 347  
*Hedyotis corymbosa* (Rubiaceae) 347  
*Hedyotis diffusa* (see *Oldenlandia diffusa*; Rubiaceae) 353  
*Hedyotis dimorpha* (Rubiaceae) 347  
*Hedyotis elegans* (Rubiaceae) 347  
*Hedyotis glabra* (Rubiaceae) 347  
*Hedyotis glauca* (Rubiaceae) 347  
*Hedyotis helferi* (Rubiaceae) 347  
*Hedyotis hispida* (see *Hedyotis verticillata*; Rubiaceae) 347  
*Hedyotis lineata* (Rubiaceae) 347  
*Hedyotis macrophylla* (see *Hedyotis tetrandra*; Rubiaceae) 347  
*Hedyotis nitida* (Rubiaceae) 347  
*Hedyotis nodiflora* (Rubiaceae) 347  
*Hedyotis ovatifolia* (Rubiaceae) 347  
*Hedyotis philippinensis* (Rubiaceae) 347  
*Hedyotis pinifolia* (Rubiaceae) 347  
*Hedyotis prostrata* (Rubiaceae) 347  
*Hedyotis scaberula* (Rubiaceae) 347  
*Hedyotis scabra* (Rubiaceae) 347  
*Hedyotis scandens* (Rubiaceae) 347  
*Hedyotis tavoyensis* (Rubiaceae) 347  
*Hedyotis tenelliflora* (Rubiaceae) 347  
*Hedyotis tetrandra* (Rubiaceae) 347  
*Hedyotis uncinella* (Rubiaceae) 347  
*Hedyotis verticillata* (Rubiaceae) 347  
*Hedyotis vestita* (Rubiaceae) 347  
*Hedyotis wallichii* (Rubiaceae) 347  
*Hedysarum fistulosum* (Fabaceae) 244  
*Heleocharis coarctata* (Cyperaceae) 474  
*Heleocharis palustris* (see *Eleocharis palustris*; Cyperaceae) 54  
*Helianthus annuus* (Asteraceae) 163  
*Helianthus bracteatum* (Asteraceae) 473  
*Helianthus decapetalus* (Asteraceae) 163  
*Helianthus tuberosus* (Asteraceae) 163  
*Helicia erratica* (Proteaceae) 331  
*Helicia excelsa* (Proteaceae) 331  
*Helicia glabrata* (Proteaceae) 331  
*Helicia incisa* (see *Heliciopsis incisa*; Proteaceae) 332  
*Helicia nilagirica* (Proteaceae) 331  
*Helicia obscurinervis* (Proteaceae) 331  
*Helicia petiolaris* (Proteaceae) 331  
*Helicia pyrrhobotrya* (Proteaceae) 332  
*Helicia robusta* (Proteaceae) 332  
*Helicia salicifolia* (see *Helicia excelsa*; Proteaceae) 331  
*Helicia terminalis* (Proteaceae) 332  
*Heliciopsis incisa* (Proteaceae) 332  
*Helicodiceras crinitus* (see *Helicodiceras muscivorus*; Araceae) 42  
*Helicodiceras muscivorus* (Araceae) 42  
*Heliconia bihai* (Heliconiaceae) 59  
*Heliconia caribaea* (Heliconiaceae) 59  
*Heliconia humilis* (see *Heliconia stricta*; Heliconiaceae) 59  
*Heliconia latispatha* (Heliconiaceae) 59  
*Heliconia psittacorum* (Heliconiaceae) 59  
*Heliconia stricta* (Heliconiaceae) 59  
*Helicteres angustifolia* (Sterculiaceae) 376  
*Helicteres angustifolia* var. *obtusata* (see *Helicteres angustifolia*; Sterculiaceae)  
*Helicteres elongata* (Sterculiaceae) 376  
*Helicteres glabriuscula* (see *Helicteres plebeja*; Sterculiaceae) 376  
*Helicteres hirsuta* (Sterculiaceae) 376  
*Helicteres isora* (Sterculiaceae) 376  
*Helicteres lanata* (Sterculiaceae) 376  
*Helicteres obtusa* (see *Helicteres angustifolia*; Sterculiaceae) 376  
*Helicteres plebeja* (Sterculiaceae) 376  
*Helicteres spicata* (see *Helicteres hirsuta*; Sterculiaceae) 376  
*Helicteres viscida* (Sterculiaceae) 376  
*Helictotrichon burmanicum* (Poaceae) 103  
*Helinus lanceolatus* (Rhamnaceae) 335  
*Heliotropium indicum* (Boraginaceae) 176  
*Heliotropium ovalifolium* (Boraginaceae) 176  
*Heliotropium paniculatum* (Boraginaceae) 176  
*Heliotropium strigosum* (Boraginaceae) 177  
*Heliotropium supinum* (Boraginaceae) 177  
*Helipterum roseum* (Asteraceae) 164  
*Helixanthera cylindrica* (Loranthaceae) 284  
*Helleborus niger* (Ranunculaceae) 334  
*Helwingia himalaica* (Cornaceae) 202  
*Helwingia rusciflora* (Cornaceae) 202  
*Helwingia rusciflora* var. *angustifolia* (see *Helwingia rusciflora*; Cornaceae)  
*Hemarthria altissima* (Poaceae) 103  
*Hemarthria compressa* (Poaceae) 103  
*Hemarthria longiflora* (Poaceae) 103  
*Hemarthria protensa* (Poaceae) 103  
*Hemerocallis fulva* (Hemerocallidaceae) 59  
*Hemicyclia andamanica* (Euphorbiaceae) 231  
*Hemicyclia sumatrana* (Euphorbiaceae) 231  
*Hemidesmus indicus* (Asclepiadaceae) 155  
*Hemigraphis alternata* (Acanthaceae) 128  
*Hemigraphis colorata* (see *Hemigraphis alternata*; Acanthaceae) 128  
*Hemigraphis elegans* (Acanthaceae) 128  
*Hemigraphis flaccida* (Acanthaceae) 128  
*Hemigraphis flava* (Acanthaceae) 128  
*Hemigraphis glaucescens* (Acanthaceae) 128  
*Hemigraphis griffithiana* (Acanthaceae) 128  
*Hemigraphis quadrifaria* (Acanthaceae) 128



- Hemigyroa canescens* (see *Lepisanthes tetraphylla*; Sapindaceae) 363  
*Hemiorchis burmanica* (Zingiberaceae) 122  
*Hemiorchis pantlingii* (Zingiberaceae) 122  
*Hemiorchis plantingii* (see *Hemiorchis pantlingii*; Zingiberaceae) 122  
*Hemiorchis rhodorrhachis* (Zingiberaceae) 122  
*Hemiphragma heterophyllum* (Scrophulariaceae) 368  
*Hemipilia amethystina* (see *Hemipilia calophylla*; Orchidaceae) 81  
*Hemipilia calophylla* (Orchidaceae) 81  
*Hemipilia cordifolia* (Orchidaceae) 81  
*Hemisorghum mekongense* (Poaceae) 103  
*Hemistrepta lyrata* (Asteraceae) 164  
*Hemsleya heterosperma* (Cucurbitaceae) 204  
*Henckelia reptans* (Gesneriaceae) 263  
*Henosis longipes* (see *Bulbophyllum longipes*; Orchidaceae) 66  
*Henslowia buxifolia* (see *Dendrotrophe buxifolia*; Santalaceae) 362  
*Henslowia collettii* (Santalaceae) 362  
*Henslowia granulata* (Santalaceae) 362  
*Henslowia heterantha* (Santalaceae) 362  
*Henslowia shanensis* (Santalaceae) 362  
*Henslowia varians* (Santalaceae) 362  
*Heptapleurum elatum* (Araliaceae) 152  
*Heptapleurum glaucum* (see *Schefflera elata*; Araliaceae) 152  
*Heptapleurum hypoleucum* (see *Schefflera hypoleuca*; Araliaceae) 153  
*Heptapleurum lawranceanum* (see *Schefflera lawranceana*; Araliaceae) 153  
*Heptapleurum venulosum* (Araliaceae) 152  
*Heracleum barmanicum* (Apiaceae) 145  
*Heracleum biternatum* (Apiaceae) 145  
*Heracleum candicans* (Apiaceae) 145  
*Heritiera burmensis* (Sterculiaceae) 376  
*Heritiera elata* (Sterculiaceae) 481  
*Heritiera fomes* (Sterculiaceae) 29, 376  
*Heritiera javanica* (Sterculiaceae) 376  
*Heritiera littoralis* (Sterculiaceae) 376  
*Heritiera macrophylla* (Sterculiaceae) 481  
*Herminium angustifolium* (Orchidaceae) 81  
*Herminium lanceum* (Orchidaceae) 81  
*Hernandia ovigera* (Hernandiaceae) 265  
*Hesperethusa crenulata* (Rutaceae) 28, 359  
*Hetaeria affinis* (Orchidaceae) 81  
*Hetaeria helferi* (see *Hetaeria oblongifolia*; Orchidaceae) 81  
*Hetaeria oblongifolia* (Orchidaceae) 81  
*Hetaeria rubens* (see *Hetaeria affinis*; Orchidaceae) 81  
*Heteropanax fragrans* (Araliaceae) 152  
*Heterophragma adenophylla* (Bignoniaceae) 27, 173  
*Heterophragma sulfureum* (Bignoniaceae) 173  
*Heteropogon contortus* (Poaceae) 103  
*Heteropogon insignis* (see *Heteropogon triticeus*; Poaceae) 104  
*Heteropogon ritchiei* (Poaceae) 104  
*Heteropogon triticeus* (Poaceae) 104  
*Hevea brasiliensis* (Euphorbiaceae) 231  
*Hewittia bicolor* (see *Hewittia malabarica*; Convolvulaceae) 199  
*Hewittia malabarica* (Convolvulaceae) 199  
*Heynea trijuga* (Meliaceae) 295  
*Hibiscus abelmoschus* (see *Abelmoschus moschatus*; Malvaceae) 289  
*Hibiscus cancellatus* (see *Abelmoschus crinitus*; Malvaceae) 289  
*Hibiscus cannabinus* (Malvaceae) 289  
*Hibiscus decaspermus* (Malvaceae) 289  
*Hibiscus diversifolius* (Malvaceae) 289  
*Hibiscus esculentus* (see *Abelmoschus esculentus*; Malvaceae) 289  
*Hibiscus ficulneus* (see *Abelmoschus ficulneus*; Malvaceae) 289  
*Hibiscus flavotrichus* (see *Hibiscus decaspermus*; Malvaceae) 289  
*Hibiscus floccosus* (Malvaceae) 290  
*Hibiscus florcosus* (Malvaceae) 477  
*Hibiscus fragrans* (Malvaceae) 290  
*Hibiscus fragrans* var. *glabrus* (see *Hibiscus fragrans*; Malvaceae)  
*Hibiscus furcatus* (see *Hibiscus hispidissimus*; Malvaceae) 290  
*Hibiscus grewiaefolius* (Malvaceae) 290  
*Hibiscus heterophyllus* (Malvaceae) 290  
*Hibiscus hispidissimus* (Malvaceae) 290  
*Hibiscus hostilis* (Malvaceae) 290  
*Hibiscus lunarifolius* (Malvaceae) 290  
*Hibiscus macrophyllus* (see *Talipariti macrophyllum*; Malvaceae) 291  
*Hibiscus manihot* (see *Abelmoschus manihot*; Malvaceae) 289  
*Hibiscus micranthus* (Malvaceae) 290  
*Hibiscus mutabilis* (Malvaceae) 290  
*Hibiscus ovalifolius* (Malvaceae) 290  
*Hibiscus panduriformis* (Malvaceae) 290  
*Hibiscus parkinsonii* (Malvaceae) 290  
*Hibiscus procerus* (Malvaceae) 290  
*Hibiscus pungens* (see *Abelmoschus manihot*; Malvaceae) 289  
*Hibiscus radiatus* (Malvaceae) 290  
*Hibiscus rosa-sinensis* (Malvaceae) 290  
*Hibiscus rosa-sinensis* var. *schizopetalus* (see *Hibiscus rosa-sinensis*; Malvaceae)  
*Hibiscus rosa-sinensis* var. *variegatus* (see *Hibiscus rosa-sinensis*; Malvaceae)  
*Hibiscus sabdariffa* (Malvaceae) 290  
*Hibiscus scandens* (Malvaceae) 290  
*Hibiscus schizopetalus* (see *Hibiscus rosa-sinensis*; Malvaceae) 290  
*Hibiscus surattensis* (Malvaceae) 290  
*Hibiscus syriacus* (Malvaceae) 290  
*Hibiscus tetraphyllus* (see *Abelmoschus manihot*; Malvaceae) 289  
*Hibiscus tiliaceus* (see *Talipariti tiliaceum*; Malvaceae) 291  
*Hibiscus trionum* (Malvaceae) 290  
*Hibiscus venustus* (see *Hibiscus mutabilis*; Malvaceae) 290  
*Hibiscus venustus* var. *brandisii* (see *Hibiscus ovalifolius*; Malvaceae)  
*Hibiscus vitifolius* (see *Fioria vitifolia*; Malvaceae) 289  
*Hibiscus vulpinus* (see *Talipariti macrophyllum*; Malvaceae) 291  
*Hibiscus watsonii* (Malvaceae) 290  
*Hippeastrum puniceum* (Amaryllidaceae) 39  
*Hippeastrum reticulatum* (Amaryllidaceae) 39  
*Hippocratea arborea* (Celastraceae) 191  
*Hippocratea fuscescens* (Celastraceae) 191  
*Hippocratea indica* (Celastraceae) 192  
*Hippocratea lobbii* (Celastraceae) 192



- Hippocratea macrantha* (Celastraceae) 192  
*Hippocratea obtusifolia* (Celastraceae) 192  
*Hippocratea pallida* (Celastraceae) 192  
*Hippocratea pentandra* (Celastraceae) 192  
*Hippocratea serrata* (Celastraceae) 192  
*Hippuris vulgaris* (Hippuridaceae) 265  
*Hiptage acuminata* (Malpighiaceae) 288  
*Hiptage arborea* (Malpighiaceae) 288  
*Hiptage benghalensis* (Malpighiaceae) 288  
*Hiptage candicans* (Malpighiaceae) 288  
*Hiptage madablota* (Malpighiaceae) 288  
*Hiptage malaiensis* (Malpighiaceae) 288  
*Hiptage obtusifolia* (Malpighiaceae) 288  
*Hiptage sericea* (Malpighiaceae) 288  
*Hitchenia careyana* (Zingiberaceae) 122  
*Hitchenia glauca* (Zingiberaceae) 122  
*Hodgsonia heteroclita* (Cucurbitaceae) 204  
*Hodgsonia macrocarpa* (Cucurbitaceae) 204  
*Holarrhena antidysenterica* (see *Holarrhena pubescens*; Apocynaceae) 148  
*Holarrhena mitis* (Apocynaceae) 472  
*Holarrhena pubescens* (Apocynaceae) 148  
*Holboellia latifolia* (Lardizabalaceae) 275  
*Holcoglossum amesianum* (Orchidaceae) 81  
*Holcoglossum amesianum* fa. *album* (see *Holcoglossum amesianum*; Orchidaceae)  
*Holcoglossum kimballianum* (Orchidaceae) 81  
*Holcoglossum subulifolium* (Orchidaceae) 81  
*Holigarna albicans* (Anacardiaceae) 138  
*Holigarna helferi* (Anacardiaceae) 138  
*Holigarna kurzii* (Anacardiaceae) 138  
*Holigarna longifolia* (Anacardiaceae) 138  
*Holmskioldia sanguinea* (Verbenaceae) 389, 483  
*Holoptelea integrifolia* (Ulmaceae) 385  
*Holostemma annularis* (Asclepiadaceae) 155  
*Homalium bhamoense* (Flacourtiaceae) 257  
*Homalium burmanicum* (Flacourtiaceae) 257  
*Homalium foetidum* (Flacourtiaceae) 257  
*Homalium grandiflorum* (Flacourtiaceae) 257  
*Homalium griffithianum* (Flacourtiaceae) 257  
*Homalium longifolium* (Flacourtiaceae) 257  
*Homalium minutiflorum* (Flacourtiaceae) 258  
*Homalium propinquum* (Flacourtiaceae) 258  
*Homalium schleichii* (Flacourtiaceae) 258  
*Homalium tomentosum* (Flacourtiaceae) 25–26, 258  
*Homalomena rubescens* (Araceae) 42  
*Homalomena truncata* (Araceae) 42  
*Homonoia riparia* (Euphorbiaceae) 231  
*Hopea apiculata* (Dipterocarpaceae) 208  
*Hopea griffithii* (Dipterocarpaceae) 208  
*Hopea helferi* (Dipterocarpaceae) 208  
*Hopea micrantha* (Dipterocarpaceae) 208  
*Hopea minutiflora* (Dipterocarpaceae) 208  
*Hopea oblongifolia* (Dipterocarpaceae) 208  
*Hopea odorata* (Dipterocarpaceae) 24, 208  
*Hopea sangal* (Dipterocarpaceae) 208  
*Hordeum hexastichon* (see *Hordeum vulgare*; Poaceae) 104  
*Hordeum vulgare* (Poaceae) 104  
*Horsfieldia globularia* (Myristicaceae) 307  
*Houttuynia cordata* (Saururaceae) 366  
*Hoya bella* (Asclepiadaceae) 155  
*Hoya burmanica* (Asclepiadaceae) 155  
*Hoya carnosia* (Asclepiadaceae) 155  
*Hoya commutata* (Asclepiadaceae) 155  
*Hoya dickasoniana* (Asclepiadaceae) 155  
*Hoya diversifolia* (Asclepiadaceae) 155  
*Hoya erythrostemma* (Asclepiadaceae) 155  
*Hoya fusca* (Asclepiadaceae) 155  
*Hoya kingdonwardii* (Asclepiadaceae) 155  
*Hoya lanceolata* (Asclepiadaceae) 156  
*Hoya linearis* (Asclepiadaceae) 156  
*Hoya longifolia* (Asclepiadaceae) 156  
*Hoya manipurensis* (Asclepiadaceae) 156  
*Hoya micrantha* (Asclepiadaceae) 156  
*Hoya multiflora* (Asclepiadaceae) 156  
*Hoya myanmarica* (Asclepiadaceae) 156  
*Hoya obtusifolia* (Asclepiadaceae) 156  
*Hoya parasitica* (see *Hoya verticillata*; Asclepiadaceae) 156  
*Hoya parviflora* (Asclepiadaceae) 156  
*Hoya verticillata* (Asclepiadaceae) 156  
*Hullettia griffithiana* (Moraceae) 306  
*Humulus lupulus* (Cannabaceae) 186  
*Hunteria atroviridis* (see *Chilocarpus atroviridis*; Apocynaceae) 147  
*Hunteria corymbosa* (see *Hunteria zeylanica*; Apocynaceae) 148  
*Hunteria zeylanica* (Apocynaceae) 148  
*Hura crepitans* (Euphorbiaceae) 231  
*Hydnocarpus anthelmintica* (Flacourtiaceae) 258  
*Hydnocarpus dawnensis* (Flacourtiaceae) 258  
*Hydnocarpus heterophyllus* (Flacourtiaceae) 258  
*Hydnocarpus kurzii* (Flacourtiaceae) 258  
*Hydnocarpus macrocarpa* (Flacourtiaceae) 258  
*Hydnocarpus verrucosus* (Flacourtiaceae) 258  
*Hydnophytum formicarium* (Rubiaceae) 347  
*Hydnora angustifolia* (Hydnoraceae) 265  
*Hydrangea aspera* (Hydrangeaceae) 266  
*Hydrangea hortensia* (Hydrangeaceae) 266  
*Hydrangea macrophylla* (Hydrangeaceae) 266  
*Hydrangea pottingeri* (Hydrangeaceae) 266  
*Hydrangea robusta* (Hydrangeaceae) 266  
*Hydrangea robusta* var. *griffithiana* (see *Hydrangea robusta*; Hydrangeaceae)  
*Hydrangea stylosa* (Hydrangeaceae) 266  
*Hydrangea subferruginea* (Hydrangeaceae) 266  
*Hydrangea xanthoneura* (Hydrangeaceae) 266  
*Hydrangea yunnanensis* (Hydrangeaceae) 266  
*Hydrilla verticillata* (Hydrocharitaceae) 60  
*Hydrobryum griffithii* (Podostemaceae) 325  
*Hydrocera triflora* (Balsaminaceae) 169  
*Hydrocharis dubia* (Hydrocharitaceae) 60  
*Hydrocotyle burmanica* (Apiaceae) 145  
*Hydrocotyle javanica* (Apiaceae) 145  
*Hydrocotyle rotundifolia* (Apiaceae) 145  
*Hydrolea zeylanica* (Hydrophyllaceae) 266  
*Hydrolythrum wallichii* (see *Rotala wallichii*; Lythraceae) 287  
*Hygrochilus parishii* (Orchidaceae) 81  
*Hygrophila auriculata* (Acanthaceae) 128  
*Hygrophila difformis* (Acanthaceae) 128  
*Hygrophila dimidiata* (Acanthaceae) 128  
*Hygrophila phlomoides* (Acanthaceae) 128  
*Hygrophila phlomoides* var. *roxburghii* (see *Hygrophila phlomoides*; Acanthaceae)  
*Hygrophila polysperma* (Acanthaceae) 128  
*Hygrophila quadrivalvis* (Acanthaceae) 128  
*Hygrophila salicifolia* (Acanthaceae) 128  
*Hygrophila schulii* (Acanthaceae) 128



- Hygrophila spinosa* (see *Hygrophila auriculata*; Acanthaceae) 128  
*Hygroryza aristata* (Poaceae) 104  
*Hymenachne amplexicaulis* (Poaceae) 104  
*Hymenachne assamica* (Poaceae) 104  
*Hymenachne pseudointerrupta* (Poaceae) 104  
*Hymenandra narayanaswamii* (Myrsinaceae) 310  
*Hymenocallis littoralis* (Amaryllidaceae) 39  
*Hymenocallis speciosa* (Amaryllidaceae) 39  
*Hymenocardia punctata* (Euphorbiaceae) 231  
*Hymenodictyon excelsum* (see *Hymenodictyon orixense*; Rubiaceae) 348  
*Hymenodictyon flaccidum* (Rubiaceae) 347  
*Hymenodictyon orixense* (Rubiaceae) 348  
*Hymenopogon parasiticus* (Rubiaceae) 348  
*Hymenopyramis brachiata* (Verbenaceae) 389  
*Hyoscyamus niger* (Solanaceae) 373  
*Hyparrhenia filipendula* (Poaceae) 104  
*Hyparrhenia rufa* (Poaceae) 104  
*Hypericum bellum* (Hypericaceae) 268  
*Hypericum bellum* subsp. *latisepalum* (see *Hypericum bellum*; Hypericaceae)  
*Hypericum burmanicum* (Hypericaceae) 268  
*Hypericum cordifolium* (Hypericaceae) 268  
*Hypericum elodeoides* (Hypericaceae) 268  
*Hypericum henryi* (Hypericaceae) 268  
*Hypericum henryi* subsp. *hancockii* (see *Hypericum henryi*; Hypericaceae)  
*Hypericum hookerianum* (Hypericaceae) 268  
*Hypericum japonicum* (Hypericaceae) 268  
*Hypericum lacei* (Hypericaceae) 268  
*Hypericum monanthemum* (Hypericaceae) 268  
*Hypericum mysorensense* (Hypericaceae) 268  
*Hypericum nepaulense* (Hypericaceae) 268  
*Hypericum pachyphyllum* (Hypericaceae) 268  
*Hypericum patulum* (Hypericaceae) 268  
*Hypericum sampsoni* (Hypericaceae) 268  
*Hyphear delavayi* (Loranthaceae) 284  
*Hyphear odoratum* (Loranthaceae) 284  
*Hypobathrum racemosum* (Rubiaceae) 348  
*Hypoestes triflora* (Acanthaceae) 128  
*Hypolytrum latifolium* (see *Hypolytrum nemorum*; Cyperaceae) 55  
*Hypolytrum nemorum* (Cyperaceae) 55  
*Hypoxis aurea* (Hypoxidaceae) 60  
*Hypserpa nitida* (Menispermaceae) 297  
*Hyptianthera stricta* (Rubiaceae) 348  
*Hyptis brevipes* (Lamiaceae) 271  
*Hyptis suaveolens* (Lamiaceae) 271  
*Hyssopus officinalis* (Lamiaceae) 271  
*Iberis amara* (Brassicaceae) 178  
*Iberis umbellata* (Brassicaceae) 178  
*Ichnanthus foliolosus* (see *Yakirra foliolosa*; Poaceae) 115  
*Ichnanthus pallens* (Poaceae) 104  
*Ichnanthus pallens* var. *majus* (see *Ichnanthus pallens*; Poaceae)  
*Ichnanthus vicinus* (see *Ichnanthus pallens*; Poaceae) 104  
*Ichnocarpus frutescens* (Apocynaceae) 148  
*Ichnocarpus polyanthus* (Apocynaceae) 148  
*Ichnocarpus volubilis* (see *Ichnocarpus frutescens*; Apocynaceae) 148  
*Ilex atrata* (Aquifoliaceae) 150  
*Ilex burmanica* (Aquifoliaceae) 150  
*Ilex corallina* (Aquifoliaceae) 150  
*Ilex crenata* (Aquifoliaceae) 150  
*Ilex cymosa* (Aquifoliaceae) 150  
*Ilex cyrtura* (Aquifoliaceae) 150  
*Ilex dipyrena* (Aquifoliaceae) 150  
*Ilex dipyrena* var. *paucispinosus* (see *Ilex dipyrena*; Aquifoliaceae)  
*Ilex embelioides* (Aquifoliaceae) 150  
*Ilex englishii* (Aquifoliaceae) 150  
*Ilex fragilis* (Aquifoliaceae) 150  
*Ilex franchetiana* (Aquifoliaceae) 150  
*Ilex georgei* (Aquifoliaceae) 151  
*Ilex georgei* var. *rugosa* (see *Ilex georgei*; Aquifoliaceae)  
*Ilex godajam* (Aquifoliaceae) 151  
*Ilex griffithii* (Aquifoliaceae) 151  
*Ilex hookeri* (Aquifoliaceae) 151  
*Ilex intricata* (Aquifoliaceae) 151  
*Ilex macrophylla* (Aquifoliaceae) 151  
*Ilex melanotricha* (Aquifoliaceae) 151  
*Ilex micrococca* (Aquifoliaceae) 151  
*Ilex nothofagacifolia* (Aquifoliaceae) 151  
*Ilex perayi* (Aquifoliaceae) 151  
*Ilex perryana* (Aquifoliaceae) 151  
*Ilex sulcata* (Aquifoliaceae) 151  
*Ilex theaefolia* (Aquifoliaceae) 151  
*Ilex thomsoni* (Aquifoliaceae) 151  
*Ilex umbellulata* (Aquifoliaceae) 151  
*Ilex venulosa* (Aquifoliaceae) 151  
*Ilex wallichii* (Aquifoliaceae) 151  
*Ilex wardii* (Aquifoliaceae) 151  
*Ilex yunnanensis* (Aquifoliaceae) 151  
*Illicium burmanicum* (Illiciaceae) 269  
*Illicium cambodianum* (Illiciaceae) 269  
*Illicium griffithii* (Illiciaceae) 269  
*Illicium majus* (Illiciaceae) 269  
*Illicium manipurensense* (Illiciaceae) 269  
*Illicium merrillianum* (Illiciaceae) 269  
*Illicium wardii* (Illiciaceae) 269  
*Illicium yunnanense* (Illiciaceae) 269  
*Illigera coryzadenia* (Hernandiaceae) 265  
*Illigera khasiana* (Hernandiaceae) 265  
*Illigera kurzii* (Hernandiaceae) 265  
*Illigera nervosa* (Hernandiaceae) 265  
*Illigera villosa* (Hernandiaceae) 265  
*Ilysanthes parviflora* (Scrophulariaceae) 369  
*Ilysanthes ruelleodes* (Scrophulariaceae) 369  
*Impatiens allanii* (Balsaminaceae) 169  
*Impatiens andersoni* (Balsaminaceae) 169  
*Impatiens arguta* (Balsaminaceae) 169  
*Impatiens balsamina* (Balsaminaceae) 169  
*Impatiens brandisii* (Balsaminaceae) 169  
*Impatiens burmanica* (Balsaminaceae) 169  
*Impatiens capillipes* (Balsaminaceae) 169  
*Impatiens cathcartii* (Balsaminaceae) 169  
*Impatiens ceratophora* (Balsaminaceae) 169  
*Impatiens chimiliensis* (Balsaminaceae) 169  
*Impatiens chinensis* (Balsaminaceae) 169  
*Impatiens circaeoides* (Balsaminaceae) 169  
*Impatiens clavicuspis* (Balsaminaceae) 169  
*Impatiens craddockii* (Balsaminaceae) 169  
*Impatiens curvipes* (Balsaminaceae) 169  
*Impatiens delicata* (Balsaminaceae) 169  
*Impatiens ecalcarata* (Balsaminaceae) 169  
*Impatiens erubescens* (Balsaminaceae) 169  
*Impatiens florulenta* (Balsaminaceae) 169



- Impatiens helferi* (Balsaminaceae) 169  
*Impatiens jurpia* (Balsaminaceae) 169  
*Impatiens kachinensis* (Balsaminaceae) 170  
*Impatiens kamtilongensis* (Balsaminaceae) 170  
*Impatiens lacei* (Balsaminaceae) 170  
*Impatiens laevigata* (Balsaminaceae) 170  
*Impatiens masoni* (Balsaminaceae) 170  
*Impatiens micromeris* (Balsaminaceae) 170  
*Impatiens mokimi* (Balsaminaceae) 170  
*Impatiens parishii* (Balsaminaceae) 170  
*Impatiens parkinsonii* (Balsaminaceae) 170  
*Impatiens peguana* (Balsaminaceae) 170  
*Impatiens porphyrea* (Balsaminaceae) 170  
*Impatiens pritchardii* (Balsaminaceae) 170  
*Impatiens pulchra* (Balsaminaceae) 170  
*Impatiens radiata* (Balsaminaceae) 170  
*Impatiens rangoonensis* (Balsaminaceae) 170  
*Impatiens reticulata* (Balsaminaceae) 170  
*Impatiens sarissiformis* (Balsaminaceae) 170  
*Impatiens siculifera* (Balsaminaceae) 170  
*Impatiens sinlumiensis* (Balsaminaceae) 170  
*Impatiens tavoyana* (Balsaminaceae) 170  
*Impatiens thomsoni* (Balsaminaceae) 170  
*Impatiens toppinii* (Balsaminaceae) 170  
*Impatiens tripetala* (Balsaminaceae) 170  
*Impatiens violae flora* (Balsaminaceae) 170  
*Impatiens xanthina* (Balsaminaceae) 170  
*Imperata conferta* (Poaceae) 104  
*Imperata contracta* (Poaceae) 104  
*Imperata cylindrica* (Poaceae) 104  
*Imperata cylindrica* subvar. *koenigii* (see *Imperata koenigii*; Poaceae)  
*Imperata exaltata* (Poaceae) 104  
*Imperata koenigii* (Poaceae) 104  
*Indigofera anil* (Fabaceae) 244  
*Indigofera atropurpurea* (Fabaceae) 244  
*Indigofera bella* (Fabaceae) 244  
*Indigofera brunoniana* (Fabaceae) 244  
*Indigofera caloneura* (Fabaceae) 244  
*Indigofera cuneaphylla* (Fabaceae) 245  
*Indigofera dosua* (Fabaceae) 245  
*Indigofera emmae* (Fabaceae) 245  
*Indigofera endecaphylla* (Fabaceae) 245  
*Indigofera enneaphylla* (Fabaceae) 245  
*Indigofera galegoides* (Fabaceae) 245  
*Indigofera gerardiana* (Fabaceae) 245  
*Indigofera hamiltoni* (Fabaceae) 245  
*Indigofera hirsuta* (Fabaceae) 245  
*Indigofera hover* (Fabaceae) 245  
*Indigofera howellii* (Fabaceae) 245  
*Indigofera lacei* (Fabaceae) 245  
*Indigofera linifolia* (Fabaceae) 245  
*Indigofera maymyoensis* (Fabaceae) 245  
*Indigofera meghalayensis* (Fabaceae) 245  
*Indigofera minbuensis* (Fabaceae) 245  
*Indigofera nigrescens* (Fabaceae) 245  
*Indigofera pulchella* (Fabaceae) 245  
*Indigofera reticulata* (Fabaceae) 245  
*Indigofera squalida* (Fabaceae) 245  
*Indigofera stachyodes* (Fabaceae) 245  
*Indigofera tinctoria* (Fabaceae) 245  
*Indigofera trita* (Fabaceae) 245  
*Indigofera viscosa* (Fabaceae) 245  
*Indochloa clarkei* (Poaceae) 104  
*Indochloa oligantha* (Poaceae) 104  
*Indopolysolenia burmanica* (Rubiaceae) 348  
*Intsia bijuga* (Caesalpiniaceae) 29, 183  
*Intsia palembanica* (Caesalpiniaceae) 184  
*Inula cappa* (Asteraceae) 164  
*Inula divaricatum* (Asteraceae) 164  
*Inula eupatorioides* (Asteraceae) 164  
*Inula paludosa* (Asteraceae) 164  
*Inula polygonata* (Asteraceae) 164  
*Inula rubricaulis* (Asteraceae) 164  
*Iodes brandisii* (Icacinaceae) 269  
*Iodes ovalis* (Icacinaceae) 269  
*Ione flavescens* (Orchidaceae) 81  
*Ione grandiflora* (Orchidaceae) 81  
*Ione kachinensis* (Orchidaceae) 81  
*Ione rimannii* (Orchidaceae) 81  
*Ione salweenensis* (see *Ione rimannii*; Orchidaceae) 82  
*Ione scariosa* (Orchidaceae) 82  
*Iphigenia indica* (Colchicaceae) 48  
*Ipomoea aculeata* (Convolvulaceae) 199  
*Ipomoea alba* (Convolvulaceae) 199  
*Ipomoea angustifolia* (see *Xenostegia tridentata*; Convolvulaceae) 201  
*Ipomoea aquatica* (Convolvulaceae) 199  
*Ipomoea batatas* (Convolvulaceae) 199  
*Ipomoea biflora* (Convolvulaceae) 199  
*Ipomoea cairica* (Convolvulaceae) 199  
*Ipomoea cairica* var. *gracillima* (see *Ipomoea cairica*; Convolvulaceae)  
*Ipomoea campanulata* (see *Ipomoea soluta*; Convolvulaceae) 200  
*Ipomoea carnea* (Convolvulaceae) 199  
*Ipomoea carnea* subsp. *fistulosa* (see *Ipomoea carnea*; Convolvulaceae)  
*Ipomoea coccinea* (see *Ipomoea hederifolia*; Convolvulaceae) 199  
*Ipomoea cymosa* (see *Merremia umbellata*; Convolvulaceae) 201  
*Ipomoea dasysperma* (Convolvulaceae) 199  
*Ipomoea digitata* (see *Ipomoea mauritiana*; Convolvulaceae) 199  
*Ipomoea edithae* (Convolvulaceae) 199  
*Ipomoea eriocarpa* (Convolvulaceae) 199  
*Ipomoea fistulosa* (Convolvulaceae) 199  
*Ipomoea gomezii* (Convolvulaceae) 199  
*Ipomoea gracillima* (Convolvulaceae) 199  
*Ipomoea grandiflora* (see *Stictocardia tiliifolia*; Convolvulaceae) 201  
*Ipomoea hederacea* (see *Ipomoea nil*; Convolvulaceae) 200  
*Ipomoea hederifolia* (Convolvulaceae) 199  
*Ipomoea indica* (Convolvulaceae) 199  
*Ipomoea kingii* (see *Merremia kingii*; Convolvulaceae) 201  
*Ipomoea learii* (see *Ipomoea indica*; Convolvulaceae) 199  
*Ipomoea linifolia* (see *Merremia hirta*; Convolvulaceae) 200  
*Ipomoea littoralis* (Convolvulaceae) 199  
*Ipomoea lobata* (Convolvulaceae) 199  
*Ipomoea marginata* (Convolvulaceae) 199  
*Ipomoea mauritiana* (Convolvulaceae) 199  
*Ipomoea maxima* (see *Ipomoea marginata*; Convolvulaceae) 199  
*Ipomoea nana* (Convolvulaceae) 199  
*Ipomoea nil* (Convolvulaceae) 200  
*Ipomoea obscura* (Convolvulaceae) 200  
*Ipomoea palmata* (Convolvulaceae) 200



- Ipomoea pentaphylla* (see *Merremia aegyptia*; Convolvulaceae) 200  
*Ipomoea pes-caprae* (Convolvulaceae) 30, 200  
*Ipomoea pes-tigridis* (Convolvulaceae) 200  
*Ipomoea petaloidea* (see *Operculina petaloidea*; Convolvulaceae) 201  
*Ipomoea pileata* (Convolvulaceae) 200  
*Ipomoea popahensis* (Convolvulaceae) 200  
*Ipomoea purpurea* (Convolvulaceae) 200  
*Ipomoea quamoclit* (Convolvulaceae) 200  
*Ipomoea quinata* (see *Merremia quinata*; Convolvulaceae) 201  
*Ipomoea sepiaria* (Convolvulaceae) 200  
*Ipomoea soluta* (Convolvulaceae) 200  
*Ipomoea strigosa* (Convolvulaceae) 200  
*Ipomoea sumatrana* (Convolvulaceae) 200  
*Ipomoea trichosperma* (Convolvulaceae) 200  
*Ipomoea triloba* (Convolvulaceae) 200  
*Ipomoea tuberosa* (see *Merremia tuberosa*; Convolvulaceae) 201  
*Ipomoea turbinata* (Convolvulaceae) 200  
*Ipomoea vitifolia* (see *Merremia vitifolia*; Convolvulaceae) 201  
*Ipomoea yomae* (see *Ipomoea aculeata*; Convolvulaceae) 199  
*Iris chrysographes* (Iridaceae) 60  
*Iris clarkei* (Iridaceae) 60  
*Iris collettii* (Iridaceae) 60  
*Iris dolichosiphon* (Iridaceae) 60  
*Iris germanica* (Iridaceae) 60  
*Iris goniocarpa* (Iridaceae) 60  
*Iris japonica* (Iridaceae) 60  
*Iris kamaonensis* (Iridaceae) 60  
*Iris wattii* (Iridaceae) 60  
*Irvingia malayana* (Irvingiaceae) 269  
*Irvingia oliveri* (Irvingiaceae) 270  
*Isachne albens* (see *Isachne buettneri*; Poaceae) 104  
*Isachne australis* (see *Isachne globosa*; Poaceae) 104  
*Isachne buettneri* (Poaceae) 104  
*Isachne clarkei* (Poaceae) 104  
*Isachne confusa* (Poaceae) 104  
*Isachne dispar* (Poaceae) 104  
*Isachne elegans* (Poaceae) 104  
*Isachne globosa* (Poaceae) 104  
*Isachne himalaica* (Poaceae) 104  
*Isachne javana* (Poaceae) 104  
*Isachne kinabaluensis* (Poaceae) 104  
*Isachne miliacea* (Poaceae) 104  
*Isachne pulchella* (see *Sphaerocaryum malaccense*; Poaceae) 113  
*Isachne rigida* (Poaceae) 105  
*Isachne scabrosa* (Poaceae) 105  
*Ischaemum aristatum* (see *Ischaemum goebelii*; Poaceae) 105  
*Ischaemum burmanicum* (Poaceae) 105  
*Ischaemum duthiei* (Poaceae) 105  
*Ischaemum goebelii* (Poaceae) 105  
*Ischaemum hirtum* (Poaceae) 105  
*Ischaemum imbricatum* (see *Ischaemum goebelii*; Poaceae) 105  
*Ischaemum indicum* (see *Polytrias indica*; Poaceae) 110  
*Ischaemum lacei* (Poaceae) 105  
*Ischaemum mangaluricum* (Poaceae) 105  
*Ischaemum molle* (Poaceae) 105  
*Ischaemum muticum* (Poaceae) 105  
*Ischaemum nilagiricum* (Poaceae) 105  
*Ischaemum petiolare* (see *Microstegium petiolare*; Poaceae) 106  
*Ischaemum rugosum* (Poaceae) 105  
*Ischaemum timorense* (Poaceae) 105  
*Ischaemum tumidum* (Poaceae) 105  
*Iseilema argutum* (Poaceae) 105  
*Iseilema laxum* (Poaceae) 105  
*Iseilema prostratum* (Poaceae) 105  
*Ismelia versicolor* (Asteraceae) 164  
*Isolepis setacea* (Cyperaceae) 55  
*Isonandra polyantha* (Sapotaceae) 365  
*Isopyrum adiantifolium* (Ranunculaceae) 334  
*Isotoma longiflora* (Campanulaceae) 185  
*Itea chinensis* (Escalloniaceae) 223  
*Itea macrophylla* (Escalloniaceae) 223  
*Itea riparia* (Escalloniaceae) 223  
*Ixeridium sagittarioides* (Asteraceae) 164  
*Ixeris polycephala* (Asteraceae) 164  
*Ixeris sagittarioides* (see *Ixeridium sagittarioides*; Asteraceae) 164  
*Ixonanthes chinensis* (Ixonanthaceae) 270  
*Ixora aciculiflora* (Rubiaceae) 348  
*Ixora acuminata* (Rubiaceae) 348  
*Ixora amherstiensis* (Rubiaceae) 348  
*Ixora amoena* (Rubiaceae) 348  
*Ixora andamanensis* (Rubiaceae) 348  
*Ixora arborea* (Rubiaceae) 348  
*Ixora arguta* (see *Ixora nigricans*; Rubiaceae) 349  
*Ixora barbata* (Rubiaceae) 348  
*Ixora birmahica* (Rubiaceae) 348  
*Ixora brandisiana* (Rubiaceae) 348  
*Ixora brunnescens* (Rubiaceae) 348  
*Ixora brunonis* (Rubiaceae) 348  
*Ixora butterwickii* (Rubiaceae) 348  
*Ixora capituliflora* (Rubiaceae) 348  
*Ixora chinensis* (Rubiaceae) 348  
*Ixora coccinea* (Rubiaceae) 348  
*Ixora coccinea* fa. *lutea* (see *Ixora coccinea*; Rubiaceae)  
*Ixora compactiflora* (Rubiaceae) 348  
*Ixora congesta* (Rubiaceae) 348  
*Ixora cuneifolia* (Rubiaceae) 348  
*Ixora cuneifolia* var. *puberula* (see *Ixora cuneifolia*; Rubiaceae)  
*Ixora decus-silvae* (Rubiaceae) 348  
*Ixora diversifolia* (Rubiaceae) 348  
*Ixora eludens* (Rubiaceae) 348  
*Ixora erubescens* (Rubiaceae) 348  
*Ixora finlaysonian* (Rubiaceae) 348  
*Ixora fluminalis* (see *Ixora grandifolia*; Rubiaceae) 349  
*Ixora fulgens* (Rubiaceae) 348  
*Ixora glaucina* (Rubiaceae) 349  
*Ixora grandifolia* (Rubiaceae) 349  
*Ixora hymenophylla* (Rubiaceae) 349  
*Ixora javanica* (Rubiaceae) 349  
*Ixora javanica* var. *grandiflora* (see *Ixora javanica*; Rubiaceae)  
*Ixora kachinensis* (Rubiaceae) 349  
*Ixora keenanii* (Rubiaceae) 349  
*Ixora kingdon-wardii* (Rubiaceae) 349  
*Ixora lacei* (Rubiaceae) 349  
*Ixora lacuum* (Rubiaceae) 349  
*Ixora lutea* (Rubiaceae) 349  
*Ixora mandalayensis* (Rubiaceae) 349  
*Ixora maymyensis* (Rubiaceae) 349



- Ixora meeboldii* (Rubiaceae) 349  
*Ixora meeboldii* var. *oblonga* (see *Ixora meeboldii*; Rubiaceae)  
*Ixora memecylifolia* (Rubiaceae) 349  
*Ixora merguensis* (Rubiaceae) 349  
*Ixora multibracteata* (Rubiaceae) 349  
*Ixora myitkyinensis* (Rubiaceae) 349  
*Ixora nigricans* (Rubiaceae) 349  
*Ixora oblonga* (Rubiaceae) 349  
*Ixora obtusiloba* (Rubiaceae) 349  
*Ixora opaca* (Rubiaceae) 349  
*Ixora orophila* (Rubiaceae) 349  
*Ixora ovalifolia* (Rubiaceae) 349  
*Ixora parkeri* (Rubiaceae) 349  
*Ixora pseudojavanica* (Rubiaceae) 349  
*Ixora pubirama* (Rubiaceae) 349  
*Ixora rangonensis* (Rubiaceae) 349  
*Ixora recurva* (Rubiaceae) 349  
*Ixora rosea* (Rubiaceae) 349  
*Ixora roseituba* (Rubiaceae) 349  
*Ixora rugosula* (Rubiaceae) 349  
*Ixora salwenensis* (Rubiaceae) 350  
*Ixora spectabilis* (Rubiaceae) 350  
*Ixora stricta* (Rubiaceae) 350  
*Ixora symphorantha* (Rubiaceae) 350  
*Ixora tavoyana* (Rubiaceae) 350  
*Ixora tomentosa* (Rubiaceae) 350  
*Ixora tunicata* (Rubiaceae) 350  
*Ixora undulata* (Rubiaceae) 350  
*Ixora villosa* (Rubiaceae) 350  
*Jacaranda acutifolia* (Bignoniaceae) 174  
*Jacaranda rhombifolia* (Bignoniaceae) 174  
*Jacobinia carnea* (see *Justicia carnea*; Acanthaceae) 128  
*Jacquemontia paniculata* (Convolvulaceae) 200  
*Jansenella griffithiana* (Poaceae) 105  
*Jasminum anastomosans* (Oleaceae) 317  
*Jasminum angustifolium* (Oleaceae) 317  
*Jasminum arborescens* (Oleaceae) 317  
*Jasminum attenuatum* (Oleaceae) 317  
*Jasminum auriculatum* (Oleaceae) 317  
*Jasminum brevipetiolatum* (Oleaceae) 318  
*Jasminum caudatum* (Oleaceae) 318  
*Jasminum coarctatum* (Oleaceae) 318  
*Jasminum decipiens* (Oleaceae) 318  
*Jasminum decussatum* (Oleaceae) 318  
*Jasminum dispernum* (Oleaceae) 318  
*Jasminum dispernum* subsp. *forrestianum* (see *Jasminum dispernum*; Oleaceae)  
*Jasminum diversifolium* (Oleaceae) 318  
*Jasminum diversifolium* var. *glabricymosum* (see *Jasminum diversifolium*; Oleaceae)  
*Jasminum duclouxii* (Oleaceae) 318  
*Jasminum elongatum* (Oleaceae) 318  
*Jasminum excellens* (Oleaceae) 318  
*Jasminum extensum* (see *Jasminum funale*; Oleaceae) 318  
*Jasminum farreri* (Oleaceae) 318  
*Jasminum flexile* (Oleaceae) 318  
*Jasminum funale* (Oleaceae) 318  
*Jasminum glandulosum* (Oleaceae) 318  
*Jasminum grandiflorum* (Oleaceae) 318  
*Jasminum griffithii* (Oleaceae) 318  
*Jasminum heterophyllum* (Oleaceae) 318  
*Jasminum humile* (Oleaceae) 318  
*Jasminum laetum* (Oleaceae) 318  
*Jasminum lanceolaria* (Oleaceae) 318  
*Jasminum lanceolarium* (Oleaceae) 318  
*Jasminum latipetalum* (Oleaceae) 318  
*Jasminum laurifolium* (Oleaceae) 318  
*Jasminum laurifolium* var. *brachyloba* (see *Jasminum laurifolium*; Oleaceae)  
*Jasminum listeri* (Oleaceae) 318  
*Jasminum mesnyi* (Oleaceae) 318  
*Jasminum multiflorum* (Oleaceae) 318  
*Jasminum nervosum* (Oleaceae) 318  
*Jasminum nobile* (Oleaceae) 318  
*Jasminum pericallianthum* (Oleaceae) 318  
*Jasminum rigidum* (Oleaceae) 318  
*Jasminum rottlerianum* (Oleaceae) 318  
*Jasminum roxburghianum* (Oleaceae) 319  
*Jasminum sambac* (Oleaceae) 319  
*Jasminum scalarinerve* (see *Jasminum dispernum*; Oleaceae) 318  
*Jasminum scandens* (Oleaceae) 319  
*Jasminum sessiliflorum* (Oleaceae) 319  
*Jasminum simplicifolium* (Oleaceae) 319  
*Jasminum smalianum* (Oleaceae) 319  
*Jasminum subglandulosum* (Oleaceae) 319  
*Jasminum subtriplinerve* (Oleaceae) 319  
*Jasminum syringaefolium* (Oleaceae) 319  
*Jasminum trineuron* (Oleaceae) 319  
*Jasminum undulatum* (Oleaceae) 319  
*Jasminum velutinum* (Oleaceae) 319  
*Jatropha curcas* (Euphorbiaceae) 231  
*Jatropha glandulifera* (Euphorbiaceae) 231  
*Jatropha gossypifolia* (Euphorbiaceae) 28–29, 231  
*Jatropha hastata* (Euphorbiaceae) 231  
*Jatropha integerrima* (Euphorbiaceae) 231  
*Jatropha multifida* (Euphorbiaceae) 231  
*Jatropha podagrica* (Euphorbiaceae) 231  
*Jatropha pungens* (Euphorbiaceae) 231  
*Juglans regia* (Juglandaceae) 270  
*Juncellus inundatus* (see *Cyperus inundatus*; Cyperaceae) 53  
*Juncus bufonius* (Juncaceae) 60  
*Juncus cephalostigma* (Juncaceae) 61  
*Juncus concinnus* (Juncaceae) 61  
*Juncus grisebachii* (Juncaceae) 61  
*Juncus membranaceus* (Juncaceae) 61  
*Juncus prismatocarpus* (Juncaceae) 61  
*Juniperus chinensis* (Cupressaceae) 33  
*Juniperus communis* (Cupressaceae) 33  
*Juniperus coxii* (Cupressaceae) 33  
*Juniperus recurva* (Cupressaceae) 33  
*Juniperus squamata* (Cupressaceae) 33  
*Jurinea edulis* (Asteraceae) 164  
*Jurinea salwinensis* (Asteraceae) 164  
*Jurinea taraxacifolia* (Asteraceae) 164  
*Jussiaea erecta* (see *Ludwigia octovalvis*; Onagraceae) 320  
*Jussiaea repens* (see *Ludwigia adscendens*; Onagraceae) 320  
*Jussiaea suffruticosa* (see *Ludwigia octovalvis*; Onagraceae) 320  
*Jussiaea tenella* (Onagraceae) 477  
*Justicia adhatoda* (Acanthaceae) 128  
*Justicia alternifolia* (Acanthaceae) 128  
*Justicia andrographioides* (Acanthaceae) 128  
*Justicia argyrostachya* (Acanthaceae) 128  
*Justicia atkinsoni* (Acanthaceae) 128  
*Justicia boerhaaviaefolia* (Acanthaceae) 128  
*Justicia brandisii* (Acanthaceae) 128



- Justicia burmanica* (Acanthaceae) 128  
*Justicia caloneura* (Acanthaceae) 128  
*Justicia carnea* (Acanthaceae) 128  
*Justicia dasycarpa* (Acanthaceae) 129  
*Justicia decussata* (Acanthaceae) 129  
*Justicia diffusa* (Acanthaceae) 129  
*Justicia fasciculata* (Acanthaceae) 129  
*Justicia flaccida* (Acanthaceae) 129  
*Justicia flagelliformis* (Acanthaceae) 129  
*Justicia flava* (Acanthaceae) 129  
*Justicia fragilis* (Acanthaceae) 129  
*Justicia gendarussa* (Acanthaceae) 129  
*Justicia grandifolia* (Acanthaceae) 129  
*Justicia grossa* (Acanthaceae) 129  
*Justicia helferi* (Acanthaceae) 129  
*Justicia kurzii* (Acanthaceae) 129  
*Justicia montana* (Acanthaceae) 129  
*Justicia neurantha* (Acanthaceae) 129  
*Justicia patentiflora* (Acanthaceae) 129  
*Justicia procumbens* (Acanthaceae) 129  
*Justicia simplex* (Acanthaceae) 129  
*Justicia vagans* (Acanthaceae) 129  
*Justicia valida* (Acanthaceae) 129  
*Justicia valida* var. *glandulosa* (see *Justicia valida*; Acanthaceae)  
*Justicia vasculosa* (Acanthaceae) 129  
*Justicia vasculosa* var. *parishii* (see *Justicia vasculosa*; Acanthaceae)  
*Justicia ventricosa* (Acanthaceae) 129  
*Justicia zollingeriana* (Acanthaceae) 129  
*Kadsura calophylla* (Schisandraceae) 367  
*Kadsura coccinea* (Schisandraceae) 367  
*Kadsura heteroclita* (Schisandraceae) 367  
*Kadsura interior* (Schisandraceae) 367  
*Kadsura scandens* (Schisandraceae) 480  
*Kaempferia andersoni* (Zingiberaceae) 122  
*Kaempferia candida* (Zingiberaceae) 122  
*Kaempferia coronarium* (Zingiberaceae) 481  
*Kaempferia coronarium* var. *chrysoleucum* (Zingiberaceae) 481  
*Kaempferia elegans* (Zingiberaceae) 122  
*Kaempferia galanga* (Zingiberaceae) 122  
*Kaempferia gilbertii* (Zingiberaceae) 123  
*Kaempferia indica* (Zingiberaceae) 482  
*Kaempferia involucrata* (see *Stahlianthus involucratus*; Zingiberaceae) 123  
*Kaempferia luteum* (Zingiberaceae) 123  
*Kaempferia macrochlamys* (Zingiberaceae) 123  
*Kaempferia marginata* (Zingiberaceae) 123  
*Kaempferia moulmeinensis* (Zingiberaceae) 482  
*Kaempferia ovalifolia* (Zingiberaceae) 123  
*Kaempferia pandurata* (see *Boesenbergia rotunda*; Zingiberaceae) 120  
*Kaempferia parviflora* (Zingiberaceae) 123  
*Kaempferia roscoeana* (Zingiberaceae) 123  
*Kaempferia rotunda* (Zingiberaceae) 123  
*Kaempferia secunda* (see *Caulokaempferia secunda*; Zingiberaceae) 120  
*Kaempferia siphonantha* (Zingiberaceae) 123  
*Kaempferia speciosa* (Zingiberaceae) 123  
*Kaisupeea herbacea* (Gesneriaceae) 263  
*Kalanchoe integra* (Crassulaceae) 202  
*Kalanchoe laciniata* (Crassulaceae) 202  
*Kalanchoe multicaule* (Crassulaceae) 202  
*Kalanchoe pinnata* (Crassulaceae) 202  
*Kalanchoe trifidum* (Crassulaceae) 202  
*Kalanchoe trulliperalum* (Crassulaceae) 202  
*Kalimeris indica* (Asteraceae) 164  
*Kalimpongia narajitii* (Orchidaceae) 82  
*Kandelia candel* (Rhizophoraceae) 336  
*Katherinea coelogyne* (see *Epigeneium amplum*; Orchidaceae) 76  
*Kayea assamica* (Hypericaceae) 268  
*Kayea floribunda* (Hypericaceae) 268  
*Kayea kunstleri* (Hypericaceae) 268  
*Kayea nervosa* (see *Mesua nervosa*; Hypericaceae) 268  
*Kayea sukoeana* (Hypericaceae) 268  
*Kedrostis courtallensis* (Cucurbitaceae) 204  
*Kedrostis foetidissima* (Cucurbitaceae) 204  
*Kibatalia arborea* (Apocynaceae) 148  
*Kibatalia macrophylla* (Apocynaceae) 148  
*Kickxia ramosissima* (Scrophulariaceae) 369  
*Kigelia africana* (Bignoniaceae) 174  
*Kigelia pinnata* (see *Kigelia africana*; Bignoniaceae) 174  
*Kirganelia reticulata* (Euphorbiaceae) 231  
*Kleinhovia hospita* (Sterculiaceae) 376  
*Kleinia grandiflora* (Asteraceae) 164  
*Klemachloa detinens* (Poaceae) 105  
*Knoxia brachycarpa* (Rubiaceae) 350  
*Knoxia corymbosa* (Rubiaceae) 350  
*Knoxia plantaginea* (Rubiaceae) 350  
*Kochia scoparia* (Amaranthaceae) 137  
*Koenigia delicatula* (Polygonaceae) 327  
*Koenigia delicatula* subsp. *relicta* (see *Koenigia delicatula*; Polygonaceae)  
*Kokoona filiformis* (Celastraceae) 192  
*Kokoona littoralis* (Celastraceae) 192  
*Kopsia fruticosa* (Apocynaceae) 148  
*Korthalsella japonica* (Viscaceae) 392  
*Korthalsella opuntia* (see *Korthalsella japonica*; Viscaceae) 392  
*Korthalsia flagellaris* (Arecaceae) 45  
*Korthalsia laciniata* (Arecaceae) 45  
*Korthalsia opuntia* (Viscaceae) 473  
*Korthalsia polystachya* (see *Korthalsia rigida*; Arecaceae) 45  
*Korthalsia rigida* (Arecaceae) 45  
*Kurrimia paniculata* (see *Bhesa paniculata*; Celastraceae) 190  
*Kurrimia robusta* (Celastraceae) 192  
*Kydia calycina* (Malvaceae) 290  
*Kydia glabrescens* (Malvaceae) 290  
*Kydia zizyphifolia* (Malvaceae) 290  
*Kyllinga brevifolia* (Cyperaceae) 55  
*Kyllinga cylindrica* (Cyperaceae) 55  
*Kyllinga melanosperma* (see *Kyllinga nemoralis*; Cyperaceae) 56  
*Kyllinga monocephala* (Cyperaceae) 55  
*Kyllinga nemoralis* (Cyperaceae) 56  
*Kyllinga tenuifolia* (Cyperaceae) 56  
*Kyllinga triceps* (see *Kyllinga tenuifolia*; Cyperaceae) 56  
*Lablab niger* (Fabaceae) 245  
*Lablab niger* var. *lignosus* (see *Lablab niger*; Fabaceae)  
*Lachnorhiza piloselloides* (Asteraceae) 164  
*Lactuca graciliflora* (see *Stenosseris graciliflora*; Asteraceae) 167  
*Lactuca gracilipetiolata* (Asteraceae) 164  
*Lactuca grandiflora* (Asteraceae) 164  
*Lactuca hastata* (see *Chaetosseris hastata*; Asteraceae) 160  
*Lactuca longifolia* (Asteraceae) 164



- Lactuca polycephala* (see *Ixeris polycephala*; Asteraceae) 164  
*Lactuca sativa* (Asteraceae) 164  
*Lactuca souliei* (see *Syncalathium souliei*; Asteraceae) 167  
*Lagenaria siceraria* (Cucurbitaceae) 204  
*Lagerstroemia calyculata* (Lythraceae) 286  
*Lagerstroemia collettii* (see *Lagerstroemia venusta*; Lythraceae) 286  
*Lagerstroemia costa-draconis* (Lythraceae) 286  
*Lagerstroemia floribunda* (Lythraceae) 26, 286  
*Lagerstroemia hypoleuca* (Lythraceae) 286  
*Lagerstroemia indica* (Lythraceae) 286  
*Lagerstroemia macrocarpa* (Lythraceae) 26, 286  
*Lagerstroemia macrocarpa* var. *reflexa* (see *Lagerstroemia macrocarpa*; Lythraceae)  
*Lagerstroemia parviflora* (Lythraceae) 26, 286  
*Lagerstroemia reginae* (Lythraceae) 286  
*Lagerstroemia siamica* (Lythraceae) 286  
*Lagerstroemia speciosa* (Lythraceae) 30, 286  
*Lagerstroemia speciosa* var. *intermedia* (see *Lagerstroemia speciosa*; Lythraceae)  
*Lagerstroemia tomentosa* (Lythraceae) 26, 286  
*Lagerstroemia turbinata* (see *Lagerstroemia floribunda*; Lythraceae) 286  
*Lagerstroemia venusta* (Lythraceae) 286  
*Lagerstroemia villosa* (Lythraceae) 29, 286  
*Lagdera alata* (Asteraceae) 164  
*Lagdera aurita* (Asteraceae) 164  
*Lagdera flava* (Asteraceae) 164  
*Lagdera pterodonta* (Asteraceae) 164  
*Languas galanga* (see *Alpinia galanga*; Zingiberaceae) 119  
*Languas officinarum* (see *Alpinia officinarum*; Zingiberaceae) 119  
*Lannea coromandelica* (Anacardiaceae) 25–27, 138  
*Lannea wodier* (see *Lannea coromandelica*; Anacardiaceae) 138  
*Lansium decandrum* (Meliaceae) 295  
*Lansium domesticum* (Meliaceae) 295  
*Lantana aculeata* (Verbenaceae) 389  
*Lantana indica* (Verbenaceae) 389  
*Lantana sellowiana* (Verbenaceae) 389  
*Lantana trifolia* (Verbenaceae) 389  
*Laportea crenulata* (Urticaceae) 387  
*Laportea interrupta* (Urticaceae) 387  
*Laportea stimulans* (see *Dendrocnide stimulans*; Urticaceae) 386  
*Larix griffithiana* (Pinaceae) 34  
*Larix potanini* (Pinaceae) 35  
*Lasia aculeata* (see *Lasia spinosa*; Araceae) 42  
*Lasia spinosa* (Araceae) 42  
*Lasianthus andamanicus* (Rubiaceae) 350  
*Lasianthus biermannii* (Rubiaceae) 350  
*Lasianthus burmanicus* (Rubiaceae) 350  
*Lasianthus constrictus* (Rubiaceae) 350  
*Lasianthus cyanocarpus* (Rubiaceae) 350  
*Lasianthus glaberrimus* (see *Lasianthus lowianus*; Rubiaceae) 350  
*Lasianthus helferi* (Rubiaceae) 350  
*Lasianthus hookeri* (Rubiaceae) 350  
*Lasianthus kurzii* (Rubiaceae) 350  
*Lasianthus lancifolius* (Rubiaceae) 350  
*Lasianthus longicauda* (Rubiaceae) 350  
*Lasianthus longipedunculatus* (Rubiaceae) 350  
*Lasianthus lowianus* (Rubiaceae) 350  
*Lasianthus lucidus* (Rubiaceae) 350  
*Lasianthus meeboldii* (Rubiaceae) 350  
*Lasianthus obscurus* (Rubiaceae) 350  
*Lasianthus pauciflorus* (Rubiaceae) 350  
*Lasianthus stipularis* (Rubiaceae) 350  
*Lasianthus wallichii* (Rubiaceae) 350  
*Lasianthus wardii* (Rubiaceae) 350  
*Latania commersonii* (see *Latania lontaroides*; Arecaceae) 45  
*Latania lontaroides* (Arecaceae) 45  
*Lathyrus aphaca* (Fabaceae) 245  
*Lathyrus odoratus* (Fabaceae) 245  
*Lathyrus sativus* (Fabaceae) 246  
*Launaea acaulis* (Asteraceae) 164  
*Launaea pinnatifida* (see *Launaea sarmentosa*; Asteraceae) 164  
*Launaea sarmentosa* (Asteraceae) 164  
*Lavandula burmanni* (Lamiaceae) 271  
*Lavandula stoechas* (Lamiaceae) 272  
*Lavandula vera* (Lamiaceae) 272  
*Lawsonia alba* (Lythraceae) 286  
*Lawsonia inermis* (Lythraceae) 286  
*Leea acuminata* (Leeaceae) 281  
*Leea aequata* (Leeaceae) 281  
*Leea alata* (Leeaceae) 281  
*Leea aspera* (Leeaceae) 282  
*Leea coccinea* (Leeaceae) 282  
*Leea compactiflora* (Leeaceae) 282  
*Leea crispa* (Leeaceae) 282  
*Leea edgeworthii* (Leeaceae) 282  
*Leea herbacea* (Leeaceae) 282  
*Leea hirta* (Leeaceae) 282  
*Leea indica* (Leeaceae) 282  
*Leea laeta* (Leeaceae) 282  
*Leea macrophylla* (Leeaceae) 282  
*Leea parallela* (Leeaceae) 282  
*Leea pumila* (Leeaceae) 282  
*Leea robusta* (Leeaceae) 282  
*Leea rubra* (Leeaceae) 282  
*Leea tuberculosemen* (Leeaceae) 282  
*Leersia hexandra* (Poaceae) 105  
*Lemna aequinoctialis* (Lemnaceae) 61  
*Lemna paucicostata* (Lemnaceae) 476  
*Lemna polyrhiza* (Lemnaceae) 61  
*Lemna tenera* (Lemnaceae) 61  
*Lemna trisulca* (Lemnaceae) 61  
*Lens culinaris* (Fabaceae) 246  
*Leontopodium alpinum* (Asteraceae) 164  
*Leontopodium aurantiacum* (Asteraceae) 165  
*Leontopodium delavayanum* (Asteraceae) 165  
*Leontopodium forrestianum* (Asteraceae) 165  
*Leontopodium jacotianum* (Asteraceae) 165  
*Leonurus sibiricus* (Lamiaceae) 272  
*Lepidagathis chlorostachya* (Acanthaceae) 129  
*Lepidagathis dulcis* (Acanthaceae) 129  
*Lepidagathis falcata* (Acanthaceae) 129  
*Lepidagathis fasciculata* (Acanthaceae) 129  
*Lepidagathis hyalina* (Acanthaceae) 129  
*Lepidagathis linearis* (Acanthaceae) 129  
*Lepidagathis purpuricaulis* (Acanthaceae) 129  
*Lepidagathis simplex* (Acanthaceae) 130  
*Lepidagathis strobilifera* (Acanthaceae) 130  
*Lepidagathis strobilina* (Acanthaceae) 130  
*Lepidagathis subuninervia* (Acanthaceae) 130  
*Lepidagathis thymifolia* (Acanthaceae) 130  
*Lepidium sativum* (Brassicaceae) 178



- Lepionurus oblongifolius* (Opiliaceae) 321  
*Lepionurus sylvestris* (Opiliaceae) 321  
*Lepisanthes andamanica* (Sapindaceae) 363  
*Lepisanthes basicardia* (see *Lepisanthes tetraphylla*; Sapindaceae) 363  
*Lepisanthes browniana* (see *Lepisanthes tetraphylla*; Sapindaceae) 363  
*Lepisanthes burmanica* (see *Lepisanthes tetraphylla*; Sapindaceae) 363  
*Lepisanthes erecta* (Sapindaceae) 363  
*Lepisanthes granulata* (Sapindaceae) 363  
*Lepisanthes rubiginosa* (Sapindaceae) 363  
*Lepisanthes senegalensis* (Sapindaceae) 363  
*Lepisanthes tetraphylla* (Sapindaceae) 363  
*Lepistemon binectariferum* (Convolvulaceae) 200  
*Lepistemon wallichii* (see *Lepistemon binectariferum*; Convolvulaceae) 200  
*Leptadenia reticulata* (Asclepiadaceae) 156  
*Leptaspis urceolata* (see *Scrotochloa urceolata*; Poaceae) 112  
*Leptoboea glabra* (Gesneriaceae) 476  
*Leptoboea multiflora* (Gesneriaceae) 263  
*Leptochloa chinensis* (Poaceae) 105  
*Leptochloa fusca* (Poaceae) 105  
*Leptochloa neesii* (Poaceae) 105  
*Leptochloa panicea* (Poaceae) 105  
*Leptodermis crassifolia* (Rubiaceae) 350  
*Leptodermis gracilis* (Rubiaceae) 351  
*Leptodermis griffithii* (Rubiaceae) 351  
*Leptodermis wardii* (Rubiaceae) 351  
*Leptonychia caudata* (Sterculiaceae) 376  
*Leptonychia glabra* (see *Leptonychia caudata*; Sterculiaceae) 376  
*Leptospermum flavescens* (see *Leptospermum javanicum*; Myrtaceae) 313  
*Leptospermum javanicum* (Myrtaceae) 313  
*Lepyrodiclis holosteoides* (Caryophyllaceae) 190  
*Lespedeza cuneata* (see *Lespedeza juncea*; Fabaceae) 246  
*Lespedeza decora* (Fabaceae) 246  
*Lespedeza juncea* (Fabaceae) 246  
*Lespedeza parviflora* (Fabaceae) 246  
*Lespedeza pinetorum* (Fabaceae) 246  
*Lespedeza prainii* (Fabaceae) 246  
*Lespedeza rogersii* (Fabaceae) 246  
*Lespedeza sericophylla* (Fabaceae) 246  
*Lespedeza sessilifolia* (Fabaceae) 246  
*Lespedeza stenocarpa* (Fabaceae) 246  
*Lespedeza thomsoni* (Fabaceae) 246  
*Lettsomia aggregata* (see *Argyreia osyrensis*; Convolvulaceae) 198  
*Lettsomia barbata* (see *Argyreia barbata*; Convolvulaceae) 197  
*Lettsomia bracteosa* (see *Argyreia bracteosa*; Convolvulaceae) 197  
*Lettsomia campanuliflora* (Convolvulaceae) 200  
*Lettsomia confusa* (see *Argyreia confusa*; Convolvulaceae) 197  
*Lettsomia emarginata* (Convolvulaceae) 200  
*Lettsomia longifolia* (see *Argyreia longifolia*; Convolvulaceae) 197  
*Lettsomia mastersii* (see *Argyreia mastersii*; Convolvulaceae) 197  
*Lettsomia maymyo* (see *Argyreia maymyo*; Convolvulaceae) 197  
*Lettsomia melvillei* (Convolvulaceae) 200  
*Lettsomia pallida* (see *Argyreia pallida*; Convolvulaceae) 198  
*Lettsomia peguensis* (see *Argyreia capitiformis*; Convolvulaceae) 197  
*Lettsomia setosa* (see *Argyreia capitiformis*; Convolvulaceae) 197  
*Lettsomia sikkimensis* (see *Argyreia sikkimensis*; Convolvulaceae) 198  
*Lettsomia sphaerocephala* (Convolvulaceae) 200  
*Lettsomia strigosa* (see *Argyreia capitiformis*; Convolvulaceae) 197  
*Leucaena glauca* (see *Leucaena leucocephala*; Mimosaceae) 301  
*Leucaena leucocephala* (Mimosaceae) 301  
*Leucanthemum maximum* (Asteraceae) 165  
*Leucas aspera* (Lamiaceae) 272  
*Leucas cephalotes* (Lamiaceae) 272  
*Leucas ciliata* (Lamiaceae) 272  
*Leucas collettii* (Lamiaceae) 272  
*Leucas decemdentata* (Lamiaceae) 272  
*Leucas flaccida* (see *Leucas decemdentata*; Lamiaceae) 272  
*Leucas helferi* (Lamiaceae) 272  
*Leucas hyssopifolia* (Lamiaceae) 272  
*Leucas lavandulaefolia* (Lamiaceae) 272  
*Leucas mollissima* (see *Leucas decemdentata*; Lamiaceae) 272  
*Leucas mollissima* var. *angustifolia* (see *Leucas decemdentata*; Lamiaceae)  
*Leucas mollissima* var. *scaberula* (see *Leucas decemdentata*; Lamiaceae)  
*Leucas mollissima* var. *strigosa* (see *Leucas decemdentata*; Lamiaceae)  
*Leucas ovata* (Lamiaceae) 272  
*Leucas pilosa* (Lamiaceae) 272  
*Leucas teres* (Lamiaceae) 272  
*Leucas zeylanica* (Lamiaceae) 272  
*Leucomeris decora* (Asteraceae) 165  
*Leucopogon malayanus* (see *Styphelia malayana*; Epacridaceae) 213  
*Leucosceptrum canum* (Lamiaceae) 272  
*Leucothoe griffithiana* (Ericaceae) 215  
*Leycesteria formosa* (Caprifoliaceae) 188  
*Leycesteria glaucophylla* (Caprifoliaceae) 188  
*Leycesteria gracilis* (Caprifoliaceae) 188  
*Leycesteria insignis* (Caprifoliaceae) 188  
*Leycesteria stipulata* (Caprifoliaceae) 188  
*Libocedrus arizonica* (Cupressaceae) 474  
*Libocedrus decurrens* (Cupressaceae) 34  
*Libocedrus macrolepis* (Cupressaceae) 34  
*Licuala grandis* (Arecaceae) 45  
*Licuala longipes* (Arecaceae) 45  
*Licuala merguensis* (Arecaceae) 45  
*Licuala peltata* (Arecaceae) 24, 45  
*Licuala spinosa* (Arecaceae) 45  
*Ligularia chimiliensis* (Asteraceae) 165  
*Ligularia dentata* (Asteraceae) 165  
*Ligularia hookeri* (Asteraceae) 165  
*Ligularia phyllocolea* (Asteraceae) 165  
*Ligularia racemosa* (Asteraceae) 165  
*Ligularia schizopetala* (Asteraceae) 165  
*Ligustrum confusum* (Oleaceae) 319  
*Ligustrum delavayanum* (Oleaceae) 319  
*Ligustrum lindleyi* (Oleaceae) 319  
*Ligustrum massalongianum* (Oleaceae) 319  
*Ligustrum nepalense* (Oleaceae) 319



- Ligustrum robustum* (Oleaceae) 319  
*Lilium arboricola* (Liliaceae) 61  
*Lilium arboricola* var. *tipicum* (see *Lilium arboricola*; Liliaceae)  
*Lilium bakerianum* (Liliaceae) 61  
*Lilium bakerianum* var. *delavayi* (see *Lilium bakerianum*; Liliaceae)  
*Lilium brownii* (Liliaceae) 61  
*Lilium brownii* var. *colchesteri* (see *Lilium brownii*; Liliaceae)  
*Lilium candidum* (Liliaceae) 61  
*Lilium forrestii* (Liliaceae) 61  
*Lilium giganteum* (see *Cardiocrinum giganteum*; Liliaceae) 61  
*Lilium giganteum* var. *yunnanense* (see *Cardiocrinum giganteum*; Liliaceae)  
*Lilium hyacinthinum* (Liliaceae) 61  
*Lilium japonicum* (Liliaceae) 61  
*Lilium longiflorum* (Liliaceae) 61  
*Lilium monadelphum* (Liliaceae) 61  
*Lilium nanum* (Liliaceae) 61  
*Lilium nepalense* (Liliaceae) 61  
*Lilium ochraceum* (see *Lilium primulinum*; Liliaceae) 61  
*Lilium ochraceum* var. *burmanicum* (see *Lilium primulinum*; Liliaceae)  
*Lilium primulinum* (Liliaceae) 61  
*Lilium primulinum* var. *burmanicum* (see *Lilium primulinum*; Liliaceae)  
*Lilium roseum* (Liliaceae) 61  
*Lilium rubellum* (Liliaceae) 61  
*Lilium sulphureum* (Liliaceae) 62  
*Lilium tigrinum* (Liliaceae) 62  
*Lilium wallichianum* (Liliaceae) 62  
*Limacia cuspidata* (Menispermaceae) 297  
*Limacia triandra* (Menispermaceae) 297  
*Limacia velutina* (Menispermaceae) 297  
*Limnanthemum indicum* (see *Nymphoides indica*; Menyanthaceae) 298  
*Limnanthemum parvifolium* (see *Nymphoides parvifolia*; Menyanthaceae) 298  
*Limnocharis flava* (Limnocharitaceae) 62  
*Limnophila aromatica* (see *Limnophila chinensis*; Scrophulariaceae) 369  
*Limnophila balsamea* (Scrophulariaceae) 369  
*Limnophila cana* (Scrophulariaceae) 369  
*Limnophila chinensis* (Scrophulariaceae) 369  
*Limnophila conferta* (see *Limnophila repens*; Scrophulariaceae) 369  
*Limnophila connata* (Scrophulariaceae) 369  
*Limnophila diffusa* (Scrophulariaceae) 369  
*Limnophila erecta* (Scrophulariaceae) 369  
*Limnophila helferi* (Scrophulariaceae) 369  
*Limnophila heterophylla* (Scrophulariaceae) 369  
*Limnophila hirsuta* (see *Limnophila chinensis*; Scrophulariaceae) 369  
*Limnophila hypericifolia* (see *Limnophila connata*; Scrophulariaceae) 369  
*Limnophila indica* (Scrophulariaceae) 369  
*Limnophila laxa* (Scrophulariaceae) 369  
*Limnophila micrantha* (Scrophulariaceae) 369  
*Limnophila polyantha* (Scrophulariaceae) 369  
*Limnophila pygmaea* (Scrophulariaceae) 369  
*Limnophila racemosa* (see *Limnophila indica*; Scrophulariaceae) 369  
*Limnophila repens* (Scrophulariaceae) 369  
*Limnophila rugosa* (Scrophulariaceae) 369  
*Limnophila sessiliflora* (Scrophulariaceae) 369  
*Limnophyton obtusifolium* (Alismataceae) 37  
*Limonia acidissima* (Rutaceae) 29, 359  
*Limonia alternans* (Rutaceae) 359  
*Limonia elephantum* (see *Limonia acidissima*; Rutaceae) 359  
*Limonia flavicans* (Rutaceae) 359  
*Limonia mauritiana* (Rutaceae) 359  
*Limonia pubescens* (Rutaceae) 359  
*Linaria ramosissima* (Scrophulariaceae) 369  
*Lindenbergia grandiflora* (Scrophulariaceae) 369  
*Lindenbergia indica* (Scrophulariaceae) 369  
*Lindenbergia melvillei* (Scrophulariaceae) 369  
*Lindenbergia philippinensis* (Scrophulariaceae) 369  
*Lindenbergia ruderalis* (Scrophulariaceae) 369  
*Lindera argentea* (Lauraceae) 476  
*Lindera aromatica* (Lauraceae) 277  
*Lindera assamica* (Lauraceae) 278  
*Lindera bifaria* (Lauraceae) 278  
*Lindera caudata* (Lauraceae) 278  
*Lindera cercidifolia* (Lauraceae) 278  
*Lindera dictyophylla* (Lauraceae) 278  
*Lindera hemsleyana* (Lauraceae) 278  
*Lindera hemsleyana* var. *velutina* (see *Lindera hemsleyana*; Lauraceae)  
*Lindera laureola* (Lauraceae) 278  
*Lindera megaphylla* (Lauraceae) 278  
*Lindera meissneri* (Lauraceae) 278  
*Lindera melastomacea* (Lauraceae) 278  
*Lindera nacusua* (Lauraceae) 278  
*Lindera neesiana* (Lauraceae) 278  
*Lindera nervosa* (see *Litsea wallichii*; Lauraceae) 280  
*Lindera praetermissa* (Lauraceae) 278  
*Lindera pulcherrima* (Lauraceae) 278  
*Lindera sericea* (Lauraceae) 278  
*Lindera sikkimensis* (Lauraceae) 278  
*Lindera supracostata* (Lauraceae) 278  
*Lindera thomsonii* (Lauraceae) 278  
*Lindera vernayana* (Lauraceae) 278  
*Lindera wardii* (Lauraceae) 278  
*Lindernia anagallis* (Scrophulariaceae) 369  
*Lindernia angustifolia* (Scrophulariaceae) 369  
*Lindernia antipoda* (Scrophulariaceae) 369  
*Lindernia brachiata* (Scrophulariaceae) 369  
*Lindernia ciliata* (Scrophulariaceae) 369  
*Lindernia cordifolia* (Scrophulariaceae) 370  
*Lindernia crustacea* (Scrophulariaceae) 370  
*Lindernia elata* (Scrophulariaceae) 370  
*Lindernia hyssopoides* (Scrophulariaceae) 370  
*Lindernia latifolia* (Scrophulariaceae) 370  
*Lindernia mollis* (Scrophulariaceae) 370  
*Lindernia molluginoides* (Scrophulariaceae) 370  
*Lindernia nummulariifolia* (Scrophulariaceae) 370  
*Lindernia pedunculata* (Scrophulariaceae) 370  
*Lindernia procumbens* (Scrophulariaceae) 370  
*Lindernia punctata* (Scrophulariaceae) 370  
*Lindernia rotundifolia* (Scrophulariaceae) 370  
*Lindernia ruelloides* (Scrophulariaceae) 370  
*Lindernia scabra* (Scrophulariaceae) 370  
*Lindernia tenuifolia* (Scrophulariaceae) 370  
*Lindernia viscosa* (Scrophulariaceae) 370  
*Linociera caudata* (Oleaceae) 319  
*Linociera grandiflora* (Oleaceae) 319



- Linociera insignis* (see *Chionanthus macrocarpus*; Oleaceae) 317  
*Linociera intermedia* (Oleaceae) 319  
*Linociera loranthifolia* (Oleaceae) 319  
*Linociera macrophylla* (Oleaceae) 319  
*Linociera minutiflora* (Oleaceae) 319  
*Linociera oblonga* (Oleaceae) 319  
*Linociera paludosa* (Oleaceae) 319  
*Linociera parkinsonii* (Oleaceae) 319  
*Linociera pauciflora* (Oleaceae) 319  
*Linociera ramiflora* (Oleaceae) 320  
*Linociera robertsonii* (Oleaceae) 320  
*Linociera terniflora* (Oleaceae) 320  
*Linostoma decandrum* (Thymelaeaceae) 382  
*Linostoma pauciflorum* (Thymelaeaceae) 382  
*Linostoma scandens* (Thymelaeaceae) 382  
*Linum usitatissimum* (Linaceae) 283  
*Liparis bistriata* (Orchidaceae) 82  
*Liparis bituberculata* (see *Liparis nervosa*; Orchidaceae) 82  
*Liparis bituberculata* var. *parishii* (see *Liparis nervosa*; Orchidaceae)  
*Liparis bootanensis* (Orchidaceae) 82  
*Liparis caespitosa* (Orchidaceae) 82  
*Liparis chapaensis* (Orchidaceae) 82  
*Liparis condylobulbon* (Orchidaceae) 82  
*Liparis deflexa* (Orchidaceae) 82  
*Liparis downii* (Orchidaceae) 82  
*Liparis forrestii* (Orchidaceae) 82  
*Liparis gibbosa* (Orchidaceae) 82  
*Liparis grossa* (Orchidaceae) 82  
*Liparis jovis-pluvii* (Orchidaceae) 82  
*Liparis lacerata* (Orchidaceae) 82  
*Liparis longipes* (see *Liparis viridiflora*; Orchidaceae) 82  
*Liparis luteola* (Orchidaceae) 82  
*Liparis nervosa* (Orchidaceae) 82  
*Liparis olivacea* (see *Acriopsis liliifolia*; Orchidaceae) 64  
*Liparis pachypus* (see *Liparis bootanensis*; Orchidaceae) 82  
*Liparis paradoxa* (Orchidaceae) 82  
*Liparis paradoxa* var. *parishii* (see *Liparis paradoxa*; Orchidaceae)  
*Liparis parishii* (Orchidaceae) 82  
*Liparis prazeri* (see *Liparis deflexa*; Orchidaceae) 82  
*Liparis regnieri* (Orchidaceae) 82  
*Liparis siamensis* (Orchidaceae) 82  
*Liparis stenoglossa* (Orchidaceae) 82  
*Liparis torta* (Orchidaceae) 82  
*Liparis viridiflora* (Orchidaceae) 82  
*Liparis wrayi* (Orchidaceae) 82  
*Lipocarpha sphacelata* (Cyperaceae) 56  
*Lipocarpha squarrosa* (Cyperaceae) 56  
*Lippia geminata* (Verbenaceae) 389  
*Lippia nodiflora* (Verbenaceae) 389  
*Liquidambar styraciflua* (Hamamelidaceae) 265  
*Liriodendron tulipifera* (Magnoliaceae) 287  
*Listera flabellata* (Orchidaceae) 82  
*Listera unguiculata* (Orchidaceae) 82  
*Litchi chinensis* (Sapindaceae) 363  
*Lithocarpus acuminata* (Fagaceae) 254  
*Lithocarpus amherstianus* (Fagaceae) 254  
*Lithocarpus calathiformis* (Fagaceae) 254  
*Lithocarpus chittagonga* (Fagaceae) 254  
*Lithocarpus collettii* (Fagaceae) 254  
*Lithocarpus dealbatus* (Fagaceae) 254  
*Lithocarpus dolichostachys* (Fagaceae) 254  
*Lithocarpus elegans* (Fagaceae) 254  
*Lithocarpus encleisacarpus* (Fagaceae) 254  
*Lithocarpus eumorphus* (Fagaceae) 255  
*Lithocarpus falconeri* (Fagaceae) 255  
*Lithocarpus fenestrata* (Fagaceae) 255  
*Lithocarpus grandifolia* (Fagaceae) 255  
*Lithocarpus jenkinsii* (Fagaceae) 255  
*Lithocarpus kingianus* (Fagaceae) 255  
*Lithocarpus lappaceus* (Fagaceae) 255  
*Lithocarpus lindleyanus* (Fagaceae) 255  
*Lithocarpus listeri* (Fagaceae) 255  
*Lithocarpus magnificus* (Fagaceae) 255  
*Lithocarpus pachyphylla* (Fagaceae) 255  
*Lithocarpus parkinsonii* (Fagaceae) 255  
*Lithocarpus pleiocarpus* (Fagaceae) 255  
*Lithocarpus polystachya* (Fagaceae) 255  
*Lithocarpus rodergerianus* (Fagaceae) 255  
*Lithocarpus spicatus* (Fagaceae) 255  
*Lithocarpus thomsonii* (Fagaceae) 255  
*Lithocarpus truncata* (Fagaceae) 255  
*Lithocarpus variolosa* (Fagaceae) 255  
*Lithocarpus viridis* (Fagaceae) 255  
*Lithocarpus wrayi* (Fagaceae) 255  
*Lithocarpus xylocarpus* (Fagaceae) 255  
*Litsea albicans* (Lauraceae) 278  
*Litsea amara* (see *Litsea umbellata*; Lauraceae) 280  
*Litsea amara* var. *fusco-tomentosa* (see *Litsea umbellata*; Lauraceae)  
*Litsea brachypoda* (Lauraceae) 278  
*Litsea calophylla* (Lauraceae) 278  
*Litsea citrata* (Lauraceae) 278  
*Litsea costalis* (Lauraceae) 278  
*Litsea cubeba* (Lauraceae) 278  
*Litsea cuttingiana* (Lauraceae) 278  
*Litsea elongata* (Lauraceae) 278  
*Litsea euosma* (Lauraceae) 278  
*Litsea foliosa* (see *Neolitsea zeylanica*; Lauraceae) 280  
*Litsea forrestii* (Lauraceae) 278  
*Litsea garrettii* (Lauraceae) 278  
*Litsea glutinosa* (Lauraceae) 279  
*Litsea grandis* (Lauraceae) 279  
*Litsea helferi* (Lauraceae) 279  
*Litsea khasyana* (Lauraceae) 279  
*Litsea kurzii* (Lauraceae) 279  
*Litsea laeta* (Lauraceae) 279  
*Litsea lancifolia* (Lauraceae) 279  
*Litsea lanuginosa* (see *Neolitsea lanuginosa*; Lauraceae) 280  
*Litsea laurifolia* (Lauraceae) 279  
*Litsea leiantha* (Lauraceae) 279  
*Litsea leiophylla* (see *Actinodaphne leiophylla*; Lauraceae) 275  
*Litsea longifolia* (Lauraceae) 279  
*Litsea longipes* (Lauraceae) 279  
*Litsea macrophylla* (see *Actinodaphne sesquipedalis*; Lauraceae) 275  
*Litsea martabanica* (Lauraceae) 279  
*Litsea meissneri* (see *Litsea khasyana*; Lauraceae) 279  
*Litsea mollifolia* (Lauraceae) 279  
*Litsea monopetala* (Lauraceae) 279  
*Litsea moupinensis* (Lauraceae) 279  
*Litsea myristicaefolia* (Lauraceae) 279  
*Litsea nitida* (Lauraceae) 30, 279  
*Litsea noronhae* (Lauraceae) 279  
*Litsea nukulanea* (Lauraceae) 279



- Litsea oblonga* (Lauraceae) 279  
*Litsea panamanja* (Lauraceae) 279  
*Litsea polyantha* (Lauraceae) 279  
*Litsea pungens* (Lauraceae) 279  
*Litsea rangoonensis* (Lauraceae) 279  
*Litsea robusta* (Lauraceae) 279  
*Litsea rubescens* (Lauraceae) 279  
*Litsea salicifolia* (Lauraceae) 279  
*Litsea santapau* (Lauraceae) 279  
*Litsea semecarpifolia* (Lauraceae) 279  
*Litsea tomentosa* (Lauraceae) 280  
*Litsea umbellata* (Lauraceae) 280  
*Litsea wallichii* (Lauraceae) 280  
*Litsea wightiana* (Lauraceae) 280  
*Litsea wilsonii* (Lauraceae) 280  
*Livistona chinensis* (Arecaceae) 45  
*Livistona jenkinsiana* (Arecaceae) 45  
*Livistona rotundifolia* (Arecaceae) 45  
*Livistona speciosa* (Arecaceae) 45  
*Lloydia delavayi* (Liliaceae) 62  
*Lloydia forrestii* (Liliaceae) 62  
*Lobelia alsinoides* (Campanulaceae) 185  
*Lobelia griffithii* (see *Lobelia alsinoides*; Campanulaceae) 185  
*Lobelia heyneana* (Campanulaceae) 185  
*Lobelia microcarpa* (see *Lobelia alsinoides*; Campanulaceae) 185  
*Lobelia nicotianaeifolia* (Campanulaceae) 185  
*Lobelia pyramidalis* (Campanulaceae) 185  
*Lobelia rosea* (Campanulaceae) 185  
*Lobelia trialata* (see *Lobelia heyneana*; Campanulaceae) 185  
*Lobelia trigona* (see *Lobelia alsinoides*; Campanulaceae) 185  
*Lobularia maritima* (Brassicaceae) 178  
*Lodoicea maldivica* (Arecaceae) 45  
*Lonicera acuminata* (Caprifoliaceae) 188  
*Lonicera braceana* (Caprifoliaceae) 188  
*Lonicera buechananii* (Caprifoliaceae) 188  
*Lonicera chlamydata* (Caprifoliaceae) 188  
*Lonicera collettii* (Caprifoliaceae) 188  
*Lonicera cyanocarpa* (Caprifoliaceae) 188  
*Lonicera ferruginea* (Caprifoliaceae) 188  
*Lonicera glabrata* (Caprifoliaceae) 188  
*Lonicera glabrata* var. *velutina* (see *Lonicera glabrata*; Caprifoliaceae)  
*Lonicera henryi* (Caprifoliaceae) 188  
*Lonicera hildebrandiana* (Caprifoliaceae) 188  
*Lonicera hispida* (Caprifoliaceae) 188  
*Lonicera japonica* (Caprifoliaceae) 188  
*Lonicera lanceolata* (Caprifoliaceae) 188  
*Lonicera leiantha* (Caprifoliaceae) 188  
*Lonicera macrantha* (Caprifoliaceae) 188  
*Lonicera myrtillus* (Caprifoliaceae) 188  
*Lonicera obscura* (Caprifoliaceae) 188  
*Lonicera ovata* (Caprifoliaceae) 188  
*Lonicera purpurascens* (Caprifoliaceae) 188  
*Lonicera robertsonii* (Caprifoliaceae) 188  
*Lonicera saccata* (Caprifoliaceae) 188  
*Lonicera sempervirens* (Caprifoliaceae) 188  
*Lonicera trichosantha* (Caprifoliaceae) 188  
*Lophatherum gracile* (Poaceae) 105  
*Lophopetalum celastroides* (Celastraceae) 192  
*Lophopetalum filiforme* (Celastraceae) 192  
*Lophopetalum fimbriatum* (Celastraceae) 192  
*Lophopetalum floribundum* (Celastraceae) 192  
*Lophopetalum littorale* (Celastraceae) 192  
*Lophopetalum wallichii* (Celastraceae) 192  
*Lophophyllum bicristatum* (Menispermaceae) 297  
*Lophostemon confertus* (Myrtaceae) 313  
*Loranthus albidus* (Loranthaceae) 284  
*Loranthus ampullaceus* (Loranthaceae) 284  
*Loranthus balfourianus* (Loranthaceae) 284  
*Loranthus brandisianus* (Loranthaceae) 284  
*Loranthus capitellatus* (Loranthaceae) 284  
*Loranthus casuarinae* (see *Dendrophthoe lanosa*; Loranthaceae) 284  
*Loranthus coccineus* (Loranthaceae) 284  
*Loranthus cochinchinensis* (Loranthaceae) 284  
*Loranthus collettii* (Loranthaceae) 284  
*Loranthus cordifolius* (Loranthaceae) 284  
*Loranthus corynitis* (Loranthaceae) 284  
*Loranthus crassus* (Loranthaceae) 284  
*Loranthus cultarum* (Loranthaceae) 284  
*Loranthus delavayi* (Loranthaceae) 285  
*Loranthus elegans* (Loranthaceae) 285  
*Loranthus formosus* (Loranthaceae) 285  
*Loranthus globosus* (Loranthaceae) 285  
*Loranthus graciliflorus* (Loranthaceae) 285  
*Loranthus grandiflorus* (Loranthaceae) 285  
*Loranthus heteranthus* (see *Helixanthera cylindrica*; Loranthaceae) 284  
*Loranthus hypoglaucus* (Loranthaceae) 285  
*Loranthus involucratus* (Loranthaceae) 285  
*Loranthus ligustrinus* (Loranthaceae) 285  
*Loranthus meeboldii* (Loranthaceae) 285  
*Loranthus monoicum* (Loranthaceae) 285  
*Loranthus odoratus* (Loranthaceae) 285  
*Loranthus orientale* (Loranthaceae) 285  
*Loranthus ovalifolium* (Loranthaceae) 285  
*Loranthus parishii* (Loranthaceae) 285  
*Loranthus pentapetalus* (Loranthaceae) 285  
*Loranthus pulverulentus* (Loranthaceae) 285  
*Loranthus rhopalocarpus* (Loranthaceae) 285  
*Loranthus robertsonii* (Loranthaceae) 285  
*Loranthus scurrula* (Loranthaceae) 285  
*Loranthus umbellifer* (Loranthaceae) 285  
*Loudetia flammida* (Poaceae) 105  
*Lourea campanulata* (Fabaceae) 246  
*Lourea obcordata* (Fabaceae) 246  
*Lourea paniculata* (Fabaceae) 246  
*Loxostigma griffithii* (Gesneriaceae) 263  
*Luculia gratissima* (Rubiaceae) 351  
*Luculia intermedia* (Rubiaceae) 351  
*Luculia pinceana* (Rubiaceae) 351  
*Ludisia discolor* (Orchidaceae) 82  
*Ludwigia adscendens* (Onagraceae) 320  
*Ludwigia erecta* (Onagraceae) 477  
*Ludwigia hyssopifolia* (Onagraceae) 320  
*Ludwigia linifolia* (Onagraceae) 320  
*Ludwigia octovalvis* (Onagraceae) 320  
*Ludwigia parviflora* (see *Ludwigia perennis*; Onagraceae) 320  
*Ludwigia perennis* (Onagraceae) 320  
*Ludwigia prostrata* (Onagraceae) 321  
*Luffa acutangula* (Cucurbitaceae) 204  
*Luffa acutangula* var. *amara* (see *Luffa acutangula*; Cucurbitaceae)  
*Luffa aegyptiaca* (Cucurbitaceae) 204  
*Luisia amesiana* (Orchidaceae) 82



- Luisia brachystachys* (Orchidaceae) 82  
*Luisia cantharis* (Orchidaceae) 83  
*Luisia primulina* (Orchidaceae) 83  
*Luisia psyche* (Orchidaceae) 83  
*Luisia teretifolia* (Orchidaceae) 83  
*Luisia thailandica* (Orchidaceae) 83  
*Luisia volucris* (Orchidaceae) 83  
*Luisia zollingeri* (Orchidaceae) 83  
*Lumnitzera littorea* (Combretaceae) 195  
*Lumnitzera racemosa* (Combretaceae) 195  
*Lupinus albus* (Fabaceae) 246  
*Lupinus angustifolius* (Fabaceae) 246  
*Lupinus luteus* (Fabaceae) 246  
*Luvunga scandens* (Rutaceae) 359  
*Luzula campestris* (Juncaceae) 61  
*Luzula effusa* (Juncaceae) 61  
*Lychnis inflata* (Caryophyllaceae) 190  
*Lycianthes biflora* (Solanaceae) 374  
*Lycopersicon esculentum* (Solanaceae) 374  
*Lycopersicum lycopersicum* (see *Lycopersicon esculentum*; Solanaceae) 374  
*Lycoris argentea* (Amaryllidaceae) 39  
*Lycoris aurea* (Amaryllidaceae) 39  
*Lygisma angustifolia* (Asclepiadaceae) 156  
*Lyonia doyonensis* (see *Lyonia ovalifolia*; Ericaceae) 216  
*Lyonia ovalifolia* (Ericaceae) 215  
*Lyonia villosa* (Ericaceae) 216  
*Lyonia villosa* var. *pubescens* (see *Lyonia villosa*; Ericaceae)  
*Lyonia villosa* var. *sphaerantha* (see *Lyonia villosa*; Ericaceae)  
*Lysidice rhodostegia* (Caesalpiniaceae) 184  
*Lysimachia chenopodioides* (Primulaceae) 329  
*Lysimachia ferruginea* (Primulaceae) 329  
*Lysimachia fletcheri* (Primulaceae) 329  
*Lysimachia japonica* (Primulaceae) 329  
*Lysimachia linearifolia* (Primulaceae) 329  
*Lysimachia lobelioides* (Primulaceae) 329  
*Lysimachia obovata* (Primulaceae) 329  
*Lysimachia peduncularis* (Primulaceae) 329  
*Lysimachia prolifera* (Primulaceae) 329  
*Lysimachia ramosa* (Primulaceae) 329  
*Lysimachia trichopoda* (Primulaceae) 329  
*Lysionotus confertus* (Gesneriaceae) 263  
*Lysionotus gracilis* (Gesneriaceae) 263  
*Lysionotus levipes* (Gesneriaceae) 263  
*Lysionotus pubescens* (Gesneriaceae) 263  
*Lysionotus serratus* (Gesneriaceae) 263  
*Lysionotus wardii* (see *Lysionotus pubescens*; Gesneriaceae) 263  
*Maba buxifolia* (Ebenaceae) 211  
*Maba merguensis* (Ebenaceae) 211  
*Macaranga brandisii* (Euphorbiaceae) 231  
*Macaranga denticulata* (Euphorbiaceae) 231  
*Macaranga indica* (Euphorbiaceae) 231  
*Macaranga membranacea* (Euphorbiaceae) 231  
*Macaranga minutiflora* (Euphorbiaceae) 231  
*Macaranga pustulata* (Euphorbiaceae) 232  
*Macaranga tanarius* (Euphorbiaceae) 232  
*Macaranga triloba* (Euphorbiaceae) 232  
*Macfadyena unguis-cati* (Bignoniaceae) 174  
*Machilus bombycina* (Lauraceae) 280  
*Machilus fruticosa* (Lauraceae) 280  
*Machilus gamblei* (Lauraceae) 280  
*Machilus gammieana* (Lauraceae) 280  
*Machilus kingii* (Lauraceae) 280  
*Machilus kurzii* (Lauraceae) 280  
*Machilus odoratissima* (Lauraceae) 280  
*Machilus robusta* (Lauraceae) 280  
*Machilus shweliensis* (Lauraceae) 280  
*Machilus shweliensis* var. *myai* (see *Machilus shweliensis*; Lauraceae)  
*Machilus villosa* (Lauraceae) 280  
*Machilus yunnanensis* (Lauraceae) 280  
*Maclura cochinchinensis* (Moraceae) 306  
*Maclurodendron porteri* (Rutaceae) 359  
*Macropanax dispermus* (Araliaceae) 152  
*Macropanax oreophilum* (see *Macropanax dispermus*; Araliaceae) 152  
*Macropanax undulatus* (Araliaceae) 152  
*Macrosolen cochinchinensis* (Loranthaceae) 285  
*Maddenia himalaica* (Rosaceae) 337  
*Maddenia hypoxantha* (Rosaceae) 337  
*Madhuca caloneura* (Sapotaceae) 365  
*Madhuca latifolia* (Sapotaceae) 365  
*Madhuca lobbii* (Sapotaceae) 365  
*Madhuca longifolia* (Sapotaceae) 24, 365  
*Madhuca longifolia* var. *latifolia* (see *Madhuca longifolia*; Sapotaceae)  
*Maesa argentea* (Myrsinaceae) 310  
*Maesa indica* (Myrsinaceae) 310  
*Maesa kurzii* (Myrsinaceae) 310  
*Maesa marionae* (Myrsinaceae) 310  
*Maesa mollis* (Myrsinaceae) 310  
*Maesa muscosa* (Myrsinaceae) 310  
*Maesa paniculata* (Myrsinaceae) 310  
*Maesa permollis* (Myrsinaceae) 310  
*Maesa ramentacea* (Myrsinaceae) 310  
*Maesa rugosa* (Myrsinaceae) 310  
*Maesa rugosa* var. *griffithii* (see *Maesa rugosa*; Myrsinaceae)  
*Magnolia campbellii* (Magnoliaceae) 287  
*Magnolia cathcartii* (Magnoliaceae) 476  
*Magnolia coco* (Magnoliaceae) 477  
*Magnolia globosa* (Magnoliaceae) 287  
*Magnolia grandiflora* (Magnoliaceae) 287  
*Magnolia griffithii* (Magnoliaceae) 287  
*Magnolia liliifera* (Magnoliaceae) 287  
*Magnolia mollicomata* (see *Magnolia campbellii*; Magnoliaceae) 287  
*Magnolia nitida* (Magnoliaceae) 287  
*Magnolia pterocarpa* (Magnoliaceae) 287  
*Magnolia rostrata* (Magnoliaceae) 287  
*Magnolia sphenocarpa* (see *Magnolia pterocarpa*; Magnoliaceae) 287  
*Mahonia acanthifolia* (Berberidaceae) 173  
*Mahonia aristulata* (Berberidaceae) 173  
*Mahonia calamicaulis* (Berberidaceae) 173  
*Mahonia lomariifolia* (Berberidaceae) 173  
*Mahonia nepalensis* (Berberidaceae) 173  
*Mahonia pruinosa* (Berberidaceae) 173  
*Mahonia siamensis* (Berberidaceae) 173  
*Mahonia sikkimensis* (Berberidaceae) 173  
*Mahonia thomsoniana* (Berberidaceae) 173  
*Mahonia thunbergii* (Berberidaceae) 173  
*Maianthemum atropurpureum* (Convallariaceae) 49  
*Maianthemum fuscum* (Convallariaceae) 49  
*Maianthemum henryi* (Convallariaceae) 49  
*Maianthemum oleraceum* (Convallariaceae) 50  
*Maianthemum tatsienense* (Convallariaceae) 50



- Malachra capitata* (Malvaceae) 290  
*Malaxis acuminata* (Orchidaceae) 83  
*Malaxis biloba* (see *Malaxis acuminata*; Orchidaceae) 83  
*Malaxis calophylla* (Orchidaceae) 83  
*Malaxis latifolia* (Orchidaceae) 83  
*Malaxis liparis* (Orchidaceae) 478  
*Malaxis muscifera* (Orchidaceae) 83  
*Malaxis polyodon* (Orchidaceae) 83  
*Malaxis purpurea* (Orchidaceae) 83  
*Malaxis versicolor* (Orchidaceae) 83  
*Mallotus acuminatus* (Euphorbiaceae) 232  
*Mallotus albus* (Euphorbiaceae) 232  
*Mallotus barbatus* (Euphorbiaceae) 232  
*Mallotus clellandii* (Euphorbiaceae) 232  
*Mallotus cochinchinensis* (Euphorbiaceae) 232  
*Mallotus decipiens* (Euphorbiaceae) 232  
*Mallotus distichum* (Euphorbiaceae) 232  
*Mallotus filiformis* (Euphorbiaceae) 232  
*Mallotus floribundus* (Euphorbiaceae) 232  
*Mallotus helferi* (Euphorbiaceae) 232  
*Mallotus khasianus* (Euphorbiaceae) 232  
*Mallotus kurzii* (Euphorbiaceae) 232  
*Mallotus leptostachyus* (Euphorbiaceae) 232  
*Mallotus longipes* (Euphorbiaceae) 232  
*Mallotus macrostachyus* (Euphorbiaceae) 232  
*Mallotus nepalensis* (Euphorbiaceae) 232  
*Mallotus pachypodus* (Euphorbiaceae) 232  
*Mallotus paniculatus* (Euphorbiaceae) 232  
*Mallotus peltatus* (Euphorbiaceae) 232  
*Mallotus philippinensis* (Euphorbiaceae) 232  
*Mallotus polyneurus* (Euphorbiaceae) 232  
*Mallotus repandus* (Euphorbiaceae) 232  
*Mallotus ricinoides* (Euphorbiaceae) 232  
*Mallotus roxburghianus* (Euphorbiaceae) 232  
*Mallotus subpeltatus* (Euphorbiaceae) 232  
*Mallotus tristis* (Euphorbiaceae) 232  
*Mallotus wallichianus* (Euphorbiaceae) 233  
*Malpighia coccigera* (Malpighiaceae) 288  
*Malus baccata* (Rosaceae) 337  
*Malus pumila* (Rosaceae) 338  
*Malus yunnanensis* (Rosaceae) 338  
*Malva sylvestris* (Malvaceae) 290  
*Malvastrum coromandelianum* (Malvaceae) 290  
*Malvaviscus arboreus* (Malvaceae) 291  
*Malvaviscus grandiflorus* (see *Malvaviscus arboreus*; Malvaceae) 291  
*Malvaviscus penduliflorus* (Malvaceae) 291  
*Mandragora caulescens* (Solanaceae) 374  
*Mangifera caloneura* (Anacardiaceae) 30, 138  
*Mangifera foetida* (Anacardiaceae) 138  
*Mangifera indica* (Anacardiaceae) 138  
*Mangifera longipes* (Anacardiaceae) 138  
*Mangifera mariana* (Anacardiaceae) 138  
*Mangifera parkinsonii* (Anacardiaceae) 138  
*Mangifera sylvatica* (Anacardiaceae) 138  
*Manglietia caveana* (Magnoliaceae) 287  
*Manglietia hookeri* (Magnoliaceae) 287  
*Manglietia insignis* (Magnoliaceae) 287  
*Manglietia insignis* var. *angustiflora* (see *Manglietia insignis*; Magnoliaceae)  
*Manglietia utilis* (Magnoliaceae) 287  
*Manihot diversifolia* (see *Jatropha integerrima*; Euphorbiaceae) 231  
*Manihot esculenta* (Euphorbiaceae) 233  
*Manihot esculenta* var. *esculenta variegata* (see *Manihot esculenta*; Euphorbiaceae)  
*Manihot glaziovii* (Euphorbiaceae) 233  
*Manilkara hexandra* (Sapotaceae) 365  
*Manilkara kauki* (Sapotaceae) 365  
*Manilkara littoralis* (Sapotaceae) 365  
*Manisuris compressa* (Poaceae) 105  
*Mansoa alliacea* (Bignoniaceae) 174  
*Mansonia gagei* (Sterculiaceae) 376  
*Mantisia saltatoria* (Zingiberaceae) 123  
*Mantisia spathulata* (Zingiberaceae) 123  
*Mantisia wardii* (Zingiberaceae) 123  
*Mantisia wengerii* (Zingiberaceae) 123  
*Maoutia puya* (Urticaceae) 387  
*Mappia foetida* (Icacinaceae) 269  
*Mappia tomentosa* (Icacinaceae) 269  
*Maranta arundinacea* (Marantaceae) 62  
*Maranta bicolor* (Marantaceae) 62  
*Maranta dichotoma* (see *Schumannianthus dichotomus*; Marantaceae) 62  
*Maranta leuconura* (Marantaceae) 62  
*Mariscus albescens* (see *Cyperus odoratus*; Cyperaceae) 53  
*Mariscus bulbosus* (see *Cyperus clarkei*; Cyperaceae) 52  
*Mariscus dregeanus* (see *Cyperus dubius*; Cyperaceae) 52  
*Mariscus ferax* (see *Cyperus odoratus*; Cyperaceae) 53  
*Mariscus microcephalus* (see *Cyperus compactus*; Cyperaceae) 52  
*Markhamia stipulata* (Bignoniaceae) 27, 174  
*Marsdenia barbata* (Asclepiadaceae) 156  
*Marsdenia carnosia* (Asclepiadaceae) 156  
*Marsdenia leiocarpa* (Asclepiadaceae) 156  
*Marsdenia tenacissima* (Asclepiadaceae) 156  
*Marsdenia tinctoria* (Asclepiadaceae) 156  
*Marsdenia volubilis* (see *Wattakaka volubilis*; Asclepiadaceae) 157  
*Martynia annua* (Pedaliaceae) 323  
*Mastixia arborea* (Cornaceae) 202  
*Mastixia euonymoides* (Cornaceae) 202  
*Mathiola incana* (Brassicaceae) 178  
*Mayodendron igneum* (Bignoniaceae) 174  
*Maytenus acuminata* (Celastraceae) 192  
*Maytenus hookeri* (Celastraceae) 192  
*Maytenus thomsonii* (Celastraceae) 192  
*Mazus pumilus* (Scrophulariaceae) 370  
*Mazus rugosus* (see *Mazus pumilus*; Scrophulariaceae) 370  
*Meconopsis betonicifolia* (Papaveraceae) 322  
*Meconopsis calciphila* (see *Meconopsis horridula*; Papaveraceae) 322  
*Meconopsis horridula* (Papaveraceae) 322  
*Meconopsis horridula* var. *racemosa* (see *Meconopsis horridula*; Papaveraceae)  
*Meconopsis impedita* (Papaveraceae) 322  
*Meconopsis integrifolia* (Papaveraceae) 322  
*Meconopsis lancifolia* (Papaveraceae) 322  
*Meconopsis lyrata* (Papaveraceae) 322  
*Meconopsis napaulensis* (Papaveraceae) 322  
*Meconopsis paniculata* (Papaveraceae) 479  
*Meconopsis racemosa* (Papaveraceae) 322  
*Meconopsis rubra* (see *Meconopsis impedita*; Papaveraceae) 322  
*Meconopsis smithiana* (Papaveraceae) 322  
*Meconopsis violacea* (Papaveraceae) 322  
*Mecopus nidulans* (Fabaceae) 246  
*Medinilla erythrophylla* (Melastomataceae) 292



- Medinilla griffithii* (Melastomataceae) 292  
*Medinilla merguiensis* (Melastomataceae) 292  
*Medinilla rubicunda* (Melastomataceae) 292  
*Megacarpaea delavayi* (Brassicaceae) 178  
*Melaleuca alternifolium* (Myrtaceae) 313  
*Melaleuca cajaputi* (Myrtaceae) 313  
*Melaleuca leucadendron* (Myrtaceae) 313  
*Melampodium divaricatum* (Asteraceae) 165  
*Melampodium paludosum* (see *Melampodium divaricatum*; Asteraceae) 165  
*Melanorrhoea glabra* (Anacardiaceae) 139  
*Melanorrhoea usitata* (Anacardiaceae) 27, 139  
*Melanthera biflora* (Asteraceae) 165  
*Melastoma clarkeanum* (Melastomataceae) 292  
*Melastoma decemfidum* (Melastomataceae) 292  
*Melastoma houtteanum* (Melastomataceae) 292  
*Melastoma imbricatum* (Melastomataceae) 292  
*Melastoma malabathricum* (Melastomataceae) 292  
*Melastoma normale* (Melastomataceae) 292  
*Melastoma sanguineum* (Melastomataceae) 292  
*Melhania hamiltoniana* (Sterculiaceae) 376  
*Melia azedarach* (Meliaceae) 296  
*Melia birmanica* (Meliaceae) 296  
*Melia composita* (Meliaceae) 296  
*Melia dubia* (Meliaceae) 296  
*Melia excelsa* (Meliaceae) 296  
*Melicope accedens* (Rutaceae) 359  
*Melicope helferi* (see *Maclurodendron porteri*; Rutaceae) 359  
*Melicope latifolia* (Rutaceae) 359  
*Melicope lunu-ankenda* (Rutaceae) 359  
*Melicope triphylla* (Rutaceae) 359  
*Melicope viticina* (Rutaceae) 359  
*Melilotus alba* (Fabaceae) 246  
*Melilotus indica* (Fabaceae) 246  
*Melinis minutiflora* (Poaceae) 105  
*Meliosma arnottiana* (Meliosmaceae) 296  
*Meliosma beaniana* (Meliosmaceae) 296  
*Meliosma colletiana* (Meliosmaceae) 296  
*Meliosma lanceolata* (Meliosmaceae) 296  
*Meliosma laui* (Meliosmaceae) 297  
*Meliosma mannii* (Meliosmaceae) 297  
*Meliosma microcarpa* (Meliosmaceae) 297  
*Meliosma pinnata* (Meliosmaceae) 297  
*Meliosma pungens* (Meliosmaceae) 297  
*Meliosma simplicifolia* (Meliosmaceae) 297  
*Meliosma thomsoni* (Meliosmaceae) 297  
*Meliosma wallichii* (Meliosmaceae) 297  
*Melissa parviflora* (Lamiaceae) 272  
*Melocalamus compactiflorus* (Poaceae) 106  
*Melocanna arundina* (Poaceae) 106  
*Melocanna baccifera* (Poaceae) 25, 106  
*Melocanna bambusoides* (see *Melocanna baccifera*; Poaceae) 106  
*Melocanna humilis* (see *Melocanna arundina*; Poaceae) 106  
*Melochia arborea* (see *Melochia umbellata*; Sterculiaceae) 377  
*Melochia corchorifolia* (Sterculiaceae) 377  
*Melochia indica* (see *Melochia umbellata*; Sterculiaceae) 377  
*Melochia umbellata* (Sterculiaceae) 377  
*Melodinus henryi* (Apocynaceae) 148  
*Melodinus khasianus* (Apocynaceae) 148  
*Melodinus monogynus* (Apocynaceae) 148  
*Melodorum bicolor* (see *Fissistigma bicolor*; Annonaceae) 142  
*Melodorum griffithii* (see *Fissistigma scandens*; Annonaceae) 142  
*Melodorum macranthum* (Annonaceae) 142  
*Melodorum minuticalyx* (see *Fissistigma minuticalyx*; Annonaceae) 142  
*Melodorum polyanthum* (Annonaceae) 142  
*Melodorum rubiginosum* (see *Fissistigma rubiginosum*; Annonaceae) 142  
*Melodorum thorellii* (see *Fissistigma thorellii*; Annonaceae) 142  
*Melodorum verrucosum* (see *Fissistigma verrucosum*; Annonaceae) 142  
*Melothria heterophylla* (Cucurbitaceae) 204  
*Melothria maderaspatana* (Cucurbitaceae) 204  
*Melothria wallichii* (see *Zehneria wallichii*; Cucurbitaceae) 206  
*Memecylon amherstianum* (Melastomataceae) 292  
*Memecylon caeruleum* (Melastomataceae) 292  
*Memecylon celastrinum* (Melastomataceae) 292  
*Memecylon edule* (Melastomataceae) 292  
*Memecylon edule* var. *ovata* (see *Memecylon edule*; Melastomataceae)  
*Memecylon edule* var. *typica* (see *Memecylon edule*; Melastomataceae)  
*Memecylon elegans* (Melastomataceae) 292  
*Memecylon grande* (Melastomataceae) 292  
*Memecylon griffithianum* (Melastomataceae) 292  
*Memecylon helferi* (Melastomataceae) 292  
*Memecylon heteropleurum* (Melastomataceae) 292  
*Memecylon intermedium* (Melastomataceae) 292  
*Memecylon laevigatum* (Melastomataceae) 292  
*Memecylon oleaefolium* (Melastomataceae) 292  
*Memecylon pauciflorum* (Melastomataceae) 292  
*Memecylon plebejum* (Melastomataceae) 293  
*Memecylon umbellatum* (Melastomataceae) 293  
*Menispermum dioicum* (Menispermaceae) 297  
*Mentha aquatica* (Lamiaceae) 272  
*Mentha arvensis* (Lamiaceae) 272  
*Mentha arvensis* var. *piperascens* (see *Mentha arvensis*; Lamiaceae)  
*Mentha longifolia* (Lamiaceae) 272  
*Mentha piperita* (Lamiaceae) 272  
*Mentha spicata* (Lamiaceae) 272  
*Merremia aegyptia* (Convolvulaceae) 200  
*Merremia dissecta* (Convolvulaceae) 200  
*Merremia emarginata* (Convolvulaceae) 200  
*Merremia gemella* (Convolvulaceae) 200  
*Merremia hederacea* (Convolvulaceae) 200  
*Merremia hirta* (Convolvulaceae) 200  
*Merremia kingii* (Convolvulaceae) 201  
*Merremia mammosa* (Convolvulaceae) 201  
*Merremia quinata* (Convolvulaceae) 201  
*Merremia tuberosa* (Convolvulaceae) 201  
*Merremia umbellata* (Convolvulaceae) 201  
*Merremia vitifolia* (Convolvulaceae) 201  
*Merrillioanax listeri* (Araliaceae) 152  
*Mesua ferrea* (Hypericaceae) 24, 268  
*Mesua nervosa* (Hypericaceae) 268  
*Metadina trichotoma* (Rubiaceae) 351  
*Metroxylon sagu* (Arecaceae) 46  
*Meyna peltata* (Rubiaceae) 351  
*Meyna spinosa* (Rubiaceae) 351  
*Meyna velutina* (Rubiaceae) 351



- Mezoneuron cucullatum* (see *Caesalpinia cucullata*; Caesalpiniaceae) 181  
*Mezoneuron enneaphyllum* (see *Caesalpinia enneaphylla*; Caesalpiniaceae) 182  
*Mezoneuron furfuraceum* (see *Caesalpinia furfuracea*; Caesalpiniaceae) 182  
*Mezoneuron glabrum* (Caesalpiniaceae) 184  
*Mezoneuron grande* (see *Caesalpinia grandis*; Caesalpiniaceae) 182  
*Mezoneuron hymenocarpum* (see *Caesalpinia hymenocarpa*; Caesalpiniaceae) 182  
*Mezoneuron pubescens* (Caesalpiniaceae) 184  
*Michelia baillonii* (Magnoliaceae) 287  
*Michelia cathcartii* (see *Magnolia campbellii*; Magnoliaceae) 287  
*Michelia champaca* (Magnoliaceae) 287  
*Michelia doltsopa* (Magnoliaceae) 288  
*Michelia excelsa* (Magnoliaceae) 288  
*Michelia floribunda* (Magnoliaceae) 288  
*Michelia lacei* (Magnoliaceae) 288  
*Michelia lanuginosa* (Magnoliaceae) 288  
*Michelia manipurensis* (see *Michelia doltsopa*; Magnoliaceae) 288  
*Michelia oblonga* (Magnoliaceae) 288  
*Michelia uniflora* (Magnoliaceae) 288  
*Michelia velutina* (Magnoliaceae) 288  
*Micholitzia obcordata* (Asclepiadaceae) 156  
*Micrargeria wightii* (Scrophulariaceae) 370  
*Microcarpaea minima* (Scrophulariaceae) 370  
*Microcarpaea muscosa* (see *Microcarpaea minima*; Scrophulariaceae) 370  
*Microchloa indica* (Poaceae) 106  
*Microchloa kunthii* (Poaceae) 106  
*Microchloa setacea* (see *Microchloa indica*; Poaceae) 106  
*Microcos calophylla* (Tiliaceae) 384  
*Microcos paniculata* (Tiliaceae) 384  
*Microcos sinuata* (Tiliaceae) 384  
*Microdesmis caseariaefolia* (Euphorbiaceae) 233  
*Microglossa albescens* (see *Aster albescens*; Asteraceae) 159  
*Microglossa pyrifolia* (Asteraceae) 165  
*Microglossa volubilis* (Asteraceae) 165  
*Micromelum falcatum* (Rutaceae) 359  
*Micromelum hirsutum* (Rutaceae) 359  
*Micromelum integerrimum* (Rutaceae) 359  
*Micromelum minutum* (Rutaceae) 359  
*Micromelum pubescens* (Rutaceae) 359  
*Micropera obtusa* (Orchidaceae) 83  
*Micropera pallida* (Orchidaceae) 83  
*Micropera rostrata* (Orchidaceae) 83  
*Micropera secunda* (Orchidaceae) 83  
*Microrhynchus glaber* (see *Launaea acaulis*; Asteraceae) 164  
*Microsaccus griffithii* (Orchidaceae) 83  
*Microsaccus javensis* (Orchidaceae) 478  
*Microstegium brandisii* (see *Microstegium eucnemis*; Poaceae) 106  
*Microstegium ciliatum* (Poaceae) 106  
*Microstegium delicatulum* (Poaceae) 106  
*Microstegium eucnemis* (Poaceae) 106  
*Microstegium monanthum* (see *Microstegium ciliatum*; Poaceae) 106  
*Microstegium nudum* (Poaceae) 106  
*Microstegium petiolare* (Poaceae) 106  
*Microstegium stapfii* (Poaceae) 106  
*Microstegium vagans* (Poaceae) 106  
*Microstegium vimineum* (Poaceae) 106  
*Microtoena insuavis* (Lamiaceae) 272  
*Microtropis beddomei* (Celastraceae) 192  
*Microtropis bivalvis* (Celastraceae) 192  
*Microtropis discolor* (Celastraceae) 192  
*Microtropis filiformis* (see *Microtropis bivalvis*; Celastraceae) 192  
*Microtropis gagei* (Celastraceae) 192  
*Microtropis longifolia* (Celastraceae) 192  
*Microtropis macrophylla* (Celastraceae) 192  
*Microtropis pyramidalis* (Celastraceae) 192  
*Microtropis scottii* (Celastraceae) 192  
*Mikania micrantha* (Asteraceae) 165  
*Mikania scandens* (see *Mikania micrantha*; Asteraceae) 165  
*Mildea xestophylla* (see *Paranephelium xestophyllum*; Sapindaceae) 364  
*Milium minutiflorum* (see *Digitaria perrottetii*; Poaceae) 99  
*Miliusa glandulifera* (Annonaceae) 142  
*Miliusa longipes* (Annonaceae) 142  
*Miliusa macrocarpa* (Annonaceae) 142  
*Miliusa roxburghiana* (Annonaceae) 142  
*Miliusa saccata* (Annonaceae) 143  
*Miliusa sclerocarpa* (Annonaceae) 143  
*Miliusa thorelii* (Annonaceae) 143  
*Miliusa tristis* (Annonaceae) 143  
*Miliusa unguiculata* (Annonaceae) 143  
*Miliusa velutina* (Annonaceae) 28, 143  
*Millettia atropurpurea* (see *Callerya atropurpurea*; Fabaceae) 236  
*Millettia brandisiana* (Fabaceae) 246  
*Millettia caerulea* (Fabaceae) 246  
*Millettia cana* (Fabaceae) 246  
*Millettia cinerea* (Fabaceae) 246  
*Millettia cubittii* (Fabaceae) 246  
*Millettia dielsiana* (Fabaceae) 246  
*Millettia dorwardii* (Fabaceae) 246  
*Millettia eriocalyx* (Fabaceae) 246  
*Millettia erythrocalyx* (Fabaceae) 247  
*Millettia extensa* (Fabaceae) 247  
*Millettia filipes* (Fabaceae) 247  
*Millettia fruticosa* (Fabaceae) 247  
*Millettia glaucescens* (Fabaceae) 247  
*Millettia griffithii* (Fabaceae) 247  
*Millettia harrowiana* (Fabaceae) 247  
*Millettia ichthyochtona* (Fabaceae) 247  
*Millettia leiogyna* (Fabaceae) 247  
*Millettia macrostachya* (Fabaceae) 247  
*Millettia monticola* (Fabaceae) 247  
*Millettia multiflora* (Fabaceae) 247  
*Millettia ovalifolia* (Fabaceae) 247  
*Millettia pachycarpa* (Fabaceae) 247  
*Millettia peguensis* (Fabaceae) 247  
*Millettia pendula* (Fabaceae) 25, 247  
*Millettia piscidia* (Fabaceae) 247  
*Millettia podocarpa* (Fabaceae) 247  
*Millettia pubinervis* (Fabaceae) 247  
*Millettia puerarioides* (Fabaceae) 247  
*Millettia pulchra* (Fabaceae) 247  
*Millettia racemosa* (Fabaceae) 247  
*Millettia rivularis* (Fabaceae) 247  
*Millettia sericea* (Fabaceae) 247  
*Millettia subpalmata* (Fabaceae) 247  
*Millettia tetraptera* (Fabaceae) 247  
*Millettia trifoliata* (Fabaceae) 247



- Millettia utilis* (Fabaceae) 248  
*Millettia wrightiana* (Fabaceae) 248  
*Millettia xylocarpa* (Fabaceae) 248  
*Millingtonia hortensis* (Bignoniaceae) 174  
*Mimosa pudica* (Mimosaceae) 301  
*Mimosa rubicaulis* (Mimosaceae) 301  
*Mimulus nepalensis* (Scrophulariaceae) 370  
*Mimulus orbicularis* (Scrophulariaceae) 370  
*Mimulus strictus* (Scrophulariaceae) 370  
*Mimusops elengi* (Sapotaceae) 365  
*Mimusops hexandra* (Sapotaceae) 365  
*Mimusops kauki* (Sapotaceae) 365  
*Mimusops laevis* (Sapotaceae) 365  
*Mimusops parvifolia* (Sapotaceae) 365  
*Mirabilis jalapa* (Nyctaginaceae) 316  
*Miscanthus floridulus* (Poaceae) 106  
*Miscanthus fuscus* (Poaceae) 106  
*Miscanthus nepalensis* (Poaceae) 106  
*Mischobulbum wrayanum* (Orchidaceae) 83  
*Mischocarpus fuscescens* (see *Mischocarpus pentapetalus*; Sapindaceae) 363  
*Mischocarpus pentapetalus* (Sapindaceae) 363  
*Mischocarpus sumatranus* (Sapindaceae) 363  
*Mischocarpus sundaicus* (Sapindaceae) 363  
*Mitragyna diversifolia* (Rubiaceae) 26, 351  
*Mitragyna parvifolia* (Rubiaceae) 29, 351  
*Mitragyna rotundifolia* (Rubiaceae) 351  
*Mitragyna speciosa* (Rubiaceae) 351  
*Mitrasacme alsinoides* (Loganiaceae) 283  
*Mitrasacme polymorpha* (Loganiaceae) 283  
*Mitreola paniculata* (Loganiaceae) 283  
*Mitrephora javanica* (Annonaceae) 143  
*Mitrephora keithii* (Annonaceae) 143  
*Mitrephora lanotan* (Annonaceae) 471  
*Mitrephora lophophora* (see *Mitrephora keithii*; Annonaceae) 143  
*Mitrephora maingayi* (see *Mitrephora teysmanni*; Annonaceae) 143  
*Mitrephora multiovulata* (see *Pseuduvaria multiovulata*; Annonaceae) 144  
*Mitrephora reticulata* (see *Pseuduvaria reticulata*; Annonaceae) 144  
*Mitrephora teysmanni* (Annonaceae) 143  
*Mitrephora tomentosa* (Annonaceae) 143  
*Mitrephora vandaeflora* (Annonaceae) 143  
*Mitrephora vulpina* (see *Mitrephora javanica*; Annonaceae) 143  
*Mnesithea clarkei* (Poaceae) 106  
*Mnesithea glandulosa* (Poaceae) 106  
*Mnesithea granularis* (Poaceae) 106  
*Mnesithea helferi* (Poaceae) 106  
*Mnesithea khasiana* (Poaceae) 106  
*Mnesithea laevis* (Poaceae) 106  
*Mnesithea laevis* var. *cochinchinensis* (see *Mnesithea laevis*; Poaceae)  
*Mnesithea mergensis* (Poaceae) 106  
*Mnesithea pulcherrima* (Poaceae) 107  
*Mnesithea rupicola* (Poaceae) 107  
*Mnesithea striata* (Poaceae) 107  
*Modecca apiculata* (Passifloraceae) 323  
*Modecca cardiophylla* (see *Adenia cardiophylla*; Passifloraceae) 323  
*Modecca furfuracea* (Passifloraceae) 323  
*Modecca trilobata* (see *Adenia trilobata*; Passifloraceae) 323  
*Moghania bracteata* (Fabaceae) 248  
*Moghania grahamiana* (Fabaceae) 248  
*Moghania latifolia* (Fabaceae) 248  
*Moghania lineata* (Fabaceae) 248  
*Moghania macrophylla* (Fabaceae) 248  
*Moghania nana* (Fabaceae) 248  
*Moghania semialata* (Fabaceae) 248  
*Moghania sericans* (Fabaceae) 248  
*Moghania strobilifera* (Fabaceae) 248  
*Molineria capitulata* (Hypoxidaceae) 60  
*Molineria latifolia* (Hypoxidaceae) 60  
*Mollugo cerviana* (Molluginaceae) 302  
*Mollugo pentaphylla* (Molluginaceae) 302  
*Mollugo stricta* (Molluginaceae) 302  
*Momordica charantia* (Cucurbitaceae) 204  
*Momordica cochinchinensis* (Cucurbitaceae) 204  
*Momordica dioica* (Cucurbitaceae) 204  
*Momordica macrophylla* (Cucurbitaceae) 204  
*Momordica subangulata* (Cucurbitaceae) 205  
*Monochoria elata* (Pontederiaceae) 116  
*Monochoria hastaefolia* (Pontederiaceae) 116  
*Monochoria hastata* (see *Monochoria hastaefolia*; Pontederiaceae) 116  
*Monochoria ovata* (Pontederiaceae) 116  
*Monochoria vaginalis* (Pontederiaceae) 116  
*Monochoria vaginalis* var. *plantaginea* (see *Monochoria vaginalis*; Pontederiaceae)  
*Monomeria barbata* (Orchidaceae) 83  
*Monorchis angustifolia* (see *Herminium lanceum*; Orchidaceae) 81  
*Monotropa uniflora* (Ericaceae) 216  
*Monotropastrum humile* (Ericaceae) 216  
*Monstera deliciosa* (Araceae) 42  
*Montanoa bipinnatifida* (Asteraceae) 165  
*Morina nepalensis* (Morinaceae) 307  
*Morinda angustifolia* (Rubiaceae) 351  
*Morinda citrifolia* (Rubiaceae) 351  
*Morinda elliptica* (Rubiaceae) 351  
*Morinda exserta* (Rubiaceae) 351  
*Morinda persicaefolia* (Rubiaceae) 351  
*Morinda tetrandra* (Rubiaceae) 351  
*Morinda tinctoria* (Rubiaceae) 351  
*Morinda umbellata* (Rubiaceae) 351  
*Morinda wallichii* (Rubiaceae) 351  
*Morindopsis capillaris* (Rubiaceae) 351  
*Moringa oleifera* (Moringaceae) 307  
*Morus alba* (Moraceae) 306  
*Morus australis* (Moraceae) 306  
*Morus indica* (Moraceae) 306  
*Morus laevigata* (Moraceae) 307  
*Morus macroura* (Moraceae) 307  
*Moschosma polystachyum* (Lamiaceae) 272  
*Mucuna bracteata* (Fabaceae) 248  
*Mucuna cochinchinensis* (Fabaceae) 248  
*Mucuna colletii* (Fabaceae) 248  
*Mucuna exserta* (Fabaceae) 248  
*Mucuna gigantea* (Fabaceae) 248  
*Mucuna hainanensis* (Fabaceae) 248  
*Mucuna imbricata* (Fabaceae) 248  
*Mucuna macrocarpa* (Fabaceae) 248  
*Mucuna monosperma* (Fabaceae) 248  
*Mucuna nigricans* (Fabaceae) 248  
*Mucuna pruriens* (Fabaceae) 248  
*Mucuna prurita* (see *Mucuna pruriens*; Fabaceae) 248



- Mucuna sempervirens* (Fabaceae) 248  
*Mucuna utilis* (Fabaceae) 248  
*Mucuna venulosa* (Fabaceae) 248  
*Muehlenbeckia platyclada* (Polygonaceae) 327  
*Muhlenbergia huegelii* (Poaceae) 107  
*Muhlenbergia mexicana* (Poaceae) 107  
*Mukia maderaspatana* (Cucurbitaceae) 205  
*Munronia wallichii* (Meliaceae) 296  
*Muntingia calabura* (Tiliaceae) 384  
*Murdannia crocea* (Commelinaceae) 48  
*Murdannia crocea* subsp. *ochracea* (see *Murdannia crocea*; Commelinaceae)  
*Murdannia divergens* (Commelinaceae) 49  
*Murdannia edulis* (Commelinaceae) 49  
*Murdannia gigantea* (Commelinaceae) 49  
*Murdannia japonica* (Commelinaceae) 49  
*Murdannia nudiflora* (Commelinaceae) 49  
*Murdannia simplex* (Commelinaceae) 49  
*Murdannia spectabilis* (Commelinaceae) 49  
*Murdannia spirata* (Commelinaceae) 49  
*Murraya elongata* (Rutaceae) 359  
*Murraya koenigii* (Rutaceae) 360  
*Murraya paniculata* (Rutaceae) 360  
*Musa acuminata* (Musaceae) 63  
*Musa bakeri* (Musaceae) 477  
*Musa glauca* (see *Ensete glaucum*; Musaceae) 63  
*Musa itinerans* (Musaceae) 63  
*Musa laterita* (Musaceae) 63  
*Musa nagensium* (Musaceae) 63  
*Musa ornata* (Musaceae) 63  
*Musa rosea* (see *Musa velutina*; Musaceae) 63  
*Musa rubra* (Musaceae) 63  
*Musa sanguinea* (Musaceae) 63  
*Musa sapientum* (Musaceae) 63  
*Musa sapientum* var. *arakanensis* (see *Musa sapientum*; Musaceae)  
*Musa sapientum* var. *champa* (see *Musa sapientum*; Musaceae)  
*Musa sapientum* var. *dacca* (see *Musa sapientum*; Musaceae)  
*Musa sapientum* var. *rubra* (see *Musa sapientum*; Musaceae)  
*Musa sinensis* (see *Musa acuminata*; Musaceae) 63  
*Musa sylvestris* (Musaceae) 477  
*Musa textilis* (Musaceae) 63  
*Musa velutina* (Musaceae) 63  
*Musella lasiocarpa* (Musaceae) 63  
*Mussaenda breviloba* (Rubiaceae) 351  
*Mussaenda calycina* (Rubiaceae) 351  
*Mussaenda divaricata* (Rubiaceae) 351  
*Mussaenda erosa* (Rubiaceae) 352  
*Mussaenda erythrophylla* (Rubiaceae) 352  
*Mussaenda flava* (Rubiaceae) 352  
*Mussaenda frondosa* (Rubiaceae) 352  
*Mussaenda glabra* (Rubiaceae) 352  
*Mussaenda griffithii* (Rubiaceae) 352  
*Mussaenda incana* (Rubiaceae) 352  
*Mussaenda intuspilosa* (Rubiaceae) 352  
*Mussaenda kingdon-wardii* (Rubiaceae) 352  
*Mussaenda luteola* (Rubiaceae) 352  
*Mussaenda macrophylla* (Rubiaceae) 352  
*Mussaenda parva* (Rubiaceae) 352  
*Mussaenda pavettaefolia* (Rubiaceae) 352  
*Mussaenda philippica* (Rubiaceae) 352  
*Mussaenda polyneura* (Rubiaceae) 352  
*Mussaenda roxburghii* (Rubiaceae) 352  
*Mussaenda uniflora* (Rubiaceae) 352  
*Mussaenda variolosa* (Rubiaceae) 352  
*Mussaenda wallichii* (Rubiaceae) 352  
*Myanmaria calycina* (Asteraceae) 165  
*Mycetia gracilis* (Rubiaceae) 352  
*Mycetia parishii* (Rubiaceae) 352  
*Mycetia rodgeri* (Rubiaceae) 352  
*Myriactis nepalensis* (Asteraceae) 165  
*Myriactis wallichii* (Asteraceae) 165  
*Myrialepis paradoxa* (Arecaceae) 46  
*Myrica esculenta* (Myricaceae) 307  
*Myrica nagi* (Myricaceae) 307  
*Myrica sapida* (Myricaceae) 307  
*Myrioneuron angustifolium* (Rubiaceae) 352  
*Myrioneuron hirsutum* (Rubiaceae) 352  
*Myriophyllum tetrandrum* (Haloragaceae) 265  
*Myriophyllum tuberculatum* (Haloragaceae) 265  
*Myriopteron extensum* (Asclepiadaceae) 156  
*Myriostachya wightiana* (Poaceae) 107  
*Myristica amygdalina* (Myristicaceae) 307  
*Myristica angustifolia* (Myristicaceae) 307  
*Myristica cantleyi* (Myristicaceae) 307  
*Myristica conferta* (Myristicaceae) 307  
*Myristica erratica* (Myristicaceae) 307  
*Myristica fragrans* (Myristicaceae) 307  
*Myristica furfuracea* (Myristicaceae) 308  
*Myristica geminata* (Myristicaceae) 308  
*Myristica gibbosa* (Myristicaceae) 308  
*Myristica glabra* (Myristicaceae) 308  
*Myristica glauca* (Myristicaceae) 308  
*Myristica glaucescens* (Myristicaceae) 308  
*Myristica guatteriifolia* (Myristicaceae) 308  
*Myristica irya* (Myristicaceae) 308  
*Myristica kingii* (Myristicaceae) 308  
*Myristica linifolia* (Myristicaceae) 308  
*Myristica longifolia* (Myristicaceae) 308  
*Myristica malabarica* (Myristicaceae) 308  
*Myristica malayana* (Myristicaceae) 308  
*Myristica missionis* (Myristicaceae) 308  
*Myristica nagi* (Myristicaceae) 308  
*Myristica prainii* (Myristicaceae) 308  
*Myrsine avenis* (Myrsinaceae) 310  
*Myrsine capitellata* (Myrsinaceae) 310  
*Myrsine semiserrata* (Myrsinaceae) 310  
*Myxopyrum serrulatum* (Oleaceae) 320  
*Najas bengalensis* (Najadaceae) 477  
*Najas graminea* (Najadaceae) 63  
*Najas indica* (Najadaceae) 63  
*Najas kingii* (Najadaceae) 63  
*Najas marina* (Najadaceae) 63  
*Najas marina* var. *kashmirensis* (see *Najas marina*; Najadaceae)  
*Naravelia laurifolia* (Ranunculaceae) 334  
*Naravelia zeylanica* (Ranunculaceae) 334  
*Narcissus jonquilla* (Amaryllidaceae) 39  
*Nardostachys jatamansi* (Valerianaceae) 387  
*Nardostachys wallichii* (Valerianaceae) 481  
*Narenga fallax* (Poaceae) 107  
*Narenga porphyrocoma* (Poaceae) 107  
*Nasturtium indicum* (see *Rorippa indica*; Brassicaceae) 178  
*Nasturtium montanum* (see *Rorippa indica*; Brassicaceae) 178  
*Nasturtium officinale* (Brassicaceae) 178  
*Natsiatopsis thunbergiaefolia* (Icacinaceae) 269



- Natsiatum herpeticum* (Icacinaceae) 269  
*Nauclea brunonis* (Rubiaceae) 352  
*Nauclea diversifolia* (Rubiaceae) 352  
*Nauclea griffithii* (Rubiaceae) 352  
*Nauclea orientalis* (Rubiaceae) 352  
*Nauclea sericea* (Rubiaceae) 353  
*Nauclea sessilifolia* (Rubiaceae) 353  
*Nechamandra alternifolia* (Hydrocharitaceae) 60  
*Neesia synandra* (Bombacaceae) 473  
*Neillia affinis* (Rosaceae) 338  
*Neillia thyrsoflora* (Rosaceae) 338  
*Nelsonia campestris* (see *Nelsonia canescens*; Acanthaceae) 130  
*Nelsonia canescens* (Acanthaceae) 130  
*Nelumbo nucifera* (Nelumbonaceae) 316  
*Neoalsomitra clavigera* (Cucurbitaceae) 205  
*Neoalsomitra integrifoliola* (Cucurbitaceae) 205  
*Neoalsomitra pubigera* (Cucurbitaceae) 205  
*Neoalsomitra sarcophylla* (Cucurbitaceae) 205  
*Neocinnamomum caudatum* (Lauraceae) 280  
*Neocollettia gracilis* (Fabaceae) 249  
*Neohouzeaua dullooa* (Poaceae) 107  
*Neohouzeaua griffithii* (see *Teinostachyum griffithii*; Poaceae) 113  
*Neohouzeaua helferi* (Poaceae) 24, 107  
*Neohouzeaua stricta* (Poaceae) 107  
*Neohouzeaua tavoyana* (Poaceae) 107  
*Neolitsea cassia* (Lauraceae) 280  
*Neolitsea lanuginosa* (Lauraceae) 280  
*Neolitsea umbrosa* (Lauraceae) 280  
*Neolitsea zeylanica* (Lauraceae) 280  
*Neonauclea excelsa* (Rubiaceae) 353  
*Neonauclea griffithii* (Rubiaceae) 353  
*Neoscortechinia philippinensis* (Euphorbiaceae) 233  
*Neotrigonostemon diversifolius* (Euphorbiaceae) 233  
*Nepentandra lanceolata* (Euphorbiaceae) 233  
*Nepeta erecta* (Lamiaceae) 272  
*Nepeta lamiopis* (Lamiaceae) 272  
*Nephelium hypoleucum* (Sapindaceae) 364  
*Nephelium lappaceum* (Sapindaceae) 364  
*Nephelium lappaceum* var. *pallens* (see *Nephelium lappaceum*; Sapindaceae)  
*Nephelium laurinum* (Sapindaceae) 364  
*Nephelium mutabile* (see *Nephelium ramboutan-ake*; Sapindaceae) 364  
*Nephelium ramboutan-ake* (Sapindaceae) 364  
*Nephelium rubescens* (see *Nephelium laurinum*; Sapindaceae) 364  
*Neptunia acinaciformis* (Mimosaceae) 301  
*Neptunia javanica* (Mimosaceae) 301  
*Neptunia oleracea* (Mimosaceae) 301  
*Neptunia robertsonii* (Mimosaceae) 302  
*Neptunia triquetra* (see *Neptunia javanica*; Mimosaceae) 301  
*Nerium indicum* (see *Nerium oleander*; Apocynaceae) 148  
*Nerium oleander* (Apocynaceae) 148  
*Nertera sinensis* (Rubiaceae) 353  
*Nervilia aragoana* (Orchidaceae) 83  
*Nervilia discolor* (see *Nervilia plicata*; Orchidaceae) 83  
*Nervilia khasiana* (Orchidaceae) 83  
*Nervilia macroglossa* (Orchidaceae) 83  
*Nervilia maculata* (Orchidaceae) 83  
*Nervilia parishiana* (Orchidaceae) 83  
*Nervilia plicata* (Orchidaceae) 83  
*Nervilia scottii* (see *Nervilia aragoana*; Orchidaceae) 83  
*Neuracanthus grandiflorus* (Acanthaceae) 130  
*Neuracanthus tetragonostachyus* (Acanthaceae) 130  
*Neuropeltis racemosa* (Convolvulaceae) 201  
*Neyraudia arundinacea* (Poaceae) 107  
*Neyraudia madagascariensis* (Poaceae) 107  
*Neyraudia reynaudiana* (Poaceae) 107  
*Nicandra physalodes* (Solanaceae) 374  
*Nicolaia elatior* (see *Etlingera elatior*; Zingiberaceae) 121  
*Nicotiana affinis* (see *Nicotiana alata*; Solanaceae) 374  
*Nicotiana alata* (Solanaceae) 374  
*Nicotiana rustica* (Solanaceae) 374  
*Nicotiana tabacum* (Solanaceae) 374  
*Niebuhreria siamensis* (Capparaceae) 187  
*Nigella damascena* (Ranunculaceae) 334  
*Nigella sativa* (Ranunculaceae) 334  
*Nomaphila parishii* (Acanthaceae) 130  
*Nomocharis aperta* (Liliaceae) 62  
*Nomocharis basilissa* (Liliaceae) 62  
*Nomocharis farreri* (Liliaceae) 62  
*Nomocharis georgei* (Liliaceae) 62  
*Nomocharis pardanthina* (see *Nomocharis farreri*; Liliaceae) 62  
*Nomocharis pardanthina* var. *farreri* (see *Nomocharis farreri*; Liliaceae)  
*Nomocharis saluenensis* (Liliaceae) 62  
*Nothaphoebe condensa* (Lauraceae) 280  
*Nothochaeta hamosa* (Lamiaceae) 273  
*Nothosaerva brachiata* (Amaranthaceae) 137  
*Notonia crassissima* (see *Kleinia grandiflora*; Asteraceae) 164  
*Notonia vestita* (Asteraceae) 165  
*Notothixos merguiensis* (Viscaceae) 392  
*Nouettea cochinchinensis* (see *Epigynum cochinchinensis*; Apocynaceae) 148  
*Nyctanthes arbor-tristis* (Oleaceae) 320  
*Nyctocalos brunfelsiiflora* (Bignoniaceae) 174  
*Nyctocalos shanica* (see *Nyctocalos brunfelsiiflora*; Bignoniaceae) 174  
*Nymphaea alba* (Nymphaeaceae) 316  
*Nymphaea nouchali* (Nymphaeaceae) 316  
*Nymphaea pubescens* (Nymphaeaceae) 316  
*Nymphaea stellata* (see *Nymphaea nouchali*; Nymphaeaceae) 316  
*Nymphaea tetragona* (Nymphaeaceae) 316  
*Nymphoides hydrophylla* (Menyanthaceae) 298  
*Nymphoides indica* (Menyanthaceae) 298  
*Nymphoides parvifolia* (Menyanthaceae) 298  
*Nypa fruticans* (Arecaceae) 30, 46  
*Nyssa bifida* (Cornaceae) 202  
*Nyssa javanica* (Cornaceae) 202  
*Nyssa megacarpa* (Cornaceae) 202  
*Nyssa sinensis* (Cornaceae) 202  
*Oberonia anceps* (Orchidaceae) 83  
*Oberonia ancipita* (see *Oberonia anceps*; Orchidaceae) 83  
*Oberonia anthropophora* (Orchidaceae) 83  
*Oberonia brachystachys* (Orchidaceae) 84  
*Oberonia brunonia* (Orchidaceae) 84  
*Oberonia cavaleriei* (Orchidaceae) 84  
*Oberonia ensiformis* (Orchidaceae) 84  
*Oberonia falconeri* (Orchidaceae) 84  
*Oberonia ferruginea* (Orchidaceae) 84  
*Oberonia griffithiana* (Orchidaceae) 84  
*Oberonia iridifolia* (see *Oberonia mucronata*; Orchidaceae) 84



- Oberonia iridifolia* var. *brevifolia* (see *Oberonia mucronata*; Orchidaceae)  
*Oberonia mannii* (Orchidaceae) 84  
*Oberonia maxima* (Orchidaceae) 84  
*Oberonia mucronata* (Orchidaceae) 84  
*Oberonia myosurus* (see *Oberonia cavaleriei*; Orchidaceae) 84  
*Oberonia rufilabris* (Orchidaceae) 84  
*Ochna andamanica* (Ochnaceae) 316  
*Ochna brevipes* (Ochnaceae) 316  
*Ochna fruticulosa* (Ochnaceae) 316  
*Ochna jabotapita* (Ochnaceae) 316  
*Ochna pumila* (Ochnaceae) 316  
*Ochna wallichii* (Ochnaceae) 316  
*Ochrocarpos nervosus* (Hypericaceae) 268  
*Ochrocarpos siamensis* (Hypericaceae) 268  
*Ochroma pyramidale* (Bombacaceae) 175  
*Ochthocharis javanica* (Melastomataceae) 293  
*Ocimum americanum* (Lamiaceae) 273  
*Ocimum basilicum* (Lamiaceae) 273  
*Ocimum exsul* (Lamiaceae) 273  
*Ocimum gratissimum* (Lamiaceae) 273  
*Ocimum sanctum* (Lamiaceae) 273  
*Octotropis terminalis* (Rubiaceae) 353  
*Odontonema nitidum* (Acanthaceae) 130  
*Oenanthe javanica* (Apiaceae) 145  
*Oenanthe stolonifera* (see *Oenanthe javanica*; Apiaceae) 146  
*Oenothera biennis* (Onagraceae) 321  
*Oenothera rosea* (Onagraceae) 321  
*Oenothera tetraptera* (Onagraceae) 321  
*Olax acuminata* (Olapaceae) 317  
*Olax imbricata* (Olapaceae) 317  
*Olax merguensis* (Olapaceae) 317  
*Olax nana* (Olapaceae) 317  
*Olax psittacorum* (Olapaceae) 317  
*Olax scandens* (see *Olax psittacorum*; Olapaceae) 317  
*Olax zeylanica* (Olapaceae) 317  
*Oldenlandia alata* (Rubiaceae) 353  
*Oldenlandia arguta* (Rubiaceae) 353  
*Oldenlandia corymbosa* (Rubiaceae) 353  
*Oldenlandia diffusa* (Rubiaceae) 353  
*Oldenlandia linoides* (Rubiaceae) 353  
*Oldenlandia nudicaulis* (Rubiaceae) 353  
*Oldenlandia parishii* (Rubiaceae) 353  
*Oldenlandia ramosa* (Rubiaceae) 353  
*Olea attenuata* (Oleaceae) 320  
*Olea dentata* (Oleaceae) 320  
*Olea dentata* var. *salicifolia* (see *Olea dentata*; Oleaceae)  
*Olea dioica* (Oleaceae) 320  
*Olea gamblei* (Oleaceae) 320  
*Oleoxylon balsamifera* (Dipterocarpaceae) 208  
*Omphalogramma delavayi* (Primulaceae) 329  
*Omphalogramma burmanicum* (Primulaceae) 329  
*Omphalogramma coxii* (Primulaceae) 329  
*Omphalogramma farreri* (Primulaceae) 329  
*Omphalogramma pilosum* (Primulaceae) 329  
*Oncosperma fasciculatum* (Arecaceae) 46  
*Oncosperma tigillarium* (Arecaceae) 46  
*Onosma bracteatum* (Boraginaceae) 177  
*Onosma burmanicum* (Boraginaceae) 177  
*Onosma thomsoni* (Boraginaceae) 177  
*Operculina petaloidea* (Convolvulaceae) 201  
*Operculina turpethum* (Convolvulaceae) 201  
*Ophiopogon grandis* (Convallariaceae) 50  
*Ophiopogon intermedius* (Convallariaceae) 50  
*Ophiopogon malcolmsonii* (Convallariaceae) 50  
*Ophiopogon wallichianus* (Convallariaceae) 50  
*Ophiorrhiza calcarata* (Rubiaceae) 353  
*Ophiorrhiza erubescens* (Rubiaceae) 353  
*Ophiorrhiza fasciculata* (Rubiaceae) 353  
*Ophiorrhiza glauco-rosea* (Rubiaceae) 353  
*Ophiorrhiza gracilis* (Rubiaceae) 353  
*Ophiorrhiza harrisiana* (Rubiaceae) 353  
*Ophiorrhiza japonica* (Rubiaceae) 353  
*Ophiorrhiza lacei* (Rubiaceae) 353  
*Ophiorrhiza lauranciana* (Rubiaceae) 353  
*Ophiorrhiza lignosa* (Rubiaceae) 353  
*Ophiorrhiza mungos* (Rubiaceae) 353  
*Ophiorrhiza ochroleuca* (Rubiaceae) 353  
*Ophiorrhiza oppositiflora* (Rubiaceae) 353  
*Ophiorrhiza rosea* (Rubiaceae) 353  
*Ophiorrhiza tingens* (Rubiaceae) 353  
*Ophiorrhiza trichocarpa* (Rubiaceae) 353  
*Ophiorrhiza umbricola* (Rubiaceae) 354  
*Ophiorrhiza wallichii* (Rubiaceae) 354  
*Ophiorrhizophyllum macrobotryum* (Acanthaceae) 130  
*Ophiuros exaltatus* (Poaceae) 107  
*Ophiuros megaphyllus* (Poaceae) 107  
*Opilia amentacea* (Opiliaceae) 321  
*Oplismenus burmannii* (Poaceae) 107  
*Oplismenus compositus* (Poaceae) 107  
*Opuntia cochenillifera* (Cactaceae) 179  
*Opuntia dillenii* (Cactaceae) 179  
*Opuntia elatior* (Cactaceae) 179  
*Opuntia monacantha* (Cactaceae) 179  
*Opuntia oxyacantha* (Cactaceae) 474  
*Orchis chusua* (see *Chusua donii*; Orchidaceae) 69  
*Orchis mascula* (Orchidaceae) 84  
*Orchis subrotunda* (see *Hemipilia calophylla*; Orchidaceae) 81  
*Oreocharis forrestii* (Gesneriaceae) 476  
*Oreocnide frutescens* (Urticaceae) 387  
*Oreocnide integrifolia* (Urticaceae) 387  
*Oreocnide sylvatica* (Urticaceae) 387  
*Oreorchis aurantiaca* (Orchidaceae) 84  
*Oreorchis discigera* (Orchidaceae) 84  
*Origanum marjorana* (Lamiaceae) 273  
*Origanum vulgare* (Lamiaceae) 273  
*Oritrephes septentrionalis* (Melastomataceae) 293  
*Ormosia dubia* (Fabaceae) 249  
*Ormosia inopinata* (Fabaceae) 249  
*Ormosia laxa* (Fabaceae) 249  
*Ormosia robusta* (Fabaceae) 249  
*Ormosia stricta* (Fabaceae) 249  
*Ormosia tavoyana* (Fabaceae) 249  
*Ormosia watsonii* (Fabaceae) 249  
*Ornithoboea lacei* (Gesneriaceae) 263  
*Ornithoboea parishii* (Gesneriaceae) 263  
*Ornithochilus difformis* (Orchidaceae) 84  
*Ornithochilus fuscus* (see *Ornithochilus difformis*; Orchidaceae) 84  
*Oropetium thomaeum* (Poaceae) 107  
*Orophea acuminata* (Annonaceae) 143  
*Orophea brandisii* (Annonaceae) 143  
*Orophea hexandra* (Annonaceae) 471  
*Orophea katschallica* (Annonaceae) 471  
*Orophea polycarpa* (Annonaceae) 143  
*Oroxylum indicum* (Bignoniaceae) 174



- Orthosiphon incurvus* (Lamiaceae) 273  
*Orthosiphon parishii* (Lamiaceae) 273  
*Orthosiphon rubicundus* (Lamiaceae) 273  
*Orthosiphon spiralis* (Lamiaceae) 273  
*Oryza brachyantha* (Poaceae) 107  
*Oryza coarctata* (Poaceae) 107  
*Oryza granulata* (see *Oryza meyeriana*; Poaceae) 107  
*Oryza latifolia* (Poaceae) 107  
*Oryza meyeriana* (Poaceae) 107  
*Oryza meyeriana* var. *granulata* (see *Oryza meyeriana*; Poaceae)  
*Oryza minuta* (Poaceae) 107  
*Oryza nivara* (Poaceae) 108  
*Oryza officinalis* (see *Oryza minuta*; Poaceae) 107  
*Oryza ridleyi* (Poaceae) 108  
*Oryza rufipogon* (Poaceae) 108  
*Oryza sativa* (Poaceae) 108  
*Osbeckia aspericaulis* (Melastomataceae) 293  
*Osbeckia chinensis* (Melastomataceae) 293  
*Osbeckia crinita* (Melastomataceae) 293  
*Osbeckia hildebrandii* (Melastomataceae) 293  
*Osbeckia nepalensis* (Melastomataceae) 293  
*Osbeckia racemosa* (Melastomataceae) 293  
*Osbeckia rostrata* (Melastomataceae) 293  
*Osbeckia stellata* (Melastomataceae) 293  
*Osbeckia truncata* (Melastomataceae) 293  
*Osbeckia zeylanica* (Melastomataceae) 293  
*Osmanthus fragrans* (Oleaceae) 320  
*Osmanthus suavis* (Oleaceae) 320  
*Osteomeles anthyllifolia* (Rosaceae) 338  
*Osteomeles schwerinae* (Rosaceae) 338  
*Ostodes helferi* (Euphorbiaceae) 233  
*Ostodes paniculata* (Euphorbiaceae) 233  
*Osyris wightiana* (Santalaceae) 29, 362  
*Otanthra bracteata* (Melastomataceae) 293  
*Otanthra moluccana* (Melastomataceae) 293  
*Otochilus alba* (Orchidaceae) 84  
*Otochilus fusca* (Orchidaceae) 84  
*Otochilus porrecta* (Orchidaceae) 84  
*Ottelia alismoides* (Hydrocharitaceae) 30, 60  
*Ottelia cordata* (Hydrocharitaceae) 60  
*Ottlochloa nodosa* (Poaceae) 108  
*Oxalis acetosella* (Oxalidaceae) 321  
*Oxalis acetosella* subsp. *griffithii* (see *Oxalis acetosella*; Oxalidaceae)  
*Oxalis corniculata* (Oxalidaceae) 321  
*Oxalis griffithii* (Oxalidaceae) 321  
*Oxalis latifolia* (Oxalidaceae) 321  
*Oxyceros longiflora* (Rubiaceae) 354  
*Oxymitra biswasiana* (see *Friesodielsia discolor*; Annonaceae) 142  
*Oxymitra fornicata* (see *Friesodielsia fornicata*; Annonaceae) 142  
*Oxymitra maclellandii* (see *Friesodielsia maclellandii*; Annonaceae) 142  
*Oxymitra stenopetala* (Annonaceae) 143  
*Oxymitra unonaefolia* (see *Friesodielsia unonaefolia*; Annonaceae) 142  
*Oxyspora paniculata* (Melastomataceae) 293  
*Oxyspora rupicola* (Melastomataceae) 293  
*Oxyspora serrata* (Melastomataceae) 293  
*Oxyspora vagans* (see *Oxyspora paniculata*; Melastomataceae) 293  
*Oxystelma esculentum* (Asclepiadaceae) 156  
*Oxytenanthera albociliata* (Poaceae) 25, 108  
*Oxytenanthera hosseusii* (see *Pseudoxytenanthera hosseusii*; Poaceae) 111  
*Oxytenanthera lacei* (see *Dendrocalamus membranaceus*; Poaceae) 98  
*Oxytenanthera macrostachya* (see *Gigantochloa macrostachya*; Poaceae) 103  
*Oxytenanthera monadelphica* (see *Pseudoxytenanthera monadelphica*; Poaceae) 111  
*Oxytenanthera monadelphica* var. *densa* (see *Pseudoxytenanthera monadelphica*; Poaceae)  
*Oxytenanthera nigrociliata* (see *Gigantochloa nigrociliata*; Poaceae) 103  
*Oxytenanthera parvifolia* (see *Pseudoxytenanthera parvifolia*; Poaceae) 111  
*Pachycentria tuberculosa* (Melastomataceae) 293  
*Pachygone dasycarpa* (Menispermaceae) 298  
*Pachygone ovata* (Menispermaceae) 298  
*Pachyrhizantha macrorhizos* (see *Cymbidium macrorhizon*; Orchidaceae) 71  
*Pachyrhizus erosus* (Fabaceae) 249  
*Pachystachys lutea* (Acanthaceae) 130  
*Pachystoma senile* (Orchidaceae) 84  
*Paederia calycina* (Rubiaceae) 354  
*Paederia cruddasiana* (Rubiaceae) 354  
*Paederia foetida* (Rubiaceae) 354  
*Paederia kerrii* (Rubiaceae) 354  
*Paederia lanuginosa* (Rubiaceae) 354  
*Paederia linearis* (Rubiaceae) 354  
*Paederia pilifera* (Rubiaceae) 354  
*Paederia tomentosa* (see *Paederia foetida*; Rubiaceae) 354  
*Paederia tomentosa* var. *glabra* (see *Paederia foetida*; Rubiaceae)  
*Paederia wallichii* (Rubiaceae) 354  
*Paeonia emodi* (Paeoniaceae) 321  
*Pagiantha peninsularis* (see *Tabernaemontana corymbosa*; Apocynaceae) 149  
*Pahudia cochinchinensis* (see *Afzelia xylocarpa*; Caesalpiniaceae) 180  
*Pahudia martabanica* (see *Afzelia martabanica*; Caesalpiniaceae) 180  
*Pahudia xylocarpa* (see *Afzelia xylocarpa*; Caesalpiniaceae) 180  
*Pajanelia longifolia* (Bignoniaceae) 174  
*Palaquium helferi* (Sapotaceae) 365  
*Palaquium obovatum* (Sapotaceae) 365  
*Palaquium polyanthum* (Sapotaceae) 365  
*Palaquium sukoei* (Sapotaceae) 365  
*Palaua malvifolia* (Malvaceae) 477  
*Panax ginseng* (Araliaceae) 152  
*Panax pseudoginseng* (Araliaceae) 152  
*Panax pseudoginseng* subsp. *himalaicus* (see *Panax pseudoginseng*; Araliaceae)  
*Panax pseudoginseng* var. *bipinnatifidus* (see *Panax pseudoginseng*; Araliaceae)  
*Panax quinquefolium* (Araliaceae) 152  
*Panax schin-seng* (see *Panax ginseng*; Araliaceae) 152  
*Pandanus burmanicus* (Pandananaceae) 90  
*Pandanus foetidus* (Pandananaceae) 90  
*Pandanus furcatus* (Pandananaceae) 91  
*Pandanus graminifolius* (Pandananaceae) 91  
*Pandanus laevis* (Pandananaceae) 91  
*Pandanus minor* (Pandananaceae) 91  
*Pandanus odoratissimus* (Pandananaceae) 91



- Pandanus odoratus* (Pandanaeae) 91  
*Pandanus wallichianus* (Pandanaeae) 91  
*Panicum amplexicaule* (see *Hymenachne amplexicaulis*; Poaceae) 104  
*Panicum antidotale* (Poaceae) 108  
*Panicum auritum* (Poaceae) 108  
*Panicum austro-asiaticum* (see *Panicum humile*; Poaceae) 108  
*Panicum brevifolium* (Poaceae) 108  
*Panicum cambogiense* (Poaceae) 108  
*Panicum compactum* (Poaceae) 108  
*Panicum crassipiculatum* (see *Acroceras munroanum*; Poaceae) 91  
*Panicum cruciabile* (see *Panicum cambogiense*; Poaceae) 108  
*Panicum curviflorum* (Poaceae) 108  
*Panicum curviflorum* var. *suishaense* (see *Panicum curviflorum*; Poaceae)  
*Panicum dichotomiflorum* (Poaceae) 108  
*Panicum elegantissimum* (Poaceae) 108  
*Panicum foveolatus* (Poaceae) 479  
*Panicum humidorum* (Poaceae) 108  
*Panicum humile* (Poaceae) 108  
*Panicum hydaspicum* (Poaceae) 108  
*Panicum incomtum* (Poaceae) 108  
*Panicum junctontorum* (Poaceae) 479  
*Panicum luzonense* (Poaceae) 108  
*Panicum maximum* (see *Urochloa maxima*; Poaceae) 115  
*Panicum miliaceum* (Poaceae) 108  
*Panicum miliare* (see *Panicum antidotale*; Poaceae) 108  
*Panicum miliare* var. *hirtum* (see *Panicum antidotale*; Poaceae)  
*Panicum miliforme* (see *Urochloa distachya*; Poaceae) 114  
*Panicum montanum* (Poaceae) 108  
*Panicum notatum* (Poaceae) 108  
*Panicum paludosum* (Poaceae) 108  
*Panicum paspaloides* (Poaceae) 108  
*Panicum phragmitoides* (Poaceae) 108  
*Panicum pilipes* (see *Cyrtococcum oxyphyllum*; Poaceae) 97  
*Panicum psilopodium* (see *Panicum sumatrense*; Poaceae) 109  
*Panicum psilopodium* var. *coloratum* (see *Panicum sumatrense*; Poaceae)  
*Panicum repens* (Poaceae) 108  
*Panicum reverchoni* (Poaceae) 108  
*Panicum sanguinale* (see *Digitaria horizontalis*; Poaceae) 98  
*Panicum sarmentosum* (Poaceae) 109  
*Panicum subeglume* (see *Digitaria tomentosa*; Poaceae) 99  
*Panicum subquadriparium* (see *Urochloa distachya*; Poaceae) 114  
*Panicum sumatrense* (Poaceae) 109  
*Panicum trichopus* (see *Urochloa trichopus*; Poaceae) 115  
*Panicum trypheron* (see *Panicum phragmitoides*; Poaceae) 108  
*Panicum tuberculatum* (Poaceae) 109  
*Panisea apiculata* (Orchidaceae) 84  
*Panisea uniflora* (Orchidaceae) 84  
*Papaver cholas* (Papaveraceae) 479  
*Papaver rhoeas* (Papaveraceae) 323  
*Papaver somniferum* (Papaveraceae) 323  
*Paphiopedilum bellatulum* (Orchidaceae) 84  
*Paphiopedilum bellatulum* var. *luteo-purpureum* (see *Paphiopedilum bellatulum*; Orchidaceae)  
*Paphiopedilum charlesworthii* (Orchidaceae) 84  
*Paphiopedilum concolor* (Orchidaceae) 84  
*Paphiopedilum concolor* var. *chlorophyllum* (see *Paphiopedilum concolor*; Orchidaceae)  
*Paphiopedilum concolor* var. *striatum* (see *Paphiopedilum concolor*; Orchidaceae)  
*Paphiopedilum concolor* var. *sulphurinum* (see *Paphiopedilum concolor*; Orchidaceae)  
*Paphiopedilum dixlerianum* (Orchidaceae) 84  
*Paphiopedilum godefroyae* (Orchidaceae) 84  
*Paphiopedilum hirsutissimum* (Orchidaceae) 84  
*Paphiopedilum insigne* (Orchidaceae) 84  
*Paphiopedilum kimballianum* (Orchidaceae) 478  
*Paphiopedilum niveum* (Orchidaceae) 84  
*Paphiopedilum parishii* (Orchidaceae) 85  
*Paphiopedilum sallieri* (Orchidaceae) 85  
*Paphiopedilum sallierii* var. *aurea* (see *Paphiopedilum sallierii*; Orchidaceae)  
*Paphiopedilum spicerianum* (Orchidaceae) 85  
*Paphiopedilum vernayi* (see *Paphiopedilum villosum*; Orchidaceae) 85  
*Paphiopedilum villosum* (Orchidaceae) 85  
*Paphiopedilum villosum* var. *boxalli* (see *Paphiopedilum villosum*; Orchidaceae)  
*Paphiopedilum wardii* (Orchidaceae) 85  
*Paphiopedilum x sallierii* (Orchidaceae) 85  
*Papilionanthe biswasiana* (Orchidaceae) 85  
*Papilionanthe sillemiana* (Orchidaceae) 85  
*Papilionanthe teres* (Orchidaceae) 85  
*Papilionanthe uniflora* (Orchidaceae) 85  
*Papilionanthe vandaram* (Orchidaceae) 85  
*Parabaena sagittata* (Menispermaceae) 298  
*Paraboea connata* (Gesneriaceae) 263  
*Paraboea glanduliflora* (Gesneriaceae) 263  
*Paraboea glutinosa* (Gesneriaceae) 263  
*Paraboea kerrii* (Gesneriaceae) 264  
*Paraboea martinii* (Gesneriaceae) 264  
*Paraboea multiflora* (Gesneriaceae) 264  
*Paraboea neurophylla* (Gesneriaceae) 264  
*Paraboea proluxa* (Gesneriaceae) 264  
*Paraboea sinensis* (Gesneriaceae) 264  
*Paracarvum glochidiatum* (Boraginaceae) 177  
*Paradombeya burmanica* (Sterculiaceae) 377  
*Paradombeya multiflora* (Sterculiaceae) 377  
*Parameria barbata* (see *Parameria laevigata*; Apocynaceae) 148  
*Parameria laevigata* (Apocynaceae) 148  
*Parameria polyneura* (Apocynaceae) 148  
*Paramignya grandiflora* (Rutaceae) 360  
*Paramignya griffithii* (Rutaceae) 360  
*Paramignya longispina* (Rutaceae) 360  
*Paramignya monophylla* (Rutaceae) 360  
*Paranephelium hystrix* (see *Paranephelium xestophyllum*; Sapindaceae) 364  
*Paranephelium xestophyllum* (Sapindaceae) 364  
*Parasassafras confertiflora* (Lauraceae) 280  
*Parashorea buehananii* (Dipterocarpaceae) 208  
*Parashorea dussaudii* (Dipterocarpaceae) 208  
*Parashorea stellata* (Dipterocarpaceae) 24, 208  
*Parastemon urophyllus* (Chrysobalanaceae) 194  
*Parastyrax burmanicus* (Styracaceae) 378  
*Parastyrax lacei* (Styracaceae) 378  
*Parinari corymbosum* (Chrysobalanaceae) 194  
*Parinari costata* (Chrysobalanaceae) 194  
*Parinari griffithianum* (Chrysobalanaceae) 194  
*Parinari helferi* (Chrysobalanaceae) 194



- Paris birmanica* (Trilliaceae) 118  
*Paris chinensis* (see *Paris polyphylla*; Trilliaceae) 118  
*Paris forrestii* (Trilliaceae) 118  
*Paris polyphylla* (Trilliaceae) 118  
*Paris polyphylla* var. *chinensis* (see *Paris polyphylla*; Trilliaceae)  
*Paris polyphylla* var. *stenophylla* (see *Paris polyphylla*; Trilliaceae)  
*Paris polyphylla* var. *yunnanensis* (see *Paris polyphylla*; Trilliaceae)  
*Paris thibetica* (Trilliaceae) 118  
*Paris thibetica* var. *apetala* (see *Paris thibetica*; Trilliaceae)  
*Paris vaniotii* (Trilliaceae) 118  
*Parishia insignis* (Anacardiaceae) 139  
*Parkia biglandulosa* (Mimosaceae) 302  
*Parkia insignis* (Mimosaceae) 302  
*Parkia javanica* (Mimosaceae) 302  
*Parkia leiophylla* (Mimosaceae) 302  
*Parkia streptocarpa* (see *Parkia sumatrana*; Mimosaceae) 302  
*Parkia sumatrana* (Mimosaceae) 302  
*Parkia sumatrana* subsp. *streptocarpa* (see *Parkia sumatrana*; Mimosaceae)  
*Parkia timoriana* (Mimosaceae) 302  
*Parkinsonia aculeata* (Caesalpiniaceae) 184  
*Parnassia acuminata* (Parnassiaceae) 323  
*Parnassia chinensis* (Parnassiaceae) 323  
*Parnassia farreri* (Parnassiaceae) 323  
*Parnassia mysorensis* (Parnassiaceae) 323  
*Parochetus communis* (Fabaceae) 249  
*Paronychia birmanica* (Caryophyllaceae) 190  
*Parsonsia alboflavescens* (Apocynaceae) 148  
*Parsonsia helicandra* (see *Parsonsia alboflavescens*; Apocynaceae) 148  
*Parsonsia oblonga* (Apocynaceae) 148  
*Parthenocissus himalayana* (Vitaceae) 393  
*Parthenocissus semicordata* (Vitaceae) 393  
*Parvatia brunoniana* (Lardizabalaceae) 275  
*Paspalidium flavidum* (Poaceae) 109  
*Paspalidium geminatum* (Poaceae) 109  
*Paspalidium punctatum* (see *Setaria punctata*; Poaceae) 112  
*Paspalum ambiguum* (see *Digitaria ischaemum*; Poaceae) 98  
*Paspalum commersonii* (Poaceae) 109  
*Paspalum compactum* (see *Digitaria compacta*; Poaceae) 98  
*Paspalum compressum* (Poaceae) 109  
*Paspalum conjugatum* (Poaceae) 109  
*Paspalum dilatatum* (Poaceae) 109  
*Paspalum distichum* (Poaceae) 109  
*Paspalum flavidum* (Poaceae) 479  
*Paspalum longifolium* (Poaceae) 109  
*Paspalum notatum* (Poaceae) 109  
*Paspalum orbiculare* (see *Paspalum scrobiculatum*; Poaceae) 109  
*Paspalum sanguinale* (see *Digitaria horizontalis*; Poaceae) 98  
*Paspalum sanguinale* var. *ciliare* (see *Digitaria ciliaris*; Poaceae)  
*Paspalum scrobiculatum* (Poaceae) 109  
*Paspalum vaginatum* (Poaceae) 109  
*Passiflora assamica* (Passifloraceae) 323  
*Passiflora burmanica* (Passifloraceae) 323  
*Passiflora edulis* (Passifloraceae) 323  
*Passiflora foetida* (Passifloraceae) 323  
*Passiflora incarnata* (Passifloraceae) 323  
*Passiflora laurifolia* (Passifloraceae) 323  
*Passiflora leschenaultii* (Passifloraceae) 323  
*Passiflora quadrangularis* (Passifloraceae) 323  
*Pastinaca sativa* (Apiaceae) 146  
*Pauldopia ghorta* (Bignoniaceae) 174  
*Paulownia fortunei* (Scrophulariaceae) 370  
*Pavetta amabilis* (Rubiaceae) 354  
*Pavetta assamica* (Rubiaceae) 354  
*Pavetta birmahica* (Rubiaceae) 354  
*Pavetta compactiflora* (Rubiaceae) 354  
*Pavetta gamblei* (Rubiaceae) 354  
*Pavetta indica* (Rubiaceae) 354  
*Pavetta naucleiflora* (Rubiaceae) 354  
*Pavetta polyneura* (Rubiaceae) 354  
*Pavetta tomentosa* (Rubiaceae) 354  
*Pavetta weberaefolia* (Rubiaceae) 354  
*Pavonia glechomifolia* (see *Pavonia procumbens*; Malvaceae) 291  
*Pavonia odorata* (Malvaceae) 291  
*Pavonia procumbens* (Malvaceae) 291  
*Pavonia rigida* (Malvaceae) 291  
*Payena griffithii* (Sapotaceae) 365  
*Payena leerii* (Sapotaceae) 365  
*Payena lucida* (Sapotaceae) 365  
*Payena oleifera* (Sapotaceae) 365  
*Payena paralleloneura* (Sapotaceae) 365  
*Pecteilis hawkesiana* (Orchidaceae) 85  
*Pecteilis henryi* (Orchidaceae) 85  
*Pecteilis susannae* (Orchidaceae) 85  
*Pedaliium murex* (Pedaliaceae) 323  
*Pedicularis atra* (Scrophulariaceae) 370  
*Pedicularis aurata* (Scrophulariaceae) 370  
*Pedicularis birmanica* (Scrophulariaceae) 370  
*Pedicularis brachychila* (Scrophulariaceae) 370  
*Pedicularis collettii* (Scrophulariaceae) 370  
*Pedicularis comptoniaefolia* (Scrophulariaceae) 370  
*Pedicularis corymbosa* (Scrophulariaceae) 370  
*Pedicularis davidi* (Scrophulariaceae) 370  
*Pedicularis diffusa* (Scrophulariaceae) 371  
*Pedicularis elwesii* (Scrophulariaceae) 371  
*Pedicularis fischeri* (Scrophulariaceae) 371  
*Pedicularis flexuosa* (Scrophulariaceae) 371  
*Pedicularis gracilis* (Scrophulariaceae) 371  
*Pedicularis laktangensis* (Scrophulariaceae) 371  
*Pedicularis lanceifolia* (Scrophulariaceae) 371  
*Pedicularis megalochila* (Scrophulariaceae) 371  
*Pedicularis monbeigiana* (Scrophulariaceae) 371  
*Pedicularis multicaulis* (Scrophulariaceae) 371  
*Pedicularis myriantha* (Scrophulariaceae) 371  
*Pedicularis nana* (Scrophulariaceae) 371  
*Pedicularis nobilis* (Scrophulariaceae) 371  
*Pedicularis pantlingii* (Scrophulariaceae) 371  
*Pedicularis petrophila* (Scrophulariaceae) 371  
*Pedicularis pseudo-atra* (Scrophulariaceae) 371  
*Pedicularis pseudo-heydei* (Scrophulariaceae) 371  
*Pedicularis rex* (Scrophulariaceae) 371  
*Pedicularis reynieri* (Scrophulariaceae) 371  
*Pedicularis rotundifolia* (Scrophulariaceae) 371  
*Pedicularis stenophylla* (Scrophulariaceae) 371  
*Pedicularis viali* (Scrophulariaceae) 371  
*Pedilanthus latifolius* (Euphorbiaceae) 233  
*Pedilanthus tithymaloides* (Euphorbiaceae) 233  
*Pegaeophyton minutum* (Brassicaceae) 178  
*Pegaeophyton scapiflorum* (Brassicaceae) 178  
*Pelargonium hortorum* (Geraniaceae) 261  
*Pelargonium zonale* (Geraniaceae) 261



- Pelatantheria insectifera* (Orchidaceae) 85  
*Peliosanthes bakeri* (see *Peliosanthes humilis*; Convallariaceae) 50  
*Peliosanthes humilis* (Convallariaceae) 50  
*Peliosanthes longibracteata* (see *Peliosanthes humilis*; Convallariaceae) 50  
*Peliosanthes macrophylla* (see *Peliosanthes humilis*; Convallariaceae) 50  
*Peliosanthes tetra* (see *Peliosanthes humilis*; Convallariaceae) 50  
*Pellacalyx parkinsonii* (Rhizophoraceae) 336  
*Pellionia bulbifera* (Urticaceae) 387  
*Pellionia burmanica* (Urticaceae) 387  
*Pellionia daveauana* (see *Elatostema repens*; Urticaceae) 386  
*Pellionia griffithiana* (Urticaceae) 387  
*Pellionia helferiana* (see *Elatostema latifolium*; Urticaceae) 386  
*Pellionia javanica* (see *Elatostema latifolium*; Urticaceae) 386  
*Peltophorum dasyrachis* (Caesalpiniaceae) 184  
*Peltophorum ferrugineum* (Caesalpiniaceae) 184  
*Peltophorum pterocarpum* (Caesalpiniaceae) 184  
*Pemphis acidula* (Lythraceae) 286  
*Pennisetum glaucum* (Poaceae) 109  
*Pennisetum hordeiforme* (see *Pennisetum setosum*; Poaceae) 109  
*Pennisetum hordeoides* (Poaceae) 109  
*Pennisetum orientale* (Poaceae) 109  
*Pennisetum pedicellatum* (Poaceae) 109  
*Pennisetum pennisetiformis* (Poaceae) 109  
*Pennisetum polystachyon* (Poaceae) 109  
*Pennisetum purpureum* (Poaceae) 109  
*Pennisetum setosum* (Poaceae) 109  
*Pennisetum typhoides* (see *Pennisetum glaucum*; Poaceae) 109  
*Pennisetum villosum* (Poaceae) 109  
*Penstemon barbatus* (Scrophulariaceae) 371  
*Pentace burmanica* (Tiliaceae) 24, 384  
*Pentace griffithii* (Tiliaceae) 384  
*Pentanema indicum* (Asteraceae) 165  
*Pentanura khasiana* (Asclepiadaceae) 156  
*Pentapanax armata* (Araliaceae) 152  
*Pentapanax leschenaultii* (Araliaceae) 152  
*Pentapanax racemosa* (Araliaceae) 152  
*Pentapanax stellatum* (Araliaceae) 152  
*Pentapetes phoenicea* (Sterculiaceae) 377  
*Pentaphragma begoniifolium* (Pentaphragmataceae) 323  
*Pentapterygium flavum* (Ericaceae) 216  
*Pentapterygium interdictum* (Ericaceae) 216  
*Pentas carnea* (Rubiaceae) 354  
*Pentas coccinea* (Rubiaceae) 354  
*Pentasacme balsamicum* (Asclepiadaceae) 473  
*Pentasacme caudatum* (Asclepiadaceae) 156  
*Pentasacme shanense* (Asclepiadaceae) 156  
*Peperomia exigua* (Piperaceae) 324  
*Peperomia heyneana* (Piperaceae) 324  
*Peperomia moulmeiniana* (Piperaceae) 324  
*Peperomia pellucida* (Piperaceae) 324  
*Peperomia reflexa* (Piperaceae) 324  
*Peperomia tetraphylla* (Piperaceae) 324  
*Pereskia aculeata* (Cactaceae) 179  
*Pereskia grandiflora* (see *Pereskia grandifolia*; Cactaceae) 179  
*Pereskia grandifolia* (Cactaceae) 179  
*Pereskia reflexa* (see *Pereskia aculeata*; Cactaceae) 179  
*Pergularia minor* (see *Telosma minor*; Asclepiadaceae) 157  
*Pergularia pallida* (see *Telosma pallida*; Asclepiadaceae) 157  
*Pericampylus glaucus* (Menispermaceae) 298  
*Pericampylus macrophyllus* (Menispermaceae) 298  
*Perilla frutescens* (Lamiaceae) 273  
*Periploca calophylla* (Asclepiadaceae) 156  
*Peristrophe acuminata* (Acanthaceae) 130  
*Peristrophe andamanica* (Acanthaceae) 130  
*Peristrophe bicalyculata* (see *Peristrophe paniculata*; Acanthaceae) 130  
*Peristrophe fera* (Acanthaceae) 130  
*Peristrophe lanceolaria* (Acanthaceae) 130  
*Peristrophe paniculata* (Acanthaceae) 130  
*Peristylus constrictus* (Orchidaceae) 85  
*Peristylus densus* (Orchidaceae) 85  
*Peristylus goodyeroides* (Orchidaceae) 85  
*Peristylus gracilis* (Orchidaceae) 85  
*Peristylus lacertiferus* (Orchidaceae) 85  
*Peristylus mannii* (Orchidaceae) 85  
*Peristylus parishii* (Orchidaceae) 85  
*Peristylus prainii* (Orchidaceae) 85  
*Peristylus tentaculatus* (Orchidaceae) 85  
*Peristylus tipuliferus* (Orchidaceae) 86  
*Peronema canescens* (Verbenaceae) 390  
*Perotis hordeiformis* (Poaceae) 109  
*Perotis indica* (Poaceae) 109  
*Persea americana* (Lauraceae) 280  
*Persea declinata* (Lauraceae) 280  
*Petraea volubilis* (Verbenaceae) 390  
*Petrocosmea kerrii* (Gesneriaceae) 264  
*Petrocosmea kingii* (Gesneriaceae) 264  
*Petrosavia sakuraii* (Melanthiaceae) 63  
*Petroselinum crispum* (Apiaceae) 146  
*Petunga roxburghii* (see *Hypobathrum racemosum*; Rubiaceae) 348  
*Petunia hybrida* (Solanaceae) 374  
*Petunia violacea* (Solanaceae) 374  
*Peucedanum dhana* (Apiaceae) 146  
*Peucedanum parkinsonii* (Apiaceae) 146  
*Phacellaria caulescens* (Santalaceae) 362  
*Phacellaria compressa* (Santalaceae) 362  
*Phacellaria malayana* (Santalaceae) 362  
*Phacellaria rigidula* (Santalaceae) 362  
*Phacelurus zea* (Poaceae) 109  
*Phaeanthus moulmeinensis* (see *Polyalthia rufescens*; Annonaceae) 143  
*Phaeomeria macraostachyum* (Zingiberaceae) 482  
*Phaeomeria speciosa* (see *Etlingera elatior*; Zingiberaceae) 121  
*Phaius flavus* (Orchidaceae) 86  
*Phaius longipes* (see *Cephalantheropsis longipes*; Orchidaceae) 68  
*Phaius mishmensis* (Orchidaceae) 86  
*Phaius roseus* (see *Phaius mishmensis*; Orchidaceae) 86  
*Phaius tankervilleae* (Orchidaceae) 86  
*Phaius wallichii* (see *Phaius tankervilleae*; Orchidaceae) 86  
*Phalaenopsis cornu-cervi* (Orchidaceae) 86  
*Phalaenopsis decumbens* (see *Phalaenopsis deliciosa*; Orchidaceae) 86  
*Phalaenopsis deliciosa* (Orchidaceae) 86  
*Phalaenopsis deliciosa* subsp. *hookeriana* (see *Phalaenopsis deliciosa*; Orchidaceae)



- Phalaenopsis esmeralda* (see *Phalaenopsis pulcherrima*; Orchidaceae) 86  
*Phalaenopsis lobbii* (Orchidaceae) 86  
*Phalaenopsis lowii* (Orchidaceae) 86  
*Phalaenopsis mastersii* (Orchidaceae) 478  
*Phalaenopsis parishii* (see *Nervilia maculata*; Orchidaceae) 83  
*Phalaenopsis parishii* var. *lobbii* (see *Phalaenopsis lobbii*; Orchidaceae)  
*Phalaenopsis pulcherrima* (Orchidaceae) 86  
*Phalaenopsis stobartiana* (Orchidaceae) 86  
*Phalaenopsis taenialis* (Orchidaceae) 86  
*Phalaris arundinacea* (Poaceae) 110  
*Phaseolus aconitifolius* (Fabaceae) 249  
*Phaseolus adenanthus* (see *Vigna adenantha*; Fabaceae) 253  
*Phaseolus angustatus* (Fabaceae) 249  
*Phaseolus aureus* (Fabaceae) 249  
*Phaseolus calcaratus* (Fabaceae) 249  
*Phaseolus depauperatus* (Fabaceae) 249  
*Phaseolus fuscus* (Fabaceae) 249  
*Phaseolus grandis* (Fabaceae) 249  
*Phaseolus lunatus* (Fabaceae) 249  
*Phaseolus mungo* (Fabaceae) 249  
*Phaseolus radiatus* (Fabaceae) 249  
*Phaseolus radiatus* var. *grandis* (see *Phaseolus radiatus*; Fabaceae)  
*Phaseolus sublobatus* (Fabaceae) 249  
*Phaseolus tenuicaulis* (Fabaceae) 249  
*Phaseolus trilobus* (Fabaceae) 249  
*Phaseolus velutinus* (Fabaceae) 249  
*Phaseolus vexillatus* (Fabaceae) 249  
*Phaseolus vulgaris* (Fabaceae) 249  
*Phaulopsis dorsiflora* (Acanthaceae) 130  
*Phaulopsis parviflora* (see *Phaulopsis dorsiflora*; Acanthaceae) 130  
*Phenax sonneratii* (Urticaceae) 387  
*Philadelphus coronarius* (Hydrangeaceae) 266  
*Philadelphus delavayi* (Hydrangeaceae) 266  
*Philodendron lacerum* (Araceae) 42  
*Philodendron myrmecophilum* (Araceae) 42  
*Philodendron wendlandii* (Araceae) 42  
*Philydrum lanuginosum* (Philydraceae) 91  
*Phlebocalymna griffithiana* (see *Gonocaryum griffithianum*; Icacinaceae) 269  
*Phlebocalymna lobbiana* (see *Gonocaryum lobbianum*; Icacinaceae) 269  
*Phlogacanthus curviflorus* (Acanthaceae) 130  
*Phlogacanthus elongatus* (Acanthaceae) 130  
*Phlogacanthus gomezii* (Acanthaceae) 130  
*Phlogacanthus jenkinsii* (Acanthaceae) 130  
*Phlogacanthus parviflorus* (Acanthaceae) 130  
*Phlogacanthus pochinii* (Acanthaceae) 130  
*Phlogacanthus pubinervius* (Acanthaceae) 130  
*Phlogacanthus thyrsoiflorus* (see *Phlogacanthus thyrsoiformis*; Acanthaceae) 130  
*Phlogacanthus thyrsoiformis* (Acanthaceae) 130  
*Phlogacanthus tubiflorus* (Acanthaceae) 130  
*Phlogacanthus wallichii* (see *Phlogacanthus gomezii*; Acanthaceae) 130  
*Phlomis burmanica* (Lamiaceae) 273  
*Phlomis tibetica* (Lamiaceae) 273  
*Phlox drummondii* (Polemoniaceae) 326  
*Phoebe angustifolia* (Lauraceae) 280  
*Phoebe attenuata* (Lauraceae) 281  
*Phoebe birmanica* (Lauraceae) 281  
*Phoebe lanceolata* (Lauraceae) 281  
*Phoebe pallida* (Lauraceae) 281  
*Phoebe paniculata* (Lauraceae) 281  
*Phoebe tavoyana* (Lauraceae) 281  
*Phoenix acaulis* (Arecaceae) 31, 473  
*Phoenix dactylifera* (Arecaceae) 46  
*Phoenix farinifera* (see *Phoenix pusilla*; Arecaceae) 46  
*Phoenix humilis* (see *Phoenix loureiri*; Arecaceae) 46  
*Phoenix loureiri* (Arecaceae) 46  
*Phoenix loureiri* var. *humilis* (see *Phoenix loureiri*; Arecaceae)  
*Phoenix paludosa* (Arecaceae) 27, 46  
*Phoenix pusilla* (Arecaceae) 473  
*Phoenix sylvestris* (Arecaceae) 46  
*Pholidota advena* (Orchidaceae) 86  
*Pholidota articulata* (Orchidaceae) 86  
*Pholidota calceata* (Orchidaceae) 86  
*Pholidota convallariae* (Orchidaceae) 86  
*Pholidota griffithii* (Orchidaceae) 86  
*Pholidota imbricata* (Orchidaceae) 86  
*Pholidota imbricata* var. *coriacea* (see *Pholidota imbricata*; Orchidaceae)  
*Pholidota lugardii* (see *Pholidota articulata*; Orchidaceae) 86  
*Pholidota obovata* (Orchidaceae) 86  
*Pholidota pallida* (Orchidaceae) 86  
*Pholidota protractor* (Orchidaceae) 86  
*Pholidota rubra* (Orchidaceae) 86  
*Photinia beauverdiana* (Rosaceae) 338  
*Photinia benthamiana* (Rosaceae) 338  
*Photinia benthamiana* var. *glabrescens* (see *Photinia benthamiana*; Rosaceae)  
*Photinia benthamiana* var. *salicifolia* (see *Photinia benthamiana*; Rosaceae)  
*Photinia birmanensis* (Rosaceae) 338  
*Photinia brandisii* (Rosaceae) 338  
*Photinia burmanicus* (Rosaceae) 480  
*Photinia davidsoniae* (Rosaceae) 338  
*Photinia farreri* (Rosaceae) 480  
*Photinia flavidiflora* (Rosaceae) 338  
*Photinia glabra* (Rosaceae) 338  
*Photinia hookeri* (Rosaceae) 338  
*Photinia integrifolia* (Rosaceae) 338  
*Photinia mollis* (Rosaceae) 338  
*Photinia mollis* var. *angustifolia* (see *Photinia mollis*; Rosaceae)  
*Photinia myriantha* (Rosaceae) 338  
*Photinia notoniana* (Rosaceae) 338  
*Photinia rufa* (Rosaceae) 338  
*Photinia sambuciflora* (Rosaceae) 338  
*Phragmites karka* (see *Phragmites vallatoria*; Poaceae) 110  
*Phragmites vallatoria* (Poaceae) 110  
*Phreatia perpusilla* (see *Gunnarorchis perpusilla*; Orchidaceae) 80  
*Phrynium cadellianum* (see *Stachyphrynium cadellianum*; Marantaceae) 62  
*Phrynium capitatum* (Marantaceae) 62  
*Phrynium macrostachyum* (Marantaceae) 62  
*Phrynium spicatum* (see *Stachyphrynium spicatum*; Marantaceae) 62  
*Phtheirospermum parishii* (Scrophulariaceae) 371  
*Phylacium majus* (Fabaceae) 249  
*Phyllanthus acidus* (Euphorbiaceae) 233  
*Phyllanthus albizzioides* (Euphorbiaceae) 233



- Phyllanthus bacobotryoides* (Euphorbiaceae) 233  
*Phyllanthus birmanicus* (Euphorbiaceae) 233  
*Phyllanthus clarkei* (Euphorbiaceae) 233  
*Phyllanthus columnaris* (Euphorbiaceae) 233  
*Phyllanthus distichus* (Euphorbiaceae) 233  
*Phyllanthus elegans* (Euphorbiaceae) 233  
*Phyllanthus gomphocarpus* (Euphorbiaceae) 233  
*Phyllanthus hamiltonianus* (Euphorbiaceae) 233  
*Phyllanthus lanceolarius* (Euphorbiaceae) 233  
*Phyllanthus macrocarpus* (Euphorbiaceae) 233  
*Phyllanthus maderaspatensis* (Euphorbiaceae) 233  
*Phyllanthus nanus* (Euphorbiaceae) 233  
*Phyllanthus niruri* (Euphorbiaceae) 233  
*Phyllanthus parvifolius* (Euphorbiaceae) 233  
*Phyllanthus pomiferus* (Euphorbiaceae) 234  
*Phyllanthus prainianus* (Euphorbiaceae) 234  
*Phyllanthus pulcher* (Euphorbiaceae) 234  
*Phyllanthus reticulatus* (Euphorbiaceae) 234  
*Phyllanthus rheedii* (Euphorbiaceae) 234  
*Phyllanthus roeperianus* (Euphorbiaceae) 234  
*Phyllanthus simplex* (Euphorbiaceae) 234  
*Phyllanthus urinaria* (Euphorbiaceae) 234  
*Phylloboea amplexicaulis* (see *Phylloboea glandulosa*; Gesneriaceae) 264  
*Phylloboea glandulosa* (Gesneriaceae) 264  
*Phylloboea sinensis* (see *Paraboea sinensis*; Gesneriaceae) 264  
*Phyllochlamys spinosa* (see *Streblus taxoides*; Moraceae) 307  
*Phyllodesmis delavayi* (Loranthaceae) 285  
*Phyllostachys assamica* (see *Phyllostachys mannii*; Poaceae) 110  
*Phyllostachys bawa* (see *Phyllostachys mannii*; Poaceae) 110  
*Phyllostachys mannii* (Poaceae) 110  
*Phyllostachys sedan* (Poaceae) 110  
*Phyllostachys sedan* var. *melanotus* (see *Phyllostachys sedan*; Poaceae)  
*Physalis minima* (Solanaceae) 374  
*Physalis peruviana* (Solanaceae) 374  
*Physostelma carnosum* (Asclepiadaceae) 156  
*Physurus hirsutus* (see *Erythrodia hirsuta*; Orchidaceae) 78  
*Phytocrene bracteata* (Icacinaceae) 269  
*Phytocrene gigantea* (Icacinaceae) 269  
*Phytolacca acinosa* (Phytolaccaceae) 323  
*Picea brachytyla* (Pinaceae) 35  
*Picea farreri* (Pinaceae) 35  
*Picea spinulosa* (Pinaceae) 35  
*Picrasma andamanica* (Simaroubaceae) 373  
*Picrasma javanica* (Simaroubaceae) 373  
*Picris hieracioides* (Asteraceae) 165  
*Picrorhiza kurroa* (Scrophulariaceae) 371  
*Pieris doyonensis* (see *Lyonia ovalifolia*; Ericaceae) 216  
*Pieris formosa* (Ericaceae) 216  
*Pieris forrestii* (see *Pieris formosa*; Ericaceae) 216  
*Pieris japonica* (Ericaceae) 475  
*Pieris villosa* (see *Lyonia villosa*; Ericaceae) 216  
*Pilea smilacifolia* (Urticaceae) 387  
*Pimelandra eugeniaefolia* (Myrsinaceae) 310  
*Pimelandra griffithii* (Myrsinaceae) 310  
*Pimpinella acronemaefolia* (Apiaceae) 146  
*Pimpinella anisum* (Apiaceae) 146  
*Pimpinella cambodgiana* (Apiaceae) 146  
*Pimpinella diversifolia* (Apiaceae) 146  
*Pimpinella heyneana* (Apiaceae) 146  
*Pimpinella parishiana* (Apiaceae) 146  
*Pinanga gracilis* (Arecaceae) 46  
*Pinanga hexasticha* (Arecaceae) 46  
*Pinanga hymenospata* (Arecaceae) 46  
*Pinanga riparia* (Arecaceae) 46  
*Pinanga rivularis* (Arecaceae) 46  
*Pinus armandi* (Pinaceae) 35  
*Pinus caribaea* (Pinaceae) 35  
*Pinus insularis* (Pinaceae) 35  
*Pinus kesiya* (see *Pinus khasya*; Pinaceae) 35  
*Pinus khasya* (Pinaceae) 19, 23, 35  
*Pinus merkusii* (Pinaceae) 23, 35  
*Pinus roxburghii* (Pinaceae) 35  
*Pinus wallichiana* (Pinaceae) 35  
*Piper acutistigmum* (Piperaceae) 324  
*Piper attenuatum* (Piperaceae) 324  
*Piper aurantiacum* (Piperaceae) 324  
*Piper avatum* (Piperaceae) 324  
*Piper betle* (Piperaceae) 324  
*Piper boehmeriaefolium* (Piperaceae) 324  
*Piper caninum* (Piperaceae) 324  
*Piper cubebe* (Piperaceae) 324  
*Piper diffusa* (Piperaceae) 324  
*Piper kurzii* (Piperaceae) 324  
*Piper leptostachyum* (Piperaceae) 324  
*Piper longum* (Piperaceae) 324  
*Piper nigrum* (Piperaceae) 324  
*Piper peepuloides* (Piperaceae) 324  
*Piper porrectum* (Piperaceae) 324  
*Piper pothiforme* (Piperaceae) 324  
*Piper pothoides* (Piperaceae) 324  
*Piper ribesoides* (Piperaceae) 324  
*Piper sumatranum* (Piperaceae) 324  
*Piper sylvaticum* (Piperaceae) 324  
*Piper umbellatum* (Piperaceae) 324  
*Piper wallichii* (Piperaceae) 324  
*Piptanthus leiocarpus* (Fabaceae) 250  
*Piptanthus nepalensis* (Fabaceae) 250  
*Piptanthus tomentosus* (Fabaceae) 250  
*Pisonia aculeata* (Nyctaginaceae) 316  
*Pisonia excelsa* (Nyctaginaceae) 316  
*Pistacia coccinea* (Anacardiaceae) 139  
*Pistacia integerrima* (Anacardiaceae) 139  
*Pistacia vera* (Anacardiaceae) 139  
*Pistia stratiotes* (Araceae) 42  
*Pisum elatius* (Fabaceae) 250  
*Pisum sativum* (Fabaceae) 250  
*Pithecellobium affine* (Mimosaceae) 302  
*Pithecellobium dulce* (Mimosaceae) 302  
*Pithecellobium jiringa* (see *Archidendron jiringa*; Mimosaceae) 301  
*Pithecellobium lobatum* (see *Archidendron jiringa*; Mimosaceae) 301  
*Pithecellobium montanum* (Mimosaceae) 302  
*Pithecellobium unguis-cati* (Mimosaceae) 302  
*Pittosporopsis kerrii* (Icacinaceae) 269  
*Pittosporum chatterjeeanum* (Pittosporaceae) 325  
*Pittosporum ferrugineum* (Pittosporaceae) 325  
*Pittosporum floribundum* (Pittosporaceae) 325  
*Pittosporum glabratum* (Pittosporaceae) 325  
*Pittosporum johnstonianum* (Pittosporaceae) 325  
*Pittosporum kerrii* (Pittosporaceae) 325  
*Pittosporum napaulensis* (Pittosporaceae) 325  
*Plagiopetalum esquirolii* (Melastomataceae) 293  
*Plagiopteron suaveolens* (Plagiopteraceae) 325



- Plantago major* (Plantaginaceae) 325  
*Plantago ovata* (Plantaginaceae) 325  
*Platanthera altigena* (Orchidaceae) 86  
*Platostoma calcaratum* (Lamiaceae) 273  
*Platostoma coloratum* (Lamiaceae) 273  
*Platostoma palustre* (Lamiaceae) 273  
*Plecosperrum andamanicum* (Moraceae) 307  
*Plectocomia assamica* (Arecaceae) 46  
*Plectocomia macrostachya* (Arecaceae) 46  
*Plectocomiopsis geminiflora* (Arecaceae) 46  
*Plectocomiopsis paradoxus* (see *Myrialepis paradoxa*; Arecaceae) 46  
*Plectranthus brandisii* (Lamiaceae) 273  
*Plectranthus coetsa* (Lamiaceae) 273  
*Plectranthus crenulatus* (Lamiaceae) 273  
*Plectranthus fulvescens* (Lamiaceae) 273  
*Plectranthus gerardianus* (Lamiaceae) 273  
*Plectranthus helferi* (Lamiaceae) 273  
*Plectranthus hispidus* (Lamiaceae) 273  
*Plectranthus incanus* (Lamiaceae) 273  
*Plectranthus macranthus* (Lamiaceae) 273  
*Plectranthus meeboldii* (Lamiaceae) 273  
*Plectranthus parishii* (Lamiaceae) 273  
*Plectranthus striatus* (Lamiaceae) 274  
*Plectranthus ternifolius* (Lamiaceae) 274  
*Plectranthus tuberosus* (Lamiaceae) 274  
*Plectronia glabra* (Rubiaceae) 354  
*Plectronia horrida* (Rubiaceae) 354  
*Plectronia parvifolia* (Rubiaceae) 354  
*Plectronia tavoyana* (Rubiaceae) 354  
*Pleione albiflora* (Orchidaceae) 86  
*Pleione birmanica* (see *Pleione praecox*; Orchidaceae) 87  
*Pleione diantha* (see *Pleione humilis*; Orchidaceae) 86  
*Pleione forrestii* (Orchidaceae) 86  
*Pleione hookeriana* (Orchidaceae) 86  
*Pleione humilis* (Orchidaceae) 86  
*Pleione limprichtii* (Orchidaceae) 87  
*Pleione maculata* (Orchidaceae) 87  
*Pleione praecox* (Orchidaceae) 87  
*Pleione reichenbachiana* (see *Pleione praecox*; Orchidaceae) 87  
*Pleione scopulorum* (Orchidaceae) 87  
*Pleione yunnanensis* (Orchidaceae) 87  
*Pleurospermum benthamii* (Apiaceae) 146  
*Pleurospermum stylosum* (Apiaceae) 146  
*Pluchea doniana* (Asteraceae) 165  
*Pluchea indica* (Asteraceae) 165  
*Plukenetia corniculata* (Euphorbiaceae) 234  
*Plumbago auriculata* (Plumbaginaceae) 325  
*Plumbago capensis* (Plumbaginaceae) 325  
*Plumbago indica* (Plumbaginaceae) 325  
*Plumbago rosea* (Plumbaginaceae) 325  
*Plumbago zeylanica* (Plumbaginaceae) 325  
*Plumeria acuminata* (see *Plumeria rubra*; Apocynaceae) 149  
*Plumeria alba* (Apocynaceae) 148  
*Plumeria obtusa* (Apocynaceae) 148  
*Plumeria rubra* (Apocynaceae) 149  
*Poa annua* (Poaceae) 110  
*Poa attenuata* (Poaceae) 110  
*Poa burmanica* (Poaceae) 110  
*Poa nephelophila* (Poaceae) 110  
*Poa spontanea* (Poaceae) 110  
*Podocarpus chinensis* (Podocarpaceae) 35  
*Podocarpus chinensis* var. *wardii* (see *Podocarpus chinensis*; Podocarpaceae)  
*Podocarpus cupressina* (Podocarpaceae) 35  
*Podocarpus epiphyticus* (Podocarpaceae) 35  
*Podocarpus javanicus* (Podocarpaceae) 35  
*Podocarpus macrophyllus* (Podocarpaceae) 35  
*Podocarpus neriifolius* (Podocarpaceae) 35  
*Podocarpus wallichianus* (Podocarpaceae) 35  
*Podochilus cultratus* (Orchidaceae) 87  
*Podochilus khasianus* (Orchidaceae) 87  
*Podochilus lucescens* (Orchidaceae) 87  
*Podochilus microphyllus* (Orchidaceae) 87  
*Podostemum microcarpus* (see *Zeylanidium lichenoides*; Podostemaceae) 326  
*Podostemum pterophyllum* (Podostemaceae) 325  
*Podostemum wallichii* (Podostemaceae) 325  
*Podostemum wattii* (Podostemaceae) 325  
*Pogonatherum crinitum* (Poaceae) 110  
*Pogonatherum paniceum* (Poaceae) 110  
*Pogonia cuprea* (Orchidaceae) 87  
*Pogonia pulchella* (see *Nervilia plicata*; Orchidaceae) 83  
*Pogostemon auricularius* (Lamiaceae) 274  
*Pogostemon elsholtzioides* (Lamiaceae) 274  
*Pogostemon fraternus* (Lamiaceae) 274  
*Pogostemon glaber* (Lamiaceae) 274  
*Pogostemon griffithii* (Lamiaceae) 274  
*Pogostemon heyneanus* (Lamiaceae) 274  
*Pogostemon hispidus* (Lamiaceae) 274  
*Pogostemon macgregorii* (Lamiaceae) 274  
*Pogostemon officinalis* (Lamiaceae) 274  
*Pogostemon paniculatus* (Lamiaceae) 274  
*Pogostemon parviflorus* (Lamiaceae) 274  
*Pogostemon peguanus* (Lamiaceae) 274  
*Pogostemon plectranthoides* (Lamiaceae) 274  
*Pogostemon pumilus* (Lamiaceae) 274  
*Pogostemon purpurascens* (Lamiaceae) 274  
*Pogostemon sessile* (Lamiaceae) 274  
*Pogostemon stellatus* (Lamiaceae) 274  
*Pogostemon wattii* (Lamiaceae) 274  
*Poikilospermum suaveolens* (Cecropiaceae) 190  
*Polianthes tuberosa* (Agavaceae) 37  
*Polia secundiflora* (Commelinaceae) 49  
*Polia sorzogonensis* var. *gigantea* (see *Polia secundiflora*; Commelinaceae)  
*Polyalthia andamanica* (see *Polyalthia jenkinsii*; Annonaceae) 143  
*Polyalthia bifaria* (Annonaceae) 143  
*Polyalthia cerasoides* (see *Polyalthia crassa*; Annonaceae) 143  
*Polyalthia costata* (Annonaceae) 143  
*Polyalthia crassa* (Annonaceae) 143  
*Polyalthia hookeriana* (Annonaceae) 143  
*Polyalthia jenkinsii* (Annonaceae) 143  
*Polyalthia laterifolia* (Annonaceae) 143  
*Polyalthia longifolia* (Annonaceae) 143  
*Polyalthia macrophylla* (Annonaceae) 143  
*Polyalthia membranacea* (Annonaceae) 143  
*Polyalthia nitida* (Annonaceae) 143  
*Polyalthia rufescens* (Annonaceae) 143  
*Polyalthia simiarum* (Annonaceae) 143  
*Polyalthia suberosa* (Annonaceae) 144  
*Polyalthia sumatrana* (Annonaceae) 144  
*Polyalthia wrayi* (Annonaceae) 144  
*Polycarpaea corymbosa* (Caryophyllaceae) 190



- Polycarpon loeflingiae* (see *Polycarpon prostratum*; Caryophyllaceae) 190  
*Polycarpon prostratum* (Caryophyllaceae) 190  
*Polygala alphonsii* (Polygalaceae) 326  
*Polygala arillata* (Polygalaceae) 326  
*Polygala birmanica* (Polygalaceae) 326  
*Polygala cardiocarpa* (Polygalaceae) 326  
*Polygala carnosae* (Polygalaceae) 326  
*Polygala crotalarioides* (Polygalaceae) 326  
*Polygala cucullatum* (Polygalaceae) 326  
*Polygala erioptera* (Polygalaceae) 326  
*Polygala floribunda* (Polygalaceae) 326  
*Polygala heteroptera* (Polygalaceae) 326  
*Polygala karensium* (Polygalaceae) 326  
*Polygala kyaukmyoungensis* (Polygalaceae) 326  
*Polygala lacei* (Polygalaceae) 326  
*Polygala leptalea* (Polygalaceae) 326  
*Polygala palustris* (Polygalaceae) 326  
*Polygala pellucida* (Polygalaceae) 326  
*Polygala persicariaefolia* (Polygalaceae) 326  
*Polygala sibirica* (Polygalaceae) 326  
*Polygala sibirica* subsp. *bhutanica* (see *Polygala sibirica*; Polygalaceae)  
*Polygala trichophylla* (Polygalaceae) 326  
*Polygala trichophylla* var. *glaucescens* (see *Polygala trichophylla*; Polygalaceae)  
*Polygala triphylla* (Polygalaceae) 326  
*Polygala umbonata* (Polygalaceae) 326  
*Polygonatum biflorum* (Convallariaceae) 50  
*Polygonatum cirrhifolium* (Convallariaceae) 50  
*Polygonatum kingianum* (Convallariaceae) 50  
*Polygonatum punctatum* (Convallariaceae) 50  
*Polygonatum tessellatum* (Convallariaceae) 50  
*Polygonum adenopodum* (Polygonaceae) 327  
*Polygonum alatum* (Polygonaceae) 327  
*Polygonum assamicum* (Polygonaceae) 327  
*Polygonum aviculare* (Polygonaceae) 327  
*Polygonum barbatum* (Polygonaceae) 327  
*Polygonum barbatum* var. *gracilis* (see *Polygonum barbatum*; Polygonaceae)  
*Polygonum barbatum* var. *stagninum* (see *Polygonum barbatum*; Polygonaceae)  
*Polygonum birmanicum* (Polygonaceae) 327  
*Polygonum capitatum* (Polygonaceae) 327  
*Polygonum chinense* (Polygonaceae) 327  
*Polygonum chinense* var. *hispida* (see *Polygonum chinense*; Polygonaceae)  
*Polygonum chinense* var. *ovalifolia* (see *Polygonum chinense*; Polygonaceae)  
*Polygonum filicaule* (Polygonaceae) 328  
*Polygonum forrestii* (Polygonaceae) 328  
*Polygonum glabrum* (Polygonaceae) 328  
*Polygonum griffithii* (Polygonaceae) 328  
*Polygonum hydropiper* (Polygonaceae) 328  
*Polygonum lapathifolium* (Polygonaceae) 328  
*Polygonum longisetum* (Polygonaceae) 328  
*Polygonum molle* (Polygonaceae) 328  
*Polygonum nummularifolium* (Polygonaceae) 328  
*Polygonum orientale* (Polygonaceae) 328  
*Polygonum plebeium* (Polygonaceae) 328  
*Polygonum polystachyum* (Polygonaceae) 328  
*Polygonum rude* (see *Polygonum molle*; Polygonaceae) 328  
*Polygonum runcinatum* (Polygonaceae) 328  
*Polygonum serrulatum* (see *Polygonum barbatum*; Polygonaceae) 327  
*Polygonum sphaerostachyum* (Polygonaceae) 328  
*Polygonum stagninum* (see *Polygonum barbatum*; Polygonaceae) 327  
*Polygonum strigosum* (Polygonaceae) 328  
*Polygonum tomentosum* (Polygonaceae) 328  
*Polygonum virginianum* (Polygonaceae) 328  
*Polygonum viviparum* (Polygonaceae) 328  
*Polyosma integrifolia* (Escalloniaceae) 223  
*Polypleurum wallichii* (Podostemaceae) 326  
*Polypogon fugax* (Poaceae) 110  
*Polypogon interruptus* (Poaceae) 110  
*Polypogon littoralis* (Poaceae) 110  
*Polyscias fruticosa* (Araliaceae) 152  
*Polystachya concreta* (Orchidaceae) 87  
*Polystachya senile* (Orchidaceae) 87  
*Polytoca cookei* (see *Trilobachne cookei*; Poaceae) 114  
*Polytoca digitata* (Poaceae) 110  
*Polytoca heteroclita* (see *Polytoca digitata*; Poaceae) 110  
*Polytoca wallichiana* (Poaceae) 110  
*Polytrias amaura* (Poaceae) 110  
*Polytrias indica* (Poaceae) 110  
*Pomatocalpa spicata* (Orchidaceae) 87  
*Pometia pinnata* (Sapindaceae) 364  
*Pometia tomentosa* (see *Pometia pinnata*; Sapindaceae) 364  
*Pommereschia lackneri* (Zingiberaceae) 123  
*Pommereschia spectabilis* (Zingiberaceae) 123  
*Ponerorchis monophylla* (Orchidaceae) 87  
*Pongamia mitis* (Fabaceae) 250  
*Pongamia pinnata* (Fabaceae) 250  
*Popowia helferi* (Annonaceae) 144  
*Popowia kurzii* (see *Trivalvaria macrophylla*; Annonaceae) 144  
*Popowia pisocarpa* (Annonaceae) 144  
*Popowia ramosissima* (see *Popowia pisocarpa*; Annonaceae) 144  
*Populus adenopoda* (Salicaceae) 361  
*Populus ciliata* (Salicaceae) 361  
*Populus nigra* (Salicaceae) 361  
*Porana paniculata* (see *Poranopsis paniculata*; Convolvulaceae) 201  
*Porana racemosa* (see *Dinetus racemosus*; Convolvulaceae) 198  
*Porana spectabilis* (see *Tridynamia spectabilis*; Convolvulaceae) 201  
*Porana truncata* (Convolvulaceae) 201  
*Porana volubilis* (Convolvulaceae) 201  
*Poranopsis discifera* (Convolvulaceae) 201  
*Poranopsis paniculata* (Convolvulaceae) 201  
*Porpax meirax* (Orchidaceae) 87  
*Porpax ustulata* (Orchidaceae) 87  
*Portulaca grandiflora* (Portulacaceae) 329  
*Portulaca oleracea* (Portulacaceae) 329  
*Portulaca pilosa* (Portulacaceae) 329  
*Portulaca quadrifida* (Portulacaceae) 329  
*Potamogeton crispus* (Potamogetonaceae) 116  
*Potamogeton heterophyllus* (see *Potamogeton lucens*; Potamogetonaceae) 116  
*Potamogeton indicus* (Potamogetonaceae) 116  
*Potamogeton lucens* (Potamogetonaceae) 116  
*Potamogeton natans* (Potamogetonaceae) 116  
*Potamogeton nodosus* (Potamogetonaceae) 116  
*Potamogeton obtusifolius* (Potamogetonaceae) 116



- Potamogeton pectinatus* (Potamogetonaceae) 116  
*Potamogeton pusillus* (Potamogetonaceae) 116  
*Potamogeton rufescens* (Potamogetonaceae) 116  
*Potamogeton trichoides* (Potamogetonaceae) 116  
*Potamogeton wrightii* (Potamogetonaceae) 116  
*Potentilla burmanica* (Rosaceae) 338  
*Potentilla coriandrifolia* (Rosaceae) 338  
*Potentilla cristata* (Rosaceae) 338  
*Potentilla curta* (Rosaceae) 338  
*Potentilla dumosa* (Rosaceae) 338  
*Potentilla fragarioides* (Rosaceae) 338  
*Potentilla fruticosa* (Rosaceae) 338  
*Potentilla fulgens* (Rosaceae) 338  
*Potentilla indica* (Rosaceae) 338  
*Potentilla kleiniana* (Rosaceae) 338  
*Potentilla leuconota* (Rosaceae) 338  
*Potentilla microphylla* (Rosaceae) 339  
*Potentilla montisvictoriae* (Rosaceae) 339  
*Potentilla peduncularis* (Rosaceae) 339  
*Potentilla pellita* (Rosaceae) 339  
*Potentilla turfosa* (Rosaceae) 339  
*Potentilla vittata* (Rosaceae) 339  
*Pothos angustifolius* (see *Pothos scandens*; Araceae) 42  
*Pothos aureus* (see *Epipremnum pinnatum*; Araceae) 42  
*Pothos cathcartii* (Araceae) 42  
*Pothos hermaphroditus* (Araceae) 472  
*Pothos microphyllus* (Araceae) 42  
*Pothos scandens* (Araceae) 42  
*Pothos scandens* var. *helferianus* (see *Pothos scandens*; Araceae)  
*Pottingeria acuminata* (Celastraceae) 192  
*Pottsia cantoniensis* (see *Pottsia laxiflora*; Apocynaceae) 149  
*Pottsia laxiflora* (Apocynaceae) 149  
*Pourthiaea arguta* (Rosaceae) 339  
*Pourthiaea salicifolia* (Rosaceae) 339  
*Pouteria grandifolia* (Sapotaceae) 365  
*Pouteria tomentosa* (Sapotaceae) 365  
*Pouzolzia hirta* (Urticaceae) 387  
*Pouzolzia indica* (Urticaceae) 387  
*Pouzolzia pentandra* (Urticaceae) 387  
*Pouzolzia viminea* (Urticaceae) 387  
*Pratia montana* (Campanulaceae) 185  
*Premna amplexans* (Verbenaceae) 390  
*Premna barbata* (Verbenaceae) 390  
*Premna bengalensis* (Verbenaceae) 390  
*Premna bracteata* (Verbenaceae) 390  
*Premna divaricata* (Verbenaceae) 390  
*Premna esculenta* (Verbenaceae) 390  
*Premna flavescens* (Verbenaceae) 390  
*Premna gmelinoides* (Verbenaceae) 390  
*Premna grossa* (Verbenaceae) 390  
*Premna herbacea* (Verbenaceae) 390  
*Premna integrifolia* (Verbenaceae) 390  
*Premna khasiana* (Verbenaceae) 390  
*Premna latifolia* (Verbenaceae) 390  
*Premna macrophylla* (Verbenaceae) 390  
*Premna nana* (Verbenaceae) 390  
*Premna parasitica* (Verbenaceae) 390  
*Premna pinguis* (Verbenaceae) 390  
*Premna pyramidata* (Verbenaceae) 390  
*Premna racemosa* (Verbenaceae) 390  
*Premna sambucina* (Verbenaceae) 390  
*Premna scandens* (Verbenaceae) 390  
*Premna tomentosa* (Verbenaceae) 390  
*Premna viburnoides* (Verbenaceae) 390  
*Prenanthes hookeri* (Asteraceae) 165  
*Prenanthes hothae* (Asteraceae) 165  
*Prenanthes volubilis* (Asteraceae) 165  
*Prenanthes yakoensis* (Asteraceae) 166  
*Primula agleniana* (Primulaceae) 330  
*Primula alta* (Primulaceae) 330  
*Primula androsacea* (Primulaceae) 330  
*Primula begoniiformis* (Primulaceae) 330  
*Primula bella* (Primulaceae) 330  
*Primula blandula* (Primulaceae) 330  
*Primula bryophylla* (Primulaceae) 330  
*Primula burmanica* (Primulaceae) 330  
*Primula calliantha* (Primulaceae) 330  
*Primula calliantha* var. *nuda* (see *Primula calliantha*; Primulaceae)  
*Primula calthifolia* (Primulaceae) 330  
*Primula capitata* (Primulaceae) 330  
*Primula chamaethauma* (Primulaceae) 330  
*Primula coryphaea* (Primulaceae) 330  
*Primula cycliophylla* (Primulaceae) 330  
*Primula delavayi* (Primulaceae) 330  
*Primula densa* (Primulaceae) 330  
*Primula denticulata* (Primulaceae) 330  
*Primula dickieana* (Primulaceae) 330  
*Primula dictyophylla* (Primulaceae) 330  
*Primula dryadifolia* (Primulaceae) 330  
*Primula dumicola* (Primulaceae) 330  
*Primula edgeworthii* (Primulaceae) 330  
*Primula euchaetes* (Primulaceae) 330  
*Primula euosma* (Primulaceae) 330  
*Primula euosma* var. *purpurea* (see *Primula euosma*; Primulaceae)  
*Primula fea* (Primulaceae) 330  
*Primula filipes* (Primulaceae) 330  
*Primula firmipes* (Primulaceae) 330  
*Primula forbesii* (Primulaceae) 330  
*Primula fragilis* (Primulaceae) 330  
*Primula geraniifolia* (Primulaceae) 330  
*Primula helodoxa* (Primulaceae) 330  
*Primula klaveriana* (Primulaceae) 330  
*Primula lacerata* (Primulaceae) 330  
*Primula likiangensis* (Primulaceae) 330  
*Primula limnoides* (Primulaceae) 331  
*Primula listeri* (Primulaceae) 331  
*Primula mackliniae* (Primulaceae) 331  
*Primula meiantha* (Primulaceae) 331  
*Primula melanodonta* (Primulaceae) 331  
*Primula mollis* (Primulaceae) 331  
*Primula muscarioides* (Primulaceae) 331  
*Primula muscoides* (Primulaceae) 331  
*Primula nudicaulis* (Primulaceae) 331  
*Primula prenantha* (Primulaceae) 331  
*Primula prolifera* (Primulaceae) 331  
*Primula sciophila* (Primulaceae) 331  
*Primula seclusa* (Primulaceae) 331  
*Primula seclusa* (Primulaceae) 331  
*Primula serratifolia* (Primulaceae) 331  
*Primula sikkimensis* (Primulaceae) 331  
*Primula silaensis* (Primulaceae) 331  
*Primula siphonantha* (Primulaceae) 331  
*Primula sonchifolia* (Primulaceae) 331  
*Primula thearosa* (Primulaceae) 331  
*Primula triloba* (Primulaceae) 331



- Primula werringtonensis* (Primulaceae) 331  
*Primula whitei* (Primulaceae) 331  
*Priotropis cytisoides* (Fabaceae) 250  
*Prismatomeris albidiflora* (Rubiaceae) 354  
*Prismatomeris parkinsonii* (Rubiaceae) 354  
*Priva pedicellata* (Verbenaceae) 390  
*Procris wightiana* (Urticaceae) 387  
*Prosopis juliflora* (Mimosaceae) 302  
*Prosopis juliflora* var. *glandulosa* (see *Prosopis juliflora*; Mimosaceae)  
*Prosopis spicigera* (Mimosaceae) 302  
*Protium serratum* (Burseraceae) 179  
*Prunella vulgaris* (Lamiaceae) 274  
*Prunus acuminata* (Rosaceae) 339  
*Prunus armeniaca* (Rosaceae) 339  
*Prunus avium* (Rosaceae) 339  
*Prunus brachypoda* (Rosaceae) 339  
*Prunus bracteopadus* (Rosaceae) 339  
*Prunus campanulata* (Rosaceae) 339  
*Prunus cerasoides* (Rosaceae) 339  
*Prunus communis* (Rosaceae) 339  
*Prunus dulcis* (Rosaceae) 339  
*Prunus henryi* (Rosaceae) 339  
*Prunus hosseusii* (Rosaceae) 339  
*Prunus jenkinsii* (Rosaceae) 339  
*Prunus kingdonwardii* (Rosaceae) 339  
*Prunus latidentata* (Rosaceae) 339  
*Prunus latidentata* var. *trichocalyx* (see *Prunus latidentata*; Rosaceae)  
*Prunus litigiosa* (Rosaceae) 339  
*Prunus macrophyllus* (Rosaceae) 339  
*Prunus majestica* (Rosaceae) 339  
*Prunus martabanica* (Rosaceae) 339  
*Prunus mugus* (Rosaceae) 339  
*Prunus mume* (Rosaceae) 339  
*Prunus nepaulensis* (Rosaceae) 339  
*Prunus padus* (Rosaceae) 339  
*Prunus persica* (Rosaceae) 339  
*Prunus phaeosticta* (Rosaceae) 340  
*Prunus pseudocerasus* (Rosaceae) 340  
*Prunus puddum* (Rosaceae) 340  
*Prunus punctata* (Rosaceae) 340  
*Prunus rufa* (Rosaceae) 340  
*Prunus salicina* (Rosaceae) 340  
*Prunus serrula* (Rosaceae) 340  
*Prunus tatsiensis* (Rosaceae) 340  
*Prunus trichantha* (Rosaceae) 340  
*Prunus triflora* (Rosaceae) 340  
*Prunus venosa* (Rosaceae) 340  
*Prunus wallichii* (Rosaceae) 340  
*Pseudanthistiria burmanica* (Poaceae) 110  
*Pseuderanthemum atropurpureum* (see *Pseuderanthemum carruthersii*; Acanthaceae) 130  
*Pseuderanthemum carruthersii* (Acanthaceae) 130  
*Pseuderanthemum cinnabarinum* (Acanthaceae) 130  
*Pseuderanthemum latifolium* (Acanthaceae) 131  
*Pseuderanthemum parishii* (Acanthaceae) 131  
*Pseuderanthemum polyanthum* (Acanthaceae) 131  
*Pseudobambusa kurzii* (Poaceae) 110  
*Pseudocalymma alliacea* (see *Mansoa alliacea*; Bignoniaceae) 174  
*Pseudodissochaeta assamica* (Melastomataceae) 293  
*Pseudodissochaeta septentrionalis* (Melastomataceae) 293  
*Pseudopogonatherum contortum* (Poaceae) 110  
*Pseudopogonatherum irritans* (Poaceae) 110  
*Pseudoraphis brunoniana* (Poaceae) 110  
*Pseudoraphis minuta* (Poaceae) 110  
*Pseudoraphis spinescens* (Poaceae) 110  
*Pseudosorghum fasciculare* (Poaceae) 110  
*Pseudostachyum polymorphum* (Poaceae) 111  
*Pseudostachyum wakha* (Poaceae) 111  
*Pseudostreblus indica* (Moraceae) 307  
*Pseudoxytenanthera albociliata* (Poaceae) 111  
*Pseudoxytenanthera hosseusii* (Poaceae) 111  
*Pseudoxytenanthera monadelphica* (Poaceae) 111  
*Pseudoxytenanthera parvifolia* (Poaceae) 111  
*Pseuduvaria indochinensis* (Annonaceae) 144  
*Pseuduvaria multiovulata* (Annonaceae) 144  
*Pseuduvaria reticulata* (Annonaceae) 144  
*Pseuduvaria rugosa* (Annonaceae) 144  
*Psidium acidum* (Myrtaceae) 313  
*Psidium guajava* (Myrtaceae) 313  
*Psidium guineense* (Myrtaceae) 313  
*Psilotrichum ferrugineum* (Amaranthaceae) 137  
*Psilotrichum trichotomum* (see *Psilotrichum ferrugineum*; Amaranthaceae) 137  
*Psoralea corylifolia* (Fabaceae) 250  
*Psychotria adenophylla* (Rubiaceae) 354  
*Psychotria angulata* (Rubiaceae) 355  
*Psychotria bisulcata* (Rubiaceae) 355  
*Psychotria burmanica* (Rubiaceae) 355  
*Psychotria calderi* (Rubiaceae) 355  
*Psychotria calocarpa* (Rubiaceae) 355  
*Psychotria denticulata* (Rubiaceae) 355  
*Psychotria divergens* (Rubiaceae) 355  
*Psychotria erratica* (Rubiaceae) 355  
*Psychotria fulva* (Rubiaceae) 355  
*Psychotria helferiana* (Rubiaceae) 355  
*Psychotria maingayi* (Rubiaceae) 355  
*Psychotria malayana* (Rubiaceae) 355  
*Psychotria montana* (Rubiaceae) 355  
*Psychotria rhinocerotis* (Rubiaceae) 355  
*Psychotria russellii* (Rubiaceae) 355  
*Psychotria sarmetosa* (Rubiaceae) 355  
*Psychotria sulcata* (Rubiaceae) 355  
*Psychotria symplocifolia* (Rubiaceae) 355  
*Psychotria tylophora* (Rubiaceae) 355  
*Pterisanthes polita* (Vitaceae) 393  
*Pternandra caerulea* (Melastomataceae) 293  
*Pternandra capitellata* (Melastomataceae) 293  
*Pterocarpus dalbergioides* (Fabaceae) 250  
*Pterocarpus indicus* (Fabaceae) 250  
*Pterocarpus macrocarpus* (Fabaceae) 25–26, 250  
*Pterocarpus marsupium* (Fabaceae) 250  
*Pterocarpus santalinus* (Fabaceae) 250  
*Pterocaulon cylindrostachyum* (see *Pterocaulon redolens*; Asteraceae) 166  
*Pterocaulon redolens* (Asteraceae) 166  
*Pteroceras compressum* (Orchidaceae) 87  
*Pteroceras fasciata* (Orchidaceae) 479  
*Pteroceras leopardinum* (Orchidaceae) 87  
*Pteroceras suaveolens* (Orchidaceae) 87  
*Pterocymbium macranthum* (Sterculiaceae) 377  
*Pterocymbium tinctorium* (Sterculiaceae) 481  
*Pterolobium densiflorum* (Caesalpiniaceae) 184  
*Pterolobium indicum* (Caesalpiniaceae) 184  
*Pterolobium indicum* var. *macropterum* (see *Pterolobium indicum*; Caesalpiniaceae)



- Pterolobium microphyllum* (Caesalpiniaceae) 184  
*Pterospermum acerifolium* (Sterculiaceae) 377  
*Pterospermum aceroides* (Sterculiaceae) 377  
*Pterospermum blumeianum* (see *Pterospermum javanicum*; Sterculiaceae) 377  
*Pterospermum cinnamomeum* (Sterculiaceae) 377  
*Pterospermum fuscum* (Sterculiaceae) 377  
*Pterospermum jackianum* (Sterculiaceae) 377  
*Pterospermum javanicum* (Sterculiaceae) 377  
*Pterospermum lanceifolium* (Sterculiaceae) 377  
*Pterospermum reticulatum* (Sterculiaceae) 377  
*Pterospermum semisagittatum* (Sterculiaceae) 25, 29, 377  
*Pterospermum suberifolium* (Sterculiaceae) 377  
*Pterostyrax burmanicus* (Styracaceae) 378  
*Pterygota alata* (Sterculiaceae) 377  
*Pueraria alopecuroides* (Fabaceae) 250  
*Pueraria brachycarpa* (Fabaceae) 250  
*Pueraria candollei* (Fabaceae) 250  
*Pueraria collettii* (Fabaceae) 250  
*Pueraria hirsuta* (Fabaceae) 250  
*Pueraria lacei* (Fabaceae) 250  
*Pueraria lobata* (Fabaceae) 250  
*Pueraria peduncularis* (Fabaceae) 250  
*Pueraria phaseoloides* (Fabaceae) 250  
*Pueraria stricta* (see *Pueraria collettii*; Fabaceae) 250  
*Pueraria thomsoni* (Fabaceae) 250  
*Pueraria tuberosa* (Fabaceae) 250  
*Pueraria wallichii* (Fabaceae) 250  
*Punica granatum* (Punicaceae) 332  
*Pupalia lappacea* (Amaranthaceae) 137  
*Putranjiva roxburghii* (Euphorbiaceae) 234  
*Pycnarrhena pleniflora* (Menispermaceae) 298  
*Pycreus nitens* (see *Cyperus hyalinus*; Cyperaceae) 53  
*Pycreus pumilus* (see *Cyperus hyalinus*; Cyperaceae) 53  
*Pycreus sulcinus* (see *Cyperus sulcinus*; Cyperaceae) 54  
*Pygeum acuminatum* (Rosaceae) 340  
*Pygeum anomalum* (Rosaceae) 340  
*Pygeum arboreum* (Rosaceae) 340  
*Pygeum capitellatum* (Rosaceae) 340  
*Pygeum caudatum* (Rosaceae) 340  
*Pygeum lampongum* (Rosaceae) 340  
*Pygeum montanum* (Rosaceae) 340  
*Pygeum persimile* (Rosaceae) 340  
*Pygeum wightianum* (Rosaceae) 340  
*Pyrenaria attenuata* (Theaceae) 381  
*Pyrenaria burmanica* (Theaceae) 381  
*Pyrenaria camelliaeflora* (Theaceae) 381  
*Pyrenaria diospyricarpa* (Theaceae) 381  
*Pyrenaria kunstleri* (Theaceae) 381  
*Pyrenaria serrata* (Theaceae) 381  
*Pyrola rotundifolia* (Ericaceae) 216  
*Pyrostegia venusta* (Bignoniaceae) 174  
*Pyrularia edulis* (Santalaceae) 362  
*Pyrus communis* (Rosaceae) 340  
*Pyrus cuspidata* (Rosaceae) 340  
*Pyrus foliolosa* (Rosaceae) 340  
*Pyrus granulosa* (see *Sorbus corymbifera*; Rosaceae) 343  
*Pyrus japonica* (Rosaceae) 340  
*Pyrus kachinensis* (Rosaceae) 340  
*Pyrus khasiana* (Rosaceae) 340  
*Pyrus microphylla* (Rosaceae) 340  
*Pyrus pashia* (Rosaceae) 340  
*Pyrus vestita* (Rosaceae) 340  
*Pyrus vestita* var. *khasiana* (see *Pyrus vestita*; Rosaceae)  
*Quamoclit lobata* (Convolvulaceae) 201  
*Quassia amara* (Simaroubaceae) 373  
*Quercus augustinii* (Fagaceae) 255  
*Quercus bancana* (see *Lithocarpus polystachya*; Fagaceae) 255  
*Quercus brandisiana* (Fagaceae) 23, 255  
*Quercus brandisiana* var. *hildebrandii* (see *Quercus brandisiana*; Fagaceae)  
*Quercus divaricata* (Fagaceae) 255  
*Quercus encleisacarpa* (see *Lithocarpus encleisacarpus*; Fagaceae) 254  
*Quercus engleriana* (Fagaceae) 256  
*Quercus gilliana* (Fagaceae) 256  
*Quercus glauca* (Fagaceae) 256  
*Quercus griffithii* (Fagaceae) 256  
*Quercus helferiana* (Fagaceae) 23, 256  
*Quercus hildebrandii* (Fagaceae) 256  
*Quercus ilex* (Fagaceae) 256  
*Quercus incana* (Fagaceae) 256  
*Quercus jenkinsii* (see *Lithocarpus jenkinsii*; Fagaceae) 255  
*Quercus junghuhnii* (Fagaceae) 256  
*Quercus kerrii* (Fagaceae) 256  
*Quercus kingii* (Fagaceae) 256  
*Quercus lamellosa* (Fagaceae) 256  
*Quercus lanata* (Fagaceae) 256  
*Quercus lanceaefolia* (Fagaceae) 23, 256  
*Quercus lanceaefolia* var. *oemicostata* (see *Quercus lanceaefolia*; Fagaceae)  
*Quercus lanuginosa* (Fagaceae) 256  
*Quercus lineata* (Fagaceae) 256  
*Quercus listeri* (see *Lithocarpus listeri*; Fagaceae) 255  
*Quercus lodicosa* (Fagaceae) 256  
*Quercus mespilifolia* (Fagaceae) 23, 256  
*Quercus mespilifolia* var. *microcalyx* (see *Quercus mespilifolia*; Fagaceae)  
*Quercus monimotricha* (Fagaceae) 256  
*Quercus oidocarpa* (Fagaceae) 256  
*Quercus pachyphylla* (Fagaceae) 23, 256  
*Quercus ramsbottomii* (Fagaceae) 256  
*Quercus rex* (Fagaceae) 256  
*Quercus semicarpifolia* (Fagaceae) 256  
*Quercus semiserrata* (Fagaceae) 256  
*Quercus semiserrata* var. *manni* (see *Quercus semiserrata*; Fagaceae)  
*Quercus serrata* (Fagaceae) 23, 256  
*Quercus spicata* (Fagaceae) 23, 256  
*Quercus thomsoni* (Fagaceae) 23, 256  
*Quercus velutina* (Fagaceae) 256  
*Quercus xanthoclada* (Fagaceae) 257  
*Quisqualis densiflora* (Combretaceae) 195  
*Quisqualis indica* (see *Combretum indicum*; Combretaceae) 194  
*Radermachera borii* (Bignoniaceae) 174  
*Radermachera gigantea* (see *Stereospermum hypostictum*; Bignoniaceae) 175  
*Radermachera glandulosa* (Bignoniaceae) 174  
*Randia angustissima* (Rubiaceae) 355  
*Randia densiflora* (Rubiaceae) 355  
*Randia dumetorum* (Rubiaceae) 355  
*Randia exaltata* (Rubiaceae) 355  
*Randia fasciculata* (Rubiaceae) 355  
*Randia griffithii* (Rubiaceae) 355  
*Randia hygrophyla* (Rubiaceae) 355  
*Randia klossii* (Rubiaceae) 355



- Randia longiflora* (see *Oxyceros longiflora*; Rubiaceae) 354  
*Randia schoemannii* (Rubiaceae) 355  
*Randia siamensis* (Rubiaceae) 355  
*Randia tomentosa* (Rubiaceae) 355  
*Randia uliginosa* (Rubiaceae) 356  
*Randia uranthera* (Rubiaceae) 356  
*Randia urathera* (Rubiaceae) 356  
*Randia wallichii* (see *Tarennoidea wallichii*; Rubiaceae) 356  
*Ranunculus diffusus* (Ranunculaceae) 334  
*Ranunculus hirtellus* (Ranunculaceae) 334  
*Ranunculus pensylvanicus* (Ranunculaceae) 334  
*Ranunculus scleratus* (Ranunculaceae) 334  
*Ranunculus siamensis* (Ranunculaceae) 334  
*Ranunculus vestitus* (Ranunculaceae) 334  
*Rapanea neriifolia* (Myrsinaceae) 310  
*Rapanea neriifolia* var. *yunnanensis* (see *Rapanea neriifolia*; Myrsinaceae)  
*Raphanus sativus* (Brassicaceae) 178  
*Raphistemma pulchellum* (Asclepiadaceae) 156  
*Ratzburghia pulcherrima* (see *Mnesithea pulcherrima*; Poaceae) 107  
*Rauvolfia densiflora* (see *Rauvolfia verticillata*; Apocynaceae) 149  
*Rauvolfia microcarpa* (Apocynaceae) 149  
*Rauvolfia ophiorrhizoides* (see *Rauvolfia verticillata*; Apocynaceae) 149  
*Rauvolfia perakensis* (see *Rauvolfia verticillata*; Apocynaceae) 149  
*Rauvolfia rivularis* (Apocynaceae) 149  
*Rauvolfia serpentina* (Apocynaceae) 149  
*Rauvolfia verticillata* (Apocynaceae) 149  
*Ravenala madagascariensis* (Strelitziaceae) 117  
*Reevesia pubescens* (Sterculiaceae) 377  
*Reevesia siamensis* (Sterculiaceae) 377  
*Reevesia tomentosa* (Sterculiaceae) 377  
*Reinwardtia tetragyna* (Linaceae) 283  
*Reinwardtia trigyna* (Linaceae) 283  
*Remirea maritima* (Cyperaceae) 56  
*Remusatia hookeriana* (Araceae) 42  
*Remusatia vivipara* (Araceae) 42  
*Renanthera coccinea* (Orchidaceae) 87  
*Renanthera hennisiana* (Orchidaceae) 87  
*Renanthera imschootiana* (Orchidaceae) 87  
*Renanthera pulchella* (Orchidaceae) 87  
*Rennellia speciosa* (Rubiaceae) 356  
*Reseda odorata* (Resedaceae) 335  
*Rhabdia lycioides* (see *Rotula aquatica*; Boraginaceae) 177  
*Rhamnus nipalensis* (Rhamnaceae) 335  
*Rhamnus sargentianus* (Rhamnaceae) 335  
*Rhamnus virgatus* (Rhamnaceae) 335  
*Rhaphidophora aurea* (see *Epipremnum pinnatum*; Araceae) 42  
*Rhaphidophora calophyllum* (see *Rhaphidophora peepla*; Araceae) 42  
*Rhaphidophora decursiva* (Araceae) 42  
*Rhaphidophora glauca* (Araceae) 42  
*Rhaphidophora peepla* (Araceae) 42  
*Rhaphidophora pictus* (see *Scindapsus pictus*; Araceae) 42  
*Rhapis excelsa* (Arecaceae) 46  
*Rhapis flabelliformis* (see *Rhapis excelsa*; Arecaceae) 46  
*Rhektophyllum mirabile* (see *Cercestis mirabilis*; Araceae) 41  
*Rheum acuminatum* (Polygonaceae) 328  
*Rheum australe* (Polygonaceae) 328  
*Rheum emodii* (see *Rheum australe*; Polygonaceae) 328  
*Rheum nobile* (Polygonaceae) 328  
*Rheum yunnanense* (Polygonaceae) 328  
*Rhinacanthus calcaratus* (Acanthaceae) 131  
*Rhinacanthus communis* (Acanthaceae) 131  
*Rhipsalis baccifera* (Cactaceae) 179  
*Rhizanthus zippelii* (Rafflesiaceae) 332  
*Rhizophora candelaria* (Rhizophoraceae) 30, 336  
*Rhizophora mucronata* (Rhizophoraceae) 30, 336  
*Rhodamnia trinervia* (Myrtaceae) 313  
*Rhodeleia forrestii* (Hamamelidaceae) 265  
*Rhodiola atuntsuensis* (Crassulaceae) 202  
*Rhodiola bupleuroides* (Crassulaceae) 202  
*Rhodiola dumulosa* (Crassulaceae) 202  
*Rhodiola kirilowii* (Crassulaceae) 203  
*Rhodiola macrocarpa* (Crassulaceae) 203  
*Rhodiola nobilis* (Crassulaceae) 203  
*Rhodiola ovatisepala* (Crassulaceae) 203  
*Rhodiola wallichiana* (Crassulaceae) 203  
*Rhododendron aemulorum* (Ericaceae) 216  
*Rhododendron aepriogynum* (Ericaceae) 475  
*Rhododendron agapetum* (Ericaceae) 216  
*Rhododendron aiolosalpinx* (Ericaceae) 216  
*Rhododendron anthopogon* (Ericaceae) 216  
*Rhododendron aperantum* (Ericaceae) 216  
*Rhododendron araiophyllum* (Ericaceae) 216  
*Rhododendron arboreum* (Ericaceae) 216  
*Rhododendron arizelum* (Ericaceae) 216  
*Rhododendron asperulum* (Ericaceae) 216  
*Rhododendron bainbridgeanum* (Ericaceae) 216  
*Rhododendron beanianum* (Ericaceae) 216  
*Rhododendron beesianum* (Ericaceae) 216  
*Rhododendron brachystylum* (Ericaceae) 216  
*Rhododendron bullatum* (Ericaceae) 216  
*Rhododendron burmanicum* (Ericaceae) 216  
*Rhododendron butyrium* (Ericaceae) 216  
*Rhododendron calciphilum* (Ericaceae) 216  
*Rhododendron callimorphum* (Ericaceae) 216  
*Rhododendron calostrotum* (Ericaceae) 216  
*Rhododendron caloxanthum* (Ericaceae) 216  
*Rhododendron campanulatum* (Ericaceae) 216  
*Rhododendron campylogynum* (Ericaceae) 216  
*Rhododendron carneum* (Ericaceae) 216  
*Rhododendron cephalanthum* (Ericaceae) 217  
*Rhododendron cerasiflorum* (Ericaceae) 217  
*Rhododendron cerasinum* (Ericaceae) 217  
*Rhododendron cerinum* (Ericaceae) 217  
*Rhododendron chaetomallum* (Ericaceae) 217  
*Rhododendron charapoeum* (Ericaceae) 217  
*Rhododendron charidotes* (Ericaceae) 217  
*Rhododendron charitopes* (Ericaceae) 217  
*Rhododendron charitostreptum* (Ericaceae) 217  
*Rhododendron charopoeum* (Ericaceae) 217  
*Rhododendron chawchiense* (Ericaceae) 217  
*Rhododendron chionanthum* (Ericaceae) 217  
*Rhododendron chryseum* (Ericaceae) 217  
*Rhododendron chrysolepis* (Ericaceae) 217  
*Rhododendron ciliicalyx* (Ericaceae) 217  
*Rhododendron ciliipes* (Ericaceae) 217  
*Rhododendron citriniflorum* (Ericaceae) 217  
*Rhododendron coelicum* (Ericaceae) 217  
*Rhododendron commodum* (Ericaceae) 217  
*Rhododendron crassum* (see *Rhododendron maddenii*; Ericaceae) 219



- Rhododendron crebreflorum* (Ericaceae) 217  
*Rhododendron cremnastes* (Ericaceae) 217  
*Rhododendron crinigerum* (Ericaceae) 217  
*Rhododendron cubittii* (Ericaceae) 217  
*Rhododendron cuffeanum* (Ericaceae) 217  
*Rhododendron decorum* (Ericaceae) 217  
*Rhododendron delavayi* (Ericaceae) 217  
*Rhododendron dendricola* (Ericaceae) 217  
*Rhododendron desquamatum* (Ericaceae) 217  
*Rhododendron diaprepes* (Ericaceae) 217  
*Rhododendron dichroanthum* (Ericaceae) 217  
*Rhododendron eclecticum* (Ericaceae) 217  
*Rhododendron edgeworthii* (Ericaceae) 217  
*Rhododendron eriogynum* (Ericaceae) 218  
*Rhododendron eritimum* (Ericaceae) 218  
*Rhododendron euchaites* (Ericaceae) 218  
*Rhododendron euchroum* (Ericaceae) 218  
*Rhododendron euryisiphon* (Ericaceae) 218  
*Rhododendron exasperatum* (Ericaceae) 218  
*Rhododendron facetum* (Ericaceae) 218  
*Rhododendron falconeri* (Ericaceae) 218  
*Rhododendron formosum* (Ericaceae) 218  
*Rhododendron fortunei* (Ericaceae) 218  
*Rhododendron fulgens* (Ericaceae) 218  
*Rhododendron fulvum* (Ericaceae) 218  
*Rhododendron gaultheriifolium* (Ericaceae) 218  
*Rhododendron genestierianum* (Ericaceae) 218  
*Rhododendron glischroides* (Ericaceae) 218  
*Rhododendron glischrum* (Ericaceae) 218  
*Rhododendron griersonianum* (Ericaceae) 218  
*Rhododendron habrotrichum* (Ericaceae) 218  
*Rhododendron haematodes* (Ericaceae) 218  
*Rhododendron heliolepis* (Ericaceae) 218  
*Rhododendron heptamerum* (Ericaceae) 218  
*Rhododendron herpesticum* (see *Rhododendron dichroanthum*; Ericaceae) 217  
*Rhododendron hodgsonii* (Ericaceae) 218  
*Rhododendron horlickianum* (Ericaceae) 218  
*Rhododendron hylaeum* (Ericaceae) 218  
*Rhododendron hypolepidotum* (Ericaceae) 218  
*Rhododendron imperator* (Ericaceae) 218  
*Rhododendron inaequale* (Ericaceae) 218  
*Rhododendron indicum* (Ericaceae) 218  
*Rhododendron insculptum* (Ericaceae) 218  
*Rhododendron irroratum* (Ericaceae) 218  
*Rhododendron jenestierianum* (Ericaceae) 218  
*Rhododendron johnstonianum* (Ericaceae) 218  
*Rhododendron kasoense* (Ericaceae) 219  
*Rhododendron kyawi* (Ericaceae) 219  
*Rhododendron lenticeltum* (Ericaceae) 475  
*Rhododendron leptothrium* (Ericaceae) 219  
*Rhododendron lindleyi* (Ericaceae) 219  
*Rhododendron lithophilum* (Ericaceae) 219  
*Rhododendron luteiflorum* (Ericaceae) 219  
*Rhododendron mackenzianum* (Ericaceae) 219  
*Rhododendron maddenii* (Ericaceae) 219  
*Rhododendron magnificum* (Ericaceae) 219  
*Rhododendron mallotum* (Ericaceae) 219  
*Rhododendron manipurensense* (Ericaceae) 219  
*Rhododendron martinianum* (Ericaceae) 219  
*Rhododendron meddianum* (Ericaceae) 219  
*Rhododendron medoense* (Ericaceae) 219  
*Rhododendron megacalyx* (Ericaceae) 219  
*Rhododendron megeratum* (Ericaceae) 219  
*Rhododendron melinanthum* (Ericaceae) 219  
*Rhododendron micromeres* (Ericaceae) 219  
*Rhododendron microphyton* (Ericaceae) 219  
*Rhododendron mirabile* (Ericaceae) 219  
*Rhododendron moulmainense* (Ericaceae) 219  
*Rhododendron myiagrimum* (Ericaceae) 219  
*Rhododendron myrtilloides* (Ericaceae) 219  
*Rhododendron neriiflorum* (Ericaceae) 219  
*Rhododendron ngawchangensis* (Ericaceae) 219  
*Rhododendron niphargum* (Ericaceae) 219  
*Rhododendron niphobolum* (Ericaceae) 219  
*Rhododendron nitens* (Ericaceae) 219  
*Rhododendron notatum* (Ericaceae) 219  
*Rhododendron nuttallii* (Ericaceae) 219  
*Rhododendron nwaiense* (Ericaceae) 219  
*Rhododendron obtusum* (Ericaceae) 220  
*Rhododendron ombrocharis* (Ericaceae) 220  
*Rhododendron oporinum* (Ericaceae) 220  
*Rhododendron oulotrichum* (Ericaceae) 220  
*Rhododendron oxyphyllum* (Ericaceae) 220  
*Rhododendron pankimense* (Ericaceae) 220  
*Rhododendron parishii* (Ericaceae) 220  
*Rhododendron peramoenum* (Ericaceae) 220  
*Rhododendron phaedropum* (Ericaceae) 220  
*Rhododendron phoenicodum* (Ericaceae) 220  
*Rhododendron ponticum* (Ericaceae) 220  
*Rhododendron praestans* (Ericaceae) 220  
*Rhododendron preptum* (Ericaceae) 220  
*Rhododendron prophantum* (Ericaceae) 220  
*Rhododendron protistum* (Ericaceae) 220  
*Rhododendron pruniflorum* (Ericaceae) 220  
*Rhododendron pseudociliipes* (Ericaceae) 220  
*Rhododendron recurvoides* (Ericaceae) 220  
*Rhododendron regale* (Ericaceae) 220  
*Rhododendron repens* (Ericaceae) 220  
*Rhododendron rex* (Ericaceae) 220  
*Rhododendron riparium* (Ericaceae) 220  
*Rhododendron rivulare* (Ericaceae) 220  
*Rhododendron rubiginosum* (Ericaceae) 220  
*Rhododendron rubrantherum* (Ericaceae) 220  
*Rhododendron rude* (Ericaceae) 220  
*Rhododendron rupicola* (Ericaceae) 220  
*Rhododendron saluense* (Ericaceae) 220  
*Rhododendron sanguineum* (Ericaceae) 220  
*Rhododendron sciaphilum* (Ericaceae) 220  
*Rhododendron scyphocalyx* (see *Rhododendron dichroanthum*; Ericaceae) 217  
*Rhododendron seinghkuense* (Ericaceae) 220  
*Rhododendron selense* (Ericaceae) 220  
*Rhododendron sidereum* (Ericaceae) 220  
*Rhododendron simsii* (Ericaceae) 220  
*Rhododendron sinogrande* (Ericaceae) 221  
*Rhododendron sinonuttallii* (Ericaceae) 221  
*Rhododendron siolereum* (Ericaceae) 221  
*Rhododendron sperabile* (Ericaceae) 221  
*Rhododendron spilotum* (Ericaceae) 221  
*Rhododendron spodopeplum* (Ericaceae) 221  
*Rhododendron stamineum* (Ericaceae) 221  
*Rhododendron stenaulum* (Ericaceae) 221  
*Rhododendron stewartianum* (Ericaceae) 221  
*Rhododendron suberosum* (Ericaceae) 221  
*Rhododendron sulfureum* (Ericaceae) 221  
*Rhododendron supranubium* (Ericaceae) 221  
*Rhododendron surasianum* (Ericaceae) 221



- Rhododendron taggianum* (Ericaceae) 221  
*Rhododendron tamaense* (Ericaceae) 221  
*Rhododendron tanastylum* (Ericaceae) 221  
*Rhododendron tapeinum* (Ericaceae) 221  
*Rhododendron taronense* (Ericaceae) 221  
*Rhododendron tephropeplum* (Ericaceae) 221  
*Rhododendron tetrastylum* (Ericaceae) 221  
*Rhododendron thomsonii* (Ericaceae) 221  
*Rhododendron timeteum* (Ericaceae) 221  
*Rhododendron torquatum* (Ericaceae) 221  
*Rhododendron trichocladum* (Ericaceae) 221  
*Rhododendron triflorum* (Ericaceae) 221  
*Rhododendron vacciniaceum* (Ericaceae) 221  
*Rhododendron vaccinioides* (Ericaceae) 221  
*Rhododendron veitchianum* (Ericaceae) 221  
*Rhododendron vesiculiferum* (Ericaceae) 221  
*Rhododendron vestitum* (Ericaceae) 221  
*Rhododendron xanthostephanum* (Ericaceae) 221  
*Rhododendron yunnanense* (Ericaceae) 222  
*Rhododendron zaleucum* (Ericaceae) 222  
*Rhodomertus cinerea* (Myrtaceae) 313  
*Rhodomertus tomentosa* (Myrtaceae) 313  
*Rhoeo discolor* (see *Tradescantia spathacea*; Commelinaceae) 49  
*Rhomboda moulmeinensis* (Orchidaceae) 87  
*Rhomboda wardii* (Orchidaceae) 87  
*Rhopalephora scaberrima* (Commelinaceae) 49  
*Rhus amherstensis* (Anacardiaceae) 139  
*Rhus griffithii* (Anacardiaceae) 139  
*Rhus javanica* (Anacardiaceae) 139  
*Rhus lancea* (Anacardiaceae) 139  
*Rhus paniculata* (Anacardiaceae) 139  
*Rhus parviflora* (Anacardiaceae) 139  
*Rhus punjabensis* (Anacardiaceae) 139  
*Rhus semialata* (Anacardiaceae) 139  
*Rhus succedanea* (Anacardiaceae) 139  
*Rhynchanthus beesianus* (Zingiberaceae) 123  
*Rhynchanthus bluthianus* (Zingiberaceae) 123  
*Rhynchanthus johnianus* (Zingiberaceae) 123  
*Rhynchanthus longiflorus* (Zingiberaceae) 123  
*Rhynchelytrum repens* (Poaceae) 111  
*Rhynchodia wallichii* (see *Chonemorpha verrucosa*; Apocynaceae) 148  
*Rhynchoglossum obliquum* (Gesneriaceae) 264  
*Rhynchosia avensis* (Fabaceae) 251  
*Rhynchosia bracteata* (Fabaceae) 251  
*Rhynchosia candicans* (Fabaceae) 251  
*Rhynchosia himalensis* (Fabaceae) 251  
*Rhynchosia minima* (Fabaceae) 251  
*Rhynchosia pilosa* (Fabaceae) 251  
*Rhynchosia rufescens* (Fabaceae) 251  
*Rhynchosia sericea* (Fabaceae) 251  
*Rhynchospermum verticillatum* (Asteraceae) 166  
*Rhynchospora corymbosa* (Cyperaceae) 56  
*Rhynchospora longisetis* (Cyperaceae) 56  
*Rhynchospora rubra* (Cyperaceae) 56  
*Rhynchospora wallichiana* (see *Rhynchospora rubra*; Cyperaceae) 56  
*Rhynchostylis gigantea* (Orchidaceae) 87  
*Rhynchostylis gigantea* var. *harrisoniana* (see *Rhynchostylis gigantea*; Orchidaceae)  
*Rhynchostylis retusa* (Orchidaceae) 87  
*Rhynchostylis retusa* var. *majus* (see *Rhynchostylis retusa*; Orchidaceae)  
*Rhynchotechum alternifolium* (Gesneriaceae) 264  
*Rhynchotechum brandisii* (Gesneriaceae) 264  
*Rhynchotechum ellipticum* (Gesneriaceae) 264  
*Rhynchotechum ellipticum* var. *angustum* (see *Rhynchotechum ellipticum*; Gesneriaceae)  
*Rhynchotechum latifolium* (see *Rhynchotechum ellipticum*; Gesneriaceae) 264  
*Rhynchotechum vestitum* (Gesneriaceae) 264  
*Ribes glaciale* (Grossulariaceae) 264  
*Ribes laciniatum* (Grossulariaceae) 264  
*Ribes laurifolium* (Grossulariaceae) 265  
*Ribes rubrum* (Grossulariaceae) 265  
*Ribes takare* (Grossulariaceae) 265  
*Ricinus communis* (Euphorbiaceae) 29, 31, 234  
*Rinorea bengalensis* (Violaceae) 392  
*Rinorea griffithii* (Violaceae) 392  
*Rinorea longiracemosa* (Violaceae) 392  
*Rinorea mollis* (Violaceae) 392  
*Rinorea racemosa* (Violaceae) 392  
*Ripidium arundinaceum* (Poaceae) 111  
*Ripidium procerum* (Poaceae) 111  
*Rivea ornata* (Convolvulaceae) 201  
*Rivea roxburghii* (Convolvulaceae) 201  
*Robinia pseudoacacia* (Fabaceae) 251  
*Robiquetia pachyphylla* (Orchidaceae) 88  
*Robiquetia paniculata* (see *Robiquetia succisa*; Orchidaceae) 88  
*Robiquetia spathulata* (Orchidaceae) 88  
*Robiquetia succisa* (Orchidaceae) 88  
*Rodgersia aesculifolia* (Saxifragaceae) 366  
*Rodgersia pinnata* (Saxifragaceae) 366  
*Rorippa benghalensis* (Brassicaceae) 178  
*Rorippa dubia* (Brassicaceae) 178  
*Rorippa indica* (Brassicaceae) 178  
*Rosa alba* (Rosaceae) 341  
*Rosa bracteata* (Rosaceae) 341  
*Rosa cathayensis* (Rosaceae) 341  
*Rosa centifolia* (Rosaceae) 341  
*Rosa clinophylla* (Rosaceae) 341  
*Rosa collettii* (Rosaceae) 341  
*Rosa damascena* (Rosaceae) 341  
*Rosa gallica* (Rosaceae) 341  
*Rosa gigantea* (Rosaceae) 341  
*Rosa indica* (Rosaceae) 341  
*Rosa involucrata* (Rosaceae) 341  
*Rosa longicuspis* (Rosaceae) 341  
*Rosa moschata* (Rosaceae) 341  
*Rosa multiflora* (Rosaceae) 341  
*Rosa sericea* (Rosaceae) 341  
*Rosa webbiana* (Rosaceae) 341  
*Roscoea alpina* (Zingiberaceae) 123  
*Roscoea australis* (Zingiberaceae) 123  
*Roscoea brandisii* (Zingiberaceae) 123  
*Roscoea purpurea* (Zingiberaceae) 123  
*Roscoea tibetica* (Zingiberaceae) 123  
*Roscoea wardii* (Zingiberaceae) 123  
*Rotala cordata* (Lythraceae) 286  
*Rotala densiflora* (Lythraceae) 286  
*Rotala hexandra* (Lythraceae) 286  
*Rotala illecebroides* (Lythraceae) 286  
*Rotala indica* (Lythraceae) 286  
*Rotala mexicana* (Lythraceae) 286  
*Rotala rosea* (Lythraceae) 287  
*Rotala rotundifolia* (Lythraceae) 287



- Rotala simpliciuscula* (Lythraceae) 287  
*Rotala stipulata* (Lythraceae) 287  
*Rotala subrotunda* (Lythraceae) 287  
*Rotala subrotunda* var. *latifolia* (see *Rotala subrotunda*; Lythraceae)  
*Rotala wallichii* (Lythraceae) 287  
Rottboellia exaltata (Poaceae) 111  
Rottboellia striata (see *Mnesithea striata*; Poaceae) 107  
*Rotula aquatica* (Boraginaceae) 177  
Roupellia grata (see *Strophanthus gratus*; Apocynaceae) 149  
Rourea birmanica (Connaraceae) 196  
Rourea breviracemosa (Connaraceae) 196  
Rourea commutata (Connaraceae) 197  
*Rourea emarginata* (Connaraceae) 197  
Rourea pulchella (Connaraceae) 197  
Rourea stenopetala (Connaraceae) 197  
Rourea villosa (Connaraceae) 197  
Rourea wallichiana (Connaraceae) 197  
Roureopsis stenopetala (see *Rourea stenopetala*; Connaraceae) 197  
Roydsia fasciculata (Capparaceae) 187  
Roydsia obtusifolia (Capparaceae) 187  
Roydsia parviflora (Capparaceae) 187  
Roydsia suaveolens (Capparaceae) 187  
Roystonea regia (Arecaceae) 46  
Rubia angustissima (Rubiaceae) 356  
Rubia cordifolia (Rubiaceae) 356  
*Rubia crassipes* (Rubiaceae) 356  
*Rubia mandersii* (Rubiaceae) 356  
Rubus acuminatus (Rosaceae) 341  
Rubus alceaefolius (Rosaceae) 341  
Rubus alpestris (Rosaceae) 341  
Rubus ampelinus (Rosaceae) 341  
Rubus assamensis (Rosaceae) 341  
Rubus biflorus (Rosaceae) 341  
Rubus birmanicus (Rosaceae) 341  
Rubus bullatifolius (Rosaceae) 341  
Rubus calycinus (Rosaceae) 341  
Rubus chaetocalyx (Rosaceae) 341  
Rubus corchorifolius (Rosaceae) 341  
Rubus ellipticus (Rosaceae) 341  
*Rubus elongatus* (Rosaceae) 341  
Rubus eustephanos (Rosaceae) 342  
Rubus ferox (Rosaceae) 342  
Rubus gigantiflorus (Rosaceae) 342  
*Rubus glomeratus* (Rosaceae) 342  
Rubus gracilis (Rosaceae) 342  
Rubus hexagynus (Rosaceae) 342  
Rubus hookeri (Rosaceae) 342  
Rubus horridulus (see *Rubus parapungens*; Rosaceae) 342  
Rubus indotibetanus (Rosaceae) 342  
*Rubus lambertiana* (Rosaceae) 342  
Rubus lasiocarpus (Rosaceae) 342  
Rubus lineatus (Rosaceae) 342  
Rubus loropetalus (Rosaceae) 342  
Rubus lucens (Rosaceae) 342  
Rubus malifolius (Rosaceae) 342  
Rubus modestus (Rosaceae) 342  
Rubus moluccanus (Rosaceae) 342  
Rubus niveus (Rosaceae) 342  
Rubus paniculatus (Rosaceae) 342  
Rubus parapungens (Rosaceae) 342  
Rubus pentagonus (Rosaceae) 342  
Rubus potentilloides (Rosaceae) 342  
Rubus rosaefolius (Rosaceae) 342  
Rubus subornatus (Rosaceae) 342  
Rubus sumatranus (Rosaceae) 342  
*Rubus thomsonii* (Rosaceae) 342  
Rubus treutleri (Rosaceae) 342  
Rubus wardii (Rosaceae) 342  
Rubus yunanicus (Rosaceae) 342  
Rubus yunnanensis (Rosaceae) 342  
Rudbeckia hirta (Asteraceae) 166  
Rudbeckia speciosa (see *Echinacea purpurea*; Asteraceae) 162  
Ruellia ciliata (Acanthaceae) 131  
Ruellia macrosiphon (Acanthaceae) 131  
*Ruellia patula* (Acanthaceae) 131  
Ruellia repens (Acanthaceae) 131  
Ruellia tuberosa (Acanthaceae) 131  
Rumex crispus (Polygonaceae) 328  
Rumex maritimus (Polygonaceae) 328  
*Rumex nepalensis* (Polygonaceae) 328  
Rumex nigricans (Polygonaceae) 328  
*Rumex trisetiferus* (Polygonaceae) 328  
Rumex vesicarius (Polygonaceae) 328  
Rungia beddomei (Acanthaceae) 131  
Rungia brandisii (Acanthaceae) 131  
*Rungia burmanica* (Acanthaceae) 131  
Rungia javensis (Acanthaceae) 131  
Rungia parviflora (see *Rungia pectinata*; Acanthaceae) 131  
Rungia parviflora var. *pectinata* (see *Rungia pectinata*; Acanthaceae)  
*Rungia pectinata* (Acanthaceae) 131  
Rungia repens (Acanthaceae) 131  
Ruppia maritima (Potamogetonaceae) 116  
*Ruppia rostellata* (Potamogetonaceae) 116  
Russelia coccinea (Scrophulariaceae) 371  
Russelia equisitiflora (Scrophulariaceae) 371  
*Russelia juncea* (Scrophulariaceae) 371  
Ruta graveolens (Rutaceae) 360  
Ryparia caesia (Euphorbiaceae) 234  
*Sabal blackburnianum* (Arecaceae) 46  
Sabal palmetto (Arecaceae) 46  
*Sabia burmanica* (Sabiaceae) 361  
*Sabia falcata* (Sabiaceae) 361  
Sabia fasciculata (Sabiaceae) 361  
*Sabia kachinica* (Sabiaceae) 361  
Sabia lanceolata (Sabiaceae) 361  
Sabia leptandra (Sabiaceae) 361  
Sabia limoniacea (Sabiaceae) 361  
Sabia paniculata (Sabiaceae) 361  
Sabia parviflora (Sabiaceae) 361  
Sabia purpurea (Sabiaceae) 361  
Sabia ritchieae (Sabiaceae) 361  
Sabia tomentosa (Sabiaceae) 361  
Sabia wardii (Sabiaceae) 361  
*Sabia yunnanensis* (Sabiaceae) 361  
*Saccharum arundinaceum* (Poaceae) 111  
*Saccharum bengalense* (Poaceae) 111  
*Saccharum longifolium* (Poaceae) 479  
*Saccharum munja* (see *Saccharum bengalense*; Poaceae) 111  
*Saccharum officinarum* (Poaceae) 111  
*Saccharum sinense* (Poaceae) 111  
*Saccharum spontaneum* (Poaceae) 31, 111  
*Sacciolepis birmahica* (Poaceae) 111  
*Sacciolepis indicus* (Poaceae) 111  
*Sacciolepis interrupta* (Poaceae) 111



- Sacciolepis myosuroides* (Poaceae) 111  
*Sacciolepis myuros* (Poaceae) 111  
*Saccolabiopsis pusilla* (Orchidaceae) 88  
*Saccolabium acutifolium* (see *Gastrochilus acutifolium*; Orchidaceae) 79  
*Saccolabium acutifolium* var. *moulmeinense* (see *Gastrochilus acutifolium*; Orchidaceae)  
*Saccolabium ampullaceum* (see *Ascocentrum ampullaceum*; Orchidaceae) 65  
*Saccolabium bellinum* (see *Gastrochilus bellinus*; Orchidaceae) 79  
*Saccolabium berkeleyi* (see *Rhynchostylis retusa*; Orchidaceae) 87  
*Saccolabium collettianum* (see *Cleisocentrum collettianum*; Orchidaceae) 69  
*Saccolabium curvifolium* (see *Ascocentrum curvifolium*; Orchidaceae) 65  
*Saccolabium distichum* (see *Gastrochilus distichus*; Orchidaceae) 79  
*Saccolabium flavum* (see *Sarcoglyphis flava*; Orchidaceae) 88  
*Saccolabium flexuosum* (see *Staurochilus ramosus*; Orchidaceae) 88  
*Saccolabium helferi* (see *Smitinandia helferi*; Orchidaceae) 88  
*Saccolabium intermedium* (see *Gastrochilus intermedium*; Orchidaceae) 79  
*Saccolabium longicalcaratum* (see *Robiquetia pachyphylla*; Orchidaceae) 88  
*Saccolabium obliquum* (see *Gastrochilus obliquus*; Orchidaceae) 79  
*Saccolabium parvulum* (see *Robiquetia succisa*; Orchidaceae) 88  
*Saccolabium platycalcaratum* (see *Gastrochilus platycalcaratus*; Orchidaceae) 79  
*Saccolabium pulcherrima* (Orchidaceae) 479  
*Saccolabium wightianum* (see *Acampe praemorsa*; Orchidaceae) 64  
*Saccopetalum sclerocarpum* (see *Miliusa sclerocarpa*; Annonaceae) 143  
*Saccopetalum unguiculatum* (see *Miliusa unguiculata*; Annonaceae) 143  
*Sadiria eugenifolia* (Myrsinaceae) 310  
*Sageraea bracteolata* (Annonaceae) 144  
*Sageraea elliptica* (Annonaceae) 144  
*Sageraea listeri* (Annonaceae) 144  
*Sageretia oppositifolia* (Rhamnaceae) 335  
*Sageretia theezans* (Rhamnaceae) 335  
*Sagittaria guayanensis* (Alismataceae) 37  
*Sagittaria guayanensis* subsp. *lappula* (see *Sagittaria guayanensis*; Alismataceae)  
*Sagittaria sagittifolia* (Alismataceae) 37  
*Sagittaria sagittifolia* subsp. *leucopetala* (see *Sagittaria sagittifolia*; Alismataceae)  
*Saintpaulia ionantha* (Gesneriaceae) 264  
*Salacca secunda* (Arecaceae) 46  
*Salacca wallichiana* (Arecaceae) 24, 46  
*Salacca zalacca* (Arecaceae) 46  
*Salacia chinensis* (Celastraceae) 192  
*Salacia densiflora* (Celastraceae) 193  
*Salacia flavescens* (Celastraceae) 193  
*Salacia floribunda* (Celastraceae) 193  
*Salacia grandiflora* (Celastraceae) 193  
*Salacia multiflora* (Celastraceae) 193  
*Salacia myrtifolia* (Celastraceae) 193  
*Salacia polyantha* (Celastraceae) 193  
*Salacia prinoides* (see *Salacia chinensis*; Celastraceae) 192  
*Salacia roxburghii* (Celastraceae) 193  
*Salacia smaliana* (Celastraceae) 193  
*Salacia tortuosa* (Celastraceae) 193  
*Salacia verrucosa* (Celastraceae) 193  
*Salacia viminea* (Celastraceae) 193  
*Salicornia brachiata* (Chenopodiaceae) 193  
*Salix eriophylla* (Salicaceae) 361  
*Salix oreinoma* (Salicaceae) 361  
*Salix oxycarpa* (Salicaceae) 361  
*Salix tetrasperma* (Salicaceae) 361  
*Salix wallichiana* (Salicaceae) 361  
*Salmalia anceps* (see *Bombax anceps*; Bombacaceae) 175  
*Salmalia cambodiense* (Bombacaceae) 473  
*Salmalia insignis* (see *Bombax insigne*; Bombacaceae) 175  
*Salmalia malabarica* (see *Bombax ceiba*; Bombacaceae) 175  
*Salomonina aphylla* (Polygalaceae) 326  
*Salomonina cantoniensis* (Polygalaceae) 326  
*Salomonina cylindrica* (Polygalaceae) 326  
*Salomonina longiciliata* (Polygalaceae) 326  
*Salvia campanulata* (Lamiaceae) 274  
*Salvia coccinea* (Lamiaceae) 274  
*Salvia codonantha* (Lamiaceae) 274  
*Salvia farinacea* (Lamiaceae) 274  
*Salvia leucantha* (Lamiaceae) 274  
*Salvia officinalis* (Lamiaceae) 274  
*Salvia plebeia* (Lamiaceae) 274  
*Salvia schizocalyx* (Lamiaceae) 274  
*Salvia splendens* (Lamiaceae) 274  
*Samadera indica* (Simaroubaceae) 373  
*Samadera lucida* (Simaroubaceae) 373  
*Samanea saman* (Mimosaceae) 302  
*Sambucus hookeri* (Caprifoliaceae) 188  
*Sambucus javanica* (Caprifoliaceae) 188  
*Sandoricum koetjape* (Meliaceae) 296  
*Sanicula elata* (see *Sanicula europaea*; Apiaceae) 146  
*Sanicula europaea* (Apiaceae) 146  
*Sansevieria burmanica* (Dracaenaceae) 58  
*Sansevieria cylindrica* (Dracaenaceae) 58  
*Sansevieria trifasciata* (Dracaenaceae) 58  
*Sansevieria trifasciata* var. *laurenti* (see *Sansevieria trifasciata*; Dracaenaceae)  
*Sansevieria zeylanica* (Dracaenaceae) 58  
*Santalum album* (Santalaceae) 362  
*Sapindus attenuatus* (Sapindaceae) 364  
*Sapindus danura* (see *Lepisanthes senegalensis*; Sapindaceae) 363  
*Sapindus erectus* (see *Lepisanthes erecta*; Sapindaceae) 363  
*Sapindus mukorossi* (see *Sapindus saponaria*; Sapindaceae) 364  
*Sapindus rarak* (Sapindaceae) 364  
*Sapindus ruber* (Sapindaceae) 364  
*Sapindus rubiginosus* (see *Lepisanthes rubiginosa*; Sapindaceae) 363  
*Sapindus saponaria* (Sapindaceae) 364  
*Sapindus tomentosus* (Sapindaceae) 364  
*Sapindus trifolius* (Sapindaceae) 364  
*Sapindus verticillatus* (see *Lepisanthes senegalensis*; Sapindaceae) 363  
*Sapium baccatum* (Euphorbiaceae) 234  
*Sapium discolor* (Euphorbiaceae) 234  
*Sapium eugeniifolium* (Euphorbiaceae) 234



- Sapium indicum* (Euphorbiaceae) 234  
*Sapium insigne* (Euphorbiaceae) 234  
*Sapium sebiferum* (Euphorbiaceae) 234  
*Sapium virgatum* (Euphorbiaceae) 234  
*Sapria himalayana* (Rafflesiaceae) 332  
*Saprosma consimile* (Rubiaceae) 356  
*Saprosma ternatum* (Rubiaceae) 356  
*Saraca bijuga* (Caesalpiniaceae) 184  
*Saraca cauliflora* (see *Saraca declinata*; Caesalpiniaceae) 184  
*Saraca declinata* (Caesalpiniaceae) 184  
*Saraca griffithiana* (Caesalpiniaceae) 184  
*Saraca indica* (Caesalpiniaceae) 184  
*Saraca lobbiana* (Caesalpiniaceae) 184  
*Saraca thaipingensis* (Caesalpiniaceae) 184  
*Saraca triandra* (see *Saraca declinata*; Caesalpiniaceae) 184  
*Sarcanthus appendiculatus* (see *Cleisostoma appendiculatum*; Orchidaceae) 69  
*Sarcanthus bicuspidatus* (see *Cleisostoma aspersum*; Orchidaceae) 69  
*Sarcanthus chrysomelas* (see *Cleisostoma racemiferum*; Orchidaceae) 69  
*Sarcanthus erinaceus* (see *Stereochilus erinaceus*; Orchidaceae) 88  
*Sarcanthus filiformis* (see *Cleisostoma filiforme*; Orchidaceae) 69  
*Sarcanthus insectifer* (see *Pelatantheria insectifera*; Orchidaceae) 85  
*Sarcanthus lanatus* (see *Cleisomeria lanata*; Orchidaceae) 69  
*Sarcanthus laxus* (see *Stereochilus laxus*; Orchidaceae) 88  
*Sarcanthus lorifolius* (see *Cleisostoma racemiferum*; Orchidaceae) 69  
*Sarcanthus mirabilis* (see *Sarcoglyphis mirabilis*; Orchidaceae) 88  
*Sarcanthus oxyphyllus* (see *Cleisostoma subulatum*; Orchidaceae) 69  
*Sarcanthus parishii* (see *Cleisostoma parishii*; Orchidaceae) 69  
*Sarcanthus racemifer* (see *Cleisostoma racemiferum*; Orchidaceae) 69  
*Sarcanthus rolfeanus* (see *Cleisostoma rolfeanus*; Orchidaceae) 69  
*Sarcanthus subulatus* (see *Cleisostoma subulatum*; Orchidaceae) 69  
*Sarcanthus teretifolius* (see *Cleisostoma simondii*; Orchidaceae) 69  
*Sarcanthus williamsoni* (see *Cleisostoma williamsonii*; Orchidaceae) 69  
*Sarcochilus bicuspidatus* (Orchidaceae) 479  
*Sarcochilus compressus* (see *Pteroceras compressum*; Orchidaceae) 87  
*Sarcochilus hirtus* (see *Stereochilus hirtus*; Orchidaceae) 88  
*Sarcochilus hystrix* (see *Thrixspermum trichoglottis*; Orchidaceae) 89  
*Sarcochilus obtusus* (see *Micropera obtusa*; Orchidaceae) 83  
*Sarcochilus purpureus* (see *Micropera rostrata*; Orchidaceae) 83  
*Sarcochilus roxburghii* (see *Micropera pallida*; Orchidaceae) 83  
*Sarcochilus sillemianus* (see *Papilionanthe sillemiana*; Orchidaceae) 85  
*Sarcochlamys pulcherrima* (Urticaceae) 387  
*Sarcococca pruniformis* (Buxaceae) 179  
*Sarcococca saligna* (Buxaceae) 179  
*Sarcococca vagans* (Buxaceae) 179  
*Sarcoglyphis flava* (Orchidaceae) 88  
*Sarcoglyphis mirabilis* (Orchidaceae) 88  
*Sarcolobus carinatus* (Asclepiadaceae) 156  
*Sarcolobus globosus* (Asclepiadaceae) 156  
*Sarcopodium coelogyne* (see *Epigeneium amplum*; Orchidaceae) 76  
*Sarcopyramis humilis* (Melastomataceae) 293  
*Sarcopyramis nepalensis* (Melastomataceae) 293  
*Sarcosperma arboreum* (Sapotaceae) 365  
*Sarcosperma kachinense* (Sapotaceae) 365  
*Sarcostemma acidum* (Asclepiadaceae) 156  
*Sarcostemma brunonianum* (see *Sarcostemma viminalis*; Asclepiadaceae) 156  
*Sarcostemma viminale* (Asclepiadaceae) 156  
*Sarcostemma viminale* subsp. *brunonianum* (see *Sarcostemma viminale*; Asclepiadaceae)  
*Sarcostigma wallichii* (Icacinaceae) 269  
*Saritaea magnifica* (Bignoniaceae) 174  
*Satyrium nepalense* (Orchidaceae) 88  
*Saurauia armata* (Actinidiaceae) 135  
*Saurauia cerea* (Actinidiaceae) 135  
*Saurauia macrotricha* (Actinidiaceae) 135  
*Saurauia napaulensis* (Actinidiaceae) 135  
*Saurauia punduana* (Actinidiaceae) 135  
*Saurauia roxburghii* (Actinidiaceae) 135  
*Saurauia subspinosus* (Actinidiaceae) 135  
*Sauromatum venosum* (see *Typhonium venosum*; Araceae) 43  
*Sauropus albicans* (Euphorbiaceae) 234  
*Sauropus androgynus* (Euphorbiaceae) 234  
*Sauropus bicolor* (Euphorbiaceae) 234  
*Sauropus brevipes* (Euphorbiaceae) 234  
*Sauropus compressus* (Euphorbiaceae) 234  
*Sauropus concinnus* (Euphorbiaceae) 234  
*Sauropus grandifolius* (Euphorbiaceae) 234  
*Sauropus macranthus* (Euphorbiaceae) 234  
*Sauropus macrocarpus* (Euphorbiaceae) 475  
*Sauropus macrophyllus* (Euphorbiaceae) 235  
*Sauropus quadrangularis* (Euphorbiaceae) 235  
*Sauropus trinervius* (Euphorbiaceae) 235  
*Saussurea affinis* (see *Hemistrepta lyrata*; Asteraceae) 164  
*Saussurea atrata* (Asteraceae) 166  
*Saussurea deltoidea* (Asteraceae) 166  
*Saussurea peguensis* (Asteraceae) 166  
*Saxifraga anisophylla* (Saxifragaceae) 366  
*Saxifraga brachypoda* (Saxifragaceae) 366  
*Saxifraga brunonis* (Saxifragaceae) 366  
*Saxifraga burmensis* (Saxifragaceae) 366  
*Saxifraga calopetala* (Saxifragaceae) 366  
*Saxifraga diversifolia* (Saxifragaceae) 366  
*Saxifraga filifolia* (Saxifragaceae) 366  
*Saxifraga flagellaris* (Saxifragaceae) 366  
*Saxifraga heteroclada* (Saxifragaceae) 366  
*Saxifraga hispidula* (Saxifragaceae) 367  
*Saxifraga kermodei* (Saxifragaceae) 367  
*Saxifraga kingdonii* (Saxifragaceae) 367  
*Saxifraga likiangensis* (Saxifragaceae) 367  
*Saxifraga llonakhensis* (Saxifragaceae) 367  
*Saxifraga nigroglandulosa* (Saxifragaceae) 367  
*Saxifraga rufescens* (Saxifragaceae) 367  
*Saxifraga sarmentosa* (Saxifragaceae) 367  
*Saxifraga smithiana* (Saxifragaceae) 367  
*Saxifraga strigosa* (Saxifragaceae) 367  
*Saxifraga subaequifoliata* (Saxifragaceae) 367



- Saxifraga tsangchanensis* (Saxifragaceae) 367  
*Saxifraga virgularis* (Saxifragaceae) 367  
*Saxifraga wallichiana* (Saxifragaceae) 367  
*Scabiosa maritima* (Dipsacaceae) 207  
*Scaevola koenigii* (Goodeniaceae) 264  
*Scaphium scaphigerum* (Sterculiaceae) 377  
*Schefflera bengalensis* (Araliaceae) 152  
*Schefflera elata* (Araliaceae) 472  
*Schefflera heptaphylla* (Araliaceae) 153  
*Schefflera hypoleuca* (Araliaceae) 153  
*Schefflera impressa* (Araliaceae) 153  
*Schefflera khasiana* (Araliaceae) 153  
*Schefflera lawranceana* (Araliaceae) 153  
*Schefflera minutistellata* (Araliaceae) 153  
*Schefflera subintegra* (Araliaceae) 153  
*Schefflera tenuis* (Araliaceae) 153  
*Schefflera venulosa* (Araliaceae) 472  
*Schima argentea* (Theaceae) 381  
*Schima diospyricarpa* (Theaceae) 481  
*Schima khasiana* (Theaceae) 381  
*Schima mollis* (Theaceae) 381  
*Schima monticola* (Theaceae) 381  
*Schima noronhae* (see *Schima wallichii*; Theaceae) 382  
*Schima oblata* (Theaceae) 382  
*Schima wallichii* (Theaceae) 382  
*Schinus molle* (Anacardiaceae) 139  
*Schisandra axillaris* (Schisandraceae) 480  
*Schisandra gracilis* (Schisandraceae) 367  
*Schisandra grandiflora* (Schisandraceae) 480  
*Schisandra micrantha* (Schisandraceae) 367  
*Schisandra neglecta* (Schisandraceae) 367  
*Schisandra propinqua* (Schisandraceae) 367  
*Schisandra propinqua* subsp. *intermedia* (see *Schisandra propinqua*; Schisandraceae)  
*Schisandra rubriflora* (Schisandraceae) 367  
*Schisandra sphenanthera* (Schisandraceae) 480  
*Schisandra wardii* (Schisandraceae) 480  
*Schismatoglottis aethiopica* (see *Zantedeschia aethiopica*; Araceae) 43  
*Schismatoglottis kurzii* (Araceae) 42  
*Schizachyrium brevifolium* (see *Andropogon brevifolius*; Poaceae) 91  
*Schizachyrium exile* (Poaceae) 111  
*Schizachyrium sanguineum* (Poaceae) 111  
*Schizachyrium semiberbe* (Poaceae) 112  
*Schizopepon bicirrhosa* (Cucurbitaceae) 205  
*Schizopepon dioicus* (Cucurbitaceae) 205  
*Schizophragma integrifolia* (Hydrangeaceae) 266  
*Schizostachyum blumei* (Poaceae) 112  
*Schizostachyum distans* (Poaceae) 112  
*Schizostachyum longispiculatum* (see *Schizostachyum blumei*; Poaceae) 112  
*Schizostachyum rogersii* (Poaceae) 112  
*Schizostachyum tavoyanum* (see *Neohouzeaua tavoyana*; Poaceae) 107  
*Schleichera oleosa* (Sapindaceae) 364  
*Schleichera trijuga* (Sapindaceae) 25–26, 29, 364  
*Schmidelia serrata* (see *Allophylus serratus*; Sapindaceae) 362  
*Schoenoplectus articulatus* (Cyperaceae) 56  
*Schoenoplectus erectus* (Cyperaceae) 56  
*Schoenoplectus grossus* (Cyperaceae) 56  
*Schoenoplectus juncooides* (Cyperaceae) 56  
*Schoenoplectus maritimus* (Cyperaceae) 56  
*Schoenoplectus tabernaemontani* (Cyperaceae) 56  
*Schoenorchis fragrans* (Orchidaceae) 88  
*Schoenorchis gemmata* (Orchidaceae) 88  
*Schoepfia acuminata* (Olacaceae) 317  
*Schoepfia fragrans* (Olacaceae) 317  
*Schrebera swietenoides* (Oleaceae) 320  
*Schulzia crinita* (Apiaceae) 146  
*Schumannianthus dichotomus* (Marantaceae) 30, 62  
*Scindapsus officinalis* (Araceae) 42  
*Scindapsus pictus* (Araceae) 42  
*Scirpus articulatus* (see *Schoenoplectus articulatus*; Cyperaceae) 56  
*Scirpus chinensis* (see *Scirpus ternatanus*; Cyperaceae) 56  
*Scirpus erectus* (see *Schoenoplectus erectus*; Cyperaceae) 56  
*Scirpus grossus* (see *Schoenoplectus grossus*; Cyperaceae) 56  
*Scirpus juncooides* (see *Schoenoplectus juncooides*; Cyperaceae) 56  
*Scirpus maritimus* (see *Schoenoplectus maritimus*; Cyperaceae) 56  
*Scirpus michelianus* (see *Cyperus michelianus*; Cyperaceae) 53  
*Scirpus setaceus* (see *Isolepis setacea*; Cyperaceae) 55  
*Scirpus ternatanus* (Cyperaceae) 56  
*Scleria bancana* (see *Scleria ciliaris*; Cyperaceae) 56  
*Scleria biflora* (Cyperaceae) 56  
*Scleria caricina* (see *Diplacrum caricinum*; Cyperaceae) 54  
*Scleria ciliaris* (Cyperaceae) 56  
*Scleria elata* (see *Scleria terrestris*; Cyperaceae) 56  
*Scleria hebecarpa* (see *Scleria levis*; Cyperaceae) 56  
*Scleria javanica* (Cyperaceae) 474  
*Scleria levis* (Cyperaceae) 56  
*Scleria lithosperma* (Cyperaceae) 56  
*Scleria melanostoma* (Cyperaceae) 56  
*Scleria multifoliata* (see *Scleria purpurascens*; Cyperaceae) 56  
*Scleria pergracilis* (Cyperaceae) 56  
*Scleria purpurascens* (Cyperaceae) 56  
*Scleria terrestris* (Cyperaceae) 56  
*Scleria tessellata* (Cyperaceae) 56  
*Scleria zeylanica* (see *Scleria levis*; Cyperaceae) 56  
*Scleropyrum pentandrum* (Santalaceae) 362  
*Scleropyrum ridleii* (Santalaceae) 362  
*Scleropyrum wallichianum* (see *Scleropyrum pentandrum*; Santalaceae) 362  
*Sclerostachya fusca* (see *Miscanthus fuscus*; Poaceae) 106  
*Scolopia burmanica* (Flacourtiaceae) 258  
*Scolopia kermodei* (Flacourtiaceae) 258  
*Scolopia lucida* (Flacourtiaceae) 258  
*Scolopia rhinantha* (Flacourtiaceae) 258  
*Scolopia roxburghii* (Flacourtiaceae) 258  
*Scolopia spinosa* (Flacourtiaceae) 258  
*Scolopia sumatrana* (Flacourtiaceae) 258  
*Scoparia dulcis* (Scrophulariaceae) 371  
*Scrophularia birmanica* (Scrophulariaceae) 371  
*Scrophularia delavayi* (Scrophulariaceae) 371  
*Scrophularia urticifolia* (Scrophulariaceae) 371  
*Scrotochloa urceolata* (Poaceae) 112  
*Scutellaria barbata* (Lamiaceae) 275  
*Scutellaria discolor* (Lamiaceae) 275  
*Scutellaria glandulosa* (Lamiaceae) 275  
*Scutellaria incurva* (Lamiaceae) 275  
*Scutellaria repens* (Lamiaceae) 275  
*Scutellaria semicircularis* (Lamiaceae) 275  
*Scutellaria violacea* (Lamiaceae) 275



- Scyphellandra pierrei* (Violaceae) 392  
*Scyphiphora hydrophyllacea* (Rubiaceae) 356  
*Scyphopetalum ramiflorum* (Sapindaceae) 364  
*Sebastiania chamaelea* (Euphorbiaceae) 235  
*Sechium edule* (Cucurbitaceae) 205  
*Securidaca inappendiculata* (Polygalaceae) 326  
*Securidaca tavoyana* (see *Securidaca inappendiculata*; Polygalaceae) 326  
*Securinea obovata* (Euphorbiaceae) 235  
*Securinea virosa* (see *Flueggea virosa*; Euphorbiaceae) 229  
*Sedum elatinoides* (Crassulaceae) 203  
*Sedum kingdonii* (Crassulaceae) 203  
*Sedum oligospermum* (Crassulaceae) 203  
*Sedum oreades* (Crassulaceae) 203  
*Sedum quadrifidum* (Crassulaceae) 203  
*Sedum susanneae* (Crassulaceae) 203  
*Sedum trientaloides* (Crassulaceae) 203  
*Sedum victorianum* (Crassulaceae) 203  
*Sedum yunnanense* (Crassulaceae) 203  
*Sehima nervosa* (Poaceae) 112  
*Sehima sulcatum* (Poaceae) 112  
*Seidenfadenia mitrata* (Orchidaceae) 88  
*Selenicereus grandiflorus* (Cactaceae) 179  
*Selenicereus testudo* (Cactaceae) 179  
*Selinum striatum* (Apiaceae) 146  
*Selinum tenuifolium* (see *Selinum wallichianum*; Apiaceae) 146  
*Selinum wallichianum* (Apiaceae) 146  
*Semecarpus acuminata* (Anacardiaceae) 139  
*Semecarpus albescens* (Anacardiaceae) 139  
*Semecarpus anacardium* (Anacardiaceae) 139  
*Semecarpus cassuvium* (Anacardiaceae) 139  
*Semecarpus cuneifolius* (Anacardiaceae) 139  
*Semecarpus heterophyllus* (Anacardiaceae) 139  
*Semecarpus kurzii* (Anacardiaceae) 139  
*Semecarpus microcarpa* (Anacardiaceae) 139  
*Semecarpus pandurata* (Anacardiaceae) 139  
*Semecarpus panduriformis* (Anacardiaceae) 140  
*Semecarpus subpanduriformis* (Anacardiaceae) 140  
*Semecarpus subracemosa* (Anacardiaceae) 140  
*Semecarpus subspathulata* (Anacardiaceae) 140  
*Sempervivum tectorum* (Crassulaceae) 203  
*Senecio andersoni* (Asteraceae) 166  
*Senecio araneosus* (see *Cissampelopsis volubilis*; Asteraceae) 160  
*Senecio biligulatus* (Asteraceae) 166  
*Senecio bulleyanus* (Asteraceae) 166  
*Senecio calocephalus* (Asteraceae) 166  
*Senecio chrysanthemoides* (Asteraceae) 166  
*Senecio clivorum* (see *Ligularia dentata*; Asteraceae) 165  
*Senecio cymatocrepis* (Asteraceae) 166  
*Senecio densiflorus* (see *Synotis cappa*; Asteraceae) 167  
*Senecio diversifolius* (Asteraceae) 166  
*Senecio kingianus* (Asteraceae) 166  
*Senecio kurzii* (Asteraceae) 166  
*Senecio ligularia* (Asteraceae) 166  
*Senecio nudicaulis* (Asteraceae) 166  
*Senecio obtusatus* (Asteraceae) 166  
*Senecio oldhamianus* (see *Sinosenecio oldhamianus*; Asteraceae) 166  
*Senecio peguanus* (Asteraceae) 166  
*Senecio pentanthus* (see *Synotis triligulata*; Asteraceae) 167  
*Senecio rhabdos* (Asteraceae) 166  
*Senecio royleanus* (Asteraceae) 166  
*Senecio saxatilis* (Asteraceae) 166  
*Senecio scandens* (Asteraceae) 166  
*Senecio triligulatus* (see *Synotis triligulata*; Asteraceae) 167  
*Senecio walkeri* (see *Cissampelopsis walkeri*; Asteraceae) 160  
*Senecio zeylanicus* (Asteraceae) 166  
*Senna hirsuta* (Caesalpiniaceae) 184  
*Senna obtusifolia* (Caesalpiniaceae) 184  
*Senna siamea* (Caesalpiniaceae) 184  
*Senna timoriensis* (Caesalpiniaceae) 184  
*Sesamum indicum* (Pedaliaceae) 323  
*Sesbania aegyptiaca* (Fabaceae) 251  
*Sesbania bispinosa* (Fabaceae) 251  
*Sesbania cannabina* (Fabaceae) 251  
*Sesbania grandiflora* (Fabaceae) 251  
*Sesbania grandiflora* var. *coccinea* (see *Sesbania grandiflora*; Fabaceae)  
*Sesbania javanica* (Fabaceae) 251  
*Sesbania paludosa* (Fabaceae) 251  
*Sesbania procumbens* (Fabaceae) 251  
*Sesbania sesban* (Fabaceae) 251  
*Seseli indicum* (Apiaceae) 146  
*Sesuvium portulacastrum* (Aizoaceae) 135  
*Setaria adscendens* (Poaceae) 479  
*Setaria barbata* (Poaceae) 112  
*Setaria corrugata* (Poaceae) 112  
*Setaria forbesiana* (Poaceae) 112  
*Setaria homonyma* (Poaceae) 112  
*Setaria intermedia* (Poaceae) 112  
*Setaria italica* (Poaceae) 112  
*Setaria lutescens* (see *Setaria pumila*; Poaceae) 112  
*Setaria megaphylla* (Poaceae) 112  
*Setaria pallidifusca* (see *Setaria pumila*; Poaceae) 112  
*Setaria palmifolia* (Poaceae) 112  
*Setaria parviflora* (Poaceae) 112  
*Setaria poiretiana* (Poaceae) 112  
*Setaria pumila* (Poaceae) 112  
*Setaria punctata* (Poaceae) 112  
*Setaria sphacelata* (Poaceae) 112  
*Setaria sulcata* (see *Setaria poiretiana*; Poaceae) 112  
*Setaria verticillata* (Poaceae) 112  
*Setaria viridis* (Poaceae) 112  
*Shorea argentea* (Dipterocarpaceae) 208  
*Shorea assamica* (Dipterocarpaceae) 208  
*Shorea buchananii* (Dipterocarpaceae) 208  
*Shorea cinerea* (Dipterocarpaceae) 208  
*Shorea farinosa* (Dipterocarpaceae) 208  
*Shorea gratissima* (Dipterocarpaceae) 208  
*Shorea helferi* (Dipterocarpaceae) 208  
*Shorea henryana* (Dipterocarpaceae) 208  
*Shorea nervosa* (Dipterocarpaceae) 209  
*Shorea obtusa* (Dipterocarpaceae) 19, 26–27, 209  
*Shorea robusta* (Dipterocarpaceae) 209  
*Shorea rogersiana* (Dipterocarpaceae) 209  
*Shorea roxburghii* (Dipterocarpaceae) 209  
*Shorea sericeiflora* (see *Shorea henryana*; Dipterocarpaceae) 209  
*Shorea siamensis* (Dipterocarpaceae) 19, 26–27, 209  
*Shorea stellata* (Dipterocarpaceae) 209  
*Shorea symingtonii* (Dipterocarpaceae) 209  
*Shorea thorelii* (Dipterocarpaceae) 209  
*Shuteria bracteosa* (Fabaceae) 251  
*Shuteria hirsuta* (Fabaceae) 251  
*Shuteria suffulta* (Fabaceae) 251



- Shuteria vestita* (Fabaceae) 251  
*Sibbaldia perpusilloides* (Rosaceae) 342  
*Sida acuta* (Malvaceae) 291  
*Sida carpinifolia* (Malvaceae) 291  
*Sida cordata* (Malvaceae) 291  
*Sida cordifolia* (Malvaceae) 291  
*Sida corylifolia* (see *Sida subcordata*; Malvaceae) 291  
*Sida glutinosa* (Malvaceae) 477  
*Sida mysorensis* (Malvaceae) 291  
*Sida rhombifolia* (Malvaceae) 291  
*Sida rhombifolia* var. *rhomboidea* (see *Sida rhombifolia*; Malvaceae)  
*Sida spinosa* (Malvaceae) 291  
*Sida subcordata* (Malvaceae) 291  
*Sida veronicaefolia* (see *Sida cordata*; Malvaceae) 291  
*Sideroxylon assamicum* (Sapotaceae) 365  
*Sideroxylon burmanicum* (Sapotaceae) 366  
*Sideroxylon ferrugineum* (Sapotaceae) 366  
*Sideroxylon grandifolium* (Sapotaceae) 366  
*Sideroxylon longepetiolatum* (Sapotaceae) 366  
*Sideroxylon nervosum* (Sapotaceae) 366  
*Siegesbeckia orientalis* (Asteraceae) 166  
*Silene burmanica* (Caryophyllaceae) 190  
*Sindora siamensis* (Caesalpiniaceae) 184  
*Sindora wallichii* (Caesalpiniaceae) 184  
*Sinobambusa elegans* (see *Yushania elegans*; Poaceae) 115  
*Sinosenecio euosmus* (Asteraceae) 166  
*Sinosenecio oldhamianus* (Asteraceae) 166  
*Siphonodon celastrineus* (Celastraceae) 193  
*Sisymbrium alliaria* (Brassicaceae) 178  
*Skimmia arborescens* (Rutaceae) 360  
*Skimmia fortunei* (Rutaceae) 360  
*Skimmia laureola* (Rutaceae) 360  
*Skimmia melanocarpa* (Rutaceae) 360  
*Skimmia reevesiana* (Rutaceae) 360  
*Slackia griffithii* (see *Beccarinda griffithii*; Gesneriaceae) 262  
*Sladenia celastrifolia* (Theaceae) 382  
*Sloanea chingiana* (Elaeocarpaceae) 212  
*Sloanea dasycarpa* (Elaeocarpaceae) 212  
*Sloanea forrestii* (Elaeocarpaceae) 212  
*Sloanea parkinsonii* (Elaeocarpaceae) 212  
*Sloanea sigun* (Elaeocarpaceae) 212  
*Sloanea sinensis* (Elaeocarpaceae) 213  
*Sloanea sterculiacea* (Elaeocarpaceae) 213  
*Sloanea sterculiacea* var. *assamica* (see *Sloanea sterculiacea*; Elaeocarpaceae)  
*Sloanea tomentosa* (Elaeocarpaceae) 213  
*Smilacina fusca* (see *Maianthemum fuscum*; Convallariaceae) 49  
*Smilacina mientienensis* (Convallariaceae) 50  
*Smilacina oleracea* (see *Maianthemum oleraceum*; Convallariaceae) 50  
*Smilacina racemosa* (Convallariaceae) 50  
*Smilax aspera* (Smilacaceae) 116  
*Smilax aspericaulis* (Smilacaceae) 116  
*Smilax biumbellata* (Smilacaceae) 116  
*Smilax china* (Smilacaceae) 116  
*Smilax corbularia* (Smilacaceae) 116  
*Smilax elegans* (Smilacaceae) 116  
*Smilax elegans* subsp. *osmastonii* (see *Smilax elegans*; Smilacaceae)  
*Smilax ferox* (Smilacaceae) 116  
*Smilax glabra* (Smilacaceae) 116  
*Smilax griffithii* (Smilacaceae) 116  
*Smilax helferi* (see *Smilax luzonensis*; Smilacaceae) 117  
*Smilax hemsleyana* (Smilacaceae) 116  
*Smilax lanceifolia* (Smilacaceae) 116  
*Smilax lebrunii* (Smilacaceae) 117  
*Smilax leucophylla* (Smilacaceae) 117  
*Smilax longebracteolata* (Smilacaceae) 117  
*Smilax luzonensis* (Smilacaceae) 117  
*Smilax macrophylla* (Smilacaceae) 117  
*Smilax megacarpa* (Smilacaceae) 117  
*Smilax megalantha* (Smilacaceae) 117  
*Smilax menispermoidea* (Smilacaceae) 117  
*Smilax micropoda* (see *Smilax lanceifolia*; Smilacaceae) 116  
*Smilax minutiflora* (Smilacaceae) 480  
*Smilax multiflora* (Smilacaceae) 117  
*Smilax munita* (Smilacaceae) 117  
*Smilax myosotiflora* (Smilacaceae) 117  
*Smilax myrtillus* (Smilacaceae) 117  
*Smilax myrtillus* var. *rigida* (see *Smilax myrtillus*; Smilacaceae)  
*Smilax ocreata* (Smilacaceae) 117  
*Smilax ovalifolia* (Smilacaceae) 117  
*Smilax parviflora* (see *Smilax elegans*; Smilacaceae) 116  
*Smilax peguana* (see *Smilax corbularia*; Smilacaceae) 116  
*Smilax perfoliata* (Smilacaceae) 117  
*Smilax pottingeri* (Smilacaceae) 117  
*Smilax prolifera* (see *Smilax perfoliata*; Smilacaceae) 117  
*Smilax quadrata* (Smilacaceae) 117  
*Smilax rigida* subsp. *myrtillus* (see *Smilax myrtillus*; Smilacaceae)  
*Smilax roxburghiana* (Smilacaceae) 117  
*Smilax zeylanica* (Smilacaceae) 117  
*Smithatris myanmarensis* (Zingiberaceae) 123  
*Smithia sensitiva* (Fabaceae) 251  
*Smitinandia helferi* (Orchidaceae) 88  
*Smitinandia micrantha* (Orchidaceae) 88  
*Smythea calpicarpa* (Rhamnaceae) 335  
*Solanum aculeatissimum* (Solanaceae) 374  
*Solanum americanum* (Solanaceae) 374  
*Solanum barbisetum* (Solanaceae) 374  
*Solanum betaceum* (Solanaceae) 374  
*Solanum biflorum* (see *Lycianthes biflora*; Solanaceae) 374  
*Solanum capsicastrum* (see *Solanum pseudocapsicum*; Solanaceae) 374  
*Solanum coringerum* (Solanaceae) 480  
*Solanum crassipetalum* (Solanaceae) 481  
*Solanum crinitum* (Solanaceae) 374  
*Solanum dulcamara* (Solanaceae) 374  
*Solanum erianthum* (Solanaceae) 374  
*Solanum ferox* (Solanaceae) 374  
*Solanum indicum* (Solanaceae) 374  
*Solanum khasianum* (see *Solanum aculeatissimum*; Solanaceae) 374  
*Solanum macranthum* (Solanaceae) 481  
*Solanum mammosum* (Solanaceae) 374  
*Solanum melongena* (Solanaceae) 374  
*Solanum nigrum* (Solanaceae) 374  
*Solanum pseudocapsicum* (Solanaceae) 374  
*Solanum seaforthianum* (Solanaceae) 375  
*Solanum spirale* (Solanaceae) 375  
*Solanum subtruncatum* (Solanaceae) 481  
*Solanum torvum* (Solanaceae) 375  
*Solanum trilobatum* (Solanaceae) 375  
*Solanum tuberosum* (Solanaceae) 375



- Solanum verbascifolium* (Solanaceae) 481  
*Solanum viarum* (Solanaceae) 375  
*Solanum virginianum* (Solanaceae) 375  
*Solanum wattii* (Solanaceae) 481  
*Solanum wrightii* (Solanaceae) 375  
*Solanum xanthocarpum* (see *Solanum virginianum*; Solanaceae) 375  
*Solena amplexicaulis* (Cucurbitaceae) 205  
*Solidago ulmifolia* (Asteraceae) 166  
*Sonchus arvensis* (Asteraceae) 166  
*Sonchus hotha* (Asteraceae) 166  
*Sonerila brandisiana* (Melastomataceae) 293  
*Sonerila collina* (Melastomataceae) 293  
*Sonerila erecta* (Melastomataceae) 293  
*Sonerila helferi* (Melastomataceae) 294  
*Sonerila khasiana* (Melastomataceae) 294  
*Sonerila linearis* (Melastomataceae) 294  
*Sonerila maculata* (Melastomataceae) 294  
*Sonerila margaritacea* (Melastomataceae) 294  
*Sonerila neglecta* (Melastomataceae) 294  
*Sonerila nudiscapa* (Melastomataceae) 294  
*Sonerila picta* (Melastomataceae) 294  
*Sonerila secunda* (Melastomataceae) 294  
*Sonerila stricta* (Melastomataceae) 294  
*Sonerila tenera* (Melastomataceae) 294  
*Sonerila violaeifolia* (Melastomataceae) 294  
*Sonneratia alba* (Lythraceae) 30, 476  
*Sonneratia apetala* (Lythraceae) 29, 476  
*Sonneratia caseolaris* (Lythraceae) 476  
*Sonneratia griffithii* (Lythraceae) 29–30, 287  
*Sophora acuminata* (Fabaceae) 251  
*Sophora benthamii* (Fabaceae) 251  
*Sophora dunii* (Fabaceae) 251  
*Sophora exigua* (Fabaceae) 251  
*Sophora praseri* (Fabaceae) 251  
*Sophora tomentosa* (Fabaceae) 251  
*Sopubia stricta* (Scrophulariaceae) 372  
*Sopubia trifida* (Scrophulariaceae) 372  
*Sorbus apicidens* (Rosaceae) 342  
*Sorbus aronioides* (Rosaceae) 343  
*Sorbus coronata* (Rosaceae) 343  
*Sorbus corymbifera* (Rosaceae) 343  
*Sorbus detergibilis* (Rosaceae) 343  
*Sorbus epidendron* (Rosaceae) 343  
*Sorbus filipes* (Rosaceae) 343  
*Sorbus foliolosa* (Rosaceae) 343  
*Sorbus foliolosa* var. *ambigua* (see *Sorbus foliolosa*; Rosaceae)  
*Sorbus granulosa* (Rosaceae) 343  
*Sorbus griffithii* (Rosaceae) 343  
*Sorbus harrowiana* (Rosaceae) 343  
*Sorbus macrantha* (Rosaceae) 343  
*Sorbus paucijuga* (Rosaceae) 343  
*Sorbus paucinervia* (Rosaceae) 343  
*Sorbus poteriifolia* (Rosaceae) 343  
*Sorbus pteridophylla* (Rosaceae) 343  
*Sorbus pteridophylla* var. *tephroclada* (see *Sorbus pteridophylla*; Rosaceae)  
*Sorbus reducta* (Rosaceae) 343  
*Sorbus rehderiana* (Rosaceae) 343  
*Sorbus rufopilosa* (Rosaceae) 343  
*Sorbus rufopilosa* var. *stenophylla* (see *Sorbus rufopilosa*; Rosaceae)  
*Sorbus thibetica* (Rosaceae) 343  
*Sorbus ursina* (Rosaceae) 343  
*Sorbus verticillata* (Rosaceae) 343  
*Sorbus vilmorini* (Rosaceae) 343  
*Sorbus wardii* (Rosaceae) 343  
*Sorbus wattii* (Rosaceae) 343  
*Sorghum bicolor* (Poaceae) 112  
*Sorghum bicolor* subsp. *drummondii* (see *Sorghum bicolor*; Poaceae)  
*Sorghum bicolor* var. *obovatum* (see *Sorghum bicolor*; Poaceae)  
*Sorghum bicolor* var. *picigutta* (see *Sorghum bicolor*; Poaceae)  
*Sorghum bicolor* var. *subglobosum* (see *Sorghum bicolor*; Poaceae)  
*Sorghum burmahicum* (Poaceae) 113  
*Sorghum cernuum* var. *yemense* (see *Sorghum bicolor*; Poaceae)  
*Sorghum conspicuum* (Poaceae) 113  
*Sorghum dochna* var. *atrum* (see *Sorghum bicolor*; Poaceae)  
*Sorghum dochna* var. *burmanicum* (see *Sorghum bicolor*; Poaceae)  
*Sorghum dochna* var. *melliferum* (see *Sorghum bicolor*; Poaceae)  
*Sorghum dochna* var. *pulchrum* (see *Sorghum bicolor*; Poaceae)  
*Sorghum dochna* var. *wrightii* (see *Bothriochloa wrightii*; Poaceae)  
*Sorghum halepense* (Poaceae) 113  
*Sorghum mekongense* (see *Hemisorghum mekongense*; Poaceae) 103  
*Sorghum nervosum* (Poaceae) 113  
*Sorghum nigricans* (see *Sorghum bicolor*; Poaceae) 112  
*Sorghum nigricans* var. *angolense* (see *Sorghum bicolor*; Poaceae)  
*Sorghum nitidum* (Poaceae) 113  
*Sorghum nitidum* var. *fulvum* (see *Sorghum nitidum*; Poaceae)  
*Sorghum roxburghii* (see *Sorghum bicolor*; Poaceae) 112  
*Sorghum roxburghii* var. *fulvum* (see *Sorghum nitidum*; Poaceae)  
*Sorghum roxburghii* var. *hians* (see *Sorghum bicolor*; Poaceae)  
*Sorghum roxburghii* var. *parvum* (see *Sorghum bicolor*; Poaceae)  
*Sorghum roxburghii* var. *semiclausum* (see *Sorghum bicolor*; Poaceae)  
*Sorghum splendidum* (see *Sorghum bicolor*; Poaceae) 112  
*Sorghum subglabrescens* (see *Sorghum bicolor*; Poaceae) 112  
*Sorghum sudanense* (Poaceae) 113  
*Sorghum vulgare* (Poaceae) 480  
*Sorghum zollingeri* (Poaceae) 113  
*Souliea vaginata* (Ranunculaceae) 334  
*Soymida febrifuga* (Meliaceae) 296  
*Sparganium erectum* (Typhaceae) 118  
*Sparganium erectum* subsp. *stoloniferum* (see *Sparganium erectum*; Typhaceae)  
*Sparganium fallax* (Typhaceae) 118  
*Sparganium racemosum* (Typhaceae) 118  
*Sparganium simplex* (Typhaceae) 118  
*Sparganium subglobosum* (Typhaceae) 118  
*Spathichlamys oblonga* (Rubiaceae) 356  
*Spathiphyllum candicans* (Araceae) 42  
*Spathiphyllum commutatum* (Araceae) 42  
*Spathiphyllum phrynifolium* (Araceae) 43



- Spathodea campanulata* (Bignoniaceae) 174  
*Spathoglottis affinis* (Orchidaceae) 88  
*Spathoglottis bensonii* (Orchidaceae) 88  
*Spathoglottis handingiana* (Orchidaceae) 88  
*Spathoglottis lobbii* (Orchidaceae) 88  
*Spathoglottis plicata* (Orchidaceae) 88  
*Spathoglottis pubescens* (Orchidaceae) 88  
*Spathoglottis pubescens* var. *berkelei* (see *Spathoglottis pubescens*; Orchidaceae)  
*Spatholobus acuminatus* (Fabaceae) 251  
*Spatholobus listeri* (Fabaceae) 251  
*Spatholobus merguensis* (Fabaceae) 252  
*Spatholobus pottingeri* (Fabaceae) 252  
*Spatholobus riparius* (Fabaceae) 252  
*Spatholobus roseus* (Fabaceae) 252  
*Spatholobus roxburghii* (Fabaceae) 252  
*Spatholobus squamiger* (Fabaceae) 252  
*Spermacoce avana* (Rubiaceae) 356  
*Spermacoce longicaulis* (Rubiaceae) 356  
*Spermacoce stricta* (Rubiaceae) 356  
*Sphaeranthus africanus* (Asteraceae) 167  
*Sphaeranthus hirtus* (see *Sphaeranthus indicus*; Asteraceae) 167  
*Sphaeranthus indicus* (Asteraceae) 167  
*Sphaeranthus peguensis* (Asteraceae) 167  
*Sphaeranthus senegalensis* (Asteraceae) 167  
*Sphaerocaryum malaccense* (Poaceae) 113  
*Sphaerocoryne blandfordiana* (Annonaceae) 144  
*Sphagneticola calendulacea* (Asteraceae) 167  
*Sphenoclea zeylanica* (Sphenocleaceae) 375  
*Sphenodesme barbata* (Verbenaceae) 390  
*Sphenodesme eryciboides* (Verbenaceae) 390  
*Sphenodesme griffithiana* (Verbenaceae) 390  
*Sphenodesme involucratum* (Verbenaceae) 391  
*Sphenodesme microstylis* (Verbenaceae) 391  
*Sphenodesme mollis* (Verbenaceae) 391  
*Sphenodesme pentandra* (Verbenaceae) 391  
*Sphenodesme unguiculata* (Verbenaceae) 391  
*Sphinctacanthus parkinsonii* (Acanthaceae) 131  
*Spilanthus acmella* (see *Acemella calva*; Asteraceae) 157  
*Spilanthus acmella* var. *calva* (see *Acemella calva*; Asteraceae)  
*Spilanthus acmella* var. *paniculata* (see *Acemella paniculata*; Asteraceae)  
*Spinifex littoreus* (Poaceae) 113  
*Spiradialis caespitosa* (Rubiaceae) 356  
*Spiradialis cylindrica* (Rubiaceae) 356  
*Spiraea arcuata* (Rosaceae) 343  
*Spiraea bella* (Rosaceae) 343  
*Spiraea canescens* (Rosaceae) 343  
*Spiraea cantoniense* (Rosaceae) 343  
*Spiraea hemicryptophyta* (Rosaceae) 343  
*Spiraea japonica* (Rosaceae) 343  
*Spiraea purpurea* (Rosaceae) 343  
*Spiraea wardii* (Rosaceae) 343  
*Spiranthes lancea* (see *Herminium lanceum*; Orchidaceae) 81  
*Spiranthes sinensis* (Orchidaceae) 88  
*Spirodela polyrhiza* (Lemnaceae) 61  
*Spodiopogon lacei* (Poaceae) 113  
*Spondias axillaris* (Anacardiaceae) 140  
*Spondias dulcis* (Anacardiaceae) 140  
*Spondias haplophylla* (Anacardiaceae) 140  
*Spondias laxiflora* (Anacardiaceae) 140  
*Spondias malayana* (Anacardiaceae) 140  
*Spondias mangifera* (Anacardiaceae) 26, 140  
*Spondias pinnata* (Anacardiaceae) 140  
*Sporobolus capillaris* (Poaceae) 113  
*Sporobolus collettii* (Poaceae) 113  
*Sporobolus coromandelianus* (Poaceae) 113  
*Sporobolus diander* (Poaceae) 113  
*Sporobolus elongatus* (Poaceae) 113  
*Sporobolus fertilis* (Poaceae) 113  
*Sporobolus glaucifolius* (Poaceae) 113  
*Sporobolus harmandii* (Poaceae) 113  
*Sporobolus helvolus* (Poaceae) 113  
*Sporobolus humilis* (Poaceae) 113  
*Sporobolus humilis* subsp. *minor* (see *Sporobolus humilis*; Poaceae)  
*Sporobolus indicus* (Poaceae) 113  
*Sporobolus pyramidalis* (Poaceae) 113  
*Sporobolus indicus* (Poaceae) 113  
*Sporobolus tenacissimus* (see *Sporobolus indicus*; Poaceae) 113  
*Sporobolus tenuissimus* (Poaceae) 113  
*Sporobolus tetragonus* (Poaceae) 113  
*Sporobolus tremulus* (Poaceae) 480  
*Sporobolus wallichii* (Poaceae) 113  
*Sporoxeia sciadophylla* (Melastomataceae) 294  
*Stachyphrynium cadellianum* (Marantaceae) 62  
*Stachyphrynium spicatum* (Marantaceae) 62  
*Stachys cordifolia* (Lamiaceae) 275  
*Stachys tuberifera* (Lamiaceae) 275  
*Stachytarpheta indica* (Verbenaceae) 391  
*Stachyurus coetaneus* (Stachyuraceae) 375  
*Stachyurus cordatula* (Stachyuraceae) 375  
*Stachyurus himalaicus* (Stachyuraceae) 375  
*Stadiochilus burmanicus* (Zingiberaceae) 123  
*Stahlianthus involucratus* (Zingiberaceae) 123  
*Statice bonduelli* (Plumbaginaceae) 325  
*Stauntonia racemosa* (Lardizabalaceae) 275  
*Stauranthera grandiflora* (Gesneriaceae) 264  
*Staurochilus ramosus* (Orchidaceae) 88  
*Staurogyne grandiflora* (Acanthaceae) 131  
*Staurogyne humilis* (Acanthaceae) 131  
*Staurogyne lasiobotrys* (Acanthaceae) 131  
*Staurogyne longibracteata* (Acanthaceae) 131  
*Staurogyne macrophylla* (Acanthaceae) 131  
*Staurogyne parviflora* (Acanthaceae) 131  
*Staurogyne polybotrya* (Acanthaceae) 131  
*Staurogyne polybotrya* var. *humilis* (see *Staurogyne polybotrya*; Acanthaceae)  
*Staurogyne polybotrya* var. *thorelli* (see *Staurogyne polybotrya*; Acanthaceae)  
*Staurogyne shanica* (Acanthaceae) 131  
*Staurogyne thyrsoidea* (Acanthaceae) 131  
*Stauroopsis marriottiana* (see *Hygrochilus parishii*; Orchidaceae) 81  
*Stauroopsis parishii* (see *Hygrochilus parishii*; Orchidaceae) 81  
*Stauroopsis polyantha* (Orchidaceae) 88  
*Stauroopsis shanica* (see *Vandopsis shanica*; Orchidaceae) 90  
*Stellaria crispata* (Caryophyllaceae) 190  
*Stemodia balsamea* (Scrophulariaceae) 372  
*Stemodia capitata* (Scrophulariaceae) 372  
*Stemodia diffusa* (Scrophulariaceae) 372  
*Stemodia gratioloides* (Scrophulariaceae) 372  
*Stemodia macrostachya* (Scrophulariaceae) 372  
*Stemodia tenuiflora* (Scrophulariaceae) 372



- Stemona burkillii* (Stemonaceae) 117  
*Stemona griffithiana* (Stemonaceae) 117  
*Stemona kurzii* (Stemonaceae) 117  
*Stemona tuberosa* (Stemonaceae) 117  
*Stemonurus umbellata* (Icacinaceae) 269  
*Stenosieris graciliflora* (Asteraceae) 167  
*Stenotaphrum helferi* (Poaceae) 113  
*Stephania brachyandra* (Menispermaceae) 298  
*Stephania delavayi* (Menispermaceae) 298  
*Stephania discolor* (Menispermaceae) 298  
*Stephania elegans* (Menispermaceae) 298  
*Stephania gracilentia* (Menispermaceae) 298  
*Stephania japonica* (Menispermaceae) 298  
*Stephania reticulata* (Menispermaceae) 298  
*Stephania rotunda* (Menispermaceae) 298  
*Stephania venosa* (Menispermaceae) 298  
*Stephanotis floribunda* (Asclepiadaceae) 157  
*Stephegyne birmanica* (Rubiaceae) 356  
*Sterculia angustifolia* (Sterculiaceae) 377  
*Sterculia balanghas* (Sterculiaceae) 377  
*Sterculia balanghas* var. *glabrescens* (see *Sterculia balanghas*; Sterculiaceae)  
*Sterculia coccinea* (Sterculiaceae) 377  
*Sterculia cognata* (Sterculiaceae) 377  
*Sterculia colorata* (see *Firmiana colorata*; Sterculiaceae) 376  
*Sterculia foetida* (Sterculiaceae) 377  
*Sterculia guttata* (Sterculiaceae) 378  
*Sterculia harmandii* (Sterculiaceae) 378  
*Sterculia hypochra* (Sterculiaceae) 378  
*Sterculia laevis* (see *Sterculia coccinea*; Sterculiaceae) 377  
*Sterculia lanceifolia* (Sterculiaceae) 378  
*Sterculia lanceolata* (see *Sterculia coccinea*; Sterculiaceae) 377  
*Sterculia linguifolia* (Sterculiaceae) 378  
*Sterculia longifolia* (Sterculiaceae) 481  
*Sterculia macrophylla* (Sterculiaceae) 378  
*Sterculia ornata* (Sterculiaceae) 378  
*Sterculia parviflora* (Sterculiaceae) 378  
*Sterculia principis* (Sterculiaceae) 378  
*Sterculia roxburghii* (see *Sterculia lanceifolia*; Sterculiaceae) 378  
*Sterculia rubiginosa* (Sterculiaceae) 378  
*Sterculia scaphigera* (see *Scaphium scaphigerum*; Sterculiaceae) 377  
*Sterculia striatiflora* (Sterculiaceae) 378  
*Sterculia urens* (Sterculiaceae) 378  
*Sterculia versicolor* (Sterculiaceae) 378  
*Sterculia villosa* (Sterculiaceae) 378  
*Stereochilus erinaceus* (Orchidaceae) 88  
*Stereochilus hirtus* (Orchidaceae) 88  
*Stereochilus laxus* (Orchidaceae) 88  
*Stereospermum bipinnatum* (Bignoniaceae) 473  
*Stereospermum colais* (Bignoniaceae) 174  
*Stereospermum crenulatum* (Bignoniaceae) 174  
*Stereospermum fimbriatum* (Bignoniaceae) 174  
*Stereospermum glandulosum* (see *Radermachera glandulosa*; Bignoniaceae) 174  
*Stereospermum grandiflorum* (Bignoniaceae) 174  
*Stereospermum hypostictum* (Bignoniaceae) 174  
*Stereospermum neuranthum* (Bignoniaceae) 175  
*Stereospermum personatum* (see *Stereospermum colais*; Bignoniaceae) 174  
*Stereospermum serrulatum* (Bignoniaceae) 175  
*Stereospermum suaveolens* (Bignoniaceae) 175  
*Stereospermum wallichii* (Bignoniaceae) 175  
*Steudnera assamica* (Araceae) 43  
*Steudnera capitellata* (Araceae) 43  
*Steudnera colocasiifolia* (Araceae) 43  
*Steudnera griffithii* (Araceae) 43  
*Stictocardia tiliifolia* (Convolvulaceae) 201  
*Stigmaphyllon periplocifolium* (Malpighiaceae) 288  
*Stigmaphyllon reticulatum* (Malpighiaceae) 289  
*Stilbanthus scandens* (Amaranthaceae) 137  
*Stixis nayarii* (Capparaceae) 188  
*Stranvaesia glaucescens* (Rosaceae) 344  
*Streblus asper* (Moraceae) 307  
*Streblus microphylla* (Moraceae) 307  
*Streblus mitis* (Moraceae) 307  
*Streblus taxoides* (Moraceae) 307  
*Strelitzia nicolai* (Strelitziaceae) 117  
*Strelitzia reginae* (Strelitziaceae) 117  
*Streptocarpus burmanicus* (Gesneriaceae) 264  
*Streptocaulon griffithii* (Asclepiadaceae) 157  
*Streptocaulon tomentosum* (Asclepiadaceae) 157  
*Streptolirion volubile* (Commelinaceae) 49  
*Streptopus amplexifolius* (Convallariaceae) 50  
*Streptopus simplex* (Convallariaceae) 50  
*Streptosolen jamesonii* (Solanaceae) 375  
*Striga lutea* (Scrophulariaceae) 372  
*Striga masruia* (Scrophulariaceae) 372  
*Striga trifida* (Scrophulariaceae) 372  
*Strobilanthes acrocephala* (Acanthaceae) 131  
*Strobilanthes acuminatus* (Acanthaceae) 131  
*Strobilanthes aenobarba* (Acanthaceae) 131  
*Strobilanthes angustifrons* (Acanthaceae) 131  
*Strobilanthes apricus* (Acanthaceae) 132  
*Strobilanthes arenicola* (Acanthaceae) 132  
*Strobilanthes auriculatus* (Acanthaceae) 132  
*Strobilanthes auriculatus* var. *edgeworthiana* (see *Strobilanthes auriculatus*; Acanthaceae)  
*Strobilanthes auriculatus* var. *plumulosa* (see *Strobilanthes auriculatus*; Acanthaceae)  
*Strobilanthes birmanica* (Acanthaceae) 132, 483  
*Strobilanthes brandisii* (Acanthaceae) 132  
*Strobilanthes calvata* (Acanthaceae) 132  
*Strobilanthes candida* (Acanthaceae) 132  
*Strobilanthes capitatus* (Acanthaceae) 132  
*Strobilanthes colorata* (see *Strobilanthes hamiltoniana*; Acanthaceae) 132  
*Strobilanthes congesta* (Acanthaceae) 132  
*Strobilanthes connatus* (Acanthaceae) 132  
*Strobilanthes crataegifolius* (Acanthaceae) 132  
*Strobilanthes cusia* (Acanthaceae) 132  
*Strobilanthes cystolithigera* (Acanthaceae) 132  
*Strobilanthes dalzielii* (Acanthaceae) 132  
*Strobilanthes dasyspermus* (Acanthaceae) 132  
*Strobilanthes debilis* (Acanthaceae) 132  
*Strobilanthes dyerianus* (see *Strobilanthes maclellandi*; Acanthaceae) 133  
*Strobilanthes extensa* (Acanthaceae) 132  
*Strobilanthes falconeri* (Acanthaceae) 132  
*Strobilanthes farinosus* (Acanthaceae) 132  
*Strobilanthes fimbriata* (Acanthaceae) 132  
*Strobilanthes flaccidifolius* (Acanthaceae) 132  
*Strobilanthes foetidissima* (Acanthaceae) 132  
*Strobilanthes frondosa* (Acanthaceae) 132  
*Strobilanthes fruticosa* (Acanthaceae) 132, 483  
*Strobilanthes glandulosus* (Acanthaceae) 132



- Strobilanthes glomeratus* (Acanthaceae) 132  
*Strobilanthes gregalis* (Acanthaceae) 132  
*Strobilanthes hamiltoniana* (Acanthaceae) 132  
*Strobilanthes haplanthoides* (Acanthaceae) 132  
*Strobilanthes helferi* (Acanthaceae) 132  
*Strobilanthes hossei* (Acanthaceae) 132  
*Strobilanthes imbricatus* (Acanthaceae) 133  
*Strobilanthes imlayae* (Acanthaceae) 133  
*Strobilanthes inflata* (Acanthaceae) 133  
*Strobilanthes kunthianus* (Acanthaceae) 133  
*Strobilanthes lamifolius* (Acanthaceae) 133  
*Strobilanthes lamioides* (Acanthaceae) 133  
*Strobilanthes lanceifolius* (Acanthaceae) 133  
*Strobilanthes leucostachyus* (Acanthaceae) 471  
*Strobilanthes longipes* (Acanthaceae) 133  
*Strobilanthes maclellandi* (Acanthaceae) 133  
*Strobilanthes maclellandi* var. *atipes* (see *Strobilanthes maclellandi*; Acanthaceae)  
*Strobilanthes microcarpa* (Acanthaceae) 133  
*Strobilanthes mogokensis* (Acanthaceae) 133  
*Strobilanthes nagaensis* (Acanthaceae) 133, 483  
*Strobilanthes neesii* (Acanthaceae) 133  
*Strobilanthes obtusibracteata* (Acanthaceae) 133  
*Strobilanthes oresbia* (Acanthaceae) 133  
*Strobilanthes panichanga* (Acanthaceae) 133  
*Strobilanthes paniculata* (Acanthaceae) 133  
*Strobilanthes parishii* (Acanthaceae) 133  
*Strobilanthes paucinervis* (Acanthaceae) 133  
*Strobilanthes pectinatus* (Acanthaceae) 133  
*Strobilanthes pentstemonoides* (Acanthaceae) 133  
*Strobilanthes perfoliatus* (Acanthaceae) 133  
*Strobilanthes phyllostachyus* (Acanthaceae) 133  
*Strobilanthes rex* (Acanthaceae) 133  
*Strobilanthes rosea* (Acanthaceae) 133  
*Strobilanthes rufescens* (Acanthaceae) 133  
*Strobilanthes scaber* (Acanthaceae) 133  
*Strobilanthes serrata* (Acanthaceae) 133  
*Strobilanthes setosa* (Acanthaceae) 134  
*Strobilanthes shanensis* (Acanthaceae) 134  
*Strobilanthes simonsii* (Acanthaceae) 134  
*Strobilanthes spathulatus* (see *Strobilanthes longipes*; Acanthaceae) 133  
*Strobilanthes stamincus* (Acanthaceae) 471  
*Strobilanthes stramineus* (Acanthaceae) 134  
*Strobilanthes subcapitatus* (see *Strobilanthes paniculata*; Acanthaceae) 133  
*Strobilanthes unilateralis* (Acanthaceae) 134  
*Strobilanthes wallichii* (Acanthaceae) 134  
*Strobilanthes wardii* (see *Strobilanthes inflata*; Acanthaceae) 133  
*Strobilanthes wardii* var. *atipes* (see *Strobilanthes inflata*; Acanthaceae)  
*Strobilanthes yunnanensis* (Acanthaceae) 134  
*Strombosia javanica* (Olacaceae) 317  
*Strophanthus caudatus* (Apocynaceae) 149  
*Strophanthus dichotomus* (see *Strophanthus caudatus*; Apocynaceae) 149  
*Strophanthus divaricatus* (Apocynaceae) 149  
*Strophanthus gratus* (Apocynaceae) 149  
*Strophanthus jackianus* (see *Wrightia dubia*; Apocynaceae) 150  
*Strophanthus perakensis* (Apocynaceae) 149  
*Strophanthus scandens* (see *Strophanthus caudatus*; Apocynaceae) 149  
*Strophanthus singaporianus* (Apocynaceae) 472  
*Strophanthus wallichii* (Apocynaceae) 149  
*Strychnos acuminata* (Loganiaceae) 283  
*Strychnos axillaris* (Loganiaceae) 284  
*Strychnos hypogyna* (Loganiaceae) 284  
*Strychnos laurina* (Loganiaceae) 284  
*Strychnos nux-blanda* (Loganiaceae) 284  
*Strychnos nux-vomica* (Loganiaceae) 26, 284  
*Strychnos potatorum* (Loganiaceae) 284  
*Strychnos rufa* (Loganiaceae) 284  
*Strychnos thorelii* (Loganiaceae) 284  
*Strychnos wallichiana* (Loganiaceae) 284  
*Strychnos wallichiana* var. *ovata* (see *Strychnos wallichiana*; Loganiaceae)  
*Stylidium kunthii* (Stylidiaceae) 378  
*Stylidium tenellum* (Stylidiaceae) 378  
*Styphelia malayana* (Epacridaceae) 213  
*Styrax benzoides* (Styracaceae) 378  
*Styrax benzoin* (Styracaceae) 378  
*Styrax biaristatus* (Styracaceae) 378  
*Styrax buchananii* (Styracaceae) 378  
*Styrax grandiflorum* (Styracaceae) 378  
*Styrax hookeri* (Styracaceae) 379  
*Styrax lacei* (see *Parastyrax lacei*; Styracaceae) 378  
*Styrax perkinsiae* (Styracaceae) 379  
*Styrax polysperma* (see *Bruinsmia polysperma*; Styracaceae) 378  
*Styrax ridleyi* (Styracaceae) 379  
*Styrax rugosum* (Styracaceae) 379  
*Styrax serrulatum* (Styracaceae) 379  
*Styrax shweliensis* (Styracaceae) 379  
*Styrax suberifolius* (Styracaceae) 379  
*Styrax suberifolius* var. *coloneurus* (see *Styrax suberifolius*; Styracaceae)  
*Styrax veitchiorum* (Styracaceae) 379  
*Styrax virgatum* (Styracaceae) 379  
*Suaeda maritima* (Chenopodiaceae) 193  
*Sumbavia macrophylla* (Euphorbiaceae) 235  
*Sunipia scariosa* (Orchidaceae) 88  
*Susum malayanum* (see *Hanguana malayana*; Hanguanaceae) 59  
*Swertia angustifolia* (Gentianaceae) 260  
*Swertia angustifolia* var. *pulchella* (see *Swertia angustifolia*; Gentianaceae)  
*Swertia bimaculata* (Gentianaceae) 260  
*Swertia burmanica* (Gentianaceae) 260  
*Swertia chirata* (Gentianaceae) 475  
*Swertia cordata* (Gentianaceae) 260  
*Swertia exacoides* (Gentianaceae) 260  
*Swertia griffithii* (see *Swertia paniculata*; Gentianaceae) 260  
*Swertia kachinensis* (Gentianaceae) 260  
*Swertia lacei* (see *Swertia angustifolia*; Gentianaceae) 260  
*Swertia macrosperma* (Gentianaceae) 260  
*Swertia paniculata* (Gentianaceae) 260  
*Swertia paupera* (Gentianaceae) 260  
*Swertia pulchella* (see *Swertia angustifolia*; Gentianaceae) 260  
*Swertia pulchella* var. *elegans* (see *Swertia angustifolia*; Gentianaceae)  
*Swertia striata* (Gentianaceae) 260  
*Swertia stricta* (Gentianaceae) 260  
*Swietenia macrophylla* (Meliaceae) 296  
*Swietenia mahagoni* (Meliaceae) 296  
*Swintonia floribunda* (Anacardiaceae) 140



- Swintonia helferi* (Anacardiaceae) 140  
*Swintonia schwenkii* (Anacardiaceae) 140  
*Syagrus romanzoffiana* (Arecaceae) 46  
*Symphorema grossum* (Verbenaceae) 391  
*Symphorema involucratum* (Verbenaceae) 391  
*Symplocos araioura* (Symplocaceae) 379  
*Symplocos attenuata* (Symplocaceae) 379  
*Symplocos buehneri* (Symplocaceae) 379  
*Symplocos caudata* (Symplocaceae) 379  
*Symplocos cochinchinensis* (Symplocaceae) 379  
*Symplocos confusa* (Symplocaceae) 379  
*Symplocos crataegoides* (Symplocaceae) 379  
*Symplocos delavayi* (Symplocaceae) 379  
*Symplocos dryophila* (Symplocaceae) 379  
*Symplocos ferruginea* (Symplocaceae) 379  
*Symplocos glomerata* (Symplocaceae) 379  
*Symplocos khasiana* (Symplocaceae) 379  
*Symplocos leiostachya* (Symplocaceae) 379  
*Symplocos leucantha* (Symplocaceae) 379  
*Symplocos lucida* (Symplocaceae) 379  
*Symplocos microphylla* (Symplocaceae) 379  
*Symplocos oxyphylla* (Symplocaceae) 379  
*Symplocos pealii* (Symplocaceae) 379  
*Symplocos pedicellata* (Symplocaceae) 379  
*Symplocos phyllocalyx* (Symplocaceae) 379  
*Symplocos pochinii* (Symplocaceae) 380  
*Symplocos polycarpa* (Symplocaceae) 380  
*Symplocos racemosa* (Symplocaceae) 380  
*Symplocos ramosissima* (Symplocaceae) 380  
*Symplocos ridleyana* (Symplocaceae) 380  
*Symplocos rigida* (Symplocaceae) 380  
*Symplocos serrulatum* (Symplocaceae) 380  
*Symplocos sorbida* (Symplocaceae) 380  
*Symplocos sordida* (Symplocaceae) 380  
*Symplocos spectabilis* (Symplocaceae) 380  
*Symplocos spicata* (Symplocaceae) 380  
*Symplocos subintegra* (Symplocaceae) 380  
*Symplocos sukoei* (Symplocaceae) 380  
*Symplocos sulcata* (Symplocaceae) 380  
*Symplocos sumuntia* (Symplocaceae) 380  
*Symplocos theaefolia* (Symplocaceae) 380  
*Symplocos viridissima* (Symplocaceae) 380  
*Syncalathium souliei* (Asteraceae) 167  
*Synedrella nodiflora* (Asteraceae) 167  
*Syngonium podophyllum* (Araceae) 43  
*Synotis alata* (Asteraceae) 167  
*Synotis birmanica* (Asteraceae) 167  
*Synotis cappa* (Asteraceae) 167  
*Synotis nagensium* (Asteraceae) 167  
*Synotis pseudoalata* (Asteraceae) 167  
*Synotis triligulata* (Asteraceae) 167  
*Synotis yui* (Asteraceae) 167  
*Syringodium isoetifolium* (Cymodoceaceae) 50  
*Syzygium abortivum* (Myrtaceae) 313  
*Syzygium aciculinum* (Myrtaceae) 313  
*Syzygium albiflorum* (Myrtaceae) 313  
*Syzygium angkai* (Myrtaceae) 313  
*Syzygium aromaticum* (Myrtaceae) 313  
*Syzygium attenuatum* (Myrtaceae) 313  
*Syzygium balsameum* (see *Eugenia balsamea*; Myrtaceae) 312  
*Syzygium bracteatum* (see *Eugenia bracteata*; Myrtaceae) 312  
*Syzygium cerasoides* (Myrtaceae) 313  
*Syzygium cinereum* (Myrtaceae) 313  
*Syzygium claviflorum* (Myrtaceae) 313  
*Syzygium cumini* (Myrtaceae) 313  
*Syzygium curranii* (Myrtaceae) 314  
*Syzygium cuttingii* (Myrtaceae) 314  
*Syzygium cymosum* (Myrtaceae) 314  
*Syzygium diospyrifolium* (Myrtaceae) 314  
*Syzygium fastigiatum* (Myrtaceae) 314  
*Syzygium formosum* (Myrtaceae) 314  
*Syzygium fruticosum* (Myrtaceae) 314  
*Syzygium glaucum* (Myrtaceae) 314  
*Syzygium grande* (Myrtaceae) 314  
*Syzygium gratum* (Myrtaceae) 314  
*Syzygium griffithii* (Myrtaceae) 314  
*Syzygium helferi* (Myrtaceae) 314  
*Syzygium inophyllum* (Myrtaceae) 314  
*Syzygium jambos* (Myrtaceae) 314  
*Syzygium kurzii* (Myrtaceae) 314  
*Syzygium laetum* (Myrtaceae) 314  
*Syzygium leptanthum* (Myrtaceae) 314  
*Syzygium lineatum* (Myrtaceae) 314  
*Syzygium malaccense* (Myrtaceae) 314  
*Syzygium megacarpum* (Myrtaceae) 314  
*Syzygium myrtifolia* (Myrtaceae) 314  
*Syzygium oblatum* (Myrtaceae) 314  
*Syzygium pachyphyllum* (Myrtaceae) 315  
*Syzygium palembanicum* (Myrtaceae) 315  
*Syzygium polyanthum* (Myrtaceae) 315  
*Syzygium polypetalum* (Myrtaceae) 315  
*Syzygium praecox* (Myrtaceae) 315  
*Syzygium pseudolaetum* (Myrtaceae) 315  
*Syzygium pycnanthum* (Myrtaceae) 315  
*Syzygium rhamphiphyllum* (see *Syzygium attenuatum*; Myrtaceae) 313  
*Syzygium ripicola* (Myrtaceae) 315  
*Syzygium samarangense* (Myrtaceae) 315  
*Syzygium siamense* (Myrtaceae) 315  
*Syzygium spissum* (see *Syzygium angkai*; Myrtaceae) 313  
*Syzygium stenurum* (Myrtaceae) 315  
*Syzygium subrufum* (Myrtaceae) 315  
*Syzygium syzygioides* (Myrtaceae) 315  
*Syzygium tetragonum* (Myrtaceae) 315  
*Syzygium thumra* (Myrtaceae) 315  
*Syzygium toddalioides* (Myrtaceae) 315  
*Syzygium winitii* (Myrtaceae) 315  
*Syzygium zeylanicum* (Myrtaceae) 315  
*Syzygium zimmermannii* (Myrtaceae) 315  
*Tabebuia heterophylla* (Bignoniaceae) 175  
*Tabebuia rosea* (Bignoniaceae) 175  
*Tabernaemontana bovina* (Apocynaceae) 149  
*Tabernaemontana corymbosa* (Apocynaceae) 149  
*Tabernaemontana crispa* (see *Tabernaemontana rostrata*; Apocynaceae) 149  
*Tabernaemontana divaricata* (Apocynaceae) 149  
*Tabernaemontana graciliflora* (Apocynaceae) 149  
*Tabernaemontana membranifolia* (Apocynaceae) 149  
*Tabernaemontana ophiorrhizoides* (Apocynaceae) 149  
*Tabernaemontana pauciflora* (Apocynaceae) 149  
*Tabernaemontana peduncularis* (Apocynaceae) 149  
*Tabernaemontana rostrata* (Apocynaceae) 149  
*Tabernaemontana subcapitata* (Apocynaceae) 149  
*Tacca chantrieri* (Taccaceae) 118  
*Tacca integrifolia* (Taccaceae) 118  
*Tacca laevis* (see *Tacca integrifolia*; Taccaceae) 118



- Tacca leontopetaloides* (Taccaceae) 118  
*Tadehagi rodgeri* (Fabaceae) 252  
*Tadehagi triquetrum* (Fabaceae) 252  
*Taeniochlaena birmanica* (Connaraceae) 197  
*Tagetes erecta* (Asteraceae) 167  
*Tagetes patula* (Asteraceae) 167  
*Tainia angustifolia* (see *Ania angustifolia*; Orchidaceae) 64  
*Tainia latifolia* (Orchidaceae) 88  
*Tainia promensis* (see *Eulophia promensis*; Orchidaceae) 78  
*Tainia viridifusca* (see *Ania viridifusca*; Orchidaceae) 64  
*Tainiopsis barbata* (see *Eriodes barbata*; Orchidaceae) 78  
*Tainiopsis wrayana* (Orchidaceae) 479  
*Taiwania cryptomerioides* (Taxodiaceae) 36  
*Talauma candollei* (see *Magnolia liliifera*; Magnoliaceae) 287  
*Talauma hodgsoni* (see *Magnolia liliifera*; Magnoliaceae) 287  
*Talauma liliifera* (Magnoliaceae) 477  
*Talauma mutabilis* (see *Magnolia liliifera*; Magnoliaceae) 287  
*Talauma phellocarpa* (see *Michelia baillonii*; Magnoliaceae) 287  
*Talauma rabaniana* (see *Magnolia liliifera*; Magnoliaceae) 287  
*Talauma spongocarpa* (see *Michelia baillonii*; Magnoliaceae) 287  
*Talinum cuneifolium* (Portulacaceae) 329  
*Talinum paniculatum* (Portulacaceae) 329  
*Talipariti macrophyllum* (Malvaceae) 291  
*Talipariti tiliaceum* (Malvaceae) 30, 291  
*Tamarindus indica* (Caesalpiniaceae) 184  
*Tamarix dioica* (Tamaricaceae) 380  
*Tamarix gallica* (Tamaricaceae) 380  
*Tamarix gallica* var. *indica* (see *Tamarix gallica*; Tamaricaceae)  
*Tanacetum cinerariifolium* (Asteraceae) 167  
*Tapirira hirsuta* (Anacardiaceae) 140  
*Taraxacum mitalii* (Asteraceae) 167  
*Tarenna campaniflora* (Rubiaceae) 356  
*Tarennoidea wallichii* (Rubiaceae) 356  
*Tarrietia javanica* (see *Heritiera javanica*; Sterculiaceae) 376  
*Taxillus delavayi* (Loranthaceae) 285  
*Taxillus vestitus* (Loranthaceae) 285  
*Taxodium distichum* (Taxodiaceae) 36  
*Taxodium mucronatum* (Taxodiaceae) 36  
*Taxotrophis caudata* (Moraceae) 307  
*Taxotrophis ilicifolia* (Moraceae) 307  
*Taxotrophis tripiculata* (Moraceae) 307  
*Taxotrophis zeylanica* (Moraceae) 307  
*Taxus baccata* (Taxaceae) 35  
*Taxus wallichiana* (Taxaceae) 35  
*Tecoma grandiflora* (see *Campsis grandiflora*; Bignoniaceae) 173  
*Tecoma stans* (Bignoniaceae) 175  
*Tecoma undulata* (Bignoniaceae) 175  
*Tectona grandis* (Verbenaceae) 19, 26, 391  
*Tectona hamiltoniana* (Verbenaceae) 27–29, 391  
*Teinostachyum griffithii* (Poaceae) 113  
*Telosma minor* (Asclepiadaceae) 157  
*Telosma pallida* (Asclepiadaceae) 157  
*Tephrosia candida* (Fabaceae) 252  
*Tephrosia coccinea* (Fabaceae) 252  
*Tephrosia hirta* (Fabaceae) 252  
*Tephrosia pauciflora* (Fabaceae) 252  
*Tephrosia purpurea* (Fabaceae) 252  
*Tephrosia senticosa* (Fabaceae) 252  
*Tephrosia tinctoria* (Fabaceae) 252  
*Tephrosia villosa* (Fabaceae) 252  
*Teramnus flexilis* (Fabaceae) 252  
*Teramnus labialis* (Fabaceae) 252  
*Teramnus wallichii* (Fabaceae) 252  
*Terminalia alata* (Combretaceae) 195  
*Terminalia alata* var. *tomentosa* (see *Terminalia alata*; Combretaceae)  
*Terminalia alata* var. *typica* (see *Terminalia alata*; Combretaceae)  
*Terminalia argyrophylla* (Combretaceae) 195  
*Terminalia arjuna* (Combretaceae) 195  
*Terminalia bellerica* (Combretaceae) 26, 195  
*Terminalia bialata* (Combretaceae) 27, 195  
*Terminalia burmanica* (Combretaceae) 195  
*Terminalia catappa* (Combretaceae) 195  
*Terminalia chebula* (Combretaceae) 26, 195  
*Terminalia chebula* var. *tomentella* (see *Terminalia chebula*; Combretaceae)  
*Terminalia citrina* (Combretaceae) 195  
*Terminalia coriacea* (Combretaceae) 195  
*Terminalia coriacea* var. *peguensis* (see *Terminalia coriacea*; Combretaceae)  
*Terminalia crenulata* (Combretaceae) 195  
*Terminalia foetidissima* (Combretaceae) 195  
*Terminalia myanmarensis* (Combretaceae) 195, 483  
*Terminalia myriocarpa* (Combretaceae) 196  
*Terminalia nigrovenulosum* (Combretaceae) 196  
*Terminalia obliqua* (Combretaceae) 196  
*Terminalia oliveri* (Combretaceae) 27–28, 196  
*Terminalia pyrifolia* (Combretaceae) 26, 196  
*Terminalia tomentosa* (Combretaceae) 26–27, 196  
*Terminalia tripteroides* (Combretaceae) 196  
*Terminalia venosa* (Combretaceae) 196  
*Ternstroemia bancana* (Theaceae) 382  
*Ternstroemia japonica* (Theaceae) 382  
*Ternstroemia penangiana* (Theaceae) 382  
*Tetracentron sinense* (Tetracentraceae) 380  
*Tetracera assa* (see *Tetracera indica*; Dilleniaceae) 207  
*Tetracera indica* (Dilleniaceae) 207  
*Tetracera jackii* (Dilleniaceae) 474  
*Tetracera sarmentosa* (Dilleniaceae) 207  
*Tetradium daniellii* (Rutaceae) 360  
*Tetradium fraxinifolium* (Rutaceae) 360  
*Tetradium glabrifolium* (Rutaceae) 360  
*Tetragonia expansa* (Aizoaceae) 135  
*Tetragonia tetragonoides* (Aizoaceae) 135  
*Tetrameles nudiflora* (Datiscaceae) 206  
*Tetrastigma alpinianum* (Vitaceae) 393  
*Tetrastigma angustifolia* (Vitaceae) 394  
*Tetrastigma bracteolatum* (Vitaceae) 394  
*Tetrastigma burmanicum* (Vitaceae) 394  
*Tetrastigma campylocarpum* (Vitaceae) 394  
*Tetrastigma dubium* (Vitaceae) 394  
*Tetrastigma leucostaphylum* (Vitaceae) 394  
*Tetrastigma obovatum* (Vitaceae) 394  
*Tetrastigma obtectum* (see *Tetrastigma burmanicum*; Vitaceae) 394  
*Tetrastigma rumicispermum* (Vitaceae) 394  
*Tetrastigma serrulatum* (Vitaceae) 394  
*Tetrastigma tavoyanum* (Vitaceae) 394  
*Tetrastigma yunnanense* (Vitaceae) 394



- Tetrastigma yunnanense* var. *triphyllum* (see *Tetrastigma yunnanense*; Vitaceae)  
*Teucrium annandalei* (Lamiaceae) 275  
*Teucrium burmanicum* (Lamiaceae) 275  
*Teucrium quadrifarium* (Lamiaceae) 275  
*Teucrium shanicum* (Lamiaceae) 275  
*Teucrium stoloniferum* (Lamiaceae) 275  
*Thalassia hemprichii* (Hydrocharitaceae) 60  
*Thalictrum alpinum* (Ranunculaceae) 334  
*Thalictrum cultratum* (Ranunculaceae) 334  
*Thalictrum delavayi* (Ranunculaceae) 334  
*Thalictrum foliolosum* (Ranunculaceae) 334  
*Thalictrum semiscandens* (Ranunculaceae) 334  
*Thecostele alata* (Orchidaceae) 88  
*Thelasis carinata* (Orchidaceae) 88  
*Thelasis pygmaea* (Orchidaceae) 88  
*Thelasis triptera* (see *Thelasis pygmaea*; Orchidaceae) 88  
*Thelepogon elegans* (Poaceae) 113  
*Themeda arguens* (Poaceae) 113  
*Themeda arundinacea* (Poaceae) 114  
*Themeda australis* (Poaceae) 114  
*Themeda caudata* (Poaceae) 114  
*Themeda gigantea* (Poaceae) 114  
*Themeda laxa* (Poaceae) 114  
*Themeda quadrivalvis* (Poaceae) 114  
*Themeda quadrivalvis* var. *helferi* (see *Themeda quadrivalvis*; Poaceae)  
*Themeda triandra* (Poaceae) 114  
*Themeda villosa* (Poaceae) 114  
*Themeda x intermedia* (Poaceae) 114  
*Themeda x subsericans* (Poaceae) 114  
*Theobroma cacao* (Sterculiaceae) 378  
*Theropogon pallidus* (Convallariaceae) 50  
*Thesmia brunonsis* (Burmanniaceae) 474  
*Thespesia lampas* (Malvaceae) 291  
*Thespesia populnea* (Malvaceae) 291  
*Thespis divaricata* (Asteraceae) 167  
*Thevetia peruviana* (Apocynaceae) 149  
*Thismia brunoniana* (Burmanniaceae) 47  
*Thladiantha calcarata* (Cucurbitaceae) 205  
*Thladiantha cordifolia* (Cucurbitaceae) 205  
*Thladiantha dubia* (Cucurbitaceae) 205  
*Thladiantha hookeri* (Cucurbitaceae) 205  
*Thladiantha lijiangensis* (Cucurbitaceae) 205  
*Thottea tomentosa* (Aristolochiaceae) 153  
*Thrixspermum arachnites* (see *Thrixspermum centipeda*; Orchidaceae) 89  
*Thrixspermum calceolus* (Orchidaceae) 89  
*Thrixspermum centipeda* (Orchidaceae) 89  
*Thrixspermum merguense* (Orchidaceae) 89  
*Thrixspermum scortechinii* (Orchidaceae) 89  
*Thrixspermum trichoglottis* (Orchidaceae) 89  
*Thryallis glauca* (Malpighiaceae) 289  
*Thuja occidentalis* (Cupressaceae) 34  
*Thuja orientalis* (Cupressaceae) 34  
*Thunbergia adenophora* (Acanthaceae) 134  
*Thunbergia affinis* (Acanthaceae) 134  
*Thunbergia alata* (Acanthaceae) 134  
*Thunbergia coccinea* (Acanthaceae) 134  
*Thunbergia erecta* (Acanthaceae) 134  
*Thunbergia fragrans* (Acanthaceae) 134  
*Thunbergia grandiflora* (Acanthaceae) 134  
*Thunbergia hossei* (Acanthaceae) 134  
*Thunbergia lacei* (Acanthaceae) 134  
*Thunbergia laurifolia* (Acanthaceae) 134  
*Thunbergia lutea* (Acanthaceae) 134  
*Thunbergia maculata* (Acanthaceae) 134  
*Thunbergia papilionacea* (Acanthaceae) 134  
*Thunbergia smilacifolia* (Acanthaceae) 134  
*Thunia alba* (Orchidaceae) 89  
*Thunia alba* var. *brymeriana* (see *Thunia alba*; Orchidaceae)  
*Thunia alba* var. *pulchra* (see *Thunia alba*; Orchidaceae)  
*Thunia alba* var. *purpurata* (see *Thunia alba*; Orchidaceae)  
*Thunia alba* var. *triloba* (see *Thunia alba*; Orchidaceae)  
*Thunia bensoniae* (Orchidaceae) 89  
*Thunia brymeriana* (Orchidaceae) 89  
*Thunia candidissima* (Orchidaceae) 89  
*Thunia marshalliana* (Orchidaceae) 89  
*Thunia mastersiana* (Orchidaceae) 89  
*Thymus serpyllum* (Lamiaceae) 275  
*Thymus vulgaris* (Lamiaceae) 275  
*Thyrsia zea* (see *Phacelurus zea*; Poaceae) 109  
*Thyrsostachys oliveri* (Poaceae) 26, 114  
*Thyrsostachys siamensis* (Poaceae) 114  
*Thysanolaena maxima* (Poaceae) 114  
*Tiarella polyphylla* (Saxifragaceae) 367  
*Tiliacora racemosa* (Menispermaceae) 298  
*Tinomiscium petiolare* (Menispermaceae) 298  
*Tinospora cordifolia* (Menispermaceae) 298  
*Tinospora crispa* (Menispermaceae) 298  
*Tinospora malabarica* (Menispermaceae) 298  
*Tinospora nudiflora* (Menispermaceae) 298  
*Tinospora palminervis* (Menispermaceae) 298  
*Tinospora tomentosa* (Menispermaceae) 298  
*Tithonia diversifolia* (Asteraceae) 167  
*Tithonia rotundifolia* (Asteraceae) 167  
*Tithonia tagetifolia* (see *Tithonia rotundifolia*; Asteraceae) 167  
*Toddalia aculeata* (Rutaceae) 360  
*Toddalia asiatica* (Rutaceae) 360  
*Toona ciliata* (Meliaceae) 296  
*Torenia arracanensis* (Scrophulariaceae) 372  
*Torenia asiatica* (Scrophulariaceae) 372  
*Torenia flava* (Scrophulariaceae) 372  
*Torenia fournieri* (Scrophulariaceae) 372  
*Torenia mucronulata* (Scrophulariaceae) 372  
*Torenia parviflora* (Scrophulariaceae) 372  
*Torenia peduncularis* (Scrophulariaceae) 372  
*Touchiroa mansonii* (Caesalpiniaceae) 184  
*Tournefortia hookeri* (Boraginaceae) 177  
*Tournefortia indicum* var. *subsessilis* (Boraginaceae) 473  
*Tournefortia khasianum* (Boraginaceae) 177  
*Tournefortia ovata* (Boraginaceae) 177  
*Tournefortia roxburghii* (Boraginaceae) 177  
*Tournefortia sinicum* (Boraginaceae) 473  
*Tournefortia ternata* (Boraginaceae) 177  
*Tournefortia viridiflora* (Boraginaceae) 177  
*Toxocarpus griffithii* (Asclepiadaceae) 157  
*Toxocarpus himalensis* (Asclepiadaceae) 157  
*Toxocarpus villosus* (Asclepiadaceae) 157  
*Trachelospermum anceps* (see *Kibatalia macrophylla*; Apocynaceae) 148  
*Trachelospermum asiaticum* (Apocynaceae) 150  
*Trachelospermum axillare* (Apocynaceae) 150  
*Trachelospermum fragrans* (Apocynaceae) 150  
*Trachelospermum gracilipes* (see *Trachelospermum asiaticum*; Apocynaceae) 150  
*Trachelospermum jasminoides* (Apocynaceae) 150



- Trachelospermum siamense* (see *Trachelospermum asiaticum*; Apocynaceae) 150  
*Trachoma coarctatum* (Orchidaceae) 89  
*Trachycarpus fortunei* (Arecaceae) 47  
*Trachycarpus khasianus* (Arecaceae) 47  
*Trachycarpus martianus* (Arecaceae) 47  
*Trachylobium verrucosum* (Caesalpiniaceae) 184  
*Trachys muricata* (Poaceae) 114  
*Trachyspermum ammi* (Apiaceae) 146  
*Trachyspermum khasianum* (Apiaceae) 146  
*Trachyspermum roxburghianum* (Apiaceae) 146  
*Tractocopevodia burmahica* (Rutaceae) 360  
*Tradescantia spathacea* (Commelinaceae) 49  
*Tradescantia virginiana* (Commelinaceae) 49  
*Tradescantia zebrina* (Commelinaceae) 49  
*Tragia burmanica* (Euphorbiaceae) 235  
*Tragopogon porrifolius* (Asteraceae) 167  
*Tragus biflorus* (see *Tragus roxburghii*; Poaceae) 114  
*Tragus roxburghii* (Poaceae) 114  
*Trapa bispinosa* (see *Trapa natans*; Trapaceae) 385  
*Trapa natans* (Trapaceae) 385  
*Trapa natans* var. *bispinosa* (see *Trapa natans*; Trapaceae)  
*Treisteria lanceolata* (Scrophulariaceae) 372  
*Trema orientalis* (Ulmaceae) 385  
*Trema politoria* (Ulmaceae) 385  
*Trema timorensis* (Ulmaceae) 385  
*Trema tomentosa* (Ulmaceae) 385  
*Trevesia palmata* (Araliaceae) 153  
*Trewia nudiflora* (Euphorbiaceae) 235  
*Trewia polycarpa* (Euphorbiaceae) 235  
*Trianthema crystallina* (Aizoaceae) 135  
*Trianthema decandra* (Aizoaceae) 135  
*Trianthema portulacastra* (Aizoaceae) 135  
*Trias oblonga* (Orchidaceae) 89  
*Trias picta* (Orchidaceae) 89  
*Trias rolfei* (Orchidaceae) 89  
*Tribulus terrestris* (Zygophyllaceae) 395  
*Tricarpelema giganteum* (Commelinaceae) 49  
*Trichodesma calycosum* (Boraginaceae) 177  
*Trichodesma decurrens* (Boraginaceae) 177  
*Trichodesma khasianum* (Boraginaceae) 177  
*Trichodesma zeylanicum* (Boraginaceae) 177  
*Trichoglottis bipunctata* (Orchidaceae) 89  
*Trichoglottis dawsoniana* (Orchidaceae) 89  
*Trichoglottis fasciata* (Orchidaceae) 89  
*Tricholepis karensium* (Asteraceae) 167  
*Trichopteryx flammida* (see *Loudetia flammida*; Poaceae) 105  
*Trichosanthes anguina* (see *Trichosanthes cucumerina*; Cucurbitaceae) 205  
*Trichosanthes bracteata* (Cucurbitaceae) 205  
*Trichosanthes cordata* (Cucurbitaceae) 205  
*Trichosanthes cucumerina* (Cucurbitaceae) 205  
*Trichosanthes dunniana* (Cucurbitaceae) 205  
*Trichosanthes grandibracteata* (Cucurbitaceae) 205  
*Trichosanthes integrifolia* (Cucurbitaceae) 205  
*Trichosanthes ovigera* (Cucurbitaceae) 205  
*Trichosanthes rubriflos* (Cucurbitaceae) 205  
*Trichosanthes subrosea* (Cucurbitaceae) 205  
*Trichosanthes tricuspidata* (Cucurbitaceae) 205  
*Trichosanthes truncata* (Cucurbitaceae) 205  
*Trichosanthes wallichiana* (Cucurbitaceae) 205  
*Trichosma suavis* (see *Eria coronaria*; Orchidaceae) 77  
*Trichotosia dasyphylla* (Orchidaceae) 89  
*Trichotosia pulvinata* (Orchidaceae) 89  
*Trichotosia rotundifolia* (Orchidaceae) 89  
*Trichotosia velutina* (Orchidaceae) 89  
*Trichurus monsoniae* (Amaranthaceae) 137  
*Tridax procumbens* (Asteraceae) 28, 167  
*Tridynamia megalantha* (Convolvulaceae) 201  
*Tridynamia spectabilis* (Convolvulaceae) 201  
*Trifolium latinum* (Fabaceae) 252  
*Trifolium repens* (Fabaceae) 252  
*Trigonella foenum-graecum* (Fabaceae) 252  
*Trigonostemon birmanicus* (Euphorbiaceae) 235  
*Trigonostemon heteranthus* (Euphorbiaceae) 235  
*Trigonostemon laetus* (Euphorbiaceae) 235  
*Trigonostemon longifolius* (Euphorbiaceae) 235  
*Trigonostemon nigrifolius* (Euphorbiaceae) 235  
*Trigonostemon sunirmalii* (Euphorbiaceae) 235  
*Trigonostemon villosus* (Euphorbiaceae) 235  
*Trillium tschonoskii* (Trilliaceae) 118  
*Trilobachne cookei* (Poaceae) 114  
*Triphasia trifolia* (Rutaceae) 360  
*Tripogon bromoides* (Poaceae) 114  
*Tripogon capillatus* (Poaceae) 114  
*Tripogon filiformis* (Poaceae) 114  
*Tripogon trifidus* (Poaceae) 114  
*Tripogon wardii* (Poaceae) 114  
*Tripterospermum fasciculatum* (Gentianaceae) 261  
*Tripterospermum membranaceum* (Gentianaceae) 261  
*Tripterospermum volubile* (Gentianaceae) 261  
*Tripterygium wilfordii* (Celastraceae) 193  
*Triraphis madagascariensis* (Poaceae) 114  
*Trisepalum acutum* (Gesneriaceae) 264  
*Trisepalum amplexicaule* (Gesneriaceae) 264  
*Trisepalum birmanicum* (Gesneriaceae) 264  
*Trisepalum obtusum* (Gesneriaceae) 264  
*Trisepalum prazeri* (Gesneriaceae) 264  
*Tristania acuminata* (Myrtaceae) 477  
*Tristania burmanica* (see *Tristaniopsis burmanica*; Myrtaceae) 315  
*Tristania griffithii* (see *Lophostemon confertus*; Myrtaceae) 313  
*Tristania merguensis* (Myrtaceae) 315  
*Tristania rufescens* (Myrtaceae) 315  
*Tristaniopsis burmanica* (Myrtaceae) 315  
*Tristaniopsis merguensis* (Myrtaceae) 315  
*Tristellateia australasiae* (Malpighiaceae) 289  
*Triticum aestivum* (Poaceae) 114  
*Triticum durum* (Poaceae) 114  
*Triticum guticum* (Poaceae) 480  
*Triumfetta annua* (Tiliaceae) 384  
*Triumfetta bartramia* (Tiliaceae) 384  
*Triumfetta glabra* (Tiliaceae) 384  
*Triumfetta pilosa* (Tiliaceae) 384  
*Triumfetta rhomboidea* (Tiliaceae) 384  
*Triumfetta rotundifolia* (Tiliaceae) 384  
*Trivalvaria dubia* (Annonaceae) 144  
*Trivalvaria macrophylla* (Annonaceae) 144  
*Trollius yunnanensis* (Ranunculaceae) 335  
*Tropaeolum majus* (Tropaeolaceae) 385  
*Tropidia angulosa* (Orchidaceae) 89  
*Tropidia curculigoides* (Orchidaceae) 89  
*Tsuga brunoniana* (Pinaceae) 35  
*Tsuga yunnanensis* (Pinaceae) 35  
*Tupidanthus calyptratus* (Araliaceae) 153  
*Tupistra stoliczana* (Convallariaceae) 50



- Turnera ulmifolia* (Turneraceae) 385  
*Turpinia cochinchinensis* (Staphyleaceae) 375  
*Turpinia nepalensis* (Staphyleaceae) 375  
*Turraea pumila* (Meliaceae) 296  
*Tutcheria microcarpa* (Theaceae) 382  
*Tylophora flexuosa* (Asclepiadaceae) 157  
*Tylophora helferi* (Asclepiadaceae) 157  
*Tylophora indica* (Asclepiadaceae) 157  
*Tylophora longifolia* (Asclepiadaceae) 157  
*Tylophora macrantha* (Asclepiadaceae) 157  
*Tylophora purpurea* (Asclepiadaceae) 157  
*Tylophora squarrosa* (Asclepiadaceae) 157  
*Tylophora tenuis* (see *Tylophora flexuosa*; Asclepiadaceae) 157  
*Tylophora wallichii* (see *Tylophora squarrosa*; Asclepiadaceae) 157  
*Typha angustifolia* (Typhaceae) 118  
*Typha domingensis* (Typhaceae) 118  
*Typha elephantina* (Typhaceae) 118  
*Typha orientalis* (Typhaceae) 118  
*Typhonium cuspidatum* (see *Typhonium flagelliforme*; Araceae) 43  
*Typhonium diversifolium* (Araceae) 43  
*Typhonium flagelliforme* (Araceae) 43  
*Typhonium horsfieldii* (Araceae) 43  
*Typhonium inopinatum* (Araceae) 43  
*Typhonium listeri* (Araceae) 43  
*Typhonium pedatisectum* (Araceae) 43  
*Typhonium pedatum* (see *Typhonium horsfieldii*; Araceae) 43  
*Typhonium pottingeri* (Araceae) 43  
*Typhonium trilobatum* (Araceae) 43  
*Typhonium venosum* (Araceae) 43  
*Ulex europaeus* (Fabaceae) 252  
*Ulmus lancifolia* (Ulmaceae) 385  
*Ulmus wilsoniana* (Ulmaceae) 385  
*Uncaria acida* (Rubiaceae) 356  
*Uncaria attenuata* (Rubiaceae) 356  
*Uncaria cordata* (Rubiaceae) 356  
*Uncaria ferrea* (see *Uncaria lanosa*; Rubiaceae) 356  
*Uncaria laevigata* (Rubiaceae) 356  
*Uncaria lanosa* (Rubiaceae) 356  
*Uncaria macrophylla* (Rubiaceae) 356  
*Uncaria ovalifolia* (see *Uncaria acida*; Rubiaceae) 356  
*Uncaria pilosa* (Rubiaceae) 356  
*Uncaria sclerophylla* (Rubiaceae) 356  
*Uncaria sessilifructus* (Rubiaceae) 356  
*Uncifera tenuicaulis* (see *Ventricularia tenuicaulis*; Orchidaceae) 90  
*Uncifera verrucosa* (Orchidaceae) 89  
*Unona brandisana* (Annonaceae) 144  
*Unona caudata* (Annonaceae) 471  
*Unona dasymaschala* (see *Dasymaschalon blumei*; Annonaceae) 141  
*Unona dunalii* (Annonaceae) 144  
*Uraria barbata* (Fabaceae) 252  
*Uraria clarkei* (Fabaceae) 252  
*Uraria collettii* (Fabaceae) 252  
*Uraria cordifolia* (Fabaceae) 252  
*Uraria crinita* (Fabaceae) 252  
*Uraria gracilis* (Fabaceae) 253  
*Uraria hamosa* (Fabaceae) 253  
*Uraria henryi* (Fabaceae) 253  
*Uraria kurzii* (Fabaceae) 253  
*Uraria lacei* (Fabaceae) 253  
*Uraria lagopodioides* (Fabaceae) 253  
*Uraria lagopus* (Fabaceae) 253  
*Uraria latifolia* (Fabaceae) 253  
*Uraria macrostachya* (Fabaceae) 253  
*Uraria picta* (Fabaceae) 253  
*Uraria repanda* (Fabaceae) 253  
*Uraria rufescens* (Fabaceae) 253  
*Urceola esculenta* (see *Urceola lucida*; Apocynaceae) 150  
*Urceola lucida* (Apocynaceae) 150  
*Urceola micrantha* (Apocynaceae) 150  
*Urceola tournieri* (Apocynaceae) 150  
*Urena lobata* (Malvaceae) 291  
*Urena repanda* (Malvaceae) 291  
*Urena rigida* (see *Pavonia rigida*; Malvaceae) 291  
*Urena sinuata* (Malvaceae) 291  
*Urena speciosa* (see *Urena repanda*; Malvaceae) 291  
*Urginea indica* (Hyacinthaceae) 59  
*Urobotrya siamensis* (Opiliaceae) 321  
*Urochloa distachya* (Poaceae) 114  
*Urochloa glumaris* (Poaceae) 115  
*Urochloa maxima* (Poaceae) 115  
*Urochloa mosambicensis* (Poaceae) 115  
*Urochloa panicoides* (Poaceae) 115  
*Urochloa ramosa* (Poaceae) 115  
*Urochloa reptans* (Poaceae) 115  
*Urochloa setigera* (Poaceae) 115  
*Urochloa trichopus* (Poaceae) 115  
*Urochloa villosa* (Poaceae) 115  
*Urophyllum biloculare* (Rubiaceae) 356  
*Urophyllum glabrum* (Rubiaceae) 356  
*Urophyllum longifolium* (Rubiaceae) 357  
*Utricularia albiflora* (Lentibulariaceae) 282  
*Utricularia aurea* (Lentibulariaceae) 282  
*Utricularia australis* (Lentibulariaceae) 282  
*Utricularia bifida* (Lentibulariaceae) 282  
*Utricularia brevilabris* (Lentibulariaceae) 282  
*Utricularia caerulea* (Lentibulariaceae) 282  
*Utricularia corynephora* (Lentibulariaceae) 282  
*Utricularia flexuosa* (see *Utricularia aurea*; Lentibulariaceae) 282  
*Utricularia forrestii* (Lentibulariaceae) 282  
*Utricularia gibba* (Lentibulariaceae) 282  
*Utricularia graminifolia* (Lentibulariaceae) 282  
*Utricularia lilacina* (Lentibulariaceae) 282  
*Utricularia minutissima* (Lentibulariaceae) 282  
*Utricularia orbiculata* (Lentibulariaceae) 282  
*Utricularia punctata* (Lentibulariaceae) 283  
*Utricularia racemosa* (Lentibulariaceae) 283  
*Utricularia rogersiana* (Lentibulariaceae) 283  
*Utricularia scandens* (Lentibulariaceae) 283  
*Utricularia stellaris* (Lentibulariaceae) 283  
*Utricularia striata* (Lentibulariaceae) 283  
*Utricularia striatula* (Lentibulariaceae) 283  
*Utricularia subrecta* (Lentibulariaceae) 283  
*Utricularia uliginosa* (Lentibulariaceae) 283  
*Uvaria bracteata* (Annonaceae) 144  
*Uvaria cordata* (Annonaceae) 144  
*Uvaria dulcis* (Annonaceae) 144  
*Uvaria ferruginea* (see *Ellipeiopsis ferruginea*; Annonaceae) 141  
*Uvaria grandiflora* (Annonaceae) 144  
*Uvaria hamiltonii* (Annonaceae) 144  
*Uvaria hirsuta* (Annonaceae) 144



- Uvaria macrophylla* (see *Uvaria cordata*; Annonaceae) 144  
*Uvaria merguiensis* (see *Enicosanthum merguiense*; Annonaceae) 141  
*Uvaria micrantha* (Annonaceae) 144  
*Uvaria ovalifolia* (Annonaceae) 144  
*Uvaria ptychocalyx* (Annonaceae) 144  
*Vaccinium adenochaetum* (Ericaceae) 222  
*Vaccinium ardisioides* (Ericaceae) 222  
*Vaccinium bancanum* (Ericaceae) 222  
*Vaccinium chaetothrix* (Ericaceae) 222  
*Vaccinium delavayi* (Ericaceae) 222  
*Vaccinium dendrocharis* (Ericaceae) 222  
*Vaccinium donianum* (Ericaceae) 222  
*Vaccinium dunalianum* (Ericaceae) 222  
*Vaccinium gaultheriifolium* (Ericaceae) 222  
*Vaccinium glauco-album* (Ericaceae) 222  
*Vaccinium jacobeanum* (Ericaceae) 222  
*Vaccinium kachinense* (Ericaceae) 222  
*Vaccinium lanigerum* (Ericaceae) 222  
*Vaccinium malaccense* (Ericaceae) 222  
*Vaccinium modestum* (Ericaceae) 222  
*Vaccinium monetarium* (Ericaceae) 222  
*Vaccinium oreogenes* (Ericaceae) 222  
*Vaccinium paucicrenatum* (Ericaceae) 222  
*Vaccinium praeces* (Ericaceae) 222  
*Vaccinium pubicalyx* (Ericaceae) 222  
*Vaccinium pumilum* (Ericaceae) 222  
*Vaccinium retusum* (Ericaceae) 222  
*Vaccinium scopulorum* (Ericaceae) 222  
*Vaccinium serratum* (Ericaceae) 222  
*Vaccinium sikkimense* (Ericaceae) 222  
*Vaccinium sprengelii* (Ericaceae) 222  
*Vaccinium vacciniaceum* (Ericaceae) 222  
*Vaccinium verticillatum* (Ericaceae) 222  
*Valeriana wallichii* (Valerianaceae) 387  
*Vallis aniceps* (see *Kibatalia macrophylla*; Apocynaceae) 148  
*Vallis arborea* (see *Kibatalia arborea*; Apocynaceae) 148  
*Vallis solanacea* (Apocynaceae) 150  
*Vallisneria spiralis* (Hydrocharitaceae) 60  
*Vanda amesiana* (see *Holcoglossum amesianum*; Orchidaceae) 81  
*Vanda amesiana* var. *alba* (see *Holcoglossum amesianum*; Orchidaceae)  
*Vanda bensoni* (Orchidaceae) 89  
*Vanda brunnea* (Orchidaceae) 89  
*Vanda coerulea* (Orchidaceae) 90  
*Vanda coerulescens* (Orchidaceae) 90  
*Vanda coerulescens* var. *boxalli* (see *Vanda coerulescens*; Orchidaceae)  
*Vanda confusa* (Orchidaceae) 90  
*Vanda cristata* (Orchidaceae) 90  
*Vanda denisoniana* (Orchidaceae) 90  
*Vanda denisoniana* var. *hebraica* (see *Vanda denisoniana*; Orchidaceae)  
*Vanda densiflora* (see *Rhynchostylis gigantea*; Orchidaceae) 87  
*Vanda kimballiana* (see *Holcoglossum kimballianum*; Orchidaceae) 81  
*Vanda liouvillei* (Orchidaceae) 90  
*Vanda moorei* (Orchidaceae) 90  
*Vanda parishii* (see *Hygrochilus parishii*; Orchidaceae) 81  
*Vanda parviflora* (see *Vanda testacea*; Orchidaceae) 90  
*Vanda parviflora* var. *albiflora* (see *Vanda testacea*; Orchidaceae)  
*Vanda petersiana* (Orchidaceae) 90  
*Vanda roxburghii* var. *concolor* (see *Vanda tessellata*; Orchidaceae)  
*Vanda subulifolia* (see *Holcoglossum subulifolium*; Orchidaceae) 81  
*Vanda teres* (see *Papilionanthe teres*; Orchidaceae) 85  
*Vanda tessellata* (Orchidaceae) 90  
*Vanda testacea* (Orchidaceae) 90  
*Vanda vipanii* (Orchidaceae) 90  
*Vanda vitellina* (Orchidaceae) 90  
*Vanda x charlesworthii* (Orchidaceae) 90  
*Vandellia cerastoides* (Scrophulariaceae) 372  
*Vandellia elata* (Scrophulariaceae) 372  
*Vandellia erecta* (Scrophulariaceae) 372  
*Vandellia hirsuta* (Scrophulariaceae) 372  
*Vandellia hookeri* (Scrophulariaceae) 372  
*Vandellia mollis* (see *Lindernia mollis*; Scrophulariaceae) 370  
*Vandellia molluginoides* (Scrophulariaceae) 372  
*Vandellia punctata* (Scrophulariaceae) 372  
*Vandopsis gigantea* (Orchidaceae) 90  
*Vandopsis parishii* (see *Hygrochilus parishii*; Orchidaceae) 81  
*Vandopsis shanica* (Orchidaceae) 90  
*Vanilla aphylla* (Orchidaceae) 90  
*Vanilla parishii* (see *Vanilla aphylla*; Orchidaceae) 90  
*Vanilla planifolia* (Orchidaceae) 90  
*Vatica cinerea* (Dipterocarpaceae) 209  
*Vatica dyeri* (Dipterocarpaceae) 209  
*Vatica faginea* (Dipterocarpaceae) 209  
*Vatica griffithii* (Dipterocarpaceae) 209  
*Vatica helferi* (Dipterocarpaceae) 209  
*Vatica lanceaefolia* (Dipterocarpaceae) 209  
*Vatica maingayi* (Dipterocarpaceae) 209  
*Vatica odorata* (Dipterocarpaceae) 209  
*Vatica scaphula* (Dipterocarpaceae) 209  
*Ventilago calyculata* (Rhamnaceae) 335  
*Ventilago leiocarpa* (Rhamnaceae) 335  
*Ventilago maderaspatana* (Rhamnaceae) 335  
*Ventilago maingayi* (Rhamnaceae) 335  
*Ventricularia tenuicaulis* (Orchidaceae) 90  
*Veratrum shanense* (Melanthiaceae) 63  
*Verbena officinalis* (Verbenaceae) 391  
*Vernonia adenophylla* (Asteraceae) 168  
*Vernonia alpinii* (Asteraceae) 168  
*Vernonia andersoni* (see *Gymnanthemum andersonii*; Asteraceae) 163  
*Vernonia arborea* (see *Gymnanthemum arboreum*; Asteraceae) 163  
*Vernonia attenuata* (Asteraceae) 168  
*Vernonia birmanica* (Asteraceae) 168  
*Vernonia blanda* (Asteraceae) 168  
*Vernonia bracteata* (Asteraceae) 168  
*Vernonia calycina* (see *Myanmaria calycina*; Asteraceae) 165  
*Vernonia chinensis* (Asteraceae) 473  
*Vernonia cinerea* (see *Cyanthillium cinereum*; Asteraceae) 161  
*Vernonia clivorum* (see *Acilepis clivorum*; Asteraceae) 157  
*Vernonia cylindriceps* (see *Gymnanthemum cylindriceps*; Asteraceae) 163  
*Vernonia divergens* (Asteraceae) 168  
*Vernonia elaeagnifolia* (Asteraceae) 168



- Vernonia extensa* (Asteraceae) 168  
*Vernonia gymnoclada* (Asteraceae) 168  
*Vernonia helferi* (Asteraceae) 168  
*Vernonia hyalina* (Asteraceae) 168  
*Vernonia indica* (see *Acilepis dendigulensis*; Asteraceae) 157  
*Vernonia lobbii* (Asteraceae) 168  
*Vernonia mollissima* (Asteraceae) 168  
*Vernonia parishii* (Asteraceae) 168  
*Vernonia peguensis* (Asteraceae) 168  
*Vernonia roxburghii* (see *Acilepis aspera*; Asteraceae) 157  
*Vernonia saligna* (see *Acilepis saligna*; Asteraceae) 157  
*Vernonia scandens* (see *Gymnanthemum obovatum*; Asteraceae) 163  
*Vernonia solanifolia* (see *Gymnanthemum solanifolium*; Asteraceae) 163  
*Vernonia subsessilis* (Asteraceae) 168  
*Vernonia tavoyana* (Asteraceae) 168  
*Vernonia teres* (see *Acilepis squarrosa*; Asteraceae) 157  
*Vernonia thomsonii* (Asteraceae) 168  
*Vernonia vidalii* (see *Gymnanthemum vidalii*; Asteraceae) 163  
*Vernonia volkameriaefolia* (see *Gymnanthemum volkameriifolium*; Asteraceae) 163  
*Veronica anagallis-aquatica* (Scrophulariaceae) 372  
*Veronica aragallish* (Scrophulariaceae) 480  
*Veronica cana* (Scrophulariaceae) 372  
*Veronica himalensis* (Scrophulariaceae) 372  
*Veronica szechuanica* (Scrophulariaceae) 372  
*Vetiveria zizanioides* (see *Chrysopogon zizanioides*; Poaceae) 96  
*Viburnum atrocyaneum* (Caprifoliaceae) 189  
*Viburnum colebrookianum* (Caprifoliaceae) 189  
*Viburnum cordifolium* (Caprifoliaceae) 189  
*Viburnum coriaceum* (Caprifoliaceae) 189  
*Viburnum cuttingianum* (Caprifoliaceae) 189  
*Viburnum cylindricum* (Caprifoliaceae) 189  
*Viburnum erubescens* (Caprifoliaceae) 189  
*Viburnum foetidum* (Caprifoliaceae) 189  
*Viburnum griffithianum* (Caprifoliaceae) 189  
*Viburnum griffithianum* var. *grandiflorum* (see *Viburnum griffithianum*; Caprifoliaceae)  
*Viburnum inopinatum* (Caprifoliaceae) 189  
*Viburnum odoratissimum* (Caprifoliaceae) 189  
*Viburnum punctatum* (Caprifoliaceae) 189  
*Viburnum shweliense* (Caprifoliaceae) 189  
*Viburnum simonsii* (Caprifoliaceae) 189  
*Viburnum tengyuchense* (Caprifoliaceae) 189  
*Viburnum tricostatum* (Caprifoliaceae) 189  
*Viburnum veitchii* (Caprifoliaceae) 189  
*Viburnum wardii* (Caprifoliaceae) 189  
*Vicia faba* (Fabaceae) 253  
*Vicia sativa* (Fabaceae) 253  
*Vicoa auriculata* (see *Pentanema indicum*; Asteraceae) 165  
*Vicoa procera* (Asteraceae) 473  
*Vigna adenantha* (Fabaceae) 253  
*Vigna brachycarpa* (Fabaceae) 253  
*Vigna catjang* (Fabaceae) 253  
*Vigna catjang* var. *sinensis* (see *Vigna catjang*; Fabaceae)  
*Vigna lucens* (Fabaceae) 253  
*Vigna lutea* (Fabaceae) 253  
*Vigna luteola* (Fabaceae) 253  
*Vigna marina* (Fabaceae) 253  
*Vigna pilosa* (Fabaceae) 253  
*Vigna repens* (Fabaceae) 253  
*Vigna umbellata* (Fabaceae) 253  
*Vigna vexillata* (Fabaceae) 253  
*Vinca rosea* (Apocynaceae) 150  
*Viola biflora* (Violaceae) 392  
*Viola distans* (Violaceae) 392  
*Viola hederacea* (Violaceae) 392  
*Viola lecomteana* (Violaceae) 392  
*Viola odorata* (Violaceae) 392  
*Viola patrinii* (Violaceae) 392  
*Viola serpens* (Violaceae) 392  
*Viola tricolor* (Violaceae) 392  
*Viola tricolor* var. *hortensis* (see *Viola tricolor*; Violaceae)  
*Viola unwinii* (Violaceae) 392  
*Viscum acaciae* (Viscaceae) 392  
*Viscum album* (Viscaceae) 392  
*Viscum articulatum* (Viscaceae) 392  
*Viscum birmanicum* (Viscaceae) 392  
*Viscum japonicum* (Viscaceae) 392  
*Viscum monoicum* (Viscaceae) 392  
*Viscum orbiculatum* (Viscaceae) 392  
*Viscum orientale* (Viscaceae) 393  
*Viscum ovalifolium* (Viscaceae) 393  
*Vitex axillaris* (Verbenaceae) 391  
*Vitex burmensis* (Verbenaceae) 391  
*Vitex canescens* (Verbenaceae) 391  
*Vitex carbuncolorum* (Verbenaceae) 391  
*Vitex coriacea* (Verbenaceae) 391  
*Vitex diversifolia* (Verbenaceae) 391  
*Vitex elegans* (Verbenaceae) 391  
*Vitex glabrata* (Verbenaceae) 391  
*Vitex heterophylla* (Verbenaceae) 391  
*Vitex leucoxylon* (Verbenaceae) 391  
*Vitex limonifolia* (Verbenaceae) 391  
*Vitex negundo* (Verbenaceae) 391  
*Vitex peduncularis* (Verbenaceae) 391  
*Vitex peduncularis* var. *roxburghiana* (see *Vitex peduncularis*; Verbenaceae)  
*Vitex pinnata* (Verbenaceae) 391  
*Vitex pubescens* (Verbenaceae) 391  
*Vitex quinata* (Verbenaceae) 391  
*Vitex scabra* (Verbenaceae) 392  
*Vitex trifolia* (Verbenaceae) 392  
*Vitex vestita* (Verbenaceae) 392  
*Vitis adnata* (Vitaceae) 394  
*Vitis angustifolia* (see *Tetrastigma angustifolia*; Vitaceae) 394  
*Vitis assamica* (see *Cissus assamica*; Vitaceae) 393  
*Vitis aubertiana* (Vitaceae) 394  
*Vitis auriculata* (see *Cyphostemma auriculata*; Vitaceae) 393  
*Vitis barbata* (see *Ampelocissus barbata*; Vitaceae) 393  
*Vitis bracteolata* (see *Tetrastigma bracteolatum*; Vitaceae) 394  
*Vitis burmanica* (Vitaceae) 394  
*Vitis campylocarpa* (see *Tetrastigma campylocarpum*; Vitaceae) 394  
*Vitis capreolata* (Vitaceae) 394  
*Vitis discolor* (see *Cissus discolor*; Vitaceae) 393  
*Vitis erythroclada* (Vitaceae) 394  
*Vitis glaberrima* (Vitaceae) 394  
*Vitis harmandii* (Vitaceae) 394  
*Vitis helferi* (see *Ampelocissus helferi*; Vitaceae) 393  
*Vitis hexamera* (Vitaceae) 394  
*Vitis heyneana* (Vitaceae) 394  
*Vitis japonica* (Vitaceae) 394



- Vitis lanata* (see *Vitis heyneana*; Vitaceae) 394  
*Vitis lanceolaria* (see *Tetrastigma leucostaphylum*; Vitaceae) 394  
*Vitis linnaei* (see *Cissus vitiginea*; Vitaceae) 393  
*Vitis megabotrya* (Vitaceae) 394  
*Vitis novemfolia* (Vitaceae) 394  
*Vitis obovata* (see *Tetrastigma obovatum*; Vitaceae) 394  
*Vitis obtecta* (see *Tetrastigma burmanicum*; Vitaceae) 394  
*Vitis obtecta* var. *pilosum* (see *Tetrastigma burmanicum*; Vitaceae)  
*Vitis oxyphylla* (see *Tetrastigma dubium*; Vitaceae) 394  
*Vitis pedata* (Vitaceae) 394  
*Vitis pentagona* (Vitaceae) 394  
*Vitis polystachya* (see *Ampelocissus polystachya*; Vitaceae) 393  
*Vitis pycnantha* (Vitaceae) 394  
*Vitis repanda* (Vitaceae) 394  
*Vitis suberosum* (Vitaceae) 394  
*Vitis tenuifolia* (see *Vitis japonica*; Vitaceae) 394  
*Vitis trifolia* (Vitaceae) 395  
*Vitis tuberculata* (Vitaceae) 395  
*Vitis vinifera* (Vitaceae) 395  
*Vitis wightiana* (Vitaceae) 395  
*Vossia cuspidata* (Poaceae) 115  
*Vrydagzynea albida* (Orchidaceae) 90  
*Vrydagzynea verrucosa* (Orchidaceae) 479  
*Vrydagzynea viridiflora* (see *Vrydagzynea albida*; Orchidaceae) 90  
*Wagatea spicata* (Caesalpiniaceae) 185  
*Wahlenbergia gracilis* (Campanulaceae) 185  
*Wahlenbergia marginata* (Campanulaceae) 185  
*Wallichia caryotoides* (Arecaceae) 47  
*Wallichia disticha* (Arecaceae) 47  
*Wallichia yomae* (Arecaceae) 47  
*Walsura candollei* (Meliaceae) 296  
*Walsura glauca* (see *Walsura pinnata*; Meliaceae) 296  
*Walsura hypoleuca* (Meliaceae) 296  
*Walsura multijuga* (Meliaceae) 296  
*Walsura pinnata* (Meliaceae) 296  
*Walsura robusta* (Meliaceae) 296  
*Walsura trichostemon* (Meliaceae) 296  
*Walsura villosa* (see *Walsura trichostemon*; Meliaceae) 296  
*Waltheria indica* (Sterculiaceae) 378  
*Wattakaka volubilis* (Asclepiadaceae) 157  
*Webera campaniflora* (Rubiaceae) 357  
*Webera compactiflora* (Rubiaceae) 357  
*Webera corymbosa* (Rubiaceae) 357  
*Webera glomerifolia* (Rubiaceae) 357  
*Webera helferi* (Rubiaceae) 357  
*Webera kurzii* (Rubiaceae) 357  
*Webera myrtifolia* (Rubiaceae) 357  
*Webera odorata* (Rubiaceae) 357  
*Webera oppositifolia* (see *Aidia densiflora*; Rubiaceae) 344  
*Webera pallida* (Rubiaceae) 357  
*Wedelia biflora* (see *Melanthera biflora*; Asteraceae) 165  
*Wedelia calendulacea* (see *Sphagneticola calendulacea*; Asteraceae) 167  
*Wedelia montana* (Asteraceae) 168  
*Wedelia urticaefolia* (Asteraceae) 168  
*Wedelia wallichii* (see *Wedelia montana*; Asteraceae) 168  
*Wendlandia burkillii* (Rubiaceae) 357  
*Wendlandia glabrata* (Rubiaceae) 357  
*Wendlandia glomerulata* (Rubiaceae) 357  
*Wendlandia grandis* (Rubiaceae) 357  
*Wendlandia ligustrina* (Rubiaceae) 357  
*Wendlandia nitens* (Rubiaceae) 357  
*Wendlandia nobilis* (Rubiaceae) 357  
*Wendlandia paniculata* (Rubiaceae) 357  
*Wendlandia pendula* (Rubiaceae) 357  
*Wendlandia puberula* (Rubiaceae) 357  
*Wendlandia scabra* (Rubiaceae) 357  
*Wendlandia speciosa* (Rubiaceae) 357  
*Wendlandia speciosa* var. *forrestii* (see *Wendlandia speciosa*; Rubiaceae)  
*Wendlandia tinctoria* (Rubiaceae) 357  
*Wendlandia wallichii* (Rubiaceae) 357  
*Wetria insignis* (Euphorbiaceae) 235  
*Wightia alpinii* (Scrophulariaceae) 372  
*Wightia gigantea* (Scrophulariaceae) 372  
*Wightia lacei* (Scrophulariaceae) 372  
*Wightia speciosissima* (Scrophulariaceae) 373  
*Wikstroemia candolleana* (Thymelaeaceae) 382  
*Wikstroemia canescens* (Thymelaeaceae) 382  
*Wikstroemia floribunda* (Thymelaeaceae) 382  
*Wikstroemia indica* (Thymelaeaceae) 382  
*Willughbeia edulis* (Apocynaceae) 150  
*Winchia calophylla* (see *Alstonia rostrata*; Apocynaceae) 147  
*Wisteria chinensis* (Fabaceae) 253  
*Withania somnifera* (Solanaceae) 375  
*Wolffia globosa* (Lemnaceae) 61  
*Woodburnia penduliflora* (Araliaceae) 153  
*Woodfordia floribunda* (Lythraceae) 287  
*Woodfordia fruticosa* (Lythraceae) 287  
*Wormia mansonii* (Dilleniaceae) 207  
*Wormia suffruticosa* (Dilleniaceae) 207  
*Wrightia alpinii* (Apocynaceae) 472  
*Wrightia arborea* (Apocynaceae) 150  
*Wrightia collettii* (Apocynaceae) 150  
*Wrightia dubia* (Apocynaceae) 150  
*Wrightia lacei* (Apocynaceae) 472  
*Wrightia laevis* (Apocynaceae) 150  
*Wrightia religiosa* (Apocynaceae) 150  
*Wrightia tinctoria* (Apocynaceae) 472  
*Wrightia tomentosa* (see *Wrightia arborea*; Apocynaceae) 150  
*Xanthium americanum* (see *Xanthium strumarium*; Asteraceae) 168  
*Xanthium strumarium* (Asteraceae) 168  
*Xanthophyllum affine* (Polygalaceae) 327  
*Xanthophyllum andamanicum* (Polygalaceae) 327  
*Xanthophyllum flavescens* (Polygalaceae) 327  
*Xanthophyllum glaucum* (see *Xanthophyllum lanceatum*; Polygalaceae) 327  
*Xanthophyllum griffithii* (Polygalaceae) 327  
*Xanthophyllum hainanense* (Polygalaceae) 327  
*Xanthophyllum hainanense* var. *occidentale* (see *Xanthophyllum hainanense*; Polygalaceae)  
*Xanthophyllum lanceatum* (Polygalaceae) 29, 327  
*Xanthophyllum punctatum* (Polygalaceae) 327  
*Xanthophyllum virens* (Polygalaceae) 327  
*Xanthosoma lindenii* (Araceae) 43  
*Xantolis burmanica* (Sapotaceae) 366  
*Xantolis tomentosa* (Sapotaceae) 366  
*Xenostegia tridentata* (Convolvulaceae) 201  
*Xerospermum ferrugineum* (see *Dimocarpus longan*; Sapindaceae) 363  
*Xerospermum glabratum* (see *Xerospermum noronhianum*; Sapindaceae) 364



- Xerospermum intermedium* (see *Xerospermum noronhianum*; Sapindaceae) 364  
*Xerospermum laevigatum* (Sapindaceae) 364  
*Xerospermum muricatum* (Sapindaceae) 364  
*Xerospermum noronhianum* (Sapindaceae) 364  
*Ximenia americana* (Olacaceae) 317  
*Xylia dolabriformis* (see *Xylia xylocarpa*; Mimosaceae) 302  
*Xylia xylocarpa* (Mimosaceae) 25–26, 302  
*Xylocarpus carnulosa* (Meliaceae) 296  
*Xylocarpus gangeticus* (Meliaceae) 30, 296  
*Xylocarpus moluccensis* (Meliaceae) 296  
*Xylosma longifolium* (Flacourtiaceae) 258  
*Xyris anceps* (Xyridaceae) 118  
*Xyris indica* (Xyridaceae) 118  
*Xyris pauciflora* (Xyridaceae) 118  
*Xyris wallichii* (Xyridaceae) 118  
*Yakirra foliolosa* (Poaceae) 115  
*Youngia japonica* (Asteraceae) 168  
*Ypsilandra alpina* (Melanthiaceae) 63  
*Ypsilandra yunnanensis* (Melanthiaceae) 63  
*Yucca aloifolia* (Agavaceae) 37  
*Yucca filamentosa* (Agavaceae) 37  
*Yucca gloriosa* (Agavaceae) 37  
*Yushania burmanica* (Poaceae) 115  
*Yushania elegans* (Poaceae) 115  
*Yushania racemosa* (Poaceae) 115  
*Yushania wardii* (Poaceae) 115  
*Zalacca beccarii* (see *Salacca wallichiana*; Arecaceae) 46  
*Zannichellia palustris* (Zannichelliaceae) 118  
*Zanonia indica* (Cucurbitaceae) 205  
*Zantedeschia aethiopica* (Araceae) 43  
*Zanthoxylum acanthopodium* (Rutaceae) 360  
*Zanthoxylum alatum* (see *Zanthoxylum armatum*; Rutaceae) 360  
*Zanthoxylum armatum* (Rutaceae) 360  
*Zanthoxylum budrunga* (Rutaceae) 360  
*Zanthoxylum connaroides* (Rutaceae) 360  
*Zanthoxylum hamiltonianum* (Rutaceae) 360  
*Zanthoxylum ovalifolium* (Rutaceae) 360  
*Zanthoxylum oxyphyllum* (Rutaceae) 361  
*Zanthoxylum rhetsa* (Rutaceae) 361  
*Zanthoxylum sapindifolium* (Rutaceae) 361  
*Zanthoxylum scandens* (Rutaceae) 361  
*Zanthoxylum spondiaefolium* (Rutaceae) 361  
*Zea mays* (Poaceae) 115  
*Zea mays* subsp. *mexicana* (see *Zea mays*; Poaceae)  
*Zebrina pendula* (see *Tradescantia zebrina*; Commelinaceae) 49  
*Zehneria indica* (Cucurbitaceae) 206  
*Zehneria maysorensis* (Cucurbitaceae) 206  
*Zehneria umbellata* (Cucurbitaceae) 206  
*Zehneria wallichii* (Cucurbitaceae) 206  
*Zephyranthes carinata* (Amaryllidaceae) 39  
*Zephyranthes citrina* (Amaryllidaceae) 39  
*Zephyranthes puertoricensis* (Amaryllidaceae) 39  
*Zephyranthes rosea* (Amaryllidaceae) 39  
*Zephyranthes texana* (Amaryllidaceae) 39  
*Zephyranthes tubispatha* (see *Zephyranthes puertoricensis*; Amaryllidaceae) 39  
*Zeuxine affinis* (Orchidaceae) 90  
*Zeuxine flava* (Orchidaceae) 90  
*Zeuxine goodyeroides* (Orchidaceae) 90  
*Zeuxine gracilis* (Orchidaceae) 90  
*Zeuxine moulmeinensis* (see *Rhomboda moulmeinensis*; Orchidaceae) 87  
*Zeuxine strateumatica* (Orchidaceae) 90  
*Zeylanidium lichenoides* (Podostemaceae) 326  
*Zingiber barbatum* (Zingiberaceae) 123  
*Zingiber cassumunar* (Zingiberaceae) 124  
*Zingiber gracile* (Zingiberaceae) 124  
*Zingiber gramineum* (Zingiberaceae) 124  
*Zingiber kerrii* (Zingiberaceae) 124  
*Zingiber ligulatum* (Zingiberaceae) 124  
*Zingiber macrostachyum* (Zingiberaceae) 124  
*Zingiber montanum* (Zingiberaceae) 124  
*Zingiber nimmonii* (Zingiberaceae) 124  
*Zingiber officinale* (Zingiberaceae) 124  
*Zingiber panduratum* (Zingiberaceae) 124  
*Zingiber pardocheilum* (Zingiberaceae) 124  
*Zingiber parishii* (Zingiberaceae) 124  
*Zingiber roseum* (Zingiberaceae) 124  
*Zingiber rubens* (Zingiberaceae) 124  
*Zingiber squarrosum* (Zingiberaceae) 124  
*Zingiber zerumbet* (Zingiberaceae) 124  
*Zinnia elegans* (Asteraceae) 168  
*Zizania latifolia* (Poaceae) 115  
*Zizania texana* (Poaceae) 115  
*Ziziphus brunoniana* (Rhamnaceae) 335  
*Ziziphus funiculosa* (Rhamnaceae) 335  
*Ziziphus glabra* (Rhamnaceae) 335  
*Ziziphus globularis* (Rhamnaceae) 335  
*Ziziphus incurva* (Rhamnaceae) 335  
*Ziziphus jujuba* (Rhamnaceae) 28–29, 335  
*Ziziphus oenoplia* (Rhamnaceae) 29, 336  
*Ziziphus rubiginosa* (Rhamnaceae) 336  
*Ziziphus rugosa* (Rhamnaceae) 336  
*Zollingeria macrocarpa* (Sapindaceae) 364  
*Zornia diphylla* (Fabaceae) 253  
*Zostera marina* (Zosteraceae) 124  
*Zoysia japonica* (Poaceae) 115  
*Zoysia matrella* (Poaceae) 115  
*Zoysia tenuifolia* (Poaceae) 115